This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Brit Doc 850

HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY

FROM THE BEQUEST OF
CHARLES SUMNER
CLASS OF 1830
Senator from Massachusetts

FOR BOOKS RELATING TO
POLITICS AND FINE ARTS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

43
10

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

THIRTY-NINE VOLUMES.

—(24.)—

TRADE, &c.—*continued.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

Session
17 *January* — 16 *August* 1878.

VOL. LXIX.

1878.

Digitized by Google

Brit Doc 850

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

(211, 388, 388-II., 388-III.)
1879, Oct. 6.
Sumner fund.

(388. I.)
1885, Jan. 19.
Do.

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS AND PAPERS:

1878.

THIRTY-NINE VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

TWENTY-FOURTH VOLUME.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Paper; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

TRADE, &c.—*continued.*

Friendly Societies Fund:

211. Account for the Year ended 20th November 1877, showing the Interest accrued in respect of the Securities standing in the Names of the National Debt Commissioners to the Credit of the Fund for Friendly Societies; and the Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Friendly Societies - - - - - - - - - - - - p. 1

Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions:

388. Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, for 1877 - 3

388-I.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20 November 1877, showing the INTEREST accrued in respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; and the Interest Paid and Credited to TRUSTEES of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; prepared pursuant to Act 40 Vict. c. 13, s. 17.

	£. s. d.		£. s. d.
Interest accrued on Securities standing to the credit of the Fund for Friendly Societies - - - - -	16,421 1 7	Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Friendly Societies - - -	66,635 13 –
Excess of Interest paid and credited to Trustees of Friendly Societies by National Debt Commissioners -	50,214 11 5		
£.	66,635 13 –	£.	66,635 13 –

National Debt Office,
30 April 1878.

C. Repington,
Assistant Comptroller.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES FUND.

AN ACCOUNT for the Year ended 20 November 1877, showing the INTEREST accrued in respect of the SECURITIES standing in the Names of the COMMISSIONERS for the REDUCTION of the NATIONAL DEBT to the Credit of the FUND for FRIENDLY SOCIETIES; and the INTEREST Paid and Credited to TRUSTEES of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

(*Presented pursuant to Act of Parliament.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
3 *June* 1878.

211.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60; 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45; *and* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31.)

PART I.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS

OF

PART I.

REPORT:— Page

I. Business of the Central Office - - - - - - - - - - - 3
II. Regulations - - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
III. Special Authorities - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
IV. Public Auditors - - - - - - - - - - - - 5
V. The Annual Returns - - - - - - - - - - - 6
VI. The Quinquennial Returns of Sickness and Mortality - - - - - 7
VII. Public Valuers; the Valuations - - - - - - - - - - 8
VIII. Working of the Acts:
(1.) Cancellings of Registry - - - - - - - - - - 19
(2.) Inspections and Special Meetings - - - - - - - 19
(3.) The Affiliated Orders - - - - - - - - - - 21
(4.) Construction of Section 30 - - - - - - - - - 22
IX. Dissolutions - - - - - - - - - - - - - 23
X. The Registrars of Deaths; Insurance of Children - - - - - - 25
XI. Friendly Societies and the Poor Law - - - - - - - - 26
XII. Prizes offered by the Right Hon. W E. Forster - - - - - - 27
XIII. Societies with Deposited Rules - - - - - - - - - 28
XIV. Friendly Societies in the Colonies and Foreign Countries: -
(1.) New Zealand - - - - - - - - - - - - 28
(2.) Denmark - - - - - - - - - - - - - 29
XV. Industrial and Provident (Co-operative) Societies - - - - - - 30
XVI. Trade Unions - - - - - - - - - - - - - 32
XVII. Building Societies:
(1.) Building Societies in England - - - - - - - - 35
(2.) Building Societies in the Colonies and in Foreign Countries. - 39
XVIII. Loan Societies - - - - - - - - - - - - - 40
XIX. Scientific and Literary Societies - - - - - - - - - 42
XX. Savings Banks - - - - - - - - - - - - - 42
XXI. Railway Savings Banks - - - - - - - - - - - - 45
XXII. Summary of Results - - - - - - - - - - - - 46
Scotland: Report of the Assistant Registrar - - - - - - - 47
Ireland: Report of the Assistant Registrar - - - - - - - 62

APPENDIX:—

A. Treasury Regulation and Form for Friendly Societies - - - - - - - 65
B. Report by the Actuary to the Central Office on the Returns of Collecting Societies, within Section 30 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875 - - - - - - 65
C. Report by the Actuary to the Central Office on the Valuation of the West Herts Friendly Society. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 76
D. Revised Instructions to Inspectors - - - - - - - - - - 78

[PART II. will contain Lists of Societies registered, and of Societies dissolved in 1877, under the Friendly Societies Acts, and the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, and Abstracts of the Returns of Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions.]

Digitized by Google

REPORT of the CHIEF REGISTRAR of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES. for the Year ending 31st December 1877, pursuant to 38 & 39 Vict. c. 60, s. 10 (6), 39 & 40 Vict. c. 45, s. 25, and 34 & 35 Vict. c. 31, s. 17.

PART I.

I. BUSINESS OF THE CENTRAL OFFICE.

Report.

IN presenting his Report for the year 1877, the Chief Registrar would begin by observing that its statistics show the beginning of a reaction, though not as yet considerable, from the depression which reached its lowest point in the year 1876. Deducting conversions of Friendly Societies into branches, and the incorporations of existing building societies, the total number of societies of all sorts registered or certified for the first time amounts to 671, as against 637 in 1876; including such conversions and incorporations, the total rises from 753 to 1,484.

This increase proves still more satisfactory on analysis. The number of Friendly Societies registered rose from 118 to 182. The falling off in the number of new branches (from 223 to 127) is, in fact, only apparent, as from the 225 new branches of 1876 should really be deducted 165 registered at one stroke by the "United Patriots' Friendly Society," but which represented only a new distribution of its members. This will leave, for the genuine new branches of 1876, 60 only, or less than half those registered during the present year. Benevolent societies* rise from 1 to 6; working men's clubs from 13 to 31—a most remarkable increase. There is indeed a falling off in the registries of industrial and provident (co-operative) societies, owing probably to the unsettlement produced by the new legislation of 1876. On the other hand, if there is a falling off in the number of incorporations of existing building societies under the old Act, there is a noteworthy increase in the number of new building societies, from 162 to 196. The registries of trade unions also fall off from 35 to 24; and those of loan societies—a circumstance perhaps not to be regretted—from 53 to 38.

The most gratifying sign, however, that the new legislation of 1875-76 is beginning to be understood and appreciated by the members of Friendly Societies, lies in the number of conversions of societies into branches, which rise from 40 to 775; since, whilst first registry affords the only means of securing certain legal privileges, these changes of condition voluntarily made by bodies already in possession of those privileges evince a deliberate preference of the new system to the old. The process of conversion, it must be added, is going on with increasing rapidity, and the year 1878 bids fair in this respect to double the results of 1877, whilst the number of new Friendly Societies and branches shows also an increase.†

That the new Acts are beginning to exercise a real attractive power, is proved by the circumstance that orders whose general rules had not even been deposited previously, have obtained or are applying for registry. Among these may be mentioned the United Ancient Order of Druids, a body professing to have been

* It appears generally to be very little known that it is open to societies "for any charitable or benevolent purpose" to become registered (without fee) under the Friendly Societies Acts, obtaining thereby all the privileges of a friendly society, such as exemption from stamp duties and priority against the estates of officers, with the single exception that their power to hold land is limited to one acre. What is perhaps even more important in reference to the not infrequent malversation of charity funds, a registered benevolent society becomes bound to yearly audits (which may be conducted by the public auditors under the Friendly Societies Acts) and to the furnishing of yearly returns (in a prescribed form) to the Registrar.

† Number of new friendly societies registered, 1 January to 30 June 1878 - 102
Number of new branches of friendly societies - - - - - - 95
Number of societies converted into branches - - - - - - 694

Digitized by Google

Report.

been founded in 1781, and which comprised in 1876 353 lodges, with 25,355 financial members (including 51 lodges and 5,195 members in Australia), and with funds amounting to 102,123 *l.* 8 *s.* 10½ *d.* The Preface to the recently registered rules of this order says that the belief which existed "of the necessity of placing the order under proper and safe management is now fully realised by the fact of the little or no opposition offered to Government registration; the feeble alarm raised against it seemed to come from a few timorous officers, apparently afflicted with a dread of the extra labour or difficulty the carrying out of certain regulations would involve, and who in their fears could not perceive the improvement that would be gained in the condition of the order, and the better security that would be imparted to the members in return for such extra labour." The Independent United Order of Mechanics is another previously unregistered order (so far as the general rules are concerned), containing over 8,500 members (distributed in eight districts and 99 lodges), which has become registered during the present year. The Grand Master, Mr. Laing, in his address to the "grand council," held in Newcastle-on-Tyne in June 1877, declared he was "satisfied that those who condemn registration will, after having seen the Act in operation some time, be clearly convinced that registration is not only a boon but a blessing to Friendly Societies." Several districts, indeed, and some lodges in others, seceded from the order through opposition to registry.

The following Tabular Statement exhibits the results* of the business of the Central Office during the year 1877:—

	Societies and Branches Registered or Certified.	Amendments.			Changes of Name.	Amalgamations and Transfers of Business.	Conversions into Companies.	Appointments of Trustees.	Removals of Office.	Orders for Transfer of Stock.	Inspections.	Special Meetings.	Cancellings.	Dissolutions.	
		Partial.	Complete.	Total.										Instruments.	Awards.
1. Societies and branches under the Friendly Societies Acts, viz.:—															
Friendly Societies	182	621	110	731	30	8	–	1,963	645	2	5	2	777	64	10
Branches { New	127	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Branches { Converted	775	397	406	803	1	–	–	38	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,084	1,018	516	1,534	31	8	–	2,001	656	–	5	2	777	64	10
Cattle Assurance Societies	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Benevolent Societies	6	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Working Men's Clubs	31	7	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Specially authorised Societies	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,127	1,029	519	1,548	31	8	–	2,001	657	–	–	–	–	65	10
2. Industrial and Provident Societies	59	50	43	93	3	1	2	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Building Societies under the 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 32	–	79	5	84	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Building Societies under the 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42, viz.:—															
New 196															
Old, incorporated 36															
	332	73	37	110	20	2	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	4	–
5. Trade Unions	24	16	19	35	9	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. Loan Societies	38	9	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. Savings Banks	–	12	1	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. Scientific and Literary Societies (certified for exemption from rates only).	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	1,483	1,268	625	1,893	63	11	2	2,042	701	2	5	2	777	69	10

It may be interesting to give some analysis of the 182 registries of Friendly Societies of the year.

They appear to have included no less than 44 dividing societies, or nearly one in four of the whole number; 18 juvenile societies; six societies for burials only

* It need hardly be observed that these results indicate by no means the full extent of the business of the office, as many applications for registry are made which are not followed up; and in a still larger number of cases the progress of such applications is delayed through various causes.

Digitized by Google

only; six medical dispensaries, and one collecting society within Section 30 of the Act of 1875. Of the remaining 107, representing ordinary Friendly Societies of all sorts, eight were registered under the form for societies with branches, and three were Jewish. Of the total number seven were for females only, one being a dividing society, and one confined to Jewish females only.

Of the societies with branches several had previously deposited rules, their remedies under which would cease by the close of the year 1878. The most important among these are the National Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and the Loyal Order of Alfreds.

The fees received amounted to 614 *l.* 12 *s.* 6 *d.*

The following are the particulars of the transfers of stock ordered during the year:—

Kent United District of the Ancient Order of Britons -	550 *l.* Consols.
Loyal Hackney Lodge, M.U. - - - - - -	150 *l.* New Three per Cents.

II.—Regulations.

One new regulation for Friendly Societies (see Appendix A.) has been approved by the Treasury since those of 12th February 1877, referred to in and appended to the report for last year. Its object is to meet a complaint on the part of the collecting societies within Section 30 of the Act of 1875, that the notice in writing required to be given by Sub-section 3 of that section of any transfer of a member from one society to another was often given in a form not sufficiently specific to enable the society receiving it to identify the person or persons to which the notice applied. A form of notice has now been fixed.

III.—Special Authorities.

Five specially authorised societies, it will be seen, were registered during the year. Of these, one, the "Long Sutton Agricultural Society," was registered under one of the special authorities of 1876, which were confined to individual societies; the other four were loan societies or money clubs, registered under the special authority of 16th May 1876. As far as their purpose is concerned, these four societies should therefore be added to the 38 loan societies, though constituted, it is to be hoped, in a much less objectionable manner than the bulk of those certified under the 3 & 4 Vict. c. 110.

The following purposes have been specially authorised by the Treasury during the current year:—

1. [31 January 1878] "Guaranteeing, pursuant to 38 and 39 Vict. c. 60, s.20, the performance of their duties by officers of Friendly Societies or branches."

The application for the above special authority was made on behalf of the British United Order of Odd Fellows. Although not likely to be very extensively made use of, the special authority in question is likely to prove very useful to Friendly Societies, as the risks of their officers are generally too small to be worth taking by the ordinary guarantee companies.

2. [6 April 1878.] "The playing the game of quoits."

3. [3 July 1878.] "The promotion of literature, science, and the fine arts."

These special authorities, like those previously granted, are limited ones, and do not carry with them any of the peculiar privileges of the Friendly Societies Act, such as exemption from stamp duties, or priority against the estates of indebted officers.

IV.—Public Auditors.

The "conditions" prescribed by the Treasury for the holding of the appointment of public auditor have been slightly modified, so as to negative any claim of the public auditor to rank as a public servant, to salary, pension, or gratuity, or to the use of the Royal arms.

The number of societies which avail themselves of the services of public auditors continues singularly small, and appears even to decrease. If the reports made

Digitized by Google

Report.

made to the Treasury, and which, or copies of which, are forwarded from thence to this office, can be relied on, the audits of 1877 were fewer than those of 1876; but some gentlemen appear to have neglected to send in reports. Warwick continues to be the county in which most applications are made; next Somerset, and then Glamorgan. For the three counties with the largest number of societies and members, Lancashire, Yorkshire, and Middlesex, the figures remain exceedingly low.

Whilst continuing to consider that great good is indirectly effected by the existence of these officers, the Chief Registrar cannot but regret the little direct demand which appears as yet to exist for their services.

It may indeed be mentioned that two societies under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act (one in Scotland and one in Wales) appear in 1876 to have availed themselves of the services of a public auditor; and since the list of public auditors for 1878 contains the name of a gentleman well known among co-operative bodies, Mr. Wood of the Wholesale Co-operative Society, it may perhaps be hoped that applications from societies of this description for the public auditors' services will become more numerous.

V.—The Annual Returns.

As intimated in the last Report, greatly increased attention was paid, during the year 1877, to the annual returns. It may give some idea of the work that has to be done in order to bring these to a correct condition, when it is stated that, although a great improvement is unquestionably shown in the returns for 1876 as compared with all previous years, about 5,000 returns had to be sent back for amendment. In some cases the return had not been examined by auditors; in others the amounts were not balanced; in others expenses had been incurred not authorised by the rules, whilst many societies had not provided a separate management fund, as directed by their rules. The Chief Clerk reports (and the statement does great credit to the societies) that in no case was there the slightest objection raised to the justice of the amendments pointed out as requisite, and in some cases letters of thanks were received for the information given, and the hope was expressed that similar examinations of the returns would be continued, to the benefit of societies and their members. In short, with the rarest exceptions, the greatest willingness to comply with the requirements of the Act has been manifested by the societies making returns, and in the few instances where there has been an ultimate failure of compliance, inability rather than unwillingness has been apparently its cause.

On the other hand, the number of societies making default altogether remains still exorbitantly large. Twenty-five thousand two hundred and thirty-four forms of return were sent out, and 12,338 returns were received, making less than half. The increase on the corrected figures of the previous year was, however, considerable, amounting to 1,056 returns. The number of members returned rose to 4,364,772, being an increase of 960,585, and the funds returned were 10,226,883 *l.*, an increase of 889,934 *l.* When it is considered that for 1874 the returned membership was only 2,075,893, or less than half that returned for 1876, it will be seen that a decided step has been taken towards statistical accuracy.

Five societies returned more than 100,000 members, all of them belonging to the collecting class, viz., the

Royal Liver Friendly Society, Liverpool - - - -	735,073
Liverpool Victoria Legal, Liverpool (Approximate) - -	319,747
United Assurance Society, Liverpool (Approximate) - -	182,021
Royal London Friendly, Middlesex - - - - -	123,972
Blackburn Philanthropic, Blackburn - - - - -	115,543

Twenty-three other societies returned over 10,000 members, all but eight of them being in Lancashire.

A curious interest attaches itself to the subject of the duration of Friendly Societies. The laws which determine the longevity of these bodies are evidently quite other than those which govern their magnitude. Out of 58 societies aged 100 years and upwards which appear to have made returns, one only had over 500 members (the Canterbury Friendly, 519, founded in 1737), and only 16 besides had over 100. The real patriarchs of the group, the Defoe Friendly Benefit, London, which now only wants nine years of its second century of existence (founded

Digitized by Google

(founded 1687); the Norman Society, London, founded in 1703; the Society of Lintot, London, founded in 1708; the Ovington Friendly Society, Northumberland, founded in 1711; the Goldsmiths' Friendly Society, London, founded 1712; the Mutual Brothers' Society, London, founded 1717; and the Friendly Society at the Hope Tavern, Pollard's-row, London, founded 1720, being all the societies more than 150 years old, do not any one of them number 75 members. Again, Lancashire, which, as has been seen, returns the great majority of societies comprising over 10,000 members, does not contribute one to the centenarian group, whilst small counties like Derbyshire and Hampshire, which contain each only one society returning more than 10,000 members, contain each four centenarians; these two counties standing, with Devon, next in point of number to Middlesex and York (which have seven each).

In a few cases the Chief Registrar regrets to say that very unsatisfactory returns were received, bearing the names of public auditors. In one instance where, in violation of its rules and of the law, a society had kept no separate management fund, the public auditor certified the annual return as being in accordance with law on the mere statement by the officers of the society that the rules had been altered.

A careful analysis of the returns of collecting societies within Section 30 of the Act of 1875 (*i.e.*, those receiving contributions by means of collectors at a greater distance than 10 miles from the registered office) has been made by the Actuary, and his report on the subject appears to contain such interesting matter, that the Chief Registrar has deemed it right to subjoin it *in extenso*, with the tables annexed to it (*see* Appendix B.).

Twenty-seven societies made returns, of which 14 belong to Lancashire, five to Middlesex, two to Stafford, and one each to Cheshire, Surrey, Sussex, Warwick, Worcester, and York. These 27 societies in all had no less than 1,725,584 members (1,499,438 of whom were returned by the Lancashire Societies alone), but only 799,731 *l.* funds, of which 442,485 *l.* were returned by one society of 682,371 members (the Royal Liver), leaving 357,246 *l.* for the other 26 societies, with 1,043,213 members. The costly nature of the operations of these societies is shown by the circumstance that whilst the total receipts for the year were 620,091 *l.* (of which 585,280 *l.* from contributions), the total management expenses, as returned,* were 245,533 *l.* (of which 239,247 *l.* out of contributions), as against 283,694 *l.* spent in benefits. In some instances the amount returned as expended in management exceeds the benefit payments, as in the case of the Liverpool Victoria Legal, which expended 40,950 *l.* in benefits, and 47,457 *l.* on management; or the Royal London Friendly, which expended 15,764 *l.* in benefits, and 21,858 *l.* in management (including, indeed, a trifle in medical aid). The large amount of lapse in these societies (which affords, probably, the only explanation of their continued existence) appears from the fact that, whilst barely 34,219 members died during the year, 182,011 went off the books. Omitting societies with less than 15,000 members, the greatest amount of lapse is shown by the Integrity (London), 28·6 per cent.; the United Assurance (Liverpool), 22·1; the Liverpool United Legal, 18·6; and the Liverpool Protective, 16·2. The Royal Liver shows 10·3.

It is, indeed, but fair to observe that the great rival of the collecting societies, the Prudential Company, with a membership nearly doubling the total amount of theirs, appears, from Mr. Sutton's observations, to show a much higher rate of lapse than the average of theirs, whilst its expenses of management (for the industrial branch) rose, for 1877, to about 53 per cent. of the contributions.

VI.—The Quinquennial Returns of Sickness and Mortality.

Thanks to the goodwill and energy of the Actuary to the office, the Chief Registrar has been able to take a most important step in respect to the mass of Quinquennial Returns which have lain unused at the office since 1860.

In addition to extracting from the Quinquennial Returns for the period 1871-75 such information as can be deduced therefrom, relating to rates of sickness

* It is very doubtful whether the returns give these fully in many cases.

Digitized by Google

Report.

sickness and mortality, it has been decided to extend the investigation by making a similar analysis of all those received since the passing of the Friendly Societies Act of 1855. The total number of returns thus to be dealt with (including those for the period 1871-75) considerably exceeds 30,000; and even assuming that a large proportion of them are so drawn up as to be of no use for the purposes of the investigation, there will still be left a very large body of facts, from which it is anticipated that some trustworthy information as to rates of sickness can be obtained. As many of the better managed societies have made excellent returns for each quinquennium, these returns will afford a continuous experience of some 20 to 25 years, and it is not improbable that they will prove of considerable value, particularly as regards the important point of the rates of sickness at the older ages.

The labour attending this investigation is, of course, somewhat heavy, but the delay that must necessarily take place before a complete analysis of the returns can be made, and the results made known, will, there is every reason to believe, be more than compensated by the value of the results themselves.

VII.—Public Valuers: the Valuations.

The services of the Public Valuers appear to be comparatively much more largely in request than those of the Public Auditors. Whilst the annual returns audited by public auditors amount to but an insignificant fraction per cent. of the total number received, one-half of the valuations forwarded to the central office were signed by public valuers.

Valuation Returns Received.

In the course of the year, valuations from 18 societies in England and Wales were accepted, as being in compliance with the Act. In addition, a number of valuations were tendered but not accepted, on account of imperfect compliance with the requirements of the Act. It appears desirable to state once more, that before a valuation can be accepted, a return from the secretary of the society and an abstract of valuation by the valuer must be made on the forms supplied by this office (which forms should be applied for when required), and, when duly filled up, must be returned to the office, *together with a copy of the valuer's report, signed by him.*

Of the 18 valuations accepted, nine were made by public valuers, six by professional actuaries, one by the late Mr. Ratcliffe, one by Mr. Ratcliffe's assistant, Mr. Edge, and one by a solicitor's clerk. Three of the societies valued assure sums at death only; of the remainder, seven grant sick pay for life, and eight grant sick pay for life and sick pay up to age of 65 or 70, with generally deferred annuities afterwards. Of the societies granting sick pay for life, it will be seen that three are estimated to have deficiencies and four to have a surplus; while of those granting sick pay for life and up to the fixed ages of 65 or 70, two are estimated to have deficiencies and six to have a surplus.

In many valuations it will be observed that the valuers have assumed that after a certain age every member will draw sick pay from the funds of the society to which he belongs, or in other words, after attaining a certain age every member will be constantly sick. Of course the rules of the society should, in all cases, guide the valuer in forming an estimate of the society's sickness liabilities; but it will be noticed that there is some diversity of opinion among valuers as to the proper method of dealing with protracted sickness.

Another point calling for attention, is the remarkable difference in the rate of interest yielded by the funds of the various societies, and it will be seen that in certain cases the valuers have called special attention to the low rate of interest yielded by the funds.

There appears to be a tendency among valuers to recommend that where the rate of interest yielded by the funds exceeds the rate assumed in the valuation, this difference should, under certain circumstances, be applied to management expenses. It should always be remembered that this could not be done without being authorised by the society's rules. Apart from this it would appear undesirable on other grounds to carry out such a recommendation. One of the great advantages to be derived from making a good rate of interest on the society's investments is, that in this way any unfavourable fluctuations in the rates

Digitized by Google

rates of sickness experienced over and above those assumed in the valuation, would, financially, be to some extent remedied.

It has transpired that in many cases valuations have been made which were intended to be in compliance with the Act, but that such valuations have, through ignorance or otherwise, not been forwarded to this office. It would appear that in some cases these valuations have been deliberately withheld for the present, and should such a practice be found hereafter to prevail, it may be a matter for consideration whether steps should not be taken to fix the time which should elapse from the date of valuation within which valuations may be accepted as in compliance with the Act.

In connection with the subject of valuations, a comparison is often made between the actual amount of sickness experienced and that provided for in the tables used, and it seems desirable to point out the danger of drawing incorrect conclusions from such comparisons as are usually made. When tables of contribution are constructed for sickness benefits, it is necessarily assumed not only that a certain rate of sickness per individual will prevail at each age, but also that out of a given number of individuals entering at a given age, only a certain proportion will be alive at succeeding ages. If, therefore, a larger number attain the succeeding ages than are provided for in the tables, a greater proportion will be exposed to the risk of sickness than is allowed for in the tables of contribution, and, therefore, although the rate of sickness per individual might be the same as that allowed for in the tables, the total sickness experienced at each age out of a given number entering, might be in excess. It will not fail to be noticed that this point has been carefully drawn attention to by Mr. Erskine, a weaver by occupation, in his valuation of the Paisley Equitable Society (*see* Report of Assistant Registrar for Scotland, page 53).

The Chief Registrar cannot but point out that although the number of valuation returns received is more than double that of the previous year (18 against 8 in 1876), it represents still but an altogether insignificant proportion of the societies which have to send in these returns before the end of 1880.

Digitized by Google

UNION BURIAL FUND SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value		Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation.	
							Of Benefits.	Of future Contributions.				Rate of Interest.	Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
Arthur Scratchley, M.A., Actuary.	Union Burial Fund Society.	17, Church-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1819	1 Jan. 1876.	5,589 and 4,195 members' wives.	Sums at death -	101,627 2 –	79,746 7 –	17,040 8 –	4,840 7 – (Deficiency.)	3¼ per cent.	3 per cent.	Carlisle Table of Mortality.

The valuer states the average rate of interest realised during the preceding five years to be 3 per cent., but the Secretary gives it as 3¼ per cent. In the valuer's report the estimated deficiency on a 3 per cent. valuation, it is said, "does not in any way spring from the management, which gives evidence of having been ably and prudently conducted, but solely from the rates of subscription not being high "enough to provide the benefits promised to the members and their wives."

The valuer suggests the desirability of reducing the liability by a diminution in the amount payable to the husband at his wife's death. The Secretary of the society, in forwarding the returns, calls attention to the fact that in addition to the society making 3¼ per cent. interest on its funds, instead of the 3 per cent. assumed in the valuation, no allowance has been made for the possible reduction in the society's liabilities by the secession of members. He states that out of 5,561 contracts on the books in December 1856, 1,860 had been terminated by death, 603 by secession, leaving 3,098 still in force at the date of valuation.

The only provision for management expenses appears to be the receipts from fines, stated to average about 50 *l.* per annum.

RUGBY PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value		Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation.	
							Of Benefits.	Of future Contributions.				Rate of Interest.	Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
John S. Savage, Solicitor's Clerk and Distributor of Stamps.	Rugby Provident Society.	Mr. Manning's, Hill-street, Rugby.	1847	31 Dec. 1875.	129	Sums at death -	1,440 7 –	951 3 8	431 14 8	57 9 1 (Deficiency.)	4½ and 5 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Mortality Experience for Males. "Government Tables" for Females.

The average rate of interest realised on the funds during the preceding five years is stated by the valuer to be "4½ and 5 per cent."; but from the return made by the Secretary the rate of interest realised appears to be just under 3 per cent.

The management expenses are provided by a separate annual contribution from the members and by monies received for entrance fees, fines, &c.

The valuer's report contains nothing beyond a detailed statement of the estimated liabilities and assets.

Digitized by Google

MELTON MOWBRAY PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£.	£.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
Stewart Helder, Actuary.	Melton Mowbray Provident Society.	Savings Bank Waiting room, Melton Mowbray.	1841	31 December 1876	112	1. Sick-pay to 65, with annuity after that age.	22	850·602	322·135	2,512 2 3	817 13 11 (Surplus.)	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Tables, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City.
						2. Sick-pay for life -	87	2,150·811	1,068·200					
						3. Sums at death -	71	169·151	99·504					
						4. Endowments -	3	24·363	10·670					
								3,194·927	1,500·509					

From the valuer's report it appears that the actual weeks' sick pay allowed by the Society was 1,285 and the number of weeks' sick pay that might have been expected according to the table used in the valuation, 1,263. Further, by the operation of the rule reducing the full-pay to half-pay after 26 weeks, and again to quarter-pay after a further 26 weeks, 14 *s.* 3 *d.* had been paid for every 1 *l.* of full sick-pay allowance.

Accordingly, the valuer, in estimating the liability on account of sick pay, reserved 4-5ths of the full sickness allowance to age 65, and 1-4th of full sickness allowance as a permanent annuity, commencing from that age, "his reason for adopting this course being that sickness after the age of 65 is apt to become chronic."

"The total amount received from voluntary contributions (which ceased in 1857) was 994 *l.*, and the total expenses of management to date of valuation, 366 *l.*"

"It thus appears that the voluntary contributions, with the interest accruing thereon, have been sufficient to pay all expenses of management, to supplement the contributions of the members, and to leave "the society with a surplus of 817 *l.*" The valuer is of opinion that "the contributions are not in themselves enough to provide for the benefits for which they are intended;" but that "if the surplus be "reserved, the present premiums may be continued if the number of new entrants and the same economy of management remain as heretofore."

KIDLINGTON FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
F. G. P. Nelson, Actuary.	Kidlington Friendly Society.	National School-room, Kidlington.	1839	1 Jan. 1876.	95	1. Sick-pay to 65 -	62	544 1 6	856 1 10	2,919 16 3	5 17 7 (Surplus.)	3·292 per cent.	3 per cent.	"The English Friendly Societies Experience." (See Registrar's Report for 1876, p. 23.)
						2. Sick-pay for life -	30	668 9 –	2 7 5					
						3. Sums at death. -	67	183 11 4	—					
						4. Deferred annuities	65	1,517 16 10	7 4 9					
								2,913 18 8	865 14 –					

NOTE.—The values of future contributions for sums at death and deferred annuities are not stated separately.

The valuer in his report states that, in computing the liabilities, "the various rules affecting the sickness allowance in protracted illness have been duly taken into account." In referring to the surplus he says, "The surplus, it is true, is small, but the mere fact that there *is* a surplus should, considering what is the usual financial state of Friendly Societies, be a source of congratulation to the members." The sickness and mortality experience of the society during the preceding five years, are stated by the valuer to have been, with the exception of one year, "of but a normal character." The valuer suggests, "whether a more remunerative investment than consols could not be obtained . . . . . No difficulty should be experienced in realising an interest of 4 to 4½ per cent., and yet, practically, the securities be as good as could be desired. With the ample scope for investment granted under the new Friendly Societies Act, this point should be at once gone into."

Digitized by Google

PRINCESS ROYAL FRIENDLY SOCIETY, BIGGLESWADE.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
R. P. Hardy, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Princess Royal Friendly Society.	Crown Inn, Northill, near Biggleswade.	1862	31 Dec. 1876	134	Sick pay for life -	134	4,716 - -	1,929 - -	1,392 - -	2,167 - - (Deficiency.)	4*l.* 4 *s.* to 5 *l.* per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Tables, 1866-1870, Rural, Town, and City.
						Sums at death of Members, and of their wives, if the latter event takes place first.	134	772 - -						
							£.	5,488 - -						

NOTE.—The contributions for the benefits are not separated.

According to the rules of the society full sick pay is allowed for a term not exceeding 52 weeks, and half pay afterwards, whatever the duration of the sickness or incapacity to earn wages.

From the valuer's report it appears that during the first half of the ten years, 1867–1876, the actual number of weeks' sick pay was 1,581, against 776 expected by the Manchester Unity Experience, and the actual cost of the sick-pay allowance, 620 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.*, against 388 *l.* expected on the assumption of full sick pay throughout. During the second half of the ten years the actual number of weeks' sick pay was, 1,206 against 973 expected, but the actual cost of the sick-pay allowance about equal to the expected taking full sick pay throughout.

The valuer says, in estimating the liabilities, it was "assumed that the actual outcome of the society's experience will be represented by full pay for the period expected according to the Manchester Unity "Tables up to age 75, and this, as will be seen by reference to Table II., appended hereto, was exactly the case in the period 1872–1876. From and after age 75, I have treated the sickness allowance as pensions certain of half-pay." The valuer calls attention to the "growing danger" of allowing the deficiency to accumulate, and gives the following figures to illustrate the point :—

Years.	Net Liability per Member.	Funds in Hand per Member.	Deficiency per Member.
	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
31 December 1866 -	19 6 -	6 - -	13 6 -
" 1871 -	24 1 -	8 10 -	15 12 -
" 1876 -	26 10 -	10 4 -	16 2 -

"The deficiency may be attributed to an insufficiency in the members' contributions, an excess in the sickness experience, and possibly to other causes that I cannot trace. On the other hand, some help has "been received from a transfer of the balance on the management fund, and also from the more favourable rate of interest made upon the investments over the 3 per cent. assumed as the basis of the calculations."

BEENHAM, PADWORTH, AND UFTON BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
A. J. Finlaison, Actuary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.	Beenham, Padworth and Ufton Benefit Society.	Beenham School, Reading.	1862	30 April 1877	55	Sick pay for life	55	1,115 - -	831 - -	442 - -	118 - - (Surplus.)	3 per cent. -	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City.
						Sums at death of Members, and of their wives.	55	102 - -	62 - -					
								1,217 - -	893 - -					

According to the society's rules full sick pay is allowed for 26 weeks, and half pay afterwards for remainder of sickness.

From the valuer's report it appears that 50 per cent. of the reduction in liability consequent upon the reduction in sick pay after 26 weeks' illness has been taken credit for.

The surplus is ascribed by the valuer to the fact that the expenditure on account of benefits has, up to the present time, kept within the amount provided for by the members' contributions, and to the additions made to the funds of the society by the subscriptions of honorary members. The management expenses are provided by a contribution of 6 *d.* per annum per member, and it is stated in the valuer's report that the appropriation of 36 *l.*, portion of the surplus of 118 *l.*, as estimated by the valuer, would enable the annual contribution for expenses of management to be dispensed with.

Digitized by Google

PETWORTH PARK FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
W. Hatton, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Petworth Park Friendly Society.	The Steward's Office, Petworth.	1856	31 Dec. 1876	51	Sick pay up to 65 -	49	490 1 9	306 2 –	2,996 15 9 (Including management fund.)	1,843 19 8 (Surplus.)	3¾ to 4 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City.
						Annuity after 65 -	51	1,060 5 6	244 8 2					
								1,550 7 3	550 10 2					

According to the society's rules, full sick-pay allowance lasts for 12 months, and half pay is then allowed for the remainder of the sickness, whatever its duration.

The allowance for reduction of sick pay has been calculated on the basis of the tables for this purpose given by Mr. Ratcliffe, in the Manchester Unity Experience.

The provision for expenses of management appears to be in excess of the society's requirements, the total sum received under this head in the five years preceding the date of valuation being 43 *l.*, and the amount spent 25 *l.* 12 *s.*, there being a management fund amounting to 152 *l.* 19 *s.* There is also a guarantee fund at present amounting to 231 *l.* 10 *s.* 11 *d.*, arising from donations, which is applicable, when necessary, to the payment of annuities. The valuer attributes the exceptionally large surplus to "the healthy occupations of the members, and the investment of the funds at high rates of interest."

No investigation into the society's sickness and mortality experience was made.

LAWTON AND ODD RODE INSTITUTION FOR FEMALES.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
H. Ratcliffe, Actuary.	Lawton and Odd Rode Institution for Females.	Rode Hall, Lawton, Cheshire.	1830	1 Nov. 1876 - -	287	Sick pay up to 65 -	1,541 4 7	1,862 1 10	4,569 9 7	326 8 5 (Surplus.)	Not given	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City combined.
						Annuity after age 65 -	3,883 6 3						
						Sum at death, and weekly payment for eight weeks after death of husband - - -	680 12 2						
							6,105 3 –						

This valuation was made by the late Mr. Ratcliffe before his appointment as a public valuer, and only a few months before his death. No abstract of the valuation could accordingly be furnished when the valuation was forwarded, as in compliance with the Act.

No separate management fund appears to have been kept, the contributions for the benefits being intended to defray in addition the expenses of management, as far as these are not met by the honorary subscriptions.

The valuer concludes his report by stating that, "if there be any probability of any decrease in the subscriptions of honorary members, it would be very desirable that the present surplus should be retained "to meet any deficiency that might occur."

Digitized by Google

ALLENHEADS BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
T. Y. Strachan, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Allenheads Benefit Society.	Miners' Room, Allenheads.	1850	31 Dec. 1876	484	Sick pay for life -	14,488 - -	7,523 - -	6,987 - -	22 - -	3 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870. Miners' Sickness Experience and Rural, Town, and City Mortality Experience for Sick Benefits; Miners' Mortality Experience for Sums at Death.
						Sums at death -	1,898 - -	855 - -	1,174 - -	131 - -			
							16,386 - -	8,378 - -	8,161 - -	153 - - (Surplus.)			

The members of this society are stated to be mostly engaged in the occupations of lead ore mining, and farming.

The expenses of management appear to be met by honorary subscriptions, fines, &c., but from the Secretary's return there is indication that these sources of receipt will soon prove insufficient, one large honorary subscription having been recently discontinued.

The valuer appears to have made an investigation into the society's sickness and mortality experience.

The rule as to reduction of sick pay is as follows:—Fifty weeks at full pay, whether sickness is continuous or not; then 50 weeks at four-fifths full pay, whether sickness is continuous or not; and three-fifths full pay for any sickness no matter what its duration, after 50 weeks full pay, and 50 weeks four-fifths full pay have been received.

The valuer's method of estimating the liability on account of sickness benefit is to apportion the total sickness at each age given by the tables used in the proportions indicated by Ratcliffe's Rural, Town, and City Combined Sickness Experience for continuous sickness for one year, and for continuous sickness for two years, and for sickness after two years' continuous sickness, and then to deduct from the liability thus brought out 10 per cent. After age 83, it has been assumed that the members will be constantly in receipt of the minimum amount of sick pay, *i.e.*, three-fifths of full pay.

The valuer calls the attention of the society to the desirability of investing their funds to produce a higher rate of interest than 3 per cent.

ASTBURY AND LAWTON INSTITUTION FOR MALES.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest Stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£ s. d.	£. s. d.			
William Edge (in the Office of the Permanent Secretary to the Manchester Unity Order of Odd Fellows).	Astbury and Lawton Institution for Males.	Scholar Green, Odd Rods.	1830	July 1877	286	Sick pay up to age 65 -	2,005 - 2	2,906 19 -	6,265 7 5	768 2 10 (Surplus.)	Not stated	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City combined.
						Annuity (optional) after age 65.	5,679 9 5						
						Sums at death of members and of their wives.	719 14 -						
							8,404 3 7						

This valuation is stated to have been commenced by the late Mr. Ratcliffe, and completed after his death by Mr. William Edge; under these circumstances the usual form of abstract of valuation was not insisted upon.

There is no separate management fund, and the valuer concludes his report thus:—"Should there be any probability of any decrease in the subscriptions of honorary members, the position of the society "would be considerably affected thereby; and it would be advisable, unless these subscriptions could be guaranteed, that the surplus should he held for the time being to meet any contingency that might arise."

Digitized by Google

TRING UNITED BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
Charles Ansell, jun., Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Tring United Benefit Society.	Plough Inn, Tring.	1830	Whitsuntide, 1877.	160	Sick pay for life - - Sums at death of members and of their wives.	6,452 - - 1,020 - -	1,587 - -	628 - -	5,257 - - (Deficiency.)	2·9 to 4·9 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866–1870, Rural, Town, and City. Sickness after age 70 is assumed to "merge, by symmetrical gradations, into constant sickness at and above age 80."
							7,472 - -						

Note.—The contributions for the benefits are not separated.

The medical expenses of management are met by a payment of 3 *s.* per member per annum, and the other expenses by a payment of 2 *d.* per month.

Full sick-pay allowance lasts for six months, and is then reduced for remainder of sickness, whatever its duration, and the valuer states that "full effect to the operation of this rule" has been given in the valuation.

The valuer states that the deficiency may be attributed to "insufficient contributions, and possibly, also, excessive rates of sickness."

It appears that no valuation of this society's affairs had previously been made.

LODGE OF UNITED BROTHERS.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
A. J. Finlaison, Actuary to the Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.	Lodge of United Brothers.	Lord Byron, Newhall-street, Birmingham.	1840	31 Dec. 1876	104	Sick pay for life - - Sums at death - -	2,804 - - 696 - -	1,587 - - 327 - -	1,596 - -	10 - - (Surplus.)	3 4 - to 5 4 2 per cent.	3¼ per cent.	A. G. Finlaison's Heavy Labour, Sickness, and Mortality, deduced from the returns of Friendly Societies, and printed in 1853.
							3,500 - -	1,914 - -					

The occupations of the members are stated to be "jewellers, steel-pen tool makers, carpenters, clerks, machinists, lithographers, bookbinders, brassfounders."

After 52 weekly payments of full sick-pay allowance within 18 months, the sick pay is then reduced one-half for the remainder of sickness.

There is a separate subscription for management expenses.

The valuer states that "any saving that may be effected through the limitation of sick-pay has not been capitalised," and he is of opinion that "the society's affairs are in a state of equilibrium, due provision being made to meet its engagements."

In the face of the valuer's report, the society has since registered a rule empowering them to distribute as bonus among the members a considerable portion of the funds, although a letter written by the Actuary to this office, pointing out the dangers of such a course, was laid before the members at a meeting specially summoned for the purpose.

Digitized by Google

BATH FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
A. G. Finlaison, Actuary.	Bath Friendly Society.	Blue Coat School, Bath.	1832	31 Dec. 1875.	840	Sick pay for life -	17,090 - -	9,497 - -	11,266 - -	1,154 - - (Surplus.)	3·24 to 3·35 per cent.	3¼ per cent.	A. G. Finlaison's Heavy Labour Sickness Experience, and the Mortality Experience deduced from the Returns of Friendly Societies, and printed in 1853.
						Annuity after 65 -	802 - -	11 - -					
						Sums at death -	3,895 - -	2,167 - -					
							21,787 - -	11,675 - -					

Note.—Members may assure for any one or more of the above benefits.

The occupations of the members are stated to be "mechanics, servants, labourers, &c."

The rules as to reduction of sick pay are, "Full pay for six months within two years at 10 *s.* a week; half pay until a member has received in sickness 78 *l.*"

The expenses of management are stated to be met by "honorary subscriptions, fines, &c."; but the receipts for the five years preceding the valuation were considerably less than the payments.

"An addition to the liability on account of sickness has been made in the case of the female members," and a "deduction equivalent to 11·2 per cent. of the present value of the full allowance has been made" on account of the provisions in the rules as to reduction of sick pay.

The valuer states that "the amount of the surplus does not call for remark."

Although there is a distinct provision in the rules for keeping separate accounts for the funds relating to the various benefits, it appears that these provisions have hitherto not been complied with. An undertaking has been given that this shall in future be carried out.

SHEPTON MALLET AND EAST MENDIP FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
Charles Ansell, Jun., Actuary, one of the public valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Shepton Mallet and East Mendip Friendly Society.	National School-room, East Mendip.	1842	31 March 1877	87	Sick pay for life -	1,661 - -	1,102 - -	1,926 - -	1,046 - - (Surplus.)	3·57 to 3·63 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866-70, Rural, Town and City. After age 70 "merging by symmetrical gradations into constant sickness at and above age 80."
						Sums at death -	301 - -						
					1	Endowment - -	20 - -						
							1,982 - -						

Note.—The contributions for benefits are not separated.

"Some years since the voluntary contributions and subscriptions of honorary members more than paid the management expenses, but the monies were always carried to the Stock fund, and now by death "and otherwise the contributions, &c., have so fallen off that the management fund is exhausted, and no provision yet made to provide any fund."

The rule as to deduction of sick pay is: "Full pay for 12 weeks, half pay afterwards." At age 75, "only 26 week's pay allowed in any one year," and the valuer states that "the valuation has been made "on the assumption of half pay after the first six months of sickness, and not more than 26 weeks' sickness pay in any one year up to age 75."

A valuation appears to have been made in 1867 by Mr. Chas. Ansell.

The surplus is attributed "Probably to the contributions including some amount of margin over the calculated risk to meet the contingencies which have not yet occurred." The valuer thus concludes his report: "The Society may, therefore, be considered to be in a satisfactory position. At the same time it must not be lost sight of that by the method of valuation adopted, as described, there is "but a very trifling margin of reserve included to meet the by no means impossible contingency that the future experience of the society as regards death and sickness claims, the latter, especially, may not be "So favourable as that upon which the calculations are based; and that such a contingency is more likely to happen in a small society like yours than in one where the number of members is large "enough to render it probable that its experience of claims would approximate closely to the average."

Digitized by Google

WIDOW AND ORPHANS' FUND, BRIGHTON DISTRICT, M.U.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Date used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Date used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
W. Hatton, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Brighton District, Manchester Unity of Oddfellows.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Brighton.	1841	31 Dec. 1876	4,043	Sums at death payable to members' widows and children.	26,536 11 1	13,754 17 2	39,465 2 3	3,014 8 4 (Surplus after allowance for other liabilities amounting to 23,669 *l.*)	3 – 1 to 5 12 9 per cent.	4 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, Rural, Town, and City, 1866–70.

The valuer thus concludes his report, "I attribute the surplus, as shown by the valuation, to the payment of sums only at the death of the married members, and to the secession of members. Although "the valuation shows a surplus, still it should be borne in mind that with any increase in the present number of wives and children under 14 years of age, there would be a decrease in the surplus. The "fund was evidently not established on correct assurance principles. It appears, therefore, desirable that in future such principles should be gradually introduced."

No reserve whatever has been made in the valuation for the prospective liability in respect of members at present unmarried.

UCKFIELD CENTRAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Date used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Date used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.		
M. N. Adler, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Uckfield Central Provident Benefit Society.	National Schools, Uckfield.	1866	25 Mar. 1877	27	Sick pay for life -	12	358 – –	217 – –	203 – –	133 – – (Deficiency after allowance for other liabilities.)	- Nil - to 3 1 6 per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, Rural, Town, and City, 1866–70.
						Sick pay up to 65 -	15	331 – –	177 – –					
						Sums at death -	14	3 – –	Net liability.					
								691 – –	394 – –					

The provision for management expenses is, "A payment of 2 *d.* per member per month, all fines, honorary subscriptions, and forfeited subscriptions," which, in the opinion of the valuer, "judging from "the experience of the society, is adequate." The rule as to reduction of sick pay is, "After 26 weeks' full pay, 26 weeks' half pay, and then quarter pay as long as the sickness continues."

In estimating the liability under sickness allowance, full sick pay is assumed up to age 70. "Beyond the age of 70, it has been assumed that a permanent weekly allowance, amounting to quarter pay, is "made, and that the contributions for sick pay cease."

The sickness fund shows a deficiency of 165 *l.*, and the sums at death fund a surplus of 33 *l.*

The valuer calls special attention to the duty of realising a better rate of interest on the funds.

The saciety has since been dissolved by instrument.

Digitized by Google

WHITCHURCH OLD FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used in Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used in Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
Ambrose Smith, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Whitchurch Old Friendly Society.	Bull's Head Inn, Whitchurch.	1754	31 Dec. 1876	209	Sick pay up to age 70 - Annuity after age 70 - Sums at death of members, and of their wives, if the latter die first -	£. 3,862·54 3,864·66 1,369·06 9,096·26	£. 3,276·95	£. 1,921	£. 4,368·22 (Deficiency after allowance of 469·91 *l.* for management expenses.)	2 *l.* 19 *s.* to 3 *l.* 10 *s.* 10 *d.* per cent.	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, 1866-1870, Rural, Town, and City; and Carlisle mortality for sums at death of members' wives.

The present rule as to reduction of sick pay is 26 weeks' full pay, 26 weeks' half pay, and practically quarter pay afterwards.

The society has no separate management fund, and the valuer has made a deduction of 14·34 per cent. of the entire contribution, as a provision for management.

It appears that house property, acquired at a cost of 850 *l.*, is now estimated to be worth 600 *l.*

The deficiency shown by the valuation, in the valuer's opinion, "arises in a great measure from the inadequacy of the contribution for the benefits enjoyed by the members, and has been accumulating for "many years."

The valuer brings under the notice of the management a circumstance observed by him in an examination of the society's books, viz., "the tendency of members whose subscriptions are in arrear to "become sick, and speedily recover after the arrears are paid."

An application for an award of dissolution has since been made.

PRINCESS ROYAL ODD FELLOWS' BENEFIT SOCIETY, TRECYNON.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value: Of Benefits.	Present Value: Of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest stated to have been realised.	Data used for Valuation: Rate of Interest.	Data used for Valuation: Rates of Sickness and Mortality.
R. P. Hardy, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Princess Royal Odd Fellows' Benefit Society.	Green Dragon Inn, Tregynon.	–	24 June 1877	132	Sick pay for life - Sums at death -	£. s. d. 4,605 – – 360 – – 4,965 – –	£. s. d. 2,490 – –	£. s. d. 1,201 – –	£. s. d. 1,274 – – (Deficiency.)	2 *l.* 9 *s.* to 3 *l.* 3 *s.* per cent	3 per cent.	Manchester Unity Experience, Rural, Town, and City, 1866–1870.

The members are stated to be mostly engaged in agricultural pursuits.

The expenses of management are taken from the benefit contributions.

The rule as to reduction of sick pay is full pay for 26 weeks, and two-thirds full pay afterwards.

The liability under sickness allowances was estimated as full pay up to age 75, and as pensions certain of two-thirds full pay from and after that age.

From an investigation into the society's sickness and mortality, the valuer comes to the conclusion that the lives under observation in the early years of the society's existence were of a much healthier class than those of the same age at entry who have in later years joined the society, and that, in consequence, a continuance of the favourable sickness experience in the early years of the society cannot hereafter be safely relied upon.

It further appears, from the valuer's report, "that the members, by some arrangement amongst themselves (but which does not appear in the registered rules), have agreed to reduce the tabular contributions every fifth year, and that many are now paying upon this abated scale." The valuer, however, has declined to recognise any such arrangement, and has accordingly, in his valuation, taken the correct contributions which the members ought to pay. The valuer concludes his report with a detailed consideration of the best course to be adopted with regard to the estimated deficiency of 1,274 *l.*

Digitized by Google

Report.

Valuation made through the Central Office.

In accordance with the provisions of the Act a valuation of the affairs of the West Herts Friendly Assurance Society was made by the actuary to the Central Office. The following particulars are here given, and a copy of the report and abstract of valuation will be found in Appendix (C). It may be added that the society has since been dissolved by award :—

WEST HERTS FRIENDLY ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value		Amount of Funds.	Deficiency.
						Of Benefits.	Of future Contributions.		
						£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.
West Herts Friendly Assurance Society.	Alma School, Hemel-hempstead.	1828	31 Dec. 1876	165	Sick pay up to age 65 or 70, with deferred annuities afterwards. Sums at death. Endowments on lives of children.	8,170 - -	2,094 - -	2,658 - -	3,418 - -

VIII.—Working of the Acts.

(1.) *Cancellings of Registry.*

The cancelling of the registry of societies at their request, with a view to their becoming branches of other societies, has worked with great smoothness under the machinery provided by the Friendly Societies Amendment Act, 1876, and 776 out of the 777 cancellings registered represent this working. It is observable that the number of cancellings exceeds by one that of converted branches. This is owing to the circumstance that it was found practicable in one case (that of the "Bristol District" of the Manchester Unity and of the "Widow and Orphans' Fund and Life Assurance Branch" of the same order at Bristol) to effect an amalgamation in the process of re-registry by cancelling the registry of both societies and re-registering one only as a branch.

The remaining case of cancelling took place under the original machinery of Section 12 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, and had for its object to enable a Friendly Society (the "Labourers' Accident and Burial Society of Birmingham") to be registered as, or perhaps rather absorbed into, the "Birmingham Builders' Labourers'" Trade Union. A similar case, in which a Friendly Society has been absorbed into the National Agricultural Labourers' Union, has occurred during the current year; and it may deserve to be pointed out how usefully the provision of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, for cancelling registry supplements the bare enactment of the Trade Union Act, 1871, that the Friendly Societies Acts shall not apply to any trade union, "and the registration of any trade union under any of the said Acts shall be void." That enactment, it is obvious, makes validity of registry to depend upon facts of which no record need exist; so that a person, for instance, who should take an unstamped receipt from the officers of a body appearing to be a registered Friendly Society, in ignorance that its registry had been vitiated by acting as a trade union, would obtain no discharge. But in the two cases above mentioned, the name of the society having been removed from the register of Friendly Societies after advertisement in the "Gazette" and in a local newspaper, no prudent person need run any risk of mistaking the nature of the body with which he deals.

(2.) *Inspections and Special Meetings.*

Five inspections were held during the year 1877, under the provisions of Sect. 23 (1) of the Act, in the cases of the following societies, viz. :—

1. The Loyal Industry Lodge, M.U., Luton, Beds; inspected by Mr. H. R. Jennings, public auditor for Middlesex.

2. The Hainford Provident Society, Hainford, Norfolk; inspected by Mr. Robert Borrett, public auditor for Norfolk.

Digitized by Google

Report.

3. The United Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society, Birmingham, Warwick; inspected by Mr. E. T. Peirson, public auditor for Warwickshire.

4. The Independent Order of United Brothers, Leicester Unity, Nottingham; inspected by Mr. Reuben Watson, public auditor for Notts and Lincoln.

5. The Friendly Society of Young Seamen, Brixham, Devon; inspected by Mr. Thomas Easterling, public auditor for Devon.

It may be observed, as evidence of the wide-spread applicability of the provisions for the inspection, that the five societies above-named vary greatly in type, comprising : (*a*), a lodge of an order; (*b*), an order, though of a very imperfect description; (*c*), a collecting society; (*d*), two societies of the ordinary description, but one composed of agriculturists and the other of seamen. The first and third inspections, it should be further stated, took place virtually at the suit of the societies themselves. The last two were only reported on during the present year.

In all five cases the bad management of the society inspected appeared to have fully justified the inspection. In two cases, however, but more especially in the third, the conduct of some of the applicants rendered it advisable to charge them with a portion of the costs of the inquiry.

The inspectors' reports, of which copies are forwarded to the society and to the applicants (unless where both happen to be the same), were generally able, and in most cases the result of the inspection is likely to prove very beneficial to the society; officers withholding money or other property having been in several instances successfully prosecuted, and the property recovered.

In addition to the inspections above-mentioned, special meetings were directed to be called under the provisions of Sub-section 2 of the section above quoted, in the cases of the Derby United Royal Arch Chapter No. 39, of the Order of Druids, and of the Lymington Female Friendly Society, Lymington, Hants.

In the former case the object of the application was to enable the society to effect a generally desired amendment of the rules, which, under the provisions of those rules, could not have been made till six months later.

In the latter case a society, whose accounts had been kept in the most unsatisfactory manner (large balances being left in the hands of the treasurer, no interest on the funds being accounted for, &c.), was enabled to effect a complete internal reformation. The accounts were referred for audit to the public auditor for the district, and the treasurer, secretary, and trustees were removed, and new officers appointed in their places.

Bearing in mind the safeguards with which the exercise of the Chief Registrar's powers, under Sect. 23, is surrounded, that he cannot move in the matter except on the application of one-fifth of the total number of members of a society under 1,000 members, or of certain definite numbers of members in still larger societies, and that the consent of the Treasury is in all cases required, the Chief Registrar is disposed to set a high value on this provision of the Act; and perhaps more especially on so much of it as relates to the calling of special meetings.

It appears indeed advisable to impress upon those who might feel disposed to apply for inspections, that such proceedings involve no power in the Chief Registrar or Assistant Registrar to make any decision upon controverted matters; his sole authority is that of determining the incidence of and directing the payment of the cost of inspection. The inspection takes place primarily for the benefit of the society and its members, and although cases might occur in which the registrar might deem it incumbent on him to institute legal proceedings in consequence of the inspection, it must be, as a rule, for the society or the applicants, as the case may be, to take the necessary steps for setting the affairs of the society to rights. In other words, the machinery of inspection is intended, not as an interference with the self-government of societies, but as a help to it, and a means of restoring it when impaired.

A revised set of instructions for inspectors will be found in Appendix (D).

Digitized by Google

Report.

(3.) *The Affiliated Orders.*

The following societies registered branches during the year 1877:—

	New.	Converted.	Total.
Ancient Order of Foresters	20	367	387
Manchester Unity of Odd Fellows	17	288	305
Nottingham A.I.U.O. Odd Fellows	17	43	60
Sons of Temperance	4	22	26
Catholic Benefit Society	21	5	26
United Order of Comical Fellows	5	14	19
Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, A.U.	5	9	14
Loyal Order of Anglo-Saxons	3	8	11
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows	6	3	9
British United Order of Odd Fellows	–	7	7
Improved I.O.O.F., London Unity	5	2	7
Kent Unity, Ancient I.O.O.F.	3	2	5
Merthyr Unity Philanthropic Institution	5	–	5
Ancient Noble O. United O.F., Bolton Unity	3	1	4
Derby Midland United O.O.F.	2	2	4
Philanthropic Society, Camborne Unity	4	–	4
Order of Druids	1	1	2
Bilton, Walsall, and Cannock District, U.O.F.G.	2	–	2
Order of Ancient Free Gardeners	1	–	1
Leicestershire Seraphic O.O.F.	–	1	1
Leicester Independent O.O.F.	1	–	1
Midland Counties Providential Society	1	–	1
Wrightington District Independent Order of Foresters	1	–	1
	127	775	902

being a total of 23 societies and 902 branches, as against 15 societies and 223 branches last year. The increase in the number of branches is the more remarkable that the United Patriots' Society, which registered 165 branches in 1876, has not registered one branch in 1877.

It may be surmised that the proportion between old and new branches registered (except in the case of one or two new orders) indicates pretty correctly the degree of heartiness and intelligence with which an order has taken up the Act; where an order only registers new branches, the inference is that the old ones do not understand, or distrust the new system. The enormous interval by which the two great orders in this respect distance their fellows need hardly be pointed out; the Foresters even, as intimated in the report of last year, taking a decided lead over the Manchester Unity.* Next in rank, the Nottingham Order of Odd Fellows stands also much ahead of all the other smaller orders, amongst which only the Sons of Temperance, the Catholic Benefit Society, the United Order of Comical Fellows, the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity, and the Loyal United Order of Anglo-Saxons (a secession from the Ancient Britons of the South) had reached two figures in the registry of their branches.

By the end of the year, about 50 societies had sufficiently complied with the requirements of the law to be able to register branches. These comprise several important bodies which do not appear on the above list, as the Ancient Order of Shepherds (second degree of the Foresters) and the Independent Order of Rechabites, Salford Unity, both of which have begun to register branches during the present year, the National Independent Order of Odd Fellows, the Loyal Order of Alfreds, the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Wisbech Unity, the Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, South London Unity, and the Ancient Order of Romans, besides several districts of the United Order of Free Gardeners, a body whose general rules are as yet only deposited; to these have to be added, since the beginning of 1878, the largest of the Welsh orders, the Philanthropic Order of True Ivorites, St. David's Unity, the Locomotive Steam Enginemen

* Another twelvemonth may very likely see the position of the two great orders interverted in this respect.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, a body of a somewhat peculiar constitution, to which attention was called by the Friendly Societies Commissioners (4th Report, paragraphs 151–156), the United Ancient Order of Druids, the Independent United Order of Mechanics, the Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Kingston Unity, the Norfolk and Suffolk United Order of Odd Fellows, the Independent Order of the Golden Fleece, Bradford Unity, the Wolverhampton Loyal Order of Odd Fellows, the Halifax United Order of the Peaceful Dove, the Ancient Order of Comical Fellows, City of Rochester, and others. Except the United Order of Free Gardeners, the Chief Registrar is not aware of the existence of any order numbering as many as 4,000 members, and knows but of few numbering over 1,000, which have neglected to comply with the required conditions for the registry of branches. This seems to show that the advantages of the new Acts for the affiliated orders are appreciated by the governing bodies in the vast majority of these important federations. But the number of orders which have actually begun to register branches is as yet little more than one-half of those that are legally in a position to do so, and even in these (with a very few exceptions) the number of lodges, &c., which have become registered as branches is so small in comparison with the total number, that it will in all likelihood take years still before all the existing registered societies connected with the affiliated orders, and wishing to preserve the connexion, are converted into legal branches.

It was observed last year that a movement had commenced for the conversion of county societies into societies with branches under the Act. This process has been actually carried out in 1878, so far as the adoption of the necessary rules is concerned, as respects the Dorset County Society, whilst a large local society in Norfolk, the Stoke Holy Cross Benevolent Society, has actually divided itself into six registered branches.

Besides the general set of model rules for branches printed in the Appendix to the Report for 1875, special sets have also been settled for several orders,—in two of which, the United Order of Comical Fellows, and Independent United Order of Mechanics, the adoption of identical rules is made imperative on the branches.

The branches of the Stoke Holy Cross Benevolent Society have also been registered under identical rules.

It has been already mentioned that it has been found practicable to effect an amalgamation of branches through the process of conversion. It is equally practicable to effect changes of name through the same process, and several instances of this have occurred.

It may not be amiss here to observe that the form of a society with branches under the Act of 1875 is open for adoption, not only to Friendly Societies, but to all registered societies under the Act. It would therefore be perfectly practicable to establish a cattle insurance society on the federal principle, having branches all over the country. The Working Men's Club and Institute Union, instead of promoting the registry of separate institutions, might, after registering itself, attach them all to itself legally as branches. The Charity Organisation Society might do the same with its local committees. The same would be the case with specially authorised societies, whenever section 29 of the Act is made applicable to them (as it has been hitherto), and societies on the federal principle might thus be established, *e.g.*, for the promotion of agriculture or horticulture, and for the promotion of temperance and economy, by taking small deposits.

(4.) *Construction of Section* 30.

In his last Report the Chief Registrar mentioned a judgment by the county court judge of Leeds, which was understood to be to the effect that all Friendly Societies were within the operation of this section, whether receiving contributions by means of collectors or not, and reasons were given justifying the practice of the Registry Office as based on a contrary construction of the Act.

Since then, however, the learned judge in question, Mr. Serjeant Tindal Atkinson, has taken the opportunity, on giving judgment in another Friendly Society case, publicly to disclaim the view thus attributed to him, and to explain that in both cases his judgments proceeded only on the ground that the absence of

Digitized by Google

of any mode of settling the dispute in the society's rules gave the court jurisdiction under section 22 (*d*) of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, and not that he "had jurisdiction under the 30th section, which applies only to [societies and?] Industrial Assurance Companies receiving contributions by means of collectors at a greater distance than 10 miles from the registered office of the society."*

In the meanwhile, however, another learned judge, Mr. Barrow, Q.C., of the Loughborough County Court, had actually taken the view erroneously ascribed to Mr. Serjeant Tindal Atkinson, and given judgment accordingly. But on appeal to Mr. Justice Field in Chambers, after full argument by counsel, a prohibition against the enforcement of Mr. Barrow's judgment was granted, although on what ground is not precisely known.

IX.—Dissolutions.

In eight cases awards were made by the Chief Registrar for the dissolution of societies; in one other case, where the society was dissolved by instrument, the distribution of funds was left to the award of the Chief Registrar.

By Instrument—Division of Funds left to the Award of the Chief Registrar.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Felton and Winford Friendly Society	1826	74 In addition to 5 superannuated members.	Sick allowance for life, and sums at death.	£. 252

The members paid an uniform contribution of 1 *s.* 3 *d.* every six weeks for—

7 *s.* per week sick allowance for four months.
4 *s.* ditto - ditto - for remainder of illness.
£2 10 *s.* at death.

By Award of Dissolution.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Pakefield Friendly Society	1825	Contributing members, 116; annuitants, 55; total, 171.	Sick allowance up to 65 or 70, with annuities after those ages; sums at death, and children's endowments.	£. 1,660 Being less than 19 per cent. of amount required approximately for solvency.

The tables of rates, benefits, and contributions appear to have been computed by the Rev. John Thomas Becher, and were formally approved by Messrs. William and Arthur Morgan, joint actuaries to the Equitable Life Office in 1828.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
South Metropolitan 50*l.* Provident Society.	1851	About 126.	The payment of a sum at the death of a member, such sum not to exceed 50*l.*, and to be raised by a levy of 2*s.* 6*d.* per member whenever a death occurs.	£. s. 40 15 Being just sufficient to provide 4*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* each in the case of 10 deaths where the claims had not been satisfied.

* From a newspaper extract transmitted to the Chief Registrar by the learned Serjeant.

Digitized by Google

Report.

At the time of dissolution the deaths had become frequent, and, in consequence, the members refused any longer to pay the levies. A magistrate had, a short time before dissolution, ordered a deceased member's representative to be paid 16 *l.* out of the funds.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Epping United Brothers Benefit Society.	1834	34	Sick allowance for life; and sums at death.	£. 404 Being about 26½ per cent. of the amount required approximately for solvency.

Members paid an uniform contribution of 2 *s.* per month for—

12 *s* per week sick allowance for 26 weeks.
6 *s.* - ditto - ditto - for next 26 weeks.
3 *s.* - ditto - ditto - for remainder of illness.
£ 8 at death.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
St. Columb New Friendly Society.	About 1835	77 Of whom 10 were superannuated members.	Sick allowance for life; sums at death for members and their wives.	£. 1,002 Being 32 per cent. of amount required approximately for solvency.

A singular practice was found to exist in this society. The contributions being payable quarterly, on Tuesday, members were frequently found to be sick for the three days preceding quarter night, thus becoming entitled to sufficient sick pay to provide their quarterly contributions, and something over.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Westerham Amicable Benefit Society	1824	226	Sick pay for life, and sums at death.	£. 2,777 Being about 26 per cent. of amount required approximately for solvency.

The full sick-pay allowance was for six months; half-pay for the next six months, and one-third pay afterwards. At a member's death a levy per member of one month's contributions became payable. It was stated that the late treasurer had made a large default, which the Guarantee Society had refused to make good.

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Southampton Friendly Society -	1848	119	Sick allowance for life; sums at death of members and of their wives.	£. 772 Being 16½ per cent. of amount required approximately for solvency.

The full sick-pay allowance lasted for six months; half-pay allowance for six months, and one-third pay for remainder of illness. It appeared that the society had taken over the members of two other lodges.

Digitized by Google

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Friendly Society of Men, Churston Ferrers.	1812	59	Sick allowance for life; and sums at death.	£. 185 Being 7½ per cent. of amount required approximately for solvency.

The members paid an uniform contribution for all ages at entry. The secretary's charges in connection with the dissolution were 10 *l.*, and the solicitor's charges 13 *l.* 4 *s.* 4 *d.*

———	Established.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Amount of Funds.
Tandridge Hundred Amicable Benefit Society.	1842	21	Sick allowance for life, or up to age 65, with an annuity afterwards; sums at death and endowments.	£. 1,709 Being nearly three times the amount required approximately for solvency.

This society had a strictly graduated scale of payments, and the length of time for which full pay, half pay, &c. could be received. was strictly limited. The amounts received by members as their share of the fund varied from 53 *l.* to 115 *l.*

X.—The Registrars of Deaths; Insurance of Children.

In accordance with previous decisions, it has been held again (by the stipendiary magistrate of Manchester, Sir J. I. Mantell), that unregistered societies are within the provisions of Section 28 of the Act as to the insurance of children. The society in question was the Culcheth Sick and Burial Society, unregistered, at Newton Heath, and the prosecution was instituted (on the advice, it is understood, of the Registrar General of Births, Deaths and Marriages), by the registrar of births and deaths for the Newton sub-district, on the ground that the sum of 2 *l.* 10 *s.* had been paid on the death of a child aged one year and nine months, without the production of a registrar's certificate of such death. The treasurer of the society was convicted (12th March 1878).

An important case appears to have been decided in the County Court of Liverpool (28th May 1878), on the question of over-insurance of children prior to the Act of 1875. In 1871, a child, six months old, was insured in the Loyal Philanthropic Society. The child died 22nd April 1878, aged 7 years, when the amount payable under the rules of the society would have been 10 *l.* But the father received 6 *l.* 5 *s.* from the Prudential Assurance Company, 1 *l.* 1 *s.* from his Lodge of Odd Fellows, and claimed, nevertheless, the full 10 *l.* from the Loyal Philanthropic; and on their tendering him 2 *l.* 14 *s.*, sued them in the county court, where however the Chief Registrar is informed that judgment was given in favour of the society.

Complaints still reach the Central Office, on the one hand, against registrars of deaths, for requiring more than their statutory fees for certificates under the Friendly Societies Acts; on the other, from registrars of deaths, of payments being made by Friendly Societies without their certificates. The former class of complaints are, as stated last year, transmitted to the Registrar-General. As to the latter, the Chief Registrar must repeat that he cannot undertake to move the Treasury to sanction prosecutions instituted simply for the purpose of enforcing the payment of fees to officers who are authorised to sue for them on their own account.

The complaints of the insurance of children above the statutory amount are fewer in number. That burial insurance, however, can still be a danger to human life, even for adults, is shown by the lamentable case of Ellen Johnson, or Heesom, convicted 6th February 1878, at the Chester Assizes for the murder (by poison), of her daughter, Sarah Heesom (or Johnson), and who, there could be little doubt, had also poisoned another daughter, Lydia Johnson, and Mrs.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Sykes, the mother of her paramour, Heesom, all three having been insured in the Prudential Assurance Company, as well as in two burial clubs. The fact that such crimes should have occurred in connection with assurances in the above-named company is the more remarkable, that it claims the distinction (in the evidence of Mr. Harben, its secretary and manager, before the Friendly Societies Commission, 3rd Report, 99, 25, 865, 26, 127, &c.) of insuring "a far superior class of persons" to those in the ordinary burial societies, and of having a most careful system of inspection.

It may be mentioned that representations having been made to the Registrar General that the practice of registrars giving blank forms of application for certificates of death to agents, collectors, and others connected with Friendly Societies, opens the door to fraud, by offering to unprincipled persons the temptation to forge certificates of death, in order to obtain payment from Friendly Societies, a memorandum has been issued by that officer (10th April 1878) to the registrars of births and deaths, notifying that "in future the forms in question are to be furnished only to applicants for use in individual cases," and not, "as heretofore, to any manager, superintendent, agent, collector, or other person holding office in connection with any friendly society, club, industrial assurance company, trade union, &c., unless for the use of such officer to make a personal claim."

It is pointed out as desirable "that the applicant should produce to the registrar some document, such as a policy, card, or book of rules, to show that he or she is entitled to claim the payment of money, and to afford information as to the name or description of the society, &c., upon which the claim is to be made."

XI.—Friendly Societies and the Poor Law.

The opposition of Friendly Societies to the 23rd section of the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1874, has still continued. That it is not an altogether groundless one is shown by a printed "list of claims returned by courts to the Executive Council of the Ancient Order of Foresters" up to 22nd January 1878, making 45 in all for courts connected with the order. Assuming the Foresters to represent about one-eighth of the total membership of Friendly Societies in England and Wales (reckoned at 4,000,000), the total number of claims under the Act against Friendly Societies may be estimated at 350, in little more than a twelvemonth; no large per-centage, no doubt, on the membership, but still enough to create considerable heart-burnings.

A Bill brought in by Mr. Mellor, M.P., the author of the clause itself, to amend it, was passed by the House of Commons, but on its being carried into the House of Lords, amendments were introduced, to which the House of Commons disagreed, and the matter thus remains *in statu quo*, to become, no doubt, the ground of fresh agitation.

The Chief Registrar ventures to think that on this question the actual effect of the existing law has been too little considered.

The 23rd section of the Divided Parishes and Poor Law Amendment Act, 1876 (39 & 40 Vict. c. 61), provides that where the guardians incur any expenses in the relief (such relief having been declared to be given on loan) of a pauper lunatic, being a member of a benefit or friendly society, *and as such entitled to receive any payment*, they may recover the sum so expended as a debt, and the managing body of the society, after notice, are required to pay it to the guardians.

It is not, therefore, sufficient for the recovery of the money that the pauper lunatic should be a member of a friendly society, he must be as such "entitled to receive" the payment in question. But what is to prevent societies from providing by apt words that under such circumstances he shall not be so entitled? The right to relief in sickness from a friendly society is no absolute right; it is wholly the creature of contract, and may be and is habitually moulded and restricted in a hundred ways. It is generally limited in point of duration; invariably denied where the sickness is the result of the man's own misconduct; almost invariably where it is the result of his recklessness. It is frequently limited in point of locality; denied, for instance, when the member is at sea, or beyond the limits of the United Kingdom, or of a certain district within it. The Chief Registrar has observed an instance where it is denied beyond those of a single

Digitized by Google

a single parish. In many instances again it is confined to cases of physical disease, to the express exclusion of mental. There is, therefore, nothing illegal, *à priori*, in a contract amongst the members of a society that they shall only relieve one another in sickness so long as they do not fall into pauperism. And it is quite clear that if the principle of making poor law relief recoverable from Friendly Societies when granted to their members is repugnant, as it seems to be, to those societies, they will in course of time so frame their rules as to exclude altogether the title of the guardians under the Act of 1876, so that the 23rd section of the Act will in that respect become a dead letter. The process has already begun, almost all the important orders being now in the habit of registering rules for their branches framed with this view.

If this reasoning be correct, it would appear that the maintenance of the present law is not worth struggling for, even by those who may have the strongest feelings as to its being just in principle. If it is to be rendered really effective, the 23rd section of the Act of 1876 would need to be re-enacted in far more precise and stringent language, negativing all provisions of societies' rules to the contrary. It would seem, on the other hand, that the extreme and indeed passionate energy displayed by the societies in seeking the abrogation of the law, is equally to a great extent thrown away, seeing that it rests with them, by revision of their rules, to render it inoperative. In justice, however, to the societies it must be said that they appear to aim at something more than the mere evasion of an obnoxious enactment; that they desire to have the legal power, and seem willing to accept the legal obligation, of providing for the families of paupers and pauper lunatics, whenever the pauper or lunatic himself is maintained out of the rates. This the present Friendly Societies Acts, as was shown in a former Report, do not sufficiently enable them to do.

XII.—Prizes Offered by The Right Hon. W. E. Forster.

Before passing on to report the proceedings of the office in connection with other classes of societies, the Chief Registrar desires to mention the offer by the Right Honourable W. E. Forster, M.P., of prizes for essays by members of Registered Friendly Societies (who must have joined a society not later than 1st October 1876) on the two following subjects:—

(I.)

The importance of provisions being made, in connection with the organisation of Friendly Societies, for a deferred annuity or superannuation allowance in old age;

The best mode of introducing a practical scheme for such purpose among the members of existing societies;

And the rules to be observed in order to ensure permanent financial success.

(II.)

The advantages of a periodical valuation of the assets and liabilities of Friendly Societies;

The consideration of the question whether such valuation should not be made by public valuers;

And the best exposition (with illustrations) of the formulæ or arithmetical rules by which such valuations should be made.

Competitors are requested to bear in mind the requirements of the late Act of Parliament respecting valuations, and also the instructions to public valuers, and the valuation forms issued by the Registry Office.

The prizes for each subject are:—First prize, 12 *l.*; second ditto, 8 *l.*; third ditto, 5 *l.*

The Adjudicators are:—Thomas Hughes, Esq., Q.C.; Charles Hardwick, Esq., Editor of the "Odd Fellows' Magazine;" Samuel Shawcross, Esq., Permanent Secretary of the Ancient Order of Foresters; and the essays are to be sent in on or before 1st October 1878.

The Adjudicators have power to withhold the prizes, or any of them, if they consider the essays not of sufficient merit, and in such case to apply the money to any benevolent object they may think fit.

Mr. Forster reserves to himself the right of publishing any of the successful essays, but any profit from the sale is to be given to the author.

It need hardly be said that both subjects proposed are of great moment for the members of Friendly Societies. As respects the former one in particular, the

Digitized by Google

Report.

the response which may be made to Mr. Forster's offer may throw much light on what is still a vexed question, viz., the practicability of a *bonâ fide* provision for old age being made by means of Friendly Societies for the working class generally.

The selection of the Adjudicators, as including prominent representatives of both the great orders, together with a gentleman of so high a character and so well acquainted with the working classes as Mr. T. Hughes, must give great weight to their decisions.

XIII.—Societies with Deposited Rules.

The period during which, under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the validity of the deposit of rules under Section 44 of that of 1855 is maintained, expires at the end of the present year. It has been thought fit to issue the accompanying circular to all societies having rules so deposited, together with a statement of the advantages of registry, extracted from the Chief Registrar's Report of 1876, pp. 5, 6 :—

Registry of Friendly Societies, Central Office,
28, Abingdon-street, S.W.

Sir, London, 28 June 1878.

The rules of your society having been deposited in this office under the provisions of the 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63, s. 44, I beg leave to call your attention to the 7th section of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875 (38 & 39 Vict. c. 60), under which such deposit will cease to have any effect on the 31st day of December of the present year.

In case your society should be capable of registering under the Friendly Societies Acts, I enclose a statement showing the chief advantages resulting from registry.

Be so good as to acknowledge the receipt of this letter, and to communicate the same to your committee and members.

I am, &c.
(signed) *John Malcolm Ludlow.*

Where a society is or has acted as a trade union, the deposit of its rules became void on the passing of the Trade Union Act, 1871 (29th June 1871).

The answers received to the foregoing circular express very generally a desire to register, although one society declared that it would only do so if Section 23 of the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1876, were absolutely repealed.

It may be mentioned that a few amendments of rules were deposited during the past year, and have been so even during the current one.

XIV.—Friendly Societies in the Colonies and Foreign Countries.

(1.) *New Zealand.*

The Chief Registrar has been favoured with a copy of a Friendly Societies Act lately enacted by the General Assembly of New Zealand ("The Friendly Societies Act, 1877"), and of the Governor's regulations issued under it. The former follows closely the Friendly Societies Acts, 1875 and 1876; the latter follow with equal closeness the Treasury regulations. There are, however, some differences of procedure. Under the New Zealand Act, for instance, there is both a registrar of Friendly Societies and a revising barrister. The rules being sent in duplicate to the former, he is to transmit one copy to the revising barrister, who, if it appears to him that the rules are consistent with the requirements of the Act and the laws of New Zealand, is to certify them; but if the revising barrister is of opinion that "the objects of the society or any of them, or any of the rules," are "repugnant to or inconsistent with" the Act or any of the laws in force in New Zealand, he is to "notify the same in writing to the registrar," specifying in what particulars the rules or other matters are so repugnant or inconsistent, and the registrar is thereupon to return the rules to the secretary of the society with a copy of the objections made by the revising barrister, and the society may thereupon transmit amended rules, or comply with the requirements of the Act previously committed. When the registrar is satisfied that the society has complied with the provisions as to registry in force under the Act, he issues an acknowledgment of registry in the same form as the

Digitized by Google

the English one. This is a complex procedure, and appears likely to lead to tedious correspondence, whilst the double obligation of obtaining both the certificate and an acknowledgment of registry seems almost superfluous, as the latter is made of itself conclusive evidence of registry. Every valuer appointed by a society is to be approved of by the Governor. The obligation to pay money on death on a registrar's certificate is confined to the cases of death under 10 years of age, and the section as to payments on deaths under that age is singularly confined to societies and "registered" branches. Copies of regulations by the Governor are to be sent by post "to every registered society or branch at least one month previous to being laid before both Houses," a provision which may be advisable where societies are still few in number, but is obviously impracticable where the number, as in the United Kingdom, amounts to about 30,000. The conversion of registered societies into branches is made somewhat more formal than under the Friendly Societies Amendment Act, 1876, the Governor's regulations fixing forms both for the application to register the society as a branch and for a statutory declaration which is to accompany it.

(2.) *Denmark.*

From Mr. H. Westergaarde, a young Danish gentleman who has paid great attention to vital statistics, the Chief Registrar has received some interesting information relating to Friendly Societies in Denmark. It appears that the gild system was in that country succeeded by one of compulsory Friendly Societies, corresponding to the German *Zwangskassen.* But after the enactment of the free constitution of 1849, it was found unnecessary to maintain the compulsory principle, and free Friendly Societies (of which some were already in existence) were allowed to be established with the funds belonging to the compulsory ones. Very few restrictions being imposed by the law on these bodies, a large number have been founded, and out of a population of two millions, 100,000 are probably now connected with Friendly Societies.*

Affiliated orders like the English ones do not exist. There is one society of 28,000 members, for persons who served in the army during the war, with subdivisions over the whole country, but it is hardly a friendly society in the strict sense, the relief to sick members being only given in cases of distress. There are many burial societies, some of which show on a much smaller scale similar mischiefs to those of the English collecting societies. Complaints are made in Denmark, as in England, that the members of Friendly Societies wish to divide the funds instead of allowing them to accumulate; that instead of enforcing adequate contributions from their benefit members, societies depend upon the liberality of their honorary members, or on the proceeds of occasional *fêtes*, &c., that their funds are used in support of strikes, &c. It is a very common case for societies to fail and break up.

Investigations have recently been made into the sickness rate of Danish Friendly Societies, but the materials are scanty, and it is to be feared incorrect. So far as observed, the rate of sickness varies in the most arbitrary manner, protracted sickness prevailing in one society, frequent and short sickness in another. The following tables give a summary of the results :—

Age.	Rural and Town Districts.	Copenhagen.
20—30	3·33 days yearly	5·34 days yearly.
30—40	3·81 "	6·56 "
40—50	5·42 "	7·40 "
50—60	6·53 "	11·32 "
60—70	9·56 "	15·12 "

(average number of cases of sickness in the rural and town districts, 0·27 yearly).

In

* According to returns made to the Statistical Office in Copenhagen, the total number of Friendly Societies would be 721, with 98.512 members, of whom 4,882 are honorary, a yearly income of 801,358 crowns, and a yearly expenditure of 712,034 crowns, and with 1,315,876 crowns funds. But these returns are not obligatory, and cannot be depended on for completeness.

Digitized by Google

Report.

In the rural and town districts the period of observation is three months; in Copenhagen, six. No investigation into the mortality of Friendly Societies has taken place.

The insurance of small sums at death is rather popular, but it is very seldom that the working men insure in a regular life assurance office. Nor do they appear to avail themselves as yet to any extent of an institution established by Government for its own officers, but open to the public, of which a few details may here be given.

The present Danish Government Life Assurance and Annuities Institution was established by a law passed in 1870, and commenced business on 1st January 1871. It is conducted by five directors, two of whom must be skilled in actuarial science, and one acting as the manager of the institution. It is empowered to grant ordinary or contingent assurances on one or more lives; annuities, immediate and deferred, or reversionary; endowments, &c., the maximum sum assured being about 1,111 *l.*, and the maximum reversionary annuity about 222 *l.*; and where the reversionary annuity payable after death on a single life does not exceed 111 *l.*, the sum assured on the same life may be any sum not exceeding 2.222 *l.* Lives under five years of age are not assured. Premiums are payable monthly, quarterly, half-yearly, or yearly, and the sum assured generally payable three months after evidence of death. There are liberal conditions as to surrender values, and if the premium is not paid at the proper date the policies can be renewed within a certain time on payment of a fine, even when the life assured is dead. The loading on the premiums for expenses of management and margin varies from about 5 to 18 per cent., according to the nature of the benefits assured. The institution has appointed agents throughout the country, but payment of premiums may be made at the various post offices, or at other public offices approved by the Minister of Finance, the scale of commission to agents, subject to the minister's approval, being 2 per cent., which may be increased to 3 per cent. In Copenhagen the premiums are, on request, collected at the insurer's residence without further charge. The institution is made self-supporting as regards expenses and salaries, and an annual report is made to the Government. Every five years a valuation has to be made, and the surplus, if any, shown by such valuation is to go, in the first instance, to form a reserve fund, and afterwards to be appropriated to such State purposes as may be thought proper. All persons in the employ of the Government are required to effect assurances with the institution either for reversionary annuities or for sums at death.

Although the terms offered by this institution are liberal, it is only the middle classes which make use of it, very few working men, as above intimated, having insured in it; the probable reason being that the forms to be gone through are too complicated for them.

It may be added that a government committee or commission was some years ago appointed to investigate the condition of the working classes, their friendly and co-operative societies, and to take into consideration whether any new restrictions should be placed upon trade in favour of small employers and the working class. This body is now approaching the termination of its labours, and much information is to be expected from its report.

XV.—Industrial and Provident (Co-operative) Societies.

The number of Co-operative Societies registered in 1877 falls somewhat short of last year's figure, 59 against 66. Of these, 17 were Land and Building Societies, and two societies for the letting of halls. Amongst the remainder may be noticed a newspaper society (the "Radical Times Co-operative Newspaper Society, Limited"), a "Co-operative Laundry Association," and a "Coal Dealers' Association" (the "Borough of Hackney Industrial Coal Dealers' Association"). The land and building societies under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act represent that branch of the original building society movement, which is not content with the mere advancing of money on the security of land or buildings like the Building Societies under the Building Societies Act, 1874, but aims at the acquiring of land for its members. The individual interests of members being limited to 200 *l.*, these bodies are a more genuine exponent of the endeavours of the working classes to become their own landlords than are most of the Building Societies under the Acts either of 1832 or

Digitized by Google

or 1874, in which individual investments are unlimited, and which have become, thereby, to a large extent, though by no means exclusively, fields for the business energies of the middle class. It is, however, somewhat curious to observe that whilst the law allows companies and industrial and provident societies to hold shares without limit as to amount in industrial and provident societies, a rule excluding such bodies from membership is of frequent occurrence among land and building societies under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, thus proving that there is but little connexion generally between these and the ordinary co-operative societies.

Amongst other results of the new Act of 1876 which could not have been attained under the former law may be observed the registry of an amalgamation of a co-operative society (the "New Supply Association, Limited") with a company (the "New Civil Service Co-operation, Limited"); and those of two conversions of co-operative societies into companies; the "Union Land and Building Society, Limited," and the "Huddersfield Co-operative Ironworks Society, Limited," the latter registered in its company form as the "Aspley Millwright Industrial and Engineering Company, Limited." It is, the Chief Registrar thinks, a great benefit that recent legislation should have supplied effective* means to societies of passing, whenever they require to do so, from the comparatively narrow sphere of the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts into the larger one of the Companies Acts.

It may be observed that during the current year instruments of dissolution under the new machinery introduced from friendly society legislation into the Industrial and Provident Societies Act have begun to be registered by co-operative societies, and that even the option allowed of leaving in such instruments to the award of the Chief Registrar the appropriation or division of the funds and property of the society has been in one case acted upon. The close assimilation of practice between the two classes of societies effected by the new Act is thus shown to have been beneficial.

The returns for 1876 give a total for England and Wales of 901 societies making returns, with 444,547 members, whose sales of goods amounted to 17,619,247 *l.*; their stock in trade at the end of the year to 2,381,285 *l.*; their trade charges to 1,163,519 *l.*; their balance profit to 1,540,121 *l.*, and their working capital at the end of the year to 4,989,442 *l.* in share capital, and 774,809 *l.* in loan capital. The above figures represent an increase over last year's returns of eleven societies, of 24,523 members; 1,442,677 *l.* receipts on sales; 291,519 *l.* balance profit; 511,504 *l.* share capital, and 32,736 *l.* loan capital.

The Leeds Industrial continues greatly ahead of all other societies in point of numbers, with 17,461 members, whilst the Rochdale Equitable Pioneers have 8,892, the Bury District has 8,254, and the Halifax Industrial has 7,605, taking thus the fourth rank instead of the third, with a diminution of 708 members. The Oldham Industrial, and Leicester and Leicestershire Industrial and Provident, have also changed places, the former now returning 6,563 members, the latter 6,468, showing an increase in both cases, but greater in the former. The Manchester and Salford Equitable retains the seventh place, and two more societies have now passed 2,000, the Barnsley British Co-operative, with 5,226, and the Great and Little Bolton Equitable Industrial Co-operative, with 5,014. Of the seven societies whose sales exceeded a quarter of a million sterling in the previous year, one, the Halifax Industrial, falls below that figure; the other six remain above, the Co-operative Wholesale standing, as before, at the head, with the enormous sum of 2,686,678 *l.* (an increase of 439,282 *l.*), and followed as before by the Civil Service Supply Association, with 983,545 *l.* (increase of 58,213 *l.*). The Sowerby Bridge Industrial, however, now takes the third place, with 406,017 *l.* sales (an increase of 67,653 *l.*), followed, instead of preceded, by the Leeds Industrial, with 365,639 *l.*, the Rochdale Equitable Pioneers, with 305,191 *l.*, and the Oldham Industrial, with 284,977 *l.*, the two former showing a decrease of business.

XVI.—TRADE

* Section 21 of the previously existing Act, the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1862, already provided that "any society registered under this Act may be constituted a Company under the Companies Acts, by conforming to the provisions set forth in such Act," but did not provide any machinery for so doing.

Digitized by Google

Report.

XVI.—Trade Unions.

The proportion of registered trade unions continues to be remarkably small, considering the really great advantages which, especially since the passing of the Trade Union Act Amendment Act, 1876, are conferred by registry. It may be here usefully pointed out that a registered trade union has the following advantages over an unregistered one:—

1st. It can legally hold land and other kinds of property in the names of trustees, such property passing from one trustee to another (except in the case of stock in the funds), by the mere fact of their appointment, and can carry on all legal proceedings in the trustees' names.

2nd. Whilst the only criminal remedy against fraud by its members open to an unregistered trade union is confined to cases of larceny or embezzlement, a registered trade union has a remedy, on summary conviction, whenever any person—

(1.) Obtains possession of any of its moneys, securities, books, papers' or other effects, by false representation or imposition;

(2.) Having possession of such moneys, &c., wilfully withholds or fraudulently misapplies them;

(3.) Wilfully applies any part of such moneys, &c., to purposes other than those expressed or directed in the rules;

The penalty being a fine not exceeding 20 *l.* and costs, not exceeding 20 *s.*, and in default of payment, imprisonment with or without hard labour, for not exceeding three months.

3. If a trade union has stock in the funds, and a trustee is away from the United Kingdom, becomes bankrupt, &c., or a lunatic, dies or has been removed, or if it is unknown whether he is alive or dead, a registered trade union, instead of having to apply to the High Court of Justice, or to take any other proceedings which it would have to do if unregistered, can have the stock transferred by direction of the Registrar, on payment of 1 *l.* fee.

4. The trade union can admit members under 21, but above 16, and take binding receipts from them, which would otherwise be of no effect.

5. Its treasurers or other officers are legally bound to render account and give up all effects and property in their hands or custody on being required so to do, and may be compelled to do so in any competent court.

6. Members of registered trade unions may dispose at death of sums payable by the society, not exceeding 50 *l.*, by written nomination, without a will; and this nomination may be made by youths of 16, who cannot make a will till they are 21.

7. A registered trade union may legally change its name (which it often wants to do), or become amalgamated with another.

8. Its rules and other important documents relating to it are placed on record in a public office, from whence authentic copies can be obtained, which are evidence in any court of justice.

9. A registered trade union is expressly exempted from the provisions of the Life Assurance Companies Acts, by which it would appear that unregistered trade unions granting death benefits may render themselves liable to very heavy penalties (50 *l.* a day) for not complying with the requirements of the Act as to annual statements, quinquennial valuations, &c.*

It should not, indeed, be supposed that any of the above enumerated advantages of registered trade unions constitute a privilege detrimental to the public. The holding of land by trade unions, for instance, can but tend to moderate their action; the facilities of transmission from one trustee to another simplify the title to such land if sold; the power of suing and being sued through trustees

* On comparison with the statement of the advantages of registered Friendly Societies over unregistered, at pp. 4-6 of the Chief Registrar's Report for 1876, it will be found that seven of the latter are practically common to Friendly Societies and Trade Unions.

Digitized by Google

trustees is quite as beneficial to those having claims upon them as to themselves; the power of prosecuting officers for fraud or imposition, and that of calling them to account, promote public justice and security; the legalisation of the membership of minors above 16 is only the acknowledgment of a practice which cannot be checked; the right of nomination for sums under 50 *l.* only eases the work of the probate courts, without detriment to the revenue, since probate duty is not payable on estates under 100 *l.*; the placing rules and returns on record is an unmixed public benefit; lastly, the exemption from the provisions of the Life Assurance Companies Act is only logical for bodies whose main dependence must always be on the power of levy.

As yet, indeed, the effects of the Trade Union Act Amendment Act, 1876, which has greatly improved the condition of trade unions and facilitated their registry, are, singular to say, chiefly observable outwardly in the number of changes of name registered under the Amendment Act, a result which previously could only be attained by means of a dissolution and reconstitution of the union. Nine of these were registered, a large number in comparison to that of the registered trade unions, as will appear by the instance of co-operative societies, of which, though much more numerous, only three registered a change of name during the year. The receipt of two notices of dissolution from trade unions, in conformity with the new Act, should also be observed. Previously to its passing there were no regular means by which the office could learn the dissolution of a trade union.

It may be mentioned that whilst, as already stated, the provisions as to the cancelling of registry contained in the Friendly Societies Act have enabled Friendly Societies legally to convert themselves into trade unions, the converse process is likely to be facilitated by Section 8 of the Trade Union Act Amendment Act, 1876, as to the withdrawal or cancelling of the certificate of registry of a trade union, an application having been received for the cancelling of registry of a body registered as a trade union, but which is ready to forego all trade union purposes, with a view of its being registered under one of the special authorities granted by the Treasury under the Friendly Societies Act.*

An important opinion given by the law officers of the Crown in a trade union matter should here be noticed. The National Association of Operative Plasterers having prosecuted one of their officers without being able to produce the original certificate of their registry under the Trade Union Acts, the stipendiary magistrate of Cardiff refused to admit a certificate of complete alteration of rules, under the seal of the Central Office, as sufficient evidence of the fact of registry. The matter having been brought to the notice of the Home Secretary by the trade union in question, a case was laid before the law officers of the Crown, whose opinion was as follows:—

"When the proof required is that of a written document, it is always possible to prove its contents by accounting for the non-production of it, *e.g.*, by its loss or impossibility of bringing it within the jurisdiction; and it is quite clear that in this case, if the absence of the document itself had been unaccounted for, it was the ordinary and proper course to prove its contents by parol evidence.

"But, further, where there is evidence of the fact of registration apart from the written certificate, it is a question for the particular tribunal before which the question comes, how much is necessary to satisfy the burden of proof in that respect.

"We think the magistrate ought to have been satisfied with the production of the amended rules.

"They could not have been so amended without the production to the proper authorities of the original, and the magistrate ought to have presumed the due course of proceedings in an office upon which the law has cast certain duties. (*See* Milbanke *v.* Grant, 3 Q. B., p. 691.)

(signed) "*John Holker.*
"*Hardinge S. Giffard.*"

"Temple, 16 March 1878."

In

* The purposes and operations of different kinds of societies shade off so imperceptibly into each other that the devising of safe methods for facilitating the transition from one legal form to another is of great value. The provisions for cancelling registry in the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, the Trade Union Act Amendment Act, 1876, and the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876 as well as those for conversion into, or amalgamation or transfer of business to, companies in the first and last of the three Acts referred to, all tend usefully in this direction. Similar provisions are indeed wanting in the Building Societies Acts for cancelling registry, and for conversions, amalgamations, &c., into or with Companies and Industrial and Provident Societies, and conversely in the Industrial and Provident Societies Act for conversion or amalgamation, &c., into or with Building Societies—a transition which may often be convenient when a Building Society wishes to deal in land, or a Land and Building Society, under the Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, seeks to escape the limit of individual interests to 200 *l.*

Digitized by Google

Report.

In reference to this subject it may be pointed out that since the Central Office, by virtue of Section 10 (4) of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, exercises all the functions previously vested by law in the registrars of Friendly Societies in England, and consequently by virtue of Section 17 of the Trade Union Act, 1871, those of registrars under that Act, Section 39 of the Friendly Societies Act, which enacts that "any instrument or document, copy or extract of an instrument or document, bearing the seal or stamp of the Central Office, shall be received in evidence without further proof," applies to any certificate issued by the Central Office under the Trade Union Acts, whilst the 24th Regulation under the Trade Union Acts also provides that, "every document under the Trade Union Acts, 1871 and 1876, bearing the seal of the Central Office . . . . shall be deemed to be duly authenticated for the purposes of the said Acts and the Regulations made thereunder."

The number of returns received was 218 out of 252 registered Trade Unions. The total number of members returned by 206 societies was 303,196; the total funds, 31st December 1876 (of 197 societies), were 455,363 *l.*, and the total annual income (of 209 societies) was 308,476 *l.* The corresponding figures for last year were 130 returns from 215 registered societies, 277,115 members, 391,595 *l.* funds, and 319,952 *l.* annual increase, showing an increase under every head but that of income.

The falling off of income in some of the largest unions is very apparent, showing the slackness of employment. The following are instances:—

	Income 1875.	Income 1876.
	£.	£.
Durham Miners' Association	44,694	39,125
West Yorkshire Miners' Association	31,303	23,427
General Union of Carpenters and Joiners	13,985	2,222
National Agricultural Labourers' Union	12,625	8,648
Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Manchester.	12,047	5,705
West Bromwich and District of the Amalgamated Association of Miners.	10,076	7,749
Lincoln, &c., Amalgamated Labour League	3,147	2,146

In other large societies, however, the income has increased, as in the—

	Income 1875.	Income 1876.
	£.	£.
United Society of Boiler Makers and Iron Shipbuilders, Liverpool.	37,635	39,343
Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, Manchester	36,392	39,848
Amalgamated Society of Tailors, Manchester	21,418	23,062
Northumberland Miners' Confident Association	12,506	13,742
Kent Agricultural and General Labourers' Union	8,902	11,336
Steam Engine Makers' Society, Birmingham	7,975	8,497
Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, London	7,929	8,763

Of the 11 unions which, in the previous year, returned 10,000 members or upwards, one, the Lincoln, &c. Amalgamated Labour League, has fallen below that number. The National Agricultural Labourers' Union is still the largest body on the list, and returns 55,000 members in place of 40,000.

To the nine unions which returned over 10,000 *l.* funds in the previous year, and which retain that position still, has to be added the Operative Bricklayers' Society, returning 12,909 *l.* (in place of 9,770 *l.*). The union with the largest funds is still the Durham Miners' Association, with 79,764 *l.* (76,296 *l.* the previous year).

Of 10 unions which returned over 10,000 *l.* income, four, as shown by the figures above given, have fallen below that figure. The Kent Agricultural and General Labourers' Union, it will also be seen, has risen above the limit, and the Amalgamated Society of Operative Lace Makers of Nottingham, a body registered since the last return, returns an income of 10,187 *l.*, making, however, only eight unions in place of ten whose income exceeds 10,000 *l.* The union

Digitized by Google

union whose income is the largest is now the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners (instead of the Durham Miners' Association), exceeding, however, but by a few hundreds, the United Society of Boiler Makers and Iron Shipbuilders and the Durham Miners' Association. Report.

XVII.—Building Societies.

Building Societies in England.

The increase in the number of new building societies registered over 1876 (196 as against 162) is a noteworthy fact, when the general depression of trade during 1877 is considered, and shows (in addition to other proofs) that a certain amount of saving was still going on in the working and middle class, and finding investment on the security of lands and houses. For the second year running, indeed, since the two classes of societies have co-existed, the number of new Building Societies registered exceeded that of new Friendly Societies (196 against 183), though properly speaking the comparison would only be fair if branches were added to the latter figure, which would then be increased to 310. The difference, however, was considerably less than in 1875, when the new Friendly Societies were only 118, as against the 162 new Building Societies, and the balance will probably lie on the other side by the end of 1878.

The number of terminating societies which continue to be registered is larger than might be expected, particularly if the Starr-Bowkett Societies are included, which form, indeed, a class of their own. Thus, whilst out of eight new building societies registered in December 1877, half were permanent societies, two of the remaining four were Starr-Bowkett Societies, and two terminating ballot and sale societies (*i.e.*, societies where advances are granted alternately by ballot and by sale), showing an exact equivalence between permanent and terminating societies. The terminating societies, it may be observed, —which, except the Starr-Bowkett Societies, are most numerously formed in Lancashire and Yorkshire, or again in what may be called the building society district of Northumberland and Durham—represent more exactly the working class element in the building society movement. They are necessarily small in point of membership, and are thereby more easily self-governed than the large permanent societies, with their fixed offices and comparatively well-paid staffs.

For the first time since the passing of the Act of 1874, two disputes in building societies were referred to the Registrar during the year 1877, under Section 34 of the Act, and awards were made thereon. In both cases the point at issue was a matter of mere legal construction, and no hearing was required.

Some disappointment having been expressed by persons connected with building societies that these societies are not reported on in a separate publication, it may be useful to point out that the Building Societies Acts do not provide for any report by the Registrar, and that whatever details are here given on the subject are so given solely in pursuance of Section 10 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, which whilst vesting in the Central Office (by Sub-section 4) all the functions and duties of the Registrar of building societies for England, and in the Assistant Registrars for Scotland and Ireland respectively (by Sub-section 8), those of the Registrars of building societies for Scotland and Ireland, requires (Sub-section 6) "the Chief Registrar every year to lay before Parliament a report of his proceedings, and of those of the Assistant Registrars, and of the principal matters transacted by him and them during the year preceding."

It should, moreover, always be remembered that of the two existing classes of building societies, the one comprising those certified between the years 1836 and 1874, which have not obtained a certificate of incorporation under 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42, and are therefore still regulated by 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 32, and the Acts incorporated therewith, has no returns to make to the Registrar; and that beyond having custody of their rules and amendments, and sometimes recording a change in their trustees, the Registrar has no knowledge of the proceedings of such societies. The other class alone, that of societies incorporated under the Act of 1874, is required to send to the Registrar, after every annual meeting, a statement of accounts.

In obedience to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 18th June 1877, a Return was presented (No. 330) of the building societies incorporated up to 31st December previous, with an abstract of the last annual account furnished by each. Building societies, indeed, differ from all others making returns to the

Digitized by Google

Report.

the Registrar, in the circumstance that no date is fixed up to which the return shall be made. This hinders the compilation of comparative statistics of the progress of building societies from year to year, and also offers some difficulty in ascertaining whether a society is actually in default. The Return (so far as related to England and Wales) comprised the names of 637 societies, and abstracts of returns relating to 461, of which seven did not state the annual income, and six did not furnish accounts of liabilities and assets. Upon receipt of the Order of the House, all the societies which had not furnished returns since the date of that presented to the House in 1876, were written to by the Assistant Registrar; and those which did not answer were again written to before the Return was finally sent to press. The result was so far satisfactory that only 22 societies were found to be in default after the Return had been published; and upon a further circular to these, threatening that they would be reported to the Treasury for prosecution, the whole of the required returns were furnished.

The following is a summary of the Return as presented to Parliament:—

	£.
Aggregate annual income of 454 societies - - -	12,030,630
„ liabilities of 455 societies to members - -	12,919,302
„ „ „ to creditors - -	6,030,381
„ assets of 455 societies - - - - -	19,416,441

These figures, it may be observed, show a large increase over last year, when only 272 societies furnished their annual statements, showing—

	£.
An annual income of - - - - - - - -	7,824,442
Liabilities to members - - - - - - -	8,262,586
„ to creditors - - - - - - -	4,025,275
Assets - - - - - - - - - -	12,625,306

It may be interesting to give some further details from the latest returns of some of the larger incorporated societies. Eleven such societies (among them the "Portsea Island," which is the oldest incorporated society) have incomes exceeding 200,000 *l.** Twelve have incomes between 100,000 *l.* and 200,000 *l.* The first group is constituted as follows:—

———	Year.	Income.	Shares.	Liability to Creditors.	Assets.
		£.	£.	£.	£.
Queen's, Manchester - - - - - -	14th	1,182,335	(s) 1,428,789	58,162	1,493,010
Third Equitable, Bradford - - - - -	24th	817,953	(s) 851,975	770,688	1,630,810
Permanent, Leeds - - - - - - -	29th	657,255	(s) 428,866	678,505	1,111,472
Liberator, London - - - - - - -	9th	614,859	(s) 33,609 (c) 769,890	130,782	935,994
Permanent, Halifax - - - - - -	25th	510,287	(s) 257,952	543,025	812,688
Provincial, Leeds - - - - - - -	28th	384,567	(s) 195,252	359,942	557,731
Burnley - - - - - - - - -	26th	323,264	(s) 27,841 (c) 225,123	254,656	517,474
Temperance, London - - - - - -	24th	313,541	(s) 583,276	118,597	705,643
Fourth City Mutual, London - - - -	15th	238,682	(s) 115,300	136,318	259,470
Portsea Island - - - - - - -	32nd	223,140	(s) 428 (c) 106,135	127,663	234,563
Newcastle-on-Tyne Permanent - - -	16th	212,443	(s) 50,045 (p) 466,901	421	539,729
TOTAL - - - £.		5,478,326	5,541,882	3,178,759	8,798,584

(s) Subscription or uncompleted shares. (c) Completed or realised shares. (p) Preference shares.

Preference shares are principally created by the societies in Newcastle-on-Tyne, the largest of which appears in the above list.

The

* Another society, the London Provident, returns an income of 281,198 *l.*; but it is not included above, as of that amount 257,499 *l.* was received from depositors. The amount repaid to depositors during the year was 261,291 *l.* The amount due to shareholders was 29,466 *l.*, and to other creditors, 41,299 *l.*, the assets being 70,765 *l.*

Digitized by Google

Report.

The societies in Oldham form a group worthy of notice. As they are for the most part terminating, only those established since the 2nd November 1874 have become incorporated, the earlier ones preferring to run out their existence under the Act of 1836. The following are extracts from the latest returns of the incorporated societies:—

	Income.	Due to Shareholders.	Due to Creditors.	Assets.
Third Year's Return:	£.	£.	£.	£.
Second Oldham Mutual - -	4,342	2,695	8,960	(p) 13,301
Bankside Coffee Palace - -	1,509	2,906	6,028	9,723
Second Year's Return:				
Twelfth Crown and Anchor -	802	- Not stated.	—	—
Wesley - - - - -	2,179	1,264	3,959	5,698
St. Stephen's Schools, Lowermoor	3,874	896	3,373	4,271
Queen Hotel, Lowermoor -	2,906	1,400	5,891	7,819
Second Waterloo Hotel - -	2,666	1,522	4,236	6,206
Oldham White Swan - -	2,927	1,436	2,264	4,028
Oldham, Oxford - - -	1,832	1,291	1,017	2,509
First Year's Return:				
Derby Hotel - - - -	3,634	744	2,694	(p) 13,301
Second Swan Hotel - -	5,775	- Not stated.	—	—
Third Star Inn - - -	1,841	—	—	—
Sett - - - - -	491	514	27	(p) 495
Eleven Ways Inn - - -	639	394	- -	377
Fourth Three Crowns Hotel -	5,210	1,007	3,925	(p) 5,147
Oldham Star - - - -	3,014	450	2,233	(p) 2,848
Bay Horse Inn - - -	1,042	332	622	965
Third Plough Inn - - -	302	276	- -	260
Black Horse, Lees-road - -	1,668	681	1,008	1,772
Permanent Societies (First Year):				
Oldham, Prince Albert Permanent.	6,057	918	5,242	6,235
Glodwick Permanent - -	10,250	2,038	7,060	9,814
TOTAL of 20 Societies (17 only giving Liabilities and Assets)	62,960	20,989	59,139	94,769

(p) These include premiums.

The returns of another class of Terminating Societies are of interest; those known as Starr-Bowkett Societies. Eight of the societies of this class certified under the Act of 1836 have become incorporated under the Act of 1874, as follows:—

Year of Society.	Number of Society.	Number of Members, where stated.	Income.	Assets.	Year of Society.	Number of Society.	Number of Members, where stated.	Income.	Assets.
			£.	£.				£.	£.
14th	26th	115	1,489	6,622	10th	110th	- -	1,336	4,848
13th	38th	- -	1,868	7,139	"	122nd	- -	1,080	4,649
12th	94th	201	2,746	8,109	"	124th	190	3,819	8,111
11th	86th	- -	644	3,363					
"	108th	- -	2,943	8,427		8	£.	15,925	51,268

Digitized by Google

Report.

Of 39 Starr-Bowkett Societies established since 2nd November 1874, the following returns have been furnished:—

Year of Society.	Number of Society.	Number of Members, where stated.	Income.	Assets.	Year of Society.	Number of Society.	Number of Members, where stated.	Income.	Assets.
			£.	£.				£.	£.
3rd	161st	- -	1,568	3,113	1st	185th	- -	736	620
"	162nd	- -	1,305	2,502	"	186th	- -	1,486	1,317
"	165th	- -	886	1,346	"	187th	- -	1,848	1,715
2nd	166th	- -	522	678	"	189th	- -	513	424
"	167th	- -	222	314	"	191st	161	333	265
"	168th	220	593	665	"	192nd	338	666	548
"	169th	- -	408	464	"	193rd	263	471	364
"	170th	- -	818	1,288	"	196th	- -	1,574	1,384
"	172nd	500	1,878	2,384	"	197th	- -	316	288
"	173rd	- -	1,220	1,830	"	198th	494	2,008	1,807
"	174th	237	864	1,261	"	199th	- -	269	202
"	175th	- -	418	735	"	200th	- -	1,461	1,294
"	176th	- -	1,385	2,253	"	203rd	- -	235	188
"	177th	283	543	785	"	204th	291	791	619
"	180th	309	1,182	1,574	"	206th	- -	1,334	1,198
"	181st	287	519	674	"	208th	254	743	623
"	182nd	- -	1,427	2,154	"	209th	- -	717	611
1st	171st	- -	663	588	"	210th	414	1,171	993
"	178th	- -	681	565					
"	179th	- -	515	427					
"	184th	- -	375	287		39	- -	34,664	40,347

The total of the incorporated Starr-Bowkett Societies, is therefore:—

Year of Society.	Number of Societies.	Income.	Assets.
		£.	£.
14th to 10th years - - -	8	15,925	51,268
3rd to 1st " - - -	39	34,664	40,347
	47	50,589	91,615

An important judgment upon the construction of the Building Societies Act, 1874, in regard to the settlement of disputes, was given by the Master of the Rolls on 23rd March 1877, in the case of Wright *v.* The Monarch Investment Building Society (5 Ch. D., 796). The decision is applicable to disputes referred to the Registrar either by consent or by the rules of a society, as well as to those referred to arbitration. Plaintiff alleged that he was a borrowing member, and being desirous of selling his mortgaged property, had applied to the society for an account of the amount due to them, which, being furnished at the time for the completion of the sale, he, in order to make a title to the purchaser, paid it under protest without having time to investigate its accuracy, and claimed relief accordingly. The society moved that all proceedings in the action might be stayed in order that the matters in question might be referred to arbitration pursuant to the rules of the society. In granting the application, Jessel, M. R., said, "I say nothing of the hardship that would ensue if actions of this kind could be maintained. This action is for an account. The account may be more or less complicated, still the action is merely for an account against a mortgagee, and the plaintiff has executed certain deeds in which he has bound himself to observe the rules of the society. The rules of the society say that disputes are to be referred to arbitration, and I think this brings the case under Section 11 of the Common Law Procedure Act, 1854. I think, also, that under the Building Societies Act, 1874, these matters must be referred. Section 21 of that Act says that the rules of a society shall be binding on the several members and officers of the society, and on all persons claiming on account of a member or under the rules, all of whom shall be deemed and taken

Digitized by Google

taken to have full notice thereof; and Section 34 provides that where the rules of a society direct disputes to be referred to arbitration, the award of the arbitrators shall determine the dispute. The rules of this society provide that all disputes between members shall be referred to arbitration, and I think, in these circumstances, the jurisdiction of this Court is ousted. I cannot accede to the argument that the Act of 1874 must be construed, by analogy, with the decisions on the old Acts, or by the provisions of the Friendly Societies Act. The words of the Building Societies Act, 1874, are in themselves sufficiently clear, and I must give effect to them without reference to anything else. The order will be that the matters in dispute be referred to arbitration, pursuant to the rules of the society, the costs of the action and of the reference to be in the discretion of the arbitrators." The importance of this decision will appear when it is stated that under the Benefit Building Societies Act of 1836 it had been held that the jurisdiction of courts of law was not ousted when the dispute involved the relation of mortgagor and mortgagee between the member and the society. *See* Fleming *v.* Self, 3, D. M. & G., 997; Smith *v.* Lloyd, 26 Beav., 507; Doubleday *v.* Hosking, L. R., 15 Eq., 344 n.

In a case arising in a society under 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 32 (Huckle *v.* Wilson, 25th June 1877, 2, C. P. D. 410), Denman, J., confirmed a decision of Huddleston, B., that a statement of claim alleging a dispute between a society and a member who had given notice to withdraw was bad in law, and that the dispute ought to be referred to arbitration, on the authority of *ex parte* Payne, 5, D. & L., 679; Crisp *v.* Bunbury, 8 Bing., 394; Reeves *v.* White, 17 Q. B., 1016; Thompson *v.* Planet Building Society, L. R., 15 Eq., 333.

2.—*Building Societies in the Colonies and in Foreign Countries.*

In the colony of Victoria, as appears from Mr. H. H. Hayter's Statistical Register for 1876, Part VI., the Building Societies were 58 in number, with 21,350 members, holders of 56,988½ borrowing, and 140,695½ investing shares. The amount advanced during the year was 870,203 *l.*; the income of the societies, 1,011,397 *l.*; their working expenses, 28,571 *l.*; their assets, 2,750,660 *l.*; their liabilities, 2,352,282 *l.*, and they had 611,598 *l.* of deposits. With the exception of the number of societies and of members, which are less, all those figures show an advance, in some instances a considerable one, over those for 1875. When it is added that the oldest established society dates from 1864, and that in 1866 the societies were only 26 in number, with 8,636 members, 6,434$\frac{11}{60}$ borrowing, and 21,785 investing shares, 650,228 *l.* assets, and 431,641 *l.* liabilities, the development of these institutions in the colony will be seen to have been most remarkable.

Of individual societies the most important is the Victorian Permanent Property Investment and Building Society, with 327,878 *l.* 19 *s.* 6 *d.* income, and 599,674 *l.* 0 *s.* 1 *d.* assets; but four other societies have over 100,000 *l.* of assets, one of them reaching to 308,583 *l.* 16 *s.* 2 *d.* The form of the societies appear to be much the same as in the mother country; there are permanent societies and terminating, and the latter include both the Bowkett and Starr-Bowkett sub-types.

The State of Michigan passed in 1877 an Act, with a copy of which the Chief Registrar has been supplied by Mr. Amos Fayram, for the incorporation of societies for the receiving, loaning, and investing of money, some of the provisions of which are worthy of note. Any 10 persons may form such a society, which shall not have power to discount, buy or sell commercial paper or do any business of banking. It may borrow money at interest not exceeding 7 per cent. per annum, but not until it has actually invested 50,000 $ in real estate securities. The limit of borrowing and the effect of excess in borrowing, are the same as and appear to be adopted from those in the English Building Societies Act. A monthly statement of accounts is to be exhibited in the principal office of the society. The amount of stock to be held by one person is limited to 5,000 $, and loans are not to exceed 2,000 $ to any one borrower. The personal liability of members is limited to double the amount paid in, exclusive of any claim for labour performed for the society, as to which there is no limit of liability. The investments of societies are restricted to bonds and mortgages on unincumbered real estate of at least double the value of the loan, and to State securities. The interest to be charged to borrowers is not to exceed 10 per cent. per annum, and no premium or commission is to be charged on any

Digitized by Google

Report.

any loan. Fines for default or delay in payments are not to exceed 10 per cents per annum, and are not to be in addition to, but in lieu of interest on, payments in arrear, and fines for breach of bye-laws are not to exceed five dollars for each offence. In case of redemption, the future payments are to be discounted at the full rate of interest charged, and no redemption fee or other such payment is to be exacted. In case of sale by default of the mortgagor, the debt is to be estimated in the same way, and only attorney fees and costs are recoverable in addition. Provision for discharge of mortgages by receipt endorsed is made. All societies are to be terminable, not exceeding 30 years. Upon filing the Articles of Association with the Secretary of State, the society becomes incorporated with a common seal, but with only the limited right to hold land possessed by an English society. Yearly reports are to be made on or before the 7th February to the State Treasurer, and published by him in his annual report. If any society neglects for one month to make out and transmit such report, it may be deemed to have wilfully violated the provisions of the Act, and be proceeded against and dissolved in the same manner as any other corporation. Whenever the State Treasurer, upon knowledge, information, or belief derived from any report made to him by a society, or from any other source, shall be satisfied that the business of the society is being conducted in a manner inconsistent with the provisions of the Act, or of any of the laws of the State, and prejudicial to the interests of the creditors of the society, or if a society neglects to make its report, he is to notify the Governor and Attorney General of the fact, and it thereupon becomes the duty of the Attorney General to examine into the affairs, condition and management of the society, with power to call in the assistance of an accountant to examine, on oath, the directors and officers of the society and other witnesses, and to examine the vaults, safes, securities, books, papers, and documents belonging to the society, or pertaining to its affairs, condition, and management. The Attorney General reports his examination in writing, with a detailed statement of the facts, to the Governor, who is to lay the same before the Legislature; and if the Governor on receipt and consideration of the report, deems the society to be insolvent, or to have conducted its business in a manner inconsistent with the provisions of the Act, or of any of the laws of the State, he is to order, and it is to be the duty of the Attorney General to institute proceedings for the dissolution of the society.

In commenting last year on the late German law for the regulation of registered Friendly Societies, the Chief Registrar pointed out, as leading differences between the German law and our own, first, that on many points which are with us left to the discretion of societies, a fixed rule is laid down by law; second, the large amount of interference allowed or prescribed on the part of the Government authorities. The Chief Registrar cannot help observing that precisely the same remarks apply to the above quoted law of a Western American State, in reference to a class of societies answering to our Building Societies.

XVIII.—Loan Societies.

For the year 1877, 392 societies made returns, being an increase of 18 on the previous year.

The number of members was	31,694
Amount actually advanced and paid by depositors or shareholders in 1877	£. 158,517
Sums in borrowers' hands on 31st December 1877	£. 366,163
Amount circulated in 1877	£. 559,662
*Number of applications for loans in 1877	111,528
*Number of borrowers to whom loans were granted	102,664
*Amount paid for interest by borrowers on sureties	£. 28,310
*Expense of management	£. 16,060
Net profit after paying expense of management	£. 18,156
Loss during the year	£. 2,516
Number of summonses issued	8,375
Number of distress warrants	1,330
Amount for recovery of which summonses were issued	£. 18,357
Amount recovered	£. 16,452
Costs incurred in recovering loans	£. 2,274
Costs paid by borrowers or sureties	£. 1,848

Except under the heads marked,* all the above figures show an increase over the corresponding ones for 1876.

One

Digitized by Google

Report.

One Leeds society made no return, stating by letter that it had not lent out money for the past 18 months, owing to the decision of the magistrates not to commit at all, unless in very extreme cases.

The Chief Registrar has, in a former Report, pointed out the mischiefs of the existing legislation as to Loan Societies. He may take, however, this opportunity of observing that, whilst the retaining of the Loan Societies Acts, with their imperfect machinery and obsolete penalties, upon the Statute Book may, and as the memorial of the Leeds justices showed (*see* Report for 1875, pp. 29–30), undoubtedly does, often lead to much oppression of the poorer class; yet these societies, when founded, as many of them are, on the mutual principle, represent a form of co-operation which only in this country is not generally recognised as such. An English mutual loan society, making loans exclusively or substantially so to its members, may be as truly co-operative as any "*Vorschussverein*" or "*Creditverein*" enumerated in Herr Schulze-Delitzsch's yearly reports, except that the one remains in an almost embryonic condition, whilst the latter has developed into a complete organism. The Loan Societies making returns, less than 400 in number, with under 35,000 members, under 160,000 *l.* share or deposit capital, and circulating under 500,000 *l.* a year, make but a sorry show beside the 806 societies specified in Herr Schulze-Delitzsch's Report for 1876, with 431,216 members, over 26,680,000 *l.* capital, and a business of over 750,000,000 *l.* But it must be observed that the German societies are not limited like our own to 15 *l.* in the amount of their loans, and that they are to all intents and purposes what many of them call themselves, "people's" or "industrial banks" (*Volksbanken, Gewerbebanken*) keeping current accounts. Their main good fortune has, however, probably consisted in their having engaged the attention and sympathy, and enlisted the life-long energies, of a man of such administrative ability and so universally respected as Herr Schulze-Delitzsch. This help has been wanting to the Loan Societies in our own country. In their best and most genuine specimens they represent only the unaided efforts of struggling working men; and although the rules of Friends of Labour Loan Societies generally copy each other most exactly, there does not appear to be the germ of a common organisation or direction among them.

Nothing, however, the Chief Registrar must observe, would be more fallacious than to compare the small group of Loan Societies under the Loan Societies Act, hitherto spoken of, with the *Vorschuss* and *Credit vereine* of Germany, as being their only parallel. The Reports of the Friendly Societies Commissioners some years ago brought out the fact that throughout a large portion of Scotland, almost universally in Ireland, and in several districts of England, a loan and deposit system has been engrafted upon the Friendly Society. Thus, at Newcastle-upon-Tyne there was shown to be a Newcastle and Gateshead central union of unregistered yearly societies, about 250 in number, 160 of which were Deposit and Loan Societies, the number in a single district thus exceeding half the total number of certified Loan Societies making returns. In the Aberdeen district 60 yearly deposit societies, all unregistered, with 6,312 members, formed a general union. A large number of pure Loan Societies, moreover, were certified under the Friendly Societies Acts during a period of 12 years (1834–46), when there was, practically speaking, open registration (societies being authorised to be formed under the Friendly Societies for any other purpose besides those specified "which is not illegal"), and of these many may be presumed to be in existence, from the circumstance that the forms of return sent out to them do not come back to the office. Again, the manufacturing districts contain a vast number of money clubs, not registered or certified hitherto under any Statute, and only a few of which are now beginning to register under the Treasury Special Authority of 16th May 1876. The most considerable of these are the so-called "funding societies of Sheffield," and particularly the series of them founded by Messrs. Tasker, the amount of money in whose hands in connexion with these successive Loan Societies, it was stated by Mr. Lyulph Stanley, in his Report as Assistant Friendly Societies Commissioner, "is to be reckoned by hundreds of thousands." When all the various forms which the idea of mutual credit has in our country put on are taken into account, it may be suspected that, allowing for the difference of social circumstances between this country and Germany (where the small

Digitized by Google

Report.

masters have always formed the main staple of the membership in the *Vorschuss* and *Creditverein*, and where these are indeed themselves acknowledged to be falling more and more under the direction of the middle class), the amount of co-operation for the purpose of mutual credit among our working class is not far behind what it is in the same class in Germany.

What appears to be needed in this country, the Chief Registrar would venture to urge, is:—1st. Appropriate legislation; 2nd. That the subject of co-operation for mutual credit and of its due organisation, should be taken up by benevolent and intelligent persons. In respect to the first point he would venture to suggest that if the Loan Societies Acts be repealed, all that is needed is to place the loan societies already existing, and enable new ones to be formed, under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, which now allows of the business of banking being carried on under it, as well as of the lending of money to members, so that already it would be perfectly practicable to establish under it what would virtually be a loan society under colour of any "labour, trade, or handicraft." A period of two years (by analogy with the old societies with deposited rules under the Friendly Societies Acts), might be fixed within which existing Loan Societies might register, under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, after which their privileges should cease. A Bill of a very few clauses ought to be sufficient to carry out the proposed change.

XIX.—Scientific and Literary Societies.

Certificates of exemption from rates under the 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36, were granted to three societies, viz., the South Tanfield Literary Institute, Newport Working Men's Literary Society, and Trinity College, London.

It may, perhaps, be observed that a society established within the meaning of the 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36, for purposes of science, literature, or the fine arts exclusively, and claiming exemption from rates, if it should apply at the same time for registry under the special authority of 3rd July 1878, would appear, on payment of the fee of 1 *l.* 1 *s.* for the certificate of exemption from rates, to be exempt from the 1 *l.*, payable on the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorised society, inasmuch as under Treasury Regulation 68, no fee is payable for the registry or recording of "any document in respect of which a fee is already chargeable under or by virtue of the Act, and of any other Statute."

XX.—Savings Banks and Post Office Savings Banks.

It will be seen from the Tabular Statement (p. 4), that 13 amendments of rules of Savings Banks were certified during the year. These include the certifying of a complete set of new rules for the Cambridge Savings Bank, a somewhat rare occurrence at the present day.

Seven hearings were held in matters relating to Trustee Savings Banks, and 24 in matters relating to Post Office Savings Banks. The number of awards made was 16 in matters of the former class, and 23 in those of the latter; but it should be mentioned that of two awards relating to deposits in Post Office Savings Banks one dealt with six different disputes, and another with four, making the total number of disputes adjudicated upon 16 as respects Post Office Savings Banks, and 31 as respects Post Office Savings Banks, or 47 in all. Both the cases in which several disputes were dealt with in one award, it may be observed, had reference to the deposits of different branches of one trade union, the National Amalgamated Association of Malleable Iron Workers, and turned upon the construction of its rules in respect of branches dissolved or seceding, or of branches or trustees in default.

In addition to the cases heard or adjudicated upon, a considerable number have occurred, so far as respects Post Office Savings Banks, in which the office has at once informed the claimants that it could not interfere on their behalf.

These were generally cases in which a person claimed a deposit made in the name of another, either as having been made for his own benefit or by himself as a revocable gift. Since, whenever a trust account is not opened in accordance

Digitized by Google

ance with the provisions of the Act, the depositor must sign a declaration that he is desirous, "on his own behalf," to open the account, it follows that where no fraud or other special ground of equitable interference is alleged, the person claiming against the depositor whose name stands in the account must base his claim on the assertion either that he induced another to make a false declaration, or (as occasionally happens in the case of deposits in the name of infants), that he made such false declaration himself in another name. The Act (of Geo. 4, c. 92, s. 34, enacts the penalty of forfeiture of deposits in case any such declaration shall not be true," and whether or not such forfeiture is capable of being dispensed with under the Post Office Savings Banks Acts by the Solicitor to the Treasury, on the ground of the absence of fraudulent intent, it is clear that the claimant does not, as it were, come into court with clean hands, and must take the consequences of his own acts. Although, therefore, he may still insist on a hearing, it is a saving of trouble and expense to all parties for the Registrar, if practicable, to decline interfering. This remits the parties to their legal rights; the person in whose name the deposit stands to the right of withdrawing the money, on production of the deposit book; the claimant to any personal right he may have against the legal depositor, and also, in case he happens to have the book in his own possession, to whatever claim of lien he may have upon it.

The Chief Registrar ventures here to repeat the expression of his opinion given two years ago (*see* Report of 1876, p. 32) that a power of nomination on death for sums under 50 *l.*, similar to that now enjoyed by members of Friendly Societies, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions, would be extremely beneficial to depositors in Savings Banks, and would greatly ease the work both of this office, and also probably of the Post Office authorities. A small sum, say threepence, might be charged (as is the practice in societies) for each nomination or revocation, forms of which might be inserted in the deposit book, to be executed before a postmaster. It is indeed somewhat curious to observe that the parallel privilege of distributing small sums on intestacy without letters of administration was originally introduced in favour of depositors in savings banks only (Acts of 52 Geo. 3, c. 105, s. 26, and c. 130, s. 24), and that after the limit of the distributable amount had been raised in their favour from 20 *l.* to 50 *l.* by the 9 Geo. 4, c. 92, s. 42, the privilege was only first applied to members of Friendly Societies by the 10 Geo. 4, c. 56, s. 24, at the lower limit of 20 *l.* (raised to 50 *l.* by the 13 & 14 Vict. c. 115, s. 40), but that since the privilege of nomination was introduced in favour of Friendly Societies by the 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63, s. 31, no attempt has been made to extend such latter privilege to depositors in Savings Banks, although it forms a natural complement to the former one.

In connexion with this subject a word may be said on the extension of Penny Savings Banks, more especially in respect to schools. Although Penny Savings Banks are capable of being registered under the special authority of 23rd March 1877, for "promoting temperance and economy by taking small deposits," their transactions are not likely to be often of sufficient magnitude to require the taking of such a step. As feeders of trustee and Post Office Savings Banks they are, however, of growing importance. The Liverpool Savings Bank in particular has a large number of ordinary penny banks in connexion with it, and its actuary has lately circulated some valuable "suggestions in reference to school penny banks." The Education Department has, it is understood, directed the attention of its inspectors to these institutions. It is known that school banks are being largely established in France, under the encouragement of the State.

It should, indeed, be observed that the provisions of the Savings Banks Acts and Post Office Savings Banks Acts, with respect to the deposits of minors, do not apply to Penny Savings Banks; so that it would appear that the transactions of such bodies with juvenile depositors remain outside of the law.

The following are details respecting Trustee and Post Office Savings Banks and Government Annuities and Assurances, during the year 1877:—

Digitized by Google

Report.

TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, 20TH NOV. 1877.

Number - - - - - - - 458.

Number of unpaid officers - 476; Security, £.317,910.
" paid " - 1,576; " 380,610; Salaries, £112,769.

Total expenses of management, £.150,106; or 6*s.* 8*d.* per cent. of the capital.

Number of accounts - - - - - - - 1,509,847.

	£.		£.
Due to depositors - -	44,238,686	Invested with Commissioners	44,086,292
		In hands of Treasurers - -	300,756
Surplus - - -	537,847	Separate surplus fund - -	389,485
£.	44,776,533	£.	44,776,533

Average rate of interest paid to depositors - - - - £.2 19*s.* 5*d.*

		£. s. d.		£.
Number of receipts in the year -	1,851,193;	Average, 4 10 2;	Amount	8,345,789
" payments " -	1,099,447;	" 7 15 –;	"	8,520,714
TOTAL transactions - Number	2,950,640		Amount £.	16,866,503

Total Number and Amount of Annuities granted from the Commencement:

				£.
Life - - - -	Immediate - -	Number, 11,253;	Amount	215,672
	Deferred - -	" 952;	"	17,667
Terms of years - -	Immediate - -	" 288;	"	4,803
	Deferred - -	" 17;	"	275
		12,510	£.	238,417

Number of Savings Banks closed under 26 Vict. c. 14 - - - 196.

			£.
Depositors' balances at closing - - - -	Number 195,613	Amount	4,749,846
Transferred to Post Office by certificate - -	" 105,836	"	2,643,186
Estimated cash payments to Post Office by depositors in closed banks - - - -	" 12,867	"	233,648
TOTAL transfers - -	" 118,703	" £.	2,876,834

Compensation to officers of closed banks - - - - £. 34,808.

The number of depositors in trustee savings banks on 20th November 1876 was 1,493,401, showing an increase of 16,446 in the year ; and the amount deposited was 43,283,700*l.*, showing an increase of 954,986*l.*; but there was an excess of withdrawals over deposits, as shown above, of 174,925*l.* The two sums together will show nearly the amount of interest credited to the banks on their capital, or 1,129,911*l.*

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, 1877.

1. Number of post office savings banks - -	5,668	12. Number of accounts closed	364,355
2. Number of deposits -	3,267,851	13. Number of accounts remaining open at close of the year - - -	1,791,240
3. Amount of deposits -	£. 9,166,738	14. Amount, inclusive of interest, standing to credit of all open accounts at close of the year - -	£. 28,740,757
4. Average amount of deposit - - - -	£. 2 16 1	15. Average amount standing to credit of each open account at close of the year - - - -	£.16 – 10¾
5. Interest credited to depositors - - -	£. 661,459	16. Per-centage of cost of management to total funds in possession of the post office savings banks - - - -	£.– 10 7
6. Number of withdrawals -	1,252,965		
7. Amount of withdrawals -	£. 8,083,991		
8. Average amount of withdrawal - - -	£. 6 9 –		
9. Charges of management -	£. 152,184		
10. Average cost of each transaction; viz., of each deposit or withdrawal -	£.– – 8 1/10		
11. Number of accounts opened	453,221		

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNT of all DEPOSITS Received and Paid from 1st January to 31st December 1877.

	£. s. d.		£. s. d.	£. s. d.
Balance brought forward - - - - - -	26,996,550 10 3	By repayments from 1st January to 31st December 1877, viz.:		
To cash received from depositors from 1st January to 31st December 1877 - - - - -	9,166,738 10 10	Cash paid - - -	8,044,792 16 7	
	36,163,289 1 1	Warrants issued, but not cashed at date - -	39,198 15 -	8,083,991 11 7
To interest thereon up to 31st December 1877, computed according to 7th and 8th sections of the above-cited Act, and added to the principal money of the said depositors - - - -	661,459 14 7	Balance due at close of the year 1877 to all Depositors, inclusive of interest to 31st December 1877 - - - - - - - - -		28,740,757 4 1
£.	36,824,748 15 8	£.		36,824,748 15 8

	£. s. d.
Total amount received from depositors, including interest from 16th September 1861 to 31st December 1877 - -	100,827,349 11 10
Total amount repaid to depositors from 16th September 1861 to 31st December 1877 - - - - - - -	72,086,592 7 9

Number of Transactions.		Number of Accounts.		
Deposits.	Withdrawals.	Opened.	Closed.	Remaining Open.
33,541,966	11,684,942	5,335,978	3,544,738	1,791,240

Savings Banks in Victoria.—In the Colony of Victoria (*see* Mr. Hayter's Statistical Register for 1876, Part VI.), the number of ordinary savings banks is 11, with 27,506 depositors, the total amount of whose balances amounts to 889,958 *l.*, giving an average per depositor of 32 *l.* 7 *s.* 1 *d.* Since the year 1874, when the depositors' balances reached their maximum of 980,211 *l.*, the amount of balances, as also since 1872 the average amount per depositor, have gone on diminishing.

Of Post Office Savings Banks there were in the colony 159, with 41,521 accounts, and 617,277 *l.* balances, giving an average per depositor of 14 *l.* 17 *s.* 4 *d.* In these, the number of accounts has always gone on increasing during the last 11 years, but the balances also reached their maximum in 1874, and the average amount per depositor in 1872; but differing in this respect from the ordinary savings banks, both figures were higher in 1876 than in 1875.

It would appear from the foregoing statement that, as in the mother country, the Post Office Savings Banks of Victoria reach a lower stratum in the community than that of the Trustee Savings Banks.

XXI.—RAILWAY SAVINGS BANKS.

It has been brought to the notice of this office that a savings bank established by one of the great railway companies has been receiving deposits from the trustees of a Friendly Society.

Since by the provisions of the Acts by which they are constituted the operations of these institutions are always limited to the circle of their own *employés* and their families (with the addition sometimes of the *employés* of other railway companies using the same undertaking and their families), the receipt of such deposits from other persons is illegal, and the trustees of friendly societies making such deposits must remain personally liable for the amounts deposited. The case is not altered by the circumstance that in the particular instance referred to, the trustees of the Friendly Society happened to be in the employ of the railway company. The Chief Registrar is however happy to be able to say that, on the representation made by him to the society (a lodge of the Manchester Unity) of the illegality of the investment in question, it was withdrawn.

Digitized by Google

Report.

XXII.—Summary of Returns.

The Chief Registrar concludes his report as last year by summing up the results of the annual returns received by the Central Office.

	No. of Societies.	No. of Returns.	Members.	Funds.
				£.
Societies under the Friendly Societies Acts	25,234	12,338	4,364,772	10,226,883
Industrial and Provident Societies - -	1,040	937	444,547	5,764,251*
Trades Unions - - - - - - -	252	212	303,196	455,363
Building Societies under Act of 1874 -	637	461	- - -	19,416,441
Loan Societies - - - - - - -	—	390	31,694	158,517
		14,338	5,144,209	36,021,455

A comparison of these figures with those in the Report for last year, will show that although the number of societies is less (owing, in great measure, to a more careful weeding of the registers), an increase appears in every other column, amounting, in the case of members, to over a million, and as respects funds, to over 7,000,000*l.* Such increase, however, the Chief Registrar feels bound to say is, in the main, statistical only, and represents, in his belief, chiefly more accurate figures, not advancing prosperity.

For details as to societies in Scotland and Ireland, the Chief Registrar refers to the reports of the Assistant Registrars for those countries.

(signed) *J. M. Ludlow,*
Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.

28, Abingdon-street, Westminster,
8 August 1878.

* This sum does not represent the total assets, as in the summary for last year, but only the share and loan capital.

Digitized by Google

Report.

SCOTLAND.

REPORT by the ASSISTANT REGISTRAR of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES for *Scotland* to the CHIEF REGISTRAR of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, for the Year 1877.

IN terms of Section 10, Sub-section 8 (*e*) of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, and Section 25 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876, the Assistant Registrar for Scotland has the honour to submit the following Report for last year to the Chief Registrar:—

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

During the year, 13 new Friendly Societies were registered, viz.:— New societies.

Gareloch Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, Alexandria Hall, East Clyde-street, Helensburgh, Dumbartonshire.

Abbey Green Olive Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, Black Bull Inn, Abbey Green, Lesmahagow, Lanarkshire.

Braidwood Friendly Society, Braidwood, Carluke, Lanarkshire.

Alloa Colliery Sick and Funeral Society, Whins, Alloa, Clackmannanshire.

Bridgeton and Calton Friendly Funeral Society, 27, Muslin-street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Mid-Calder Olive Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, Public Hall, Mid-Calder, Edinburghshire.

Lily of the Grange Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, The Bethel, Grangemouth, Stirlingshire.

Douglasdale Lodge of Free Gardeners' Society, Braehead, Douglas, Lanarkshire.

Joppa Thistle Lodge of Free Gardeners' Society, Buck's Head Inn, Joppa, Coylton, Ayrshire.

Port Glasgow Conservative Working Men's Permanent Society, Mission Hall, Falconer-street, Port Glasgow, Renfrewshire.

Thistle Lodge of Free Gardeners of Grahamston Friendly Society, Lodge Room, Brown's Hill, Grahamston, Stirlingshire.

St. Mirren's Foresters' Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society, Artizans' Institution, 1, High-street, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Auchinleck Laurel Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society, Commercial Inn Hall, Auchinleck, Ayrshire.

Complete amendments of the rules of 13, and partial amendments of the rules of 29, societies were registered. Amendments.

Six societies were dissolved under Section 25 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, by instrument of dissolution, setting forth the mode of appropriation or division of the funds, and the dissolutions were advertised, as provided by the Act, in the "Edinburgh Gazette," and in a local newspaper selected by the society. Dissolutions.

The following are the societies so dissolved, viz.:—

1. Sea Box Friendly Society of St. Monance (No. 19, Fifeshire); certified 13th March 1834. Number of members, 49; assets, 35 *l.* 6 *s.* 4 *d.*; liabilities, 5 *l.* Funds divided on the principle of giving a double share to each member, and a single share to each widow of a member.

2. Ancient Brazen Lodge Friendly Society of Linlithgow (No. 15, Linlithgowshire); instituted in 1813; certified 27th December 1852. Number of members, 37; assets, 783 *l.* 4 *s.* 8 *d.*; liabilities, none "except those incurred in connection with its dissolution, which are estimated to amount to 40 *l.*" Funds divided according to a scheme of division showing the present value of the benefits of each member. The balance to be divided equally.

3. Carluke St. John Masonic Friendly Society (No. 457, Lanarkshire); certified 7th September 1875. Number of members, 25; funds, 14 *l.* 18 *s.* 3 *d.* To be divided equally.

Digitized by Google

Report.

4. Monkland Malleable Works Friendly Society (No. 249, Lanarkshire); certified 23rd April 1830. Number of members, 13; assets, 5 *l.* 2 *s.* 5½ *d.* To be divided equally.

5. Kilmarnock Good Intent Society (No. 24, Ayrshire); certified 30th January 1835. Number of members, 23; funds, 110 *l.*, divided equally.

6. Newton Douglas Tent, No. 323, of the Independent Order of Rechabites Friendly Society (No. 9, Wigtownshire); registered 27th May 1875. Number of members, 11; assets, 12 *l.* 6 *s.* 8 *d.*, divided.

Irregular dissolutions.

Intimations have been received of the irregular dissolution of 17 societies. In some cases the intimation was made by the society itself; in others no return or other communication having been received from the society for many years, and the forms issued for the annual return having been sent back by the Post Office, the Assistant Registrar has included such societies in the following list:—

1. Edinburgh Type Founders Benefit Society (No. 228, Edinburgshire); certified 2nd April 1866. Dissolved, and funds divided.

2. Stevenston Colliery Friendly Society (No. 63, Ayrshire); instituted in 1806; certified 2nd November 1840. Dissolved "somewhere about 1852."

3. Caledonian Mason Lodge of Dundee (No. 37, Forfarshire); instituted in 1815; certified 16th October 1835. "Ceased to exist as a Friendly Society many years ago."

4. Richmond Place Sick and Funeral Society (No. 220, Edinburghshire); certified 22nd February 1864. "All claims . . . . . met and a final dividend paid some time ago."

5. Jedburgh St. John's Lodge Friendly Society (No. 1, Roxburghshire); certified 14th June 1830. "No Friendly Society connected with our branch of the Order of Freemasons of Jedburgh."

6. Friendly Society of Colliers and others in Clackmannan Colliery (No. 11, Clackmannanshire); certified 19th January 1855. "Not now existing." "This society is now extinct."

7. United Brotherly Society of Wrights and Coopers of Cromarty (No. 3, Cromartyshire); certified 14th July 1834. "No such society in Cromarty."

8. Cauldhame Fenar Society (No. 32, Forfarshire); certified 8th August 1832. "Defunct."

9. St. Andrew's Lodge of Gardeners, Glammis (No. 19, Forfarshire); established in 1802; certified 1st October 1831. "No Society of Gardeners at Glammis."

10. Haddington Benevolent Twopence-a-week Friendly Yearly Society (No. 13, Haddingtonshire); certified 19th August 1863. "No such society in Haddington."

11. Abbots Iron Works Friendly Society (No. 24, Stirlingshire); certified 17th May 1860. "Dissolved."

12. Airdrie Catholic Total Abstinence Friendly Society (No. 194, Lanarkshire); certified 25th April 1842. "No such society in Airdrie."

13. Clyde Apprentice Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders' Benefit Association or Friendly Society, Partick (No. 332, Lanarkshire); certified 27th November 1865. "Not in existence."

14. Dumbarton Yearly Friendly Society (No. 17, Dumbartonshire); certified 6th February 1860. "No such society now."

15. New Bridge Funeral Expense Class Society (No. 223, Edinburghshire); certified 7th May 1838. "Dead years ago."

16. Broughton Permanent Benefit Society (No. 241, Edinburghshire); registered 9th November 1868. "Defunct."

17. Glasgow United Friendly Society (No. 313, Lanarkshire); registered 30th September 1863. A collecting society. "Has long ceased to exist."

English societies recorded in Scotland.

Three societies, registered in England, recorded their rules in Scotland, so as to entitle them to the privileges of the Act in this country, viz.:—

Ancient Noble Order of United Odd Fellows, Bolton Unity.
Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity.
Order of Druids Friendly Society.

One such society recorded an amendment of rules.

During

Digitized by Google

Report.

Branches.

During the year 31 new branches of Orders were registered; and 55 societies, connected with Orders, availing themselves of the facilities for conversion into branches afforded by the Friendly Societies Amendment Act, 1876, cancelled their registration as "societies," and became registered as "branches." Amendments of the rules of the latter, in order to bring them into conformity with the provisions of the Friendly Societies Acts and the Treasury Regulations regarding branches were registered at the same time. Of these amendments 26 were complete and 31 partial. A complete amendment of the rules of a branch, which had been converted with partial amendment, was also registered.

The following is a list of the branches registered in Scotland, those which had been previously registered as societies being distinguished by an asterisk (*).

Ancient Order of Foresters.

* 1. Ayr District:—
2. Court Glenmoor, No. 6,159.

* 3. Dalkeith District†:—
* 4. Court Bush Aboon Traquair, No. 5,791.
* 5. Court Neidpath, No. 5,949.
* 6. Court Flower of Mid-Lothian, No. 5,919.
* 7. Court St. Leonards, No. 5,621.
* 8. Court Lord Elgin, No. 6,103.
* 9. Court Pride of the Esk, No. 5,767.
* 10. Court Woods Lee, No. 5,639.
* 11. Court Pride of Mid-Lothian, No. 5,323.

* 12. Dumfries District:—
13. Court Granite, No. 6,202.
* 14. Court Pride of Afton, No. 6,117.
* 15. Court Allan Ramsay, No. 5,899.
* 16. Court Nithside, No. 5,408.
* 17. Court Flying Spur, No. 5,900.
* 18. Court Robert the Bruce, No. 5,982.
19. Court Castlemains, No. 6,323.
* 20. Court Vale of the Nith, No. 6,058.
* 21. Court Robby Burns, No. 5,386.

22. Dundee District.

* 23. Edinburgh District:—
* 24. Court Pioneer, No. 5,813.
* 25. Court Heart of Mid-Lothian, No. 5,180.
* 26. Court Dunedin, No, 5,257.
* 27. Court Victoria, No. 5,476.
* 28. Court Oak Branch, No. 5,811.
* 29. Court Lily of St. Leonards, No. 6,021.
* 30. Court Jeanie Deans, No. 6,052.
* 31. Court Rob Roy, No. 6,020.
32. Court Michael Bruce, No. 6,372.
33. Court Fair Maid of Perth, No. 6,241.

* 34. Glasgow District:—
* 35. Court Blythswood, No. 5,463.

* 36. Haddington District:—
* 37. Court Abercorn, No. 5,798.
* 38. Court Menzies, No. 5,814.
* 39. Court Hopetown, No. 6,019.
* 40. Court Lamp of Lothian, No. 4,793.
* 41. Court Robin Hood, No. 4,981.
* 42. Court Hope of Lothian, No. 5,220.
* 43. Court Star of the East, No. 5,674.
* 44. Court Colonel Gardiner, No. 5,799.

45. Kirkcaldy and Fifeshire District:—
* 46. Court St. Brycedale, No. 5,540.
* 47. Court Edwin, No. 5,997.
48. Court Strathendry, No. 6,322.
49. Court Robin Hood, No. 6,342.
50. Court Sir William Wallace, No. 6,168.
51. Court Earl David Wemyss, No. 6,306.
52. Court Earl of Glasgow, No. 6,242.
53. Court King Robert the Bruce, No. 6,217.
* 54. Court Robert the Bruce, No. 6,057.
55. Court Earn Craig, No. 6,197.
56. Court Norval, No. 6,308.
57. Court Ramornie, No. 6,364.

58. Selkirk and Waverly District:—
* 59. Court Flower of Teviotdale, No. 5,771.

60. Paisley District:—
* 61. Court Banks of Levern, No. 5,829.
* 62. Court King George, No. 5,763.
* 63. Court St. John, No. 5,222.
* 64. Court Robert Allan, No. 6,090.

* 65. Denny District.
66. Alloa and Vale of Devon District.
67. Rothesay, Bute, and Argyle District.
68. Linlithgow District.

Independent Order of Oddfellows, Manchester Unity.

* 69. Denny District:—
70. Loyal City of Dunfermline Lodge, No. 6,053.

* 71. Thornhill District.

* 72. Glasgow District:
* 73. Loyal City of Glasgow Lodge, No. 1,449.
* 74. Loyal Lord Clyde Lodge, No. 5,405.
* 75. Edinburgh District.

† This district was converted in 1876, and was erroneously referred to in the Report for that year (p. 57) as a court.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Catholic Benefit Society.

76. St. Patrick's Branch.
77. St. Mungo's Branch.
78. St. Alphonsus' Branch.

Nottingham Order of Oddfellows.

79. Cairnsmoor and Carsphairn Lodge, No. 942. †

National Division of the Sons of Temperance.

80. Coatbridge Grand Division, No. 27.
* 81. Coatbridge Division, No. 262.
82. Dazliel Division, No. 443.
83. Gartsherrie Division, No. 453.
84. Alloa Division, No. 459.
85. Newmains Division, No. 464.
86. St. Ninians Division, No. 483.
* 87. Langloan Division, No. 370.
* 88. Airdrie Division, No. 354.

Valuations.

Returns of valuations have been received from four societies. By Section 14, Sub-section 1 (*f*) of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, and Section 6 of the Friendly Societies Amendment Act, 1876, societies and branches are required to have their assets and liabilities valued once in every five years. This may be done in either of two ways, viz.: (1) by the society causing the valuation to be made by a valuer appointed by itself, or (2) by the society furnishing certain particulars to the Registrar, who will then appoint an actuary to make the valuation. In both cases returns are required to be made to the Registrar. In the first case, *i. e.*, where the society causes the valuation to be made by a valuer appointed by itself, the returns consist of—

1. A report on the condition of the society signed by the valuer and stating his address and calling or profession.

2. An abstract made by the valuer of the results of his valuation.

3. A return containing such information with regard to benefits and contributions, funds, &c., as the Registrar may require.

The two last heads are required to be in forms prescribed for the purpose, which may be obtained on application to the Registrar by societies or branches about to have their assets and liabilities valued.

In the second case a return is to be made to the Registrar "of the benefits assured and contributions receivable from all the members of the society, and of all its funds and effects, debts and credits, accompanied by such evidence in support thereof as the Chief Registrar prescribes, in which case the Registrar shall cause the assets and liabilities of the society to be valued and reported on by some actuary, and shall send to the society a copy of his report, and an abstract of the results of his valuation."

With the view of facilitating compliance with the statutory requirements as to valuations, public valuers have been appointed by the Treasury under Section 25 of the Act of 1875; those appointed for Scotland being, as stated in last year's Report, James Meikle, Esq., Actuary, Scottish Provident Institution, Edinburgh, and Charles M. Prentice, Esq., Chartered Accountant and Actuary, Edinburgh, who are also authorised to certify annuities for the purposes of Section 11 (5) of the Act. The employment of public valuers is not however compulsory on any society. The following is the scale of fees which they are authorised to charge under instructions issued by the Treasury :—

When

† This lodge was registered in 1876, and was erroneously referred to in the Report for that year (p. 57) as a district.

Digitized by Google

Report.

When the benefits to be valued do not exceed two classes of sick allowance and deferred annuities, together with sums payable on the deaths of members and of their wives:—

	£.	s.	d.
For societies consisting of not more than 75 members - - -	3	3	–
For societies with over 75 members and not exceeding 100 members -	4	4	–
" " 100 " " 150 "	5	5	–
" " 150 " " 200 "	6	6	–
" " 200 " " 300 "	7	7	–
" " 300 " " 400 "	8	8	–
" " 400 " " 500 "	9	9	–
" " 500 " " 600 "	10	10	–
" " 600 " " 750 "	12	12	–
" " 750 " " 1,000 "	15	15	–

With a further 5 *l.* 5 *s.* for every 500 members, or portion thereof, beyond the total amount of members not exceeding 2,500. Beyond 2,500 members the fee to be a matter of special arrangement, as well as in all cases where the number of benefits exceeds that above mentioned.

The scale of fees appointed by No. 71 of the Treasury Regulations, for valuations made by an actuary named by the Registrar, is much higher than the preceding, so that no encouragement is held out to societies to have their valuations made through the Registry Office. It may further be noted that Regulation No. 70 provides that no valuation shall be accepted "where the valuer has audited the accounts of the society or branch for the year next preceding the date at which the society or branch is valued."

Of the four valuations received and accepted during the year, two were made by a public valuer, one by a weaver, and one by a chartered accountant. Particulars of these valuations, prepared by the actuary to the Central Office, are subjoined.

Digitized by Google

WIDOWS' FUND OF FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS, GLASGOW.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Estimated Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest: Stated to be Realised.	Rate of Interest: Used in Valuation.	Data used in Valuation.
							£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
J. Meikle, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	Widows' Fund of Faculty of Physicians, Glasgow.	242, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow.	1792	13 May 1877	17	Annuities to Widows and Children.	20,796 - -	71 - -	23,715 - -	2,990 - - (Surplus.)	4·611 to 4·857 per cent.	4 per cent.	Government Female Annuity Tables, with an addition of 5 per cent. for the greater part of the benefits. Carlisle Table, with addition of 15 per cent. for greater portion of remaining contracts, and Northampton Table for the remainder.

This society has ceased to admit new members since 1850.
There are at the present time 26 widows on the fund.
The expenses of management are provided by the surplus interest on the funds over 4 per cent.

WESTERN FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Number of Benefits.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Estimated Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest: Stated to be Realised.	Rate of Interest: Used in Valuation.	Data used in Valuation.
								£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.	£. s. d.			
J. Mann, Chartered Accountant.	Western Friendly Society of Glasgow.	83, West Regent-street, Glasgow.	1832	31 December 1875.	1,047	Sick pay up to age 70	1,043	19,196 18 7	13,799 16 5½	14,020 11 4½	3,905 2 7½ (Surplus.)	5·48 per cent.	4 per cent.	Ansell's Tables, published in 1835.
						Annuities after age 70	1,047	6,372 17 6	2,821 - 3½					
						Sums at death - -	1,049	4,807 17 7	3,641 8 2					
							£.	30,377 13 8	20,262 4 11					

The expenses of management are met by entrance fees, fines, one-half profits on lapses, and the surplus interest after charging 4 per cent. on the amount of the benefit funds.
Full sick pay is allowed whatever the duration of the sickness.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN'S KILWINNING LODGE OF FREEMASONS.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Estimated Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest: Stated to be Realised.	Rate of Interest: Used in Valuation.	Data used in Valuation.
James Meikle, Actuary, one of the Public Valuers under the Friendly Societies Act.	St. John's Kilwinning Lodge of Freemasons.	Caledonian Hotel, Church-street, Inverness.	1842	11 November 1876.	13 Number of existing widows in receipt of annuities. 11	Granting annuities to widows of deceased members and to the orphans of deceased members until they attain the age of 21.	£. s. d. 5,403 – –	£. s. d. 213 – –	£. s. d. 10,567 – –	£. s. d. 4,627 – – (Surplus after reserving 750 *l.* for other liabilities.)	3·883 to 6·763 per cent.	4 per cent.	The annuities to widows of deceased members were valued by Carlisle Table. The annuities to orphans by tables in Hine's Experience of Scotch Ministers and Schoolmasters.

There is no special provision for management expenses, these being defrayed out of the interest received.

The assets of the society are stated to consist entirely of house property in Inverness, which has increased very considerably in value.

The valuer states that in calculating the reserve under contingent annuities, 10 per cent was added "to cover the benefits resulting from any second marriages," and that "the value of the benefits to orphans of members was increased by 100 per cent.

At the date of valuation the annuities were 30 *l.* per widow, and on the results of the valuation the valuer was of opinion that they might be increased to 40 *l.*

PAISLEY EQUITABLE SOCIETY.

Name of Valuer.	Name of Society.	Registered Office of Society.	Date of Establishment.	Date up to which Valuation is made.	Number of Members.	Nature of Benefits.	Present Value of Benefits.	Present Value of future Contributions.	Amount of Funds.	Estimated Surplus or Deficiency.	Rate of Interest: Stated to be Realised.	Rate of Interest: Used in Valuation.	Data used in Valuation.
John Erskine, Weaver by occupation.	Paisley Equitable Society.	Not stated	- -	1 January 1876.	494	Sick pay for life - Sums at death - £.	£. s. d. 16,953 19 7 642 13 – 17,596 12 7	£. s. d. 4,821 10 2	£. s. d. 12,058 17 5	£. s. d. 716 5 – (Deficiency.)	4¼ per cent.	4 per cent.	Highland Society Tables.

Note.—The contributions for the benefits are not separated.

The members' benefits are 10 *s.* a week when confined to bed or room, and 6 *s.* a week when not so confined, but unable to follow his usual employment, and 2 *l.* 10 *s.* funeral money.

The contribution for management expenses is 1 *s.* 9 *d.* per member per annum.

The valuer states that as 8 *s.* 7 *d.* per week sick pay is the rate on which the scale of contributions is based, he has assumed in the valuation that 8 *s.* 7 *d.* per week sick pay will always be allowed in sickness. In his remarks on the deficiency the valuer says, "the society has all along had less deaths than the mortality table allowed; this is one cause of deficiency. Another cause is, "they have had a great deal more sickness than the sickness table allows."

Mr. Erskine is, it appears, by occupation a weaver; and it may be said without any exaggeration, and without expressing any opinion on the valuation made by him, that he shows a knowledge of the subject of Friendly Societies which could not have been acquired without considerable industry and intelligence.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Trustees and registered offices.

Notices of appointment of trustees were received from 82, and of change of registered office from 117 societies. These were, as usual, acknowledged, recorded, and put with the rules of the respective societies.

Annual returns.

Forms for the annual return were issued to 753 societies. Returns have been received from 465 societies, and 50 forms have been sent back through the Dead Letter Office. Returns of 69 branches, belonging, with one exception (a lodge of Shepherds), to the Ancient Order of Foresters, have also been received.

Public auditors.

The public auditors appointed by the Treasury under Section 35 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, remain the same as stated in last year's Report, viz.:—

James Meston, Esq., 75, Union-street, Aberdeen, for the district including the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine.

Charles M. Prentice, Esq., Castle-street, Edinburgh, for the district including the counties of Edinburgh, Linlithgow, Haddington, Peebles, Selkirk, Roxburgh, and Berwick.

D. S. Carson, Esq., 161, Hope-street, Glasgow, for the counties of Lanark, Renfrew, Dumbarton, Argyle, and Bute.

R. Moody Stuart, Esq., 31, Bank-street, Dundee, for the county of Forfar.

No public auditors have as yet been appointed for the district including Orkney and Shetland, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross, Cromarty, Inverness, Nairn, and Elgin; for the district including Perth, Stirling, Clackmannan, Fife, and Kinross; for Ayrshire; or for the district including Wigtown, Kirkcudbright, and Dumfries.

The employment of public auditors, although declared not to be compulsory, would nevertheless appear to be so in the case of societies whose rules contain no provision for the appointment of auditors; and the Assistant Registrar desires to call the attention of such societies especially to this point, in order that they may comply with the requirement of the Act, Section 14, Sub-section 1 (*c*), that every registered society shall submit its accounts for audit either to one of the public auditors, or to "two or more persons appointed as the rules of the society provide."

The following is the scale of fees authorised, in the "Conditions for the appointment of public auditors," to be charged for auditing the accounts of societies located within the district assigned to the auditor employed (special terms being left to be arranged in the case of any society employing an auditor appointed for another district):—

	£.	s.	d.
For societies consisting of not more than 100 members - -	1	1	–
For societies with over 100 members, but not exceeding 500 members, in respect of each 100 members, or part thereof -	1	1	–
For societies consisting of over 500 members, in respect of the first 500 members - - - - - - - - -	5	5	–
With an additional 10 *s.* 6 *d.* in respect of each additional 100 members, or part thereof. No fee, however, to exceed 52 *l.* 10 *s.*, unless by special arrangement.			

It should be observed that under No. 2 of the "Conditions" referred to, no public auditor can audit the accounts, balance-sheet, or annual return of any society of which he is accountant, or any account, balance-sheet, or annual return which he has himself prepared.

Application to call special meeting.

An application received under Section 23 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, signed by 100 members of a society, numbering about 8,000 members, to call a special meeting of the society, was ultimately withdrawn.

Misappropriation of funds. Greenock Harbour Labourers.

A case of illegal appropriation of the funds of a society to trade union purposes remains to be noticed. The Greenock Harbour Labourers' Friendly Society was registered in 1871, its purposes as set forth in the rules being "to support those members afflicted with accident, and to defray the funeral expenses of its members." By Rule 21, "Every member binds himself to submit, at all times, and in all cases, to the decision of a majority of its members." This rule appears to have been interpreted as implying submission in matters of trade, as well as in questions arising under the rules and in regard

Digitized by Google

Report.

regard to the expressed purposes of the society. Accordingly, on the introduction of steam power into the harbours at Greenock in June 1877, the society passed a resolution that its members should go out on strike, and voted a weekly allowance for their support from the funds of the society during the continuance of the strike. Several of the members objected to the course taken by the society, and application having been made to the Assistant Registrar on behalf of one of the objectors, the authority of the Central Office was granted to enable the objector to prosecute certain officers of the society (who had paid the strike allowance to the members) under Section 16 (9) of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, for "wilfully applying certain property of the society in their possession "to purposes other than those required or directed in the rules of the society, "and authorised by the above-mentioned Act." A complaint was consequently brought against the officers in question in the Sheriff Court at Greenock, and a preliminary objection as to the description of the offence having been disposed of by amendment of the libel, the Sheriff-Substitute (Smith), after proof and hearing parties' agents, dismissed the case, on the ground that the defenders had acted in good faith in the matter, and had merely misunderstood their duties.

Although the case thus broke down as against the particular defenders, it is satisfactory to observe that the illegality of diverting the funds from the purposes of a friendly society as expressed in the rules appears to have been fully admitted. Looking to the conduct of the society in having acted as a trade union, a serious question arises as to whether its registration has not thereby become void in virtue of the provisions of Section 5 of the Trade Union Act, 1871.

Craig v. Bishop. Pauper lunatics.

The case of Craig *v.* Bishop (22nd August 1877)* may also be referred to. In this case the Sheriff Substitute (Hamilton) sustained the claim of a parochial board to the sick allowance due by a society to one of its members while a patient in a lunatic asylum at the charge of the parish.

Industrial and Provident (Co-operative) Societies.

New societies.

During the year eight new societies were registered, viz. :—

1. Blackford Co-operative Society, Limited, Mrs. Anderson's Buiidings, New-street, Blackford, Perthshire.

2. Ayr Road Provident Co-operative Society, Limited, Ayr-road, near Larkhall, Lanarkshire.

3. Auchtermuchty Coal Society, Limited, Railway Station, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.

4. Glasgow Civil Service Supply Association, Limited, 47, Dunlop-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

5. Lugton Co-operative Society, Limited, 13, Lugton-row, Lugton-by-Beith, Ayrshire.

6. Stonehaven Co-operative Society, Limited, Brown's Buildings, Fetteresso, Kincardineshire.

7. Jordanhill Co-operative Building and Land Society, Limited, Anniesland, Lanarkshire.

8. Torrance Co-operative Society, Limited, Mr. Ferrie's Buildings, Main-street, Torrance of Campsie, Stirlingshire.

Amendments.

Seventeen societies received certificates of complete, and 16 of partial, amendments of rules.

Dissolutions.

One society was dissolved by consent of three-fourths of the members, testified by their signatures to an instrument of dissolution registered and advertised in terms of Section 17 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876, viz. :—

Lebanon

* Reported in "Scotsman," 23rd August 1877.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Lebanon Factory Workers (No. 32, Fifeshire); certified 5th July 1875. Number of members, 19; assets, 101 *l.* 15 *s.* 8½ *d.*; liabilities, 110 *l.* 15 *s.* 10½ *d.* Business handed over to two of the members, who undertook the obligations of the society.

Intimations have been received of the dissolutions of the following societies, viz.:—

1. Cockenzie Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 2, Haddingtonshire); certified 1st March 1865. "Defunct, the members having joined the Tranent Society."

2. Coupar-Angus Equitable Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 14, Perthshire); certified 22nd January 1863. "Gave up business in August or September 1876."

3. Stranraer Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 2, Wigtownshire); certified 2nd June 1873. "Wound up in March 1877."

4. Linlithgow Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 5, Linlithgowshire); certified 3rd May 1865. "Dissolved."

5. Shotts Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 37, Lanarkshire); certified 9th February 1864. "No such society in existence now."

6. Annan Provident Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 4, Dumfriesshire); certified 7th June 1869. "No such society in Annan."

7. Lowthertown Industrial Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 3, Dumfriesshire); certified 8th March 1867. "No such society in Lowthertown."

8. Bridgeton Equitable Co-operative Society, Limited (No. 13 A, Lanarkshire); certified 13th April 1863. "Not found."

9. Guthrie Port Provision Association of Arbroath (No. 5, Forfarshire); certified 12th December 1861. This society appears to have been broken up, and its members to have formed a new society, which was registered in 1865 under the name of the Arbroath Equitable Co-operative Society, Limited.

No intimations have as yet been received from the liquidators of the final dissolution of the societies referred to in last year's Report as being wound up under the provisions of the Companies Act, 1862, applied by Section 17 of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876.

Annual returns.

Forms for the Annual Return were issued to 285 societies. Returns have been received from 242 societies, and 11 forms have been sent back through the Dead Letter Office.

Changes of registered office.

Nine intimations of change of registered office were received, acknowledged, and recorded.

Public auditors.

The public auditors are the same as those appointed for Friendly Societies, and the remarks made under that head apply equally to the case of societies under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, with the exception of the scale of fees, which is as follows:—

	£.	s.	d.
"For societies whose total sales do not exceed 2,000 *l.* per annum - - - - - - - - -	1	1	–
"For societies whose total sales exceed 2,000 *l.*, but do not exceed 10,000 *l.* per annum, in respect of each 2,000 *l.*, or fraction thereof - - - - - - - -	1	1	–
"For societies whose total sales exceed 10,000 *l.*, but do not exceed 25,000 *l.* per annum, in respect of the first 10,000 *l.* - - - - - - - - - -	5	5	–
"With an additional 10 *s.* 6 *d.* in respect of each additional 2,000 *l.*, or fraction thereof.			

"Where the sales exceed 25,000 *l.* per annum, the fee to be fixed by special arrangement.

"The word 'sales' in the case of societies for the buying and selling of land, to include instalments in repayment of advances."

Dispute. Kilmarnock Equitable Co-operative Society, Limited.

A dispute was referred by consent to the Assistant Registrar under Section 14 (2) of the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876. The point in dispute was as to whether an additional auditor, who had been appointed at a quarterly meeting of the Kilmarnock Equitable Co-operative Society, Limited, held on 6th August 1877, had been legally removed by a special meeting called for the purpose under the rules on the 27th of the same month. The parties—a member

Digitized by Google

Report.

member representing the minority, who desired the services of the additional auditor, on the one side, and the secretary on the other—having agreed to a note of admissions of certain facts, the attendance of witnesses was dispensed with, and the parties having been heard in support of their respective claims, the Assistant Registrar found that the auditor had been legally removed, and ordered expenses to be paid out of the funds of the society. In this case provision was made in the rules for the removal of "any officer" by a special meeting, and the question, therefore, turned upon the consideration as to whether auditors were to be included in the term "officer." The decision was grounded mainly upon the application of the term to auditors in the rules of the society, although in the absence of such application, the fact of the omission of auditors from the definition of the word "officer" in the third section of the Act might have raised a contrary presumption.

Case of Gall v. Rutherglen Co-operative Friendly Victualling and Baking Society, Limited.

A case of some importance (Gall v. Rutherglen Co-operative Friendly Victualling and Baking Society, Limited) was decided in the Sheriff Court at Glasgow, 3rd December 1877. The pursuer, who sought payment for goods sold to the society, raised his action against the society in its corporate name and also against the members individually, alleging that neither was the society registered nor the liability of the members limited. It was stated in the information for the defence, that the society was formed in 1858, one of its rules (the 18th) being that it should "continue to exist . . . . for five years after the date of commencement" (28th May 1858), that it was registered on 23rd June 1863 under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1862, thereby acquiring the character of an incorporated society with limited liability, and that at the end of every five years it had renewed the lease of its premises and continued to carry on business as usual. By the Act of 1876, societies subsisting at the date of the Act are deemed to be registered thereunder, and the society in question is still on the register of Industrial and Provident Societies. It was also explained that the affairs of the society had become involved, and that it was in process of liquidation. The Sheriff-Substitute (Guthrie) held that the society was a registered society with limited liability, and accordingly dismissed the action as against the individual defenders. In a note, the Sheriff says, "The pursuer's contention that the defenders' society is not registered, and "therefore not limited, rests upon the alleged limitation of its endurance to five "years by the 18th rule. It appears to me that, on the face of the rule, there "is not a strict limitation of its endurance, for it is not said that the society "shall not continue beyond five years. The society has, in fact, continued to "carry on business, and has remained in the register of Industrial and Pro-"vident Societies until it was put in liquidation some months ago." . . . . "I am inclined to think that the rule must, so far as the privilege of limited "liability is concerned, be held to have been all along inoperative. If societies "be once registered, there are statutory rules as to their dissolution and the "cancelling of their certificates, and no termination of the society's existence "as a limited society has been reached in any recognised or public way. It "has not been pleaded that its registration was invalid *ab initio*, and I am not "satisfied that at any particular date it can be held to have lost its status of a "limited society." The action was also dismissed as against the society in respect that the society being in liquidation, the leave of the court was essential to commencing or proceeding with the present action.

The pursuer having appealed, the Sheriff (Clark) on 14th March 1878, adhered to the judgment above referred to, adding a note, the following extract from which is commended to the attention of societies. The Sheriff says, "It will be "observed that the effect of registration was to erect the society into a corpora-"tion, and that this would, not only at common law, carry perpetual succession, "but is specially declared by the statute to do so. Now perpetual succession, "as applied to corporations means, that they cannot, even at the will of a "majority, or even of the whole of their members, be brought to an end, unless "by the operation of the same agency by which they were called into existence, "viz. by the Legislature, and that being so, it is plain that this society, what-"ever may have been the intention of its members, once incorporated by "registration, must continue to exist, until by some of the statutory modes "known in law, and which are provided in the present Act, it be brought to a "termination."

Digitized by Google

Report.

Summary of Returns for 1876.

The following summary of the results of the Returns from Industrial and Provident Societies for 1876 may be here inserted, in continuation of a similar statement for 1875 contained in the Report for that year (p. 35).

	£.
Number of societies making returns, 228.	
Total number of members at the end of the year, 63,310.	
Sales of goods	2,290,522
Stock in trade at end of year	286,662
Trade charges	142,159
Balance profit	201,117
Working capital at end of year { Share capital	314,577
Working capital at end of year { Loans and Deposits	144,953

The details of the above will be found in Part II. of the Report for 1876.

Building Societies.

Societies incorporated.

During the year six societies previously certified under 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 32, and two new societies received certificates of incorporation under the Building Societies Acts, viz.:—

Societies under 6 & 7 Will. 4.

Selkirkshire Building and Investment Company, Selkirk.
Fourth Provident Property Investment Company, 114, High-street, Edinburgh.
Dumbarton Building and Investment Company, Dumbarton.
Improved Elgin Property Investment Company, 51, High-street, Elgin.
Glasgow Provident Investment Society, 25, Bath-street, Glasgow.
Fourth Edinburgh Property Investment Company, 114, High-street, Edinburgh.

New Societies.

Glasgow Commercial Building Society, 125, Buchanan-street, Glasgow.
Airdrie Investment Building Society, 40, Stirling-street, Airdrie.

Alterations of rules.

Three societies received certificates of complete, and one of partial alteration of rules under the "Building Societies Acts."

One society under 6 & 7 Will. 4 received certificate of alterations under that Act.

Change of name.

One society, the "Improved Elgin Property Investment Company," changed its name, under Section 22 of the Building Societies Act, 1874, to the "Elgin Property Investment Building Society."

Change of office.

One society effected a change of office, under Section 2 of the Act 1877, which provides for this being done without an alteration of rules, as formerly required.

Summary of accounts.

A list of the Building Societies (34 in number) incorporated under the Building Societies Acts, 1874 and 1875, up to 31st December 1876, with an abstract of their accounts (furnished in pursuance of 37 & 38 Vict. c. 42, s. 40, The Building Societies Act, 1874), is given in the Return on the subject made by the Registrar in accordance with an Order of the House of Commons, dated 18th June, 1877; Parliamentary Paper, No. 330, of Session 1877, pp. 39–41.

The following is a summary of the total results obtained from the accounts received from 21 of these societies, the remainder not having furnished such accounts at the date of the Return in question:—

	£.
Number of societies making returns, 21.	
Total receipts during the last financial year	344,518
Liabilities to the holders of the various classes of shares respectively:	
Ordinary { Subscriptions or uncompleted	450,610
Ordinary { Completed or realised	921
Preferential	—
Liability to depositors and other creditors	385,307
Balance of unappropriated profit	16,831
Balance deficit:	
Assets { Balance due on mortgage securities (not including prospective interest)	832,775
Assets { Amount invested in other securities, and cash	26,207

Digitized by Google

Report.

Savings Banks.

One new Savings Bank, viz., "The North British Railway Savings Bank," North British Railway, Head Office, Edinburgh, was registered under Section 54 of the North British Railway (Additional Works and Powers) Act, 1877. New savings bank.

This is the first savings bank registered in Scotland under the powers vested in the Registrars of Friendly Societies by the Savings Bank (Barristers) Act, 1876.

In the North British Railway Company's Act referred to, there occurs the anomaly of applying to deposits by married women the second section of the "Married Women's Property Act, 1870," the 16th section of which declares that the Act shall not apply to Scotland; and the inconsistency is complicated by the fact that the said Section 2 provides, as a remedy for husbands, whose money may be appropriated by their wives to deposits in savings banks without their consent, an application under Section 9 to courts which have no existence in Scotland. North British Railway Company's Act.

A dispute has also been settled during the current year by the Registrar, in virtue of the aforesaid powers vested in him by the Savings Bank (Barrister) Act. In this case (Palmer, 16th January 1878) the daughter of a deceased depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank at Stirling claimed the amount of the deposits standing in her mother's name (23 *l.* 11 *s.* 3 *d.*), which she alleged had been deposited on her behalf by her mother, being part of the wages earned by her while in service, and handed by her to her mother from time to time. It was stated that the confusion had arisen from the similarity of name of the mother and daughter, and that at least one acknowledgment of deposit had been sent by the Post Office to the daughter's address; on the other hand, the deposit book bore the mother's address, and the declaration thereon made by her was that of a depositor on her own behalf, and not as trustee for another. The other claimants were the remaining children of the deceased, represented by the eldest son. Both claimants appeared before the Registrar, and were examined on oath. It appeared that the first named laid no claim to sums deposited subsequently to her marriage in 1870, so that (allowing for withdrawals, which had taken place, of sums deposited anterior to that event) the amount of her claim extended in reality to only 2 *l.* 5 *s.* 6 *d.* No sufficient evidence was adduced to rebut the presumption raised by the deposit book and declaration of the depositor, and the Registrar accordingly awarded an equal division of the total amount amongst the children of the deceased. Dispute.

Literary and Scientific Societies.

One society, "The Brechin Mechanics' Literary and Scientific Institution," received a certificate under 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36, thereby obtaining exemption from assessment for local rates.

An application by the "Mitchell Library," Glasgow, was refused, as not falling within the scope of the Act.

Trade Unions.

(Trade Union Act, 1871, Section 17.)

No trade unions were registered during the year, although several corresponded with the Registrar with a view to registration, and obtained forms of application.

Three trade unions received certificates of complete alteration of rules.

Notice of the dissolution of "The Larkhall Miners' Mutual Protection, Accident and Funeral Association," was received and registered in terms of Section 14 of "The Trade Union Act Amendment Act, 1876."

Digitized by Google

Report.

Four notices of change of registered office were received, acknowledged and recorded.

Forms for the annual returns were issued to 24 trade unions. Six returns have been received, and two forms have been sent back through the Dead Letter Office.

Summary.

The Assistant Registrar believes that the working in Scotland of the various Acts with which the Friendly Societies' Registry is concerned, as shown in the foregoing Report, is on the whole satisfactory. He had occasion last year to comment on the small number of new Friendly Societies registered in 1876, and he is glad now to be able to record an increase in the number of registrations during 1877, which brings that year, with its 44 new societies and branches (a new branch being equivalent for the purpose of this comparison to a new society under the old system), nearly up to the average of 52 societies per annum experienced during the four years, 1872–1875, preceding the inauguration of the new system introduced by the "Friendly Societies Act, 1875," which came into operation on 1st January 1876.

The beneficial effects of that Act are beginning to manifest themselves in a variety of ways. Among others, in the attention paid by societies to the appointment of trustees, and notification of such appointments to the Registrar, and to the requirement of the Act that every society shall have a registered office to which letters, &c., may be addressed, and shall send intimation of the same and of any change therein to the Registrar. The latter of these provisions is gradually removing the difficulty of communicating with societies, which often previously presented itself, especially in the case of societies established in large towns. During 1876 and 1877 upwards of 600 such trustee and address notices have been received.

One of the most important features of the Act, viz., that obliging societies to have a periodical valuation of their affairs, is also coming into operation. A few returns of such valuations have, as above shown, already been received; and, since every society existing at 1st January 1876 must be so valued before 31st December 1880, and again every five years from the date of the first valuation, the results of these valuations may be expected to form a large part of subsequent reports.

As regards societies other than Friendly Societies, the number of new registrations is below that of the immediately preceding years. Doubtless the late depression of trade in a measure accounts for this, particularly in the case of trade unions, not one of which was registered in 1876 or 1877.

With regard to Industrial and Provident (Co-operative) Societies, another cause may be found in the passing of the "Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876," the first effect of legislation apparently being (as in the case of the Friendly Societies Act) to check and delay the formation of new societies. This result, it may be presumed, is due in both cases to misapprehension and uncertainty as to the working of the new enactments, to fear of their more stringent requirements, and to the circumstance that societies desirous of forming under a new Act are without precedents to guide them in drawing up their rules for registration.

On the subject of the Annual Returns (the detailed results of which are given each year in Part II. of the Reports), the Assistant Registrar, while observing with satisfaction a steady increase in the total number of returns annually received, has to notice the continued failure of many societies to make the return; and this, notwithstanding the issue by him of a circular calling the attention of defaulters to the provisions of the Acts in respect of returns. Out of nearly 1,000 forms issued this year, little over 700 returns have been received. As usual, a large proportion of these have to be sent back for correction or explanation.

On

Digitized by Google

Report.

On the whole, however, the Assistant Registrar finds a desire on the part of societies and their officers to comply with the law in this as in other particulars; and he takes this opportunity of urging upon them the advantage to be derived from their obtaining registration of "Complete Amendments" of their rules, thus securing that every member shall have before him provisions embodying most of the leading privileges conferred and obligations imposed upon societies by the recent Acts.

The number of letters, &c. (excluding returns) received during last year was 2,035, and the number dispatched, 2,064.

(signed) *Arch. Anderson,*
Assistant Registrar of Friendly Societies
for Scotland.

43, New Register House, Edinburgh,
27 July 1878.

Digitized by Google

Report.

IRELAND.

REPORT of the ASSISTANT REGISTRAR of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES for *Ireland* to the CHIEF REGISTRAR for the Year ending 31st December 1877.

The following new societies have been registered under the Friendly Societies Act, 1875, during the past year:—

The Werburgh Street Bakers' Friendly Society, 21, Werburgh-street, Dublin.
Kilrush Congregated Trades Benevolent Society, Kilrush, County Clare.
The St. Patrick's Society of Carrigeenaveigh, Ballindud, Waterford.
Newry Dock Labourers, The Mall, Newry.
St. Peter's Mutual Benefit, Church-lane, Cork.
Inchicore Christian Burial, Inchicore, County Dublin.
Christian Fellowship Society connected with the Molyneux Church, Peter-street, Dublin.
Newry Operative House Painters, Water-street, Newry.
Irish Independent Temperance Association (Benevolent Society), Temperance Hall, Strabane.
Irish National Foresters' Benefit Society, Bolton-street, Dublin.
St. James' Friendly Society of Kingstown, Kingstown, County Dublin.
Good Templar Loan Fund, 6, Townsend-street, Dublin. (Specially authorised.)
St. Thomas' Provident Partnership Loan Fund, 9, Lower Shereff-street, Dublin. (Specially authorised.)

Thirty-three amendments of rules were also registered; 79 notices of the appointment of trustees were received; 38 notices of change of the registered places of meeting, and two treasurers' bonds were received.

The rules of the following societies have been recorded in Ireland under the 11th section of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875:—

Victoria Provident, Finsbury-square Buildings, London; and the rules of the—
St. Patrick's Branch, 50, Clarendon-street, Dublin, of the Catholic Benefit Society, have also been recorded.

The Donnybrook Christian Fellowship Society has changed its name to the Irishtown Christian Fellowship and Mutual Benefit Society.

The registry of Court Urbs Intacta Manet, Waterford, and of the Belfast District A.O.F., was cancelled, and the Court and District were registered as branches of the General Order of Foresters, the rules of which are recorded in Ireland, and Court Confederation, No. 6,200, A.O.F., Kilkenny, was registered as a Branch.

Notice has been received of the illegal dissolution of the Belfast Linen Finishers' Society (Register Number 255), and of the United Order of St. Ambrose (Register Number 21).

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

The Shamrock Co-operative Store Society, Limited, Blarney, County Cork.

The following Building Societies have received certificates of incorporation:—

Ballymoney Building Society, Church-street, Ballymoney.
City and County Permanent Benefit Building Society, 15, Lower Sackville-street, Dublin.
Dublin Mutual Benefit Building Society, 212, Great Brunswick-street, Dublin.
Phœnix Permanent Benefit Building Society, 18, Fleet-street, Dublin.

The rules of the following trade unions were certified:—

Belfast Operative Painters, 2, Curtis-street, Belfast.
Kilkenny Operative Carpenters, Blackmill-street, Kilkenny.
Steam Engine Makers, Manchester. (Recorded.)
Belfast Operative Slaters, 17, Church-street, Belfast.

Digitized by Google

Report.

Literary and Scientific Societies.

The Queen's Institute, Molesworth-street, Dublin, obtained a certificate under 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36. A certificate was refused to the Catholic Literary Institute of Limerick on the ground that the society was not established exclusively for purposes of science, literature, or the fine arts (following the decision in Reg. *v.* Gaskell, 16 Q.B.), but I believe the Chairman of Quarter Sessions for County Limerick has since reversed my decision.

Savings Banks.

Five awards were made under the Savings Bank (Barrister) Act, 1876.

(signed) *W. F. Littledale,*
Assistant Registrar of Friendly Societies
for Ireland.

9, Upper Ormond Quay, Dublin.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX TO PART I.

PAGE

Appendix A.—Treasury Regulation and Form for Friendly Societies - - 65

Appendix B.—Report by the Actuary to the Central Office on the Returns of Collecting Societies within Section 30 of the Friendly Societies Act, 1875 - - - - - - - - - 65

Appendix C.—Report by the Actuary to the Central Office on the Valuation of the West Herts Friendly Society - - - - - 76

Appendix D.—(Revised) Instructions to Inspectors - - - - - 78

Digitized by Google

(APPENDIX A.)

TREASURY REGULATION AND FORM FOR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Appendix (A.)

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS,

38 & 39 VICT. c. 60, and 39 & 40 Vict. c. 32.

FURTHER REGULATIONS APPROVED BY THE TREASURY.

REGULATION 80.

Section 30 (3). Transfer of Member or Person Insured.

The notice to be given by a society to which a member or person assured is sought to be transferred to the society from which he is sought to be transferred, shall be in Form BC hereto annexed.

FORM BC.—Reg. 80.

Friendly Societies Act, 1875.

Notice of Transfer of Member or Person Insured.

[*To be given within seven days after the application of such member or person for admission to the society or company.*]

To [*name of society or company*]
[*Registered office*]

Take notice that on the day of 18 , application was made by [*give full name or names*] residing at [*give full postal address*]
to be admitted a member [*or members, or to be insured with*] the society [*or company*] Register No. , Registered Office [*and if the person or any of the persons be an infant, add . And that such application was made with the consent in writing of the father, or guardian*] of the said .

(signed)
An officer of the said society [*or company*].

(APPENDIX (B.)

REPORT BY THE ACTUARY TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ON THE RETURNS OF COLLECTING SOCIETIES WITHIN SECTION 30 OF THE FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACT, 1875.

Appendix (B.)

Sir,

THE information contained in the following tables is compiled from the annual returns of the collecting societies for the year 1876, made in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

The returns from some of the societies were apparently carefully made, while others bore on their face indication of a loose system of accounts, not at all excusable in persons undertaking the serious responsibilities involved in the management of large and important financial institutions. Accordingly, the particulars in the tables should be received with caution, and are only to be accepted as affording the best information at present obtainable as to the working of the system of collecting societies in England.

It will be seen that of the 27 societies making returns, the total number of members on the books at the beginning of the year was 1,725,584 ; that in 25 of them, 308,052 members entered in the course of the year, 34,219 died, and 182,011 went off the books in other ways. If we take the arithmetic mean of the number on the books at the beginning and end of the year as the average number on the books, the lapses would vary from less than 1 per cent. to 69·7 per cent. Where sickness and endowment benefits are assured, the rate of lapse would, probably, be to some extent influenced by the nature of the benefit.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (B.)

From the varying rules of the societies and other causes, the average rates of mortality experienced are difficult to ascertain, but the per-centages in the tables will afford some rough indication of their values, although probably, if accurately determined, they would be found generally higher than these per-centages. No particulars of the ages of the members being furnished, any comparison of the figures in Col. 5 would only be calculated to mislead, but it cannot fail to be noticed that in the case of three of the societies, viz., the Liverpool United Legal, the Loyal Philanthropic, and the Royal Albert Legal, the per-centages are much above the average.

The proportion who entered in the course of the year will similarly be seen to vary from about 3 per cent. to 72·6 per cent. (omitting two societies peculiarly circumstanced) the average being 21·2 per cent. These figures combined with the corresponding figures for lapses will serve to show the remarkable ebb and flow which seems to form part of the constitution of these societies. At the same time, out of 25 societies, while 19 have a larger number of members on the books at the end of the year than at the beginning, the remaining six have declined in numbers.

Tables II. and III. afford information as to the financial transactions of the societies during the year. From the summary appended to Table II. it will be seen that the benefit funds of the 27 societies amounted to 799,731 *l.* at the beginning of the year; that 585,280 *l.* was received from members, and 34,811 *l.* from interest and other sources. The payments for benefits amounted to 283,694 *l.*, and the amount appropriated to expenses of management was 239,247 *l.*, the amount of funds at the end of the year standing 896,881 *l.* Thus it appears that out of the total contributions received from members in the course of the year,—

48·4 per cent. was paid on account of benefits to members.
10·6 „ was added to the reserve fund.

and 41·0 per cent. was appropriated to expenses of management.

Looking at the large amount appropriated to expenses of management, namely, 239,247 *l.*, the fact that only 227 *l.* was paid away among 182,011 members who withdrew from the societies requires no comment.

From Table III. it will be seen that the amount of the expenses of management was 245,533 *l.*, thus distributed:—

89·2 per cent. for salaries, commission, travelling expenses, and perquisites.
·9 „ „ law charges, actuarial, and auditors' fees.
7·8 „ „ rent and taxes, printing, stationery, postage, and carriage.
2·1 „ „ other payments, such as bad debts, depreciation of property, &c., including, in some cases, medical aid.

It would thus appear that of the 41 per cent. of the members' contributions which has been appropriated to expenses of management,—

36·5 per cent. is spent on salaries, commission, travelling expenses, and perquisites.
·4 „ „ law charges, actuarial, and auditors' fees.
3·2 „ „ rent and taxes, printing, stationery, postage, and carriage.
·9 „ goes to provide for bad debts, depreciation of property, including, in some cases, medical aid.

The rule of the societies as to expenses of management generally is to the effect that a separate management fund shall be kept, to which fund shall be appropriated, in addition to various miscellaneous receipts, a certain fixed per-centage of the members' contributions, and out of this fund shall be defrayed the necessary expenses of management. An inspection of Table III. will, however, show that in many cases the amount of the management fund is *nil*, the expenses of management for the year absorbing all that is authorised by the rules to be appropriated to the management fund. There are several societies registered before July 1855, which have not hitherto altered their rules with a view of limiting the amount to be appropriated to expenses of management.

For the purpose of comparison, an examination has been made of the returns of the Prudential Assurance Company, furnished to the Board of Trade under the Life Assurance Companies Act, 1870. These returns differ in form from those made by Friendly Societies, but from the valuation returns as at 31st December 1871 and 31st December 1876, and the annual returns made in that period, the following information has been deduced:—

The policies in force in the industrial branch as at 31st December 1871, would produce, if there were no lapses and no deaths, a yearly premium income of 288,221 *l.*; and the new business of the five years, up to the 31st December 1876, would, on the same supposition, have increased this yearly premium income by 1,762,199 *l.*, making a total yearly premium income, on 31st December 1876, of 2,050,420 *l.* From the valuation returns as at 31st December 1876, it appears that the policies then in force would produce a yearly premium income of 980,576 *l.*, so that, by the operation of lapses and deaths, a yearly premium income of 2,050,420 *l.*, less 980,576 *l.*, or 1,069,844 *l.*, had been removed from the company's books. This, it will be found, is equivalent to a reduction in the yearly premium income, by lapses and deaths, at an average rate of just under 26 per cent. per annum over the whole of the five years. According to the company's annual report for 1877, the number of new policies issued in the year was 1,863,254; and from the annual return for the same year,

Digitized by Google

year, it appears that the number of policies in force at the end of the year was 3,216,190. As the number in force on 31st December 1876 was 2,643,665, it may be concluded that, in 1877, 28 per cent. of the policies on the books were cancelled by lapse or death. If, however, the new policies granted in any year be treated as being, on the average, effected in the middle of the year, the average annual rate of reduction in the yearly premium income by lapses or death will come out considerably higher than 26 per cent., being about 33 per cent. These figures would tend to show that the rate of lapses in the Prudential Assurance Company is much higher than the average shown by collecting Friendly Societies, as adduced from the annual returns furnished by them.

From the annual return for the industrial branch made to the Board of Trade for the year 1877, the expenses of management of this branch amounted to about 53 per cent. of the contributions received from members.

Hyde Funeral Society.

This society, registered before 23rd July 1855, does not make a separate provision for management expenses.

Blackburn Philanthropic Burial Society.

This society's rules only authorised investments in the savings bank, but it appeared that of the investments actually made a very large portion, in fact nearly the whole, consisted of mortgages of landed property. Steps have since been taken by the society to avail itself of the wide powers of investment given by the Friendly Societies Act, 1875.

Blackburn Philanthropic Mutual Assurance Society.

This society has spent 22 per cent. of its benefit contributions on management. None of the society's rules authorise this expenditure. Measures have, however, since been taken to alter the society's rules, so as to set aside a certain proportion of the contributions for management expenses. According to the society's original rules a valuation of the assets and liabilities was to be made every five years, the first to take place in 1869. In subsequent amendments of the rules the date of the first valuation was postponed till 1874, and again postponed till 1876, but no valuation has as yet been made.

Chorley Family Funeral Society.

By a provision in this society's rules the commission and other remuneration of agents and collectors are separately paid by the heads of families, and have not been brought into the accounts of the society. There is, therefore, nothing to show what is the cost of conducting the society's business.

Family Funeral Fund, O. D. (Salford).*

Out of the total assets of 1,210 *l.*, it appears that 1,083 *l.* was invested with building societies, but the secretary has since written as follows:—"At our committee meeting in December it was decided to withdraw our investments gradually from the building societies and invest the same with some corporation."

Hulme Friendly Burial Society.*

This society among its assets was stated to have in the Manchester and Salford Savings Bank 1,500 *l.* invested at 3½ per cent., and 750 *l.* at 3 per cent. On inquiry it was ascertained that the former sum was invested in what is described as the "Supplementary Investment Fund," and the latter amount in the "Ordinary Investment Fund," the distinction being that in the latter case all monies must be invested in Government securities, while in the former case the range of investment is much wider, and it is distinctly provided in the rules that "all such sums shall be invested for the benefit and at the sole risk of the depositors for whom such investment shall be made." In spite of this the secretary of the society was apparently under the impression that "the security was the same in every respect."

Liverpool Protective Burial Society.

This society is entitled to spend a sum not exceeding 40 per cent. of the members' contributions in management, and as one of its assets is the head office of the society put down as being worth 800 *l.*, the society should charge itself with rent, and include the amount so charged under the item interest on investment of benefit funds. This it is understood will in future be done.

Liverpool Protestant Burial Society.

It will be seen that 50 per cent. of the benefit contributions, being the maximum authorised by the society's rules, was transferred to the management fund, but an alteration

* Although furnishing a return in the special form, these societies are not within Section 30.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (B.)

tion in the rules has since been made reducing this maximum to 40 per cent. It appears to have been the practice of the society to allow the proceeds on the sale of copies of rules, &c., as a "perquisite to the collectors," and on its being pointed out to the society that all such items of receipt must be brought into the return, a formal undertaking was given that on future occasions this should be done.

Liverpool United Legal Friendly Burial Society.

This society being registered before 23rd July 1855, has not hitherto thought proper by an alteration of the rules to limit the expenses of management.

Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society.

Forty-five per cent. of the benefit contributions is authorised by the society's rules to be appropriated to the management fund, and the result of this rule has been in the course of the year to increase the management fund, which at the beginning of the year was 6,392 *l.*, to 9,805 *l.* at the end of the year. The society's office is put down in the balance sheet as worth 2,800 *l.*, and a sum of 150 *l.* has been charged among the management expenses as rent, and included in the other receipts of the benefit funds' account. Among the other assets appears the item "stock of society, 835 *l.* 4 *s.* 5 *d.*" There is nothing to indicate what is the precise nature of this asset.

Loyal Philanthropic Friendly Society (Liverpool).

The value of the society's offices is put down in the balance sheet as 1,673 *l.* 19 *s.*, and interest thereon at the rate of 5 per cent. appears among the other receipts of the benefit fund account. It appears, however, that a portion of the premises not occupied by the society is let at a rental of 35 *l.* 12 *s.* per annum, but this amount instead of appearing among the other receipts of the benefit funds account has been deducted from the amount charged for rent and taxes in the expenses of management.

Preston United Brotherly Legal Burial Society.

This society being registered before 23rd July 1855, has not hitherto taken the necessary steps to limit the expenses of management. Out of total assets, amounting to 1,411 *l.*, the sum of 287 *l.* is described as "monies owing by the late treasurer secured by bond."

Royal Liver Friendly Society (Liverpool).

The value of this society's land, offices, and buildings is put down as 16,206 *l.*, and 5 per cent. on this sum is placed under the other receipts of the benefit funds' account, and is charged against the management fund under rent, taxes, &c. In former years the medical aid branch has been included in the death fund, but a separate account of the receipts and payments of this branch is now kept. Out of the total paid on account of the sums at death, 108,599 *l.*, 3,733 *l.* is stated to be on account of "reduced claims and grants." Among the management expenses there appears the item "actuarial fees, 355 *l.*," and the auditors' fees and law charges are 367 *l.* 10 *s.*, and 483 *l.* 0 *s.* 6 *d.* respectively.

St. Anne's Assurance Friendly Society (Liverpool).

Among the expenses of management appears the item "quinquennial return, 165 *l.* 5 *s.*" In explanation of the largeness of this item it is stated that "no such return had ever "been furnished to the Registrar before, and consequently it took a considerable time "with a number of assistants to furnish it."

United Assurance Society (Liverpool).

This society's rules authorise a transfer to the management fund of a sum not exceeding 47 per cent. of the benefit contributions, but according to the annual return for 1876 it would appear that in the previous year 114 *l.* 8 *s.* 10½ *d.* had been spent over and above the amount authorised, and at the end of the year 1876 this deficiency had been increased to 1,357 *l.* An undertaking has been given by the society that this deficiency shall be wiped off in the course of the year 1877. Out of total assets of 17,402 *l.*, or little more than a third of a year's income, it appears that no less a sum than 4,504 *l.* is in the hands of the treasurer, manager, and agents, and the value of the "fixtures, &c.," is put down as 1,342 *l.*; these, together with the balance of 1,357 *l.* due from the management fund, amount, in all, to 7,203 *l.*, leaving productive assets amounting to 10,199 *l.* An explanation is thus afforded of the fact that the funds of the society were, on the whole, so invested as to produce interest at a rate of less than 2 per cent. per annum.

City and County Assurance Friendly Society (London).

This society was registered at the beginning of 1871, and it is stated that "the extension of business commenced December 1875." The result of the society's transactions for six years is an accumulation of funds amounting to 28 *l.*

Combination

Digitized by Google

Combination Friendly Society (Brentford).

This society has been in existence since 1867, and its total funds now amount to 79 *l.* In addition to sums at death the society ensures sickness benefit.

Integrity Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society (London).

This society, in addition to assuring sums at death, also assures sickness benefit, endowments, and benefits in case of accident, and it will be seen that the total funds at the end of the year amount to 8,423 *l.*, the income of the year being 26,636 *l.*; that is, the society has in hand less than a third of a year's income. The rule for provision for expenses of management requires every member "to pay 10 per cent. of the amount of the premium specified in his or her policy, in addition to the said premium." It has been ascertained, however, that this rule has never been acted upon, and, as a matter of fact, the expenditure for the year, which it will be observed is distinctly contrary to the society's rules, amounts to no less a sum than 42 per cent. of the contributions paid for benefits.

Royal London Friendly Society.

This society transacts a small amount of sickness assurance, and also grants endowments. The total income for the year is 40,647 *l.*, and the assets at the end of the year, 21,619 *l.*, or a little more than half a year's income. The sum of 16,715 *l.* is stated to be invested in the Post Office Savings Bank, being no less than three-fourths of the total assets of the society. The portion of the benefit contributions appropriated to management amounted to 48 per cent. thereof, and the sum of 2,769 *l.*, received on account of entrance fees, and sale of books of rules and policies, was also appropriated to the management fund.

Victoria Provident Society (London).

This society, in addition to assuring sums at death, transacts sickness benefit and endowment business, the expenses of management being about 40 per cent. of the members' contributions. The sum authorised to be spent in management under the society's rules is a sum not to exceed the profit on lapsed, forfeited, and surrendered policies, together with the fines received, the contributions before members become free to benefits (under Table VII.), and the per-centage charged in the Tables of Contribution; this per-centage is not, however, stated in the society's rules.

British Workman's Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Society (Walsall).

This society spent a sum considerably in excess of that allowed by the rules for expenses of management, and a special report from the auditors was insisted upon, calling attention to this illegal expenditure. An alteration in the society's rules, authorising a larger expenditure, has since been registered. The society has been established 16 years, and the assets at the end of the year, including "value of office fixtures," amount to considerably less than one-half a year's income.

People's Universal Life Assurance and Sick Fund Friendly Society (Wolverhampton).

The auditors of this society were called upon to make a special report on its affairs, as it appeared that they were unable to certify that the vouchers for expenditure had in all cases been produced. Although the society's rules distinctly required the funds for the various benefits to be kept distinct, this had never been done, and accordingly in their special report the auditors set out the arrangements made by the management to comply with this requirement in future. The rules further required a separate management fund to be kept, and authorised, in addition to various miscellaneous receipts, 30 per cent. of the insuring members' contributions to be appropriated to the management fund. From the return it will be seen that 50 per cent. of the said contributions had been spent on management in the course of the year. The rules have since been amended, so as to authorise an expenditure not exceeding 50 per cent. of the contributions.

Mutual Provident Alliance (London).

This society, in addition to appropriating to management the amount authorised by its rules, has also appropriated to the same fund a sum received as rent, 52 *l.* 10 *s.*; "surplus interest on the benefit fund above rate assumed in valuation of liabilities, 1,301 *l.* 17 *s.*"; and a further sum of 250 *l.* 2 *s.* 5½ *d.* transferred from the sickness fund. This procedure is distinctly illegal, and its illegality was pointed out some years ago in the Friendly Societies Commissioners' Reports. In addition, the society's rules do not set out the exact per-centage charged in the tables for expenses, and authorised to be spent in management. It appears, however, from a memorandum furnished by the actuary to the society, that these per-centages are 20 per cent. on sickness and life assurance contributions, 10 per cent. on annuity contributions, and 5 per cent. on endowments.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (B.)

Templars and General Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society (Brighton).

A special report on this society's accounts was made by the public auditor for the district, from which it appeared that receipts for only one-half the total expenditure could be produced, and that in other respects the society had been conducted in a most irregular manner. Thirty per cent. of the members' contributions was allowed to be spent in management under the society's rules, but the sum actually spent in the course of the year was over 50 per cent. Of total assets, amounting to 311 *l.*, 183 *l.* is put down as the value of printing machine, type, &c.; 45 *l.*, value of furniture, office books, and stationery, the balance being described as cash in the hands of agents and treasurer. It is believed that an attempt has since been made to put the society on a somewhat better footing.

Royal Albert Legal Friendly Society (Birmingham).

The rules of this society authorise 20 per cent. of the contributions to be appropriated to management, in addition to certain miscellaneous receipts; but it will be seen that the expenses of management for the year amounted to more than 50 per cent. of the contributions. The society has been established 15 years, and the funds at the end of the year amounted to a little more than a quarter of a year's income, the total funds being 1,144 *l.*, and the income for the year, 4,133 *l.* This sum of 1,144 *l.* is thus made up:—Premiums due from members, 212 *l.*; office fittings, stationery, &c., 318 *l.*; cash in hands of treasurer and agents, 257 *l.*; and cash in the Post Office Savings Bank, 357 *l.* The interest on the funds for the year appears to have been 9 *l.*, or a little under 1 per cent.

People's Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society (Dudley).

This society's rules authorised a charge of 3 *d.* per quarter per member to defray the expenses of management. This rule was not adhered to, and the sum spent on management in the year amounted to no less than 36 per cent. of the members' contributions. In a complete amendment of rules since registered, authority is given to spend 30 per cent. of the contributions in addition to certain miscellaneous receipts, any excess expenditure to be met by a special levy on the members. It will be noticed that this society transacts a large amount of sickness assurance, and that the total assets do not amount to one year's income, although the society has been in existence since 1859.

Halifax Royal Friendly Society.

This society has been in existence since 1861, and has now in hand a little over 1 *s.* 1 *d.* per member, the total assets of 286 *l.* being about one-fifth of a year's income. The expenses of management amount to 30¼ per cent. on the members' gross contributions. The contributions received in the course of the year on account of sickness benefit amounted to 119 *l.*, and the sick pay in the year to 124 *l.*, the amount of the sickness fund at the end of the year being 4 *l.* 11 *s.* 5½ *d.*

I am, &c.
(signed) *William Sutton,*
Actuary.

The Chief Registrar.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I.

	Number of Members on the Books at beginning of Year. (1.)	Number of Members on the Books at end of Year. (2.)	Average Number of Members, being one-half the Sum of Columns 1 & 2. (3.)	Number of Entrants in Year, as a Per-centage of Average Number on the Books. (4.)	Number of Deaths in Year, as a Per-centage of Average Number on the Books. (5.)	Number of Members who left in the Year, as a Per-centage of Average Number on the Books. (6.)
CHESHIRE:						
Hyde Funeral Society	5,250	5,415	5,338	5·5	2·	·4
LANCASHIRE:						
Blackburn Philanthropic Burial Society	111,665	115,643	113,654	5·5	1·8	·3
Blackburn Philanthropic Mutual Assurance Society.	6,950	7,552	7,251	14·4	1·4	4·7
Chorley Family Funeral Society	22,985	Incorrectly given.	—	—	—	—
Family Funeral Fund, Manchester and Salford Districts, Order of Druids.	3,933	4,011	3,972	13·3	2·6	8·8
Hulme Friendly Burial Society	8,694	8,813	8,751	10·5	2·2	7·0
Liverpool Protective Burial Society	54,065	53,236	53,650	16·8	2·2	16·2
Liverpool Protestant Burial Society	9,565	10,850	10,207	3·0	2·5	14·7
Liverpool United Legal Friendly Burial Society	38,089	37,082	37,560	19·7	3·7	18·6
Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society	319,747	Not stated.	—	—	—	—
Loyal Philanthropic Friendly Society	43,902	43,741	43,821	14·0	3·2	11·2
Preston United Brotherly Legal Burial Society	9,327	9,203	9,265	12·4	2·3	11·4
Royal Liver Friendly Society	682,371	735,073	708,722	20·2	2·4	10·3
St. Anne's Assurance Friendly Society	17,834	17,850	17,842	11·5	2·8	8·6
United Assurance Society	170,361	182,021 (Approximate.)	176,191	31·3	2·6	22·1
MIDDLESEX:						
City and County Assurance Friendly Society	12	392	202	190·0	2·0	Nil.
Combination Friendly Society	440	436	438	23·3	1·4	22·8
Integrity Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society	57,161	62,307	59,734	39·0	2·2	28·1
Royal London Friendly Society	109,918	123,972	116,945	25·4	2·0	11·3
Victoria Provident Society	5,962	6,103	6,032	18·0	1·3	14·3
STAFFORD:						
British Workman's Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	1,321	1,496	1,408	32·5	1·5	18·6
People's Universal Life Assurance and Sick Fund Friendly Society.	10,562	12,302	11,432	72·6	2·2	55·2
SURREY:						
Mutual Provident Alliance	7,479	7,733	7,606	14·9	1 1	10·5
SUSSEX:						
Templars and General Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	2,182	2,378	2,280	79·6	1·4	69·7
WARWICK:						
Royal Albert Legal Friendly Society	7,592	8,406	7,999	51·9	4·0	37·7
WORCESTER:						
People's Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	12,880	13,435	13,158	9·6	2·4	2·9
YORKSHIRE:						
Halifax Royal Friendly Society	5,387	5,224	5,305	7·0	2·6	7·5
TOTAL	1,725,584	1,474,674	1,428,763	21·2	2·4	12·5

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.

	Amount of Benefit Funds at beginning of Year.	CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF							PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF							Amount of Benefit Funds at end of Year.
		Sums at Death.	Sickness Benefit.	Endowments.	Other Benefits.	Interest.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL	Sums at Death.	Sickness Benefit.	Endowments.	Other Benefits.	Allowances on Surrender of Policies.	Appropriated to Management Fund.	TOTAL PAYMENTS.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
CHESHIRE:																
Hyde Funeral Society - - -	666	836	- - -	-	-	30	-	866	630	- -	- -	-	- -	97	727	805
LANCASHIRE:																
Blackburn Philanthropic Burial Society.	15,623	14,732	- - -	-	-	694	105	15,531	10,196	- -	- -	-	- -	2,708	12,904	18,250
Blackburn Philanthropic Mutual Assurance Society.	2,236	2,659	- - -	-	-	73	-	2,732	1,406	- -	- -	-	- -	586	1,9 9	2,976
Chorley Family Funeral Society - -	679	1,375	- - -	-	-	15	-	1,390	1,151	- -	- -	-	- -	77	1,228	841
Family Funeral Fund, Manchester and Salford Districts, Order of Druids.	1,029	511	- - -	-	-	48	-	559	311	- -	- -	-	- -	128	439	1,149
Hulme Friendly Burial Society - -	5,619	1,702	- - -	-	-	204	-	1,906	1,182	- -	- -	-	- -	425	1,607	5,918
Liverpool Protective Burial Society -	26,045	13,731	- - -	-	-	1,272	32	15,035	6,341	- -	- -	-	- -	5,695	12,036	29,044
Liverpool Protestant Burial Society -	705	2,298	- - -	-	-	8	-	2,306	964	- -	- -	-	1	1,149	2,114	897
Liverpool United Legal Friendly Burial Society.	13,543	16,091	- - -	-	-	368	103	16,562	7,926	- -	- -	-	- -	7,855	15,781	14,324
Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society.	116,644	113,045	- - -	-	-	5,402	41	118,488	40,950	- -	- -	-	- -	50,870	91,820	143,312
Loyal Philanthropic Friendly Society -	21,944	15,766	- - -	-	-	945	88	16,799	8,661	- -	- -	-	- -	5,951	14,612	24,131
Preston United Brotherly Legal Burial Society.	1,194	1,601	- - -	-	-	-	43	1,644	1,141	- -	- -	-	- -	286	1,427	1,411
Royal Liver Friendly Society - -	442,485	231,273	- - -	10,831	1,156	19,054	-	262,314	108,599	- -	10,929	832	- -	93,862	214,222	490,577
St. Anne's Assurance Friendly Society	1,859	4,147	- - -	-	-	42	-	4,189	2,525	- -	- -	-	- -	1,748	4,573	1,475
United Assurance Society - - -	14,719	47,588	39	1,300	54	290	-	49,271	23,102	39	259	873	10 (Premiums returned.)	22,405	46,688	17,302
MIDDLESEX:																
City and County Assurance Friendly Society.	11	- -	103 (Including sums at death.)	-	-	-	-	103	23	- -	- -	7	- -	57	87	27
Combination Friendly Society - -	75	101	110	-	-	-	-	211	- -	101	- -	24	- -	82	207	79
Integrity Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	7,404	19,249	4,074	2,025	102	274	12	26,636	8,308	4,383	1,729	-	- -	11,198	25,618	8,422
Royal London Friendly Society - -	15,491	38,567	1,107	517	-	457	-	40,648	13,094	812	1,858	-	4 (Premiums returned.)	19,239	35,007	21,132
Victoria Provident Society - -	12,732	5,314	739	263	-	462	-	6,778	1,911	568	313	-	50	2,362	5,204	14,306

Digitized by Google

TABLE II.—*continued.*

	Amount of Benefit Funds at beginning of Year.	CONTRIBUTIONS ON ACCOUNT OF							PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF							Amount of Benefit Funds at end of Year.
		Sums at Death.	Sickness Benefit.	Endowments.	Other Benefits.	Interest.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.	Sums at Death.	Sickness Benefit.	Endowments.	Other Benefits.	Allowances on Surrender of Policies.	Appropriated to Management Fund.	TOTAL PAYMENTS.	
STAFFORD:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
British Workman's Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	328	173	492	25	212	6	–	908	103	283	50	212	- -	182	830	406
People's Universal Life Assurance and Sick Fund Friendly Society.	4,644	3,281	421	225	103	211	28	4,269	1,467	221	91	135	- -	1,957	3,871	5,042
SURREY:																
Mutual Provident Alliance - -	83,741	3,490	2,827	2,094	169	3,654	429	12,663	2,941	1,620	4,576	181	152	3413	12,883	83,521
SUSSEX:																
Templars and General Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	133	- - -	1,365 (Including sums at death and medical aid.)	74	–	–	8	1,447	143	283	- -	91 (Medical aid.)	- -	566	1,083	497
WARWICK:																
Royal Albert Legal Friendly Society -	1,052	3,278 (Including contribution before free to benefit.)	562	46	238 (Medical aid.)	9	–	4,133	1,573	269	5	195 (Medical aid.)	- -	2,000	4,042	1,143
WORCESTER:																
People's Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	9,042	3,148	7,693	17	–	401	–	11,259	1,792	4,963	13	–	10	3,913	10,691	9,010
YORKSHIRE:																
Halifax Royal Friendly Society - -	88	1,319	119	–	3	2	1	1,444	688	124	- -	–	- -	436	1,248	284
TOTAL - - - £.	799,731	545,275	20,551	17,417	2,037	33,921	890	620,091	247,428	13,666	19,823	2,550	227	239,247	522,941	896,881

SUMMARY.

Number of Societies.	Amount of Benefit Funds		Contributions.	Other Receipts.	Payments for Benefit.	Appropriated to Management Fund.
	At beginning of Year.	At end of Year.				
27	£. 799,731	£. 896,881	£. 585,280	£. 34,811	£. 283 694	£. 239,247

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.

MANAGEMENT FUND.

	Amount of Management Fund at beginning of Year.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF					Amount of Management Fund at end of Year.
		Appropriated from Benefit Fund.	Separate Contribution for Management.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.	Salaries, Commission, Travelling Expenses, and Perquisites.	Law Charges, Actuarial, and Auditors' Fees.	Rent and Taxes, Printing, Stationery, Postages, and Carriage.	Other Payments.	TOTAL.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
CHESHIRE:											
Hyde Funeral Society	-	97	-	-	97	72	4	12	9	97	—
LANCASHIRE:											
Blackburn Philanthropic Burial Society	-	2,708	-	-	2,708	2,275	33	190	210	2,708	—
Blackburn Philanthropic Mutual Assurance Society.	-	586	-	8	594	499	6	62	27 (Including depreciation of furniture.)	594	—
Chorley Family Funeral Society	-	77	20	-	97	57	5	9	18	89	8
Family Funeral Fund, Manchester and Salford Districts Orders of Druids.	55	128	-	12	140	90	8	20	15	133	62
Hulme Friendly Burial Society	433	425	-	11	436	300	14	90	42	446	423
Liverpool Protective Burial Society	-	5,696	-	-	5,696	4,400	274	298	242 (Including medical aid.)	5,214	482
Liverpool Protestant Burial Society	-	1,149	-	-	1,149	775	2	177	3 (Doctor's fees.)	957	192
Liverpool United Legal Friendly Burial Society	-	7,856	-	-	7,856	7,157	20	419	260 (Including medical aid.)	7,856	—
Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society	6,392	50,870	-	-	50,870	44,178 (Including out-district expenses.)	89	1,726	1,464 (Including medical aid and transfer fees.)	47,457	9,805
Loyal Philanthropic Friendly Society	-	5,951	-	35	5,986	5,531	95	239	121	5,986	—
Preston United Brotherly Legal Burial Society	-	286	-	-	286	257	15	13	1	286	—
Royal Liver Friendly Society	10,453	93,862	-	804	94,666	90,831	1,206	7,103	226	99,366	5,753
St. Anne's Assurance Friendly Society	-	1,748	-	-	1,748	1,403	27	135	183 (Including medical aid.)	1,748	—
United Assurance Society	114 (Deficiency.)	22,405	-	-	22,405	21,165	170	1,989	323	23,647	1,356 (Deficiency.)
MIDDLESEX:											
City and County Assurance Friendly Society	-	57	-	1	58	32	-	23	2	57	1
Combination Friendly Society	-	82	-	-	82	69	1	12	-	82	—
Integrity Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	-	11,198	-	-	11,198	8,449	33	2,466	250	11,198	—
Royal London Friendly Society	337	19,239	-	2,769	22,008	19,544	65	1,924	325 (Including medical aid.)	21,858	487
Victoria Provident Society	-	2,362	249 (Including fines and fees.)	-	2,611	1,628	28	906 (Including medical aid.)	49	2,611	—

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—MANAGEMENT FUND—*continued.*

	Amount of Management Fund at beginning of Year.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS ON ACCOUNT OF					Amount of Management Fund at end of Year.
		Appropriated from Benefit Fund.	Separate Contribution for Management.	Other Receipts.	TOTAL.	Salaries, Commission, Travelling Expenses, and Perquisites.	Law Charges, Actuarial, and Auditors' Fees.	Rent and Taxes, Printing, Stationery, Postages, and Carriage.	Other Payments.	TOTAL.	
STAFFORD:	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
British Workman's Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	- - -	182	162	44	388	328	4	56	- - -	388	—
People's Universal Life Assurance and Sick Fund Friendly Society.	- - -	1,989	- -	- -	1,989	1,747	8	202	32 (Including deficiency in Medical Aid Branch.)	1,989	—
SURREY:											
Mutual Provident Alliance - - - -	- - -	3,414	- -	54	3,468	2,752	47	669	- - -	3,468	—
SUSSEX:											
Templars' and General Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	- - -	566	- -	4	570	628	6	121	169	924	354 Deficiency.)
WARWICK:											
Royal Albert Legal Friendly Society - -	- - -	2,000	- -	71	2,071	1,913	(Included in Rent, Taxes, &c.)	144	14	2,071	—
WORCESTER:											
People's Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	- - -	3,912	- -	-	3,912	2,580	12	156	1,121 (Including medical aid.)	3,869	43
YORKSHIRE:											
Halifax Royal Friendly Society - - -	- - -	436	- -	- -	436	393	2	30	9 (Medical aid.)	434	2
TOTAL - - - £.	337	45,437	411	2,943	48,791	219,053	2,174	19,191	5,115	245,533	179

Digitized by Google

Appendix (C.)

Appendix (C.)

REPORT BY THE ACTUARY TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ON THE VALUATION OF THE WEST HERTS FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Sir, 8 August 1877.

In accordance with your instructions, I have made a valuation of the assets and liabilities of this society as at 31st December 1876, and now beg to submit the results.

The benefits assured to the members are sick pay up to the age of 65 or 70, and an annuity to commence with the cessation of sick allowance and to continue for the remainder of life, together with a sum payable on death, the last-mentioned benefit being an optional one. The members assuring for sick pay up to 65 and an annuity afterwards, were all enrolled before 1847, and it may be stated here, that whereas their contributions have been in the hands of the National Debt Commissioners, bearing interest at the rate of 2½ *d.* per diem or 3¾ per cent. per annum, the contributions of those assured for sick pay up to 70 and an annuity afterwards, have been invested with the National Debt Commissioners at 2 *d.* per day, or say 3 per cent. per annum.

The following is the valuation balance sheet as regards members enrolled before 1847.

Dr.	£.	*Cr.*	£.
To estimated value of sick pay up to age 65 - - - -	465	By estimated value of future contributions - - - -	239
To estimated value of annuities after 65 (immediate and deferred)	4,481	By investments in National Debt Office - - - - -	2,263
To estimated value of sums at death	194		2,502
		By deficiency as estimated - -	2,638
£.	5,140	£.	5,140

The Valuation Balance-sheet as regards Members enrolled in and after 1847.

Dr.	£.	*Cr.*	£.
To estimated value of sick pay up to age 70 - - - -	1,646	By estimated value of future contributions - - - -	1,855
To estimated value of deferred annuities, commencing at age 70 -	1,170	By investments in National Debt Office - - - - -	395
To estimated value of sums at death	193		2,250
	3,009	By deficiency as estimated - -	780
To estimated value of two endowments payable on attaining the age of 14 - - - -	21		
£.	3,030	£.	3,030

It will be seen that there appears to be a large deficiency in the funds appertaining to both classes of members, without making any allowance for future management expenses, exclusive of cost of medical attendance, which is provided for by a separate payment. No additional reserve, moreover, has been made for persons now on the list as in receipt of reduced disabled allowance.

As regards the members enrolled before 1847, the only practicable course for the society to adopt would appear to be to reduce the annuities payable, both immediate and deferred, by one-half, and to reduce the time during which full sick pay shall last to three months, and the corresponding half-pay to run for a further three months afterwards; no member to come on the fund again for 12 months, nor to receive altogether more than will amount to 12 months' full pay in the next five years. Members not already in receipt of annuities, desirous of assuring for deferred annuities of larger amount, might be allowed to do so upon adequate terms. The sums payable at death form so small a portion of the liability, that it does not appear to be necessary that they should be altered. Should the next quinquennial valuation still show a deficiency, the benefits would then have to be still further reduced.

As regards the members enrolled in and after 1847, if the contributions payable were increased, say 20 per cent., or the amount of sick allowance diminished by 25 per cent., leaving the

Digitized by Google

the annuity benefits as at present, this would still leave an estimated deficiency of about 350 *l.*, which, under the circumstances, might be allowed to stand over until the next quinquennial valuation of the society's assets and liabilities. It would be necessary, however, that the full sick pay should only run for three months, and the corresponding half-pay for three months afterwards; no member to come on the fund again for 12 months, nor to receive altogether more than will amount to 12 months' full pay in the next five years.

As regards future expenses of management it would be necessary that a proper provision be made, and the best course would appear to be to have a separate management account placing to its credit all miscellaneous receipts such as fines, donations, &c., and to make a periodic levy on all the members for such further sum as may be found necessary.

I append an abstract of the results of the valuation.

I am, &c.,
(signed) *William Sutton*,
Actuary.

The Chief Registrar.

ABSTRACT OF VALUATION.

	£.
I.—Members enrolled before 1847:	
Fifty members assured for 20 *l.* 2 *s.*; full sick pay per week up to age 65, its estimated value being - - - - - - - - - -	465
Seventy-three members assured for annuities commencing at age 65 and amounting to 707 *l.* 4 *s.*, their estimated value being - - - -	4,481
Seventy-three members assured for sums at death amounting in all to 292 *l.*; their estimated value being - - - - - - - -	194
Fifty members' contributions amounting to 45 *l.* 2 *s.* 11 *d.* ceasing at age 65; their estimated value being - - - - - - - -	239

The rate of interest assumed in making these estimates is 3¾ per cent.

The estimated value of the sick allowance is based on the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' experience 1866–1870.

The estimated value of the annuities deferred and in possession, is based on the law of mortality given in A. J. Finlaison's Report on Friendly Societies, second part.

The estimated value of the sums at death and of the contributions is based on the Manchester Unity of Oddfellows' experience, 1866–1870.

No provision is made for future expenses of management.—*See* Report.

	£.
II.—Members enrolled in and after 1847:	
Ninety-two members assured for 43 *l.* 6 *s.*; full sick pay per week up to age 70, its estimated value being - - - - - - - -	1,646
Ninety-two members assured for annuities commencing at age 70, and amounting to 1,123 *l.* 4 *s.*, their estimated value being - - -	1,170
Ninety-two members assured for sums at death, amounting in all to 456 *l.*, their estimated value being - - - - - - - - -	193
Ninety-two members' contributions, amounting to 104 *l.* 8 *s.* 6 *d.*, and ceasing at age 70, their estimated value being - - - - -	1,850

The rate of interest assumed in making these estimates is 3 per cent.

The estimated values are based on the same statistical data respectively as for members enrolled before 1847.

No provision is made for future expenses of management.—*See* Report.

	£.
III.—Endowments:	
Two endowments of 12 *l.* each, payable on attaining the age of 14, their estimated value being - - - - - - - - - -	21
Contributions for endowments, amounting to 1 *l.* 7 *s.* 6 *d.* per annum and ceasing at age 14, their estimated value being - - - - -	5

The rate of interest assumed in making these estimates is 3 per cent., and the benefits and contributions have been valued on the assumption that the rate of mortality found to prevail will be very light, practically *nil.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (D.)

Appendix (D.)

REVISED INSTRUCTIONS TO INSPECTORS.

INSTRUCTIONS to INSPECTORS appointed under the FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACT, 1875.

THE inspector's business is confined to the two following functions—

1. Examining into the affairs of the society.

2. Reporting thereon to the Chief Registrar, or as the case may be, the Assistant Registrar for Scotland or Ireland.

The inspector is in no wise an arbitrator, still less a judge, and has no power to decide disputed questions of law or of fact, nor has he to fulfil the duties of an auditor or valuer.

The inspection primarily concerns only the society and its members; strangers have no right to be present, and should only be admitted if the inspector thinks it desirable, and with the consent of both parties to the inquiry, viz., the applicants and the society.

For the due discharge of his functions, however, he is invested with certain important powers:—

(1.) He may require the production of all or any of the books and documents of the society.

(2.) He may examine on oath any—

(*a.*) Officer.
(*b.*) Member.
(*c.*) Agent, or
(*d.*) Servant.

of the society in relation to its business, administering the oath himself (Section, 23, Sub-section 1).

The word "officer," by the definition in Section 4, "extends to any trustee, treasurer, secretary, or member of the committee of management of a society, or person appointed by the society to sue and be sued on its behalf."

In conducting his inquiries the inspector should, in the first instance, put the applicants or their representatives upon the proof of their allegations; bearing, however, in mind that his task is to examine and report upon the affairs of the society, he is in no wise bound to limit his inquiries to the proof or disproof of the specific allegations made. On the other hand he should not admit to examination all persons who tender themselves as witnesses irrespectively of the matters to be proved.

He will at all times use his discretion as to examining persons upon oath, but where fraud is alleged, or any act carrying penal consequences, he should always do so. The form of oath (to be taken on the Scriptures) may be as follows:—

"The evidence you shall give touching the matters in questions, shall be the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so help you God."

[An affirmation may be taken instead of an oath in the cases allowed by law.]

Having heard the statements made on behalf of the applicants, the inspector will require the trustees of the society, in whom all its property is vested (Section 16, Sub-section 3), to produce its books and documents, or such of them as he may deem necessary, calling upon them at the same time for any evidence in disproof of the applicant's allegations.

If there is any likelihood that the production of books or documents will be unwilling or incomplete, it will be well for the inspector to make his requisition in writing, as by Section 39 every document purporting to be signed by an inspector is, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, to be received in evidence without proof of the signature. The same applies to the summoning of witnesses.

If the society refuses to produce its books, he should warn it that it commits an offence under Section 14 (3*a*) of the Act, as failing "to do or allow to be done any act or thing which the society is by this Act required to give, send, do, or allow to be done."

If the society wilfully neglect or refuses to furnish any information which the inspector requires for the purposes of his inspection, he should warn it that it commits an offence under Section 14 (3*b*) of the Act, as wilfully neglecting or refusing "to furnish any information required for the purposes of this Act by the Chief or any other Registrar or other person authorised by this Act."

If the society wilfully furnishes to him information in any respect false or insufficient, he should warn it that it commits an offence under Section 14 (3*c*) of the Act.

[By the term "society" must always be understood the trustees.]

Under

Digitized by Google

Under the "Act to amend the Law of Evidence 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99, s. 2," it would appear that the "parties" to the inquiry are "compellable" to give evidence; but the inspector does not appear to have any power of compelling the attendance of mere witnesses, and he certainly has not any power of committing for contempt of his authority. The general principle that no person is compellable to answer any question tending to criminate himself, applies of course to the evidence given before him.

Nor can he, it would appear, impound any document or require the same to be delivered up to any person or left in his custody; or give any order or direction as to any matter to be done by the society, or by individuals, otherwise than for the purpose of his examination into the affairs of the society and his report thereon.

When the examination, so far as he is able to make it, is completed, the inspector will make his report upon it.

Bearing in mind that the Chief or Assistant Registrar will have to direct on whom the burthen of the expenses of the inspection will fall (Section 23, Proviso C), the inspector will specify in his report as well, instances of misconduct or mismanagement on the part of the society or its officers, which may justify the inspection applied for, as any malpractices on the part of the applicants which may render it equitable to throw upon them all or part of its cost, and all other matters that should be considered.

He will more particularly report any acts or defaults coming within Section 14 (3), Section 16 (9), Section 27, Section 28, Section 32, and Section 30, if the society is within that section, as also when an offence appears to have been committed, whether any particular officer of the society has rendered himself guilty of it within Section 14 (4), or if not, what members of the committee of management are exempt from liability for such offence under the same sub-section.

Should any offence under the Act appear to him to have been committed during the examination, he will give specific details as to the facts, in the event of the Chief Registrar deeming it advisable that the offenders be prosecuted.

It is needless to remind the inspectors that they are to be strictly impartial; never to assume that a violation of the law has been committed until it has been proved, and that they should be prepared to meet with cases of frivolous or vexatious applications for inspection, as well as of real mismanagement or fraud.

(signed) *J. M. Ludlow*, Chief Registrar.

N.B.—The amount deposited by the applicants is, as a rule, expected to cover the costs of the inspection. Beyond the inspector's fee (which must include his subsistence), only costs out of pocket for travelling expenses and hire of room will generally be allowed.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

JAN 19 1883

REPORTS.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

1877.

PART II.—(A.)

APPENDICES (E.), (F.), AND (G.)—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

[*Price* 3 *s.* 2 *d.*]

388—I.

Under 28 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31, *s.* 17; 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60, *s.* 10; *and* 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45, *s.* 25.)

PART II.—(A.)

APPENDICES (E.), (F.), AND (G.)—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388—I.

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

PART II.—(A.)

Appendix (E.)

	Page
List of Societies and Branches Registered under the Friendly Societies Acts in 1877:—	
(1.) (*a*) Friendly Societies	1
(*b*) Branches	6
(2.) Cattle Insurance Societies	8
(3.) Benevolent Societies	8
(4.) Working Men's Clubs	8
(5.) Specially Authorised Societies	9

Appendix (F.)

List of Friendly Societies Dissolved in the Year 1877	10

Appendix (G.)

Returns from Societies under the Friendly Societies Acts:—	
(1 *a*.) Friendly Societies.—England	13
" " Wales	225
" " Channel Islands	245
Societies Receiving Contributions by Collectors	246
Societies with Branches:	
Independent Order of Oddfellows, M.U.	247
Ancient Order of Foresters	254
United Order of Comical Fellows	264
Catholic Benefit Society	265
Nottingham Ancient Imperial United Order of Oddfellows	266
Kent Unity of the Ancient Independent Order of Oddfellows	268
British United Order of Oddfellows	268
The Loyal Order of Anglo-Saxons	269
The Grand United Order of Oddfellows	269
Cattle Insurance Societies	270
Benevolent Societies	271
Working Men's Clubs	272
Societies for Medical Assistance, Shipwreck, &c.	274
Returns sent too late, or imperfect Returns with Addresses not identified	275
Summary.—England and Wales	278
(2 *a*.) Friendly Societies.—Scotland	279
Summary.—Scotland	291
(3 *a*.) Friendly Societies.—Ireland	292
Summary.—Ireland	299

Digitized by Google

MEMORANDUM.

The following is an explanation of the initials used:—

A.F.G. - - - - -	Ancient Free Gardeners.
A.O.B. - - - - -	Ancient Order of Britons.
A.O.C.F., C.R. - - -	Ancient Order of Comical Fellows, City of Rochester.
A.O.F. - - - - -	Ancient Order of Foresters.
A.O.R. - - - - -	Ancient Order of Romans.
A.O.G.F. - - - -	Ancient Order of the Golden Fleece, Bradford Unity.
I.O.G.P. - - - -	Independent Order of the Golden Fleece, Bradford Unity. (It appears doubtful whether these are the same or different orders.)
A.I.O.O.F., K.U. - - -	Ancient Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Kent Unity.
A.I.U.O.O.F. - - - -	Ancient Independent United Order of Odd Fellows.
A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U. - -	Ancient Noble Order of United Odd Fellows, Bolton Unity.
A.O.S. - - - - -	Ancient Order of Shepherds.
B.I.O.S.T. - - - -	British Independent Order of Sons of Temperance.
B.L. and I.O. Foresters, S.U. -	British Loyal and Independent Order of Foresters, Southampton Unity.
B.O.F. - - - - -	British Order of Foresters.
B.U.O.O F. - - - -	British United Order of Odd Fellows.
C.B.S. - - - - -	Catholic Benefit Society.
C.O.U.B. - - - -	Cambridgeshire Order of United Brethren.
D.M.U.O.O.F. - - -	Derby Midland United Order of Odd Fellows.
E.S.P.A. - - - -	Eastern Star Provident Association.
F.G. - - - - -	Free Gardeners.
F. and I.O.O.F. - - -	Free and Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
F.U.O.M. - - - -	Friendly United Order of Mechanics.
G.E.L.U.O.C.F. - - -	Grand Executive Lodge United Order of Comical Fellows - - - - - - - - The same.
U.O.C.F. - - - -	United Order of Comical Fellows - - - The same.
G.O.I.D. - - - -	Grand Order of Independent Druids.
G.P.A.L.O. - - - -	Grand Protestant Association of Loyal Orangemen.
G.U.O.F.G. - - - -	Grand United Order of Free Gardeners.
G.U.O.O.F. - - - -	Grand United Order of Odd Fellows. (There is also a Sheffield Unity of this Order.)
H.O.M.M. - - - -	Honourable Order of Modern Masons.
H.O.P.D. - - - -	Honourable Order of the Peaceful Dove.
H.U.O.P.D. - - - -	Halifax United Order of the Peaceful Dove.
I.O.O.F., K.U. - - -	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Kingston Unity.
I.O.O.F., N. and N.U. - -	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Norfolk and Norwich Unity.
I.I.O.O.F., L.U. - - -	Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, London Unity.
I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U. - - -	Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, South London Unity.
I.O.A.B. - - - - -	Independent Order of Ancient Britons.
I.O.G.F., B.U. - - -	Independent Order of the Golden Fleece, Bradford Unity.
I.O.M. - - - -	Independent Order of Mechanics.
I.O.O.F., M.U. - - -	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity.
I.O.O.F., S.U. - - -	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Staffordshire Unity.
I.O.R., S.U. - - - -	Independent Order of Rechabites, Salford Unity.
I.O. Royal Shepherds - -	Independent Order of Royal Shepherds.
I.O.S.R. - - - -	Independent Order of Sherwood Rangers.

Digitized by Google

I.O.T.B. - - - -	Independent Order of True Britons.
I.O.U.B. - - - -	Independent Order of United Britons.
I.O.U.B., L.U. - - -	Independent Order of United Brothers, Leicester Unity.
I.O.U.B., W.U. - - -	Independent Order of United Brothers, Whitwick Unity.
I.O.U. Friends - - -	Independent Order of United Friends.
I.U.O.M. - - - -	Independent United Order of Mechanics.
L.I.O.O.F. - - - -	Leicester Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
L.I.U.O.M., B.U. - - -	Loyal Independent United Order of Mechanics, Blackburn Unity. (It is very difficult to distinguish the several orders of Mechanics.)
L.O. - - - - - -	Loyal Orangemen.
L.O.A. - - - - -	Loyal Order of Alfreds - - } The same.
I.O.A. - - - - -	Independent Order of Alfreds } The same.
L.O.A.S., A.U. - - -	Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Ashton Unity.
L.O.A. Shepherdesses - -	Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherdesses.
L.O.I. (or A.) - - - -	Loyal Orange Institution (or Association). (The Orders of Orangemen are also very difficult to distinguish.)
L.S.E. and F.F.S. - - -	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.
L.S.O.O.F. - - - -	Leicestershire Seraphic Order of Odd Fellows.
L.U.F.M. - - - -	Loyal United Free Mechanics.
L.U.O.A.S. - - - -	Loyal United Order of Anglo Saxons.
L.U.O.O.F. - - - -	Leeds United Order of Odd Fellows.
L.U.S. - - - - -	Loyal United Sisters. (There are several orders of these.)
M.D. - - - - -	Modern Druids.
G.O.M.D. - - - -	Grand Order of Modern Druids.
G.U.O.M.D. - - - -	Grand United Order of Modern Druids. (These are probably the same.)
M.F. - - - - -	} Modern Order of Foresters.
M.O.F. - - - - -	} Modern Order of Foresters.
M.U., P.I. - - - -	Merthyr Unity, Philanthropic Institution.
N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - - -	Nottingham Ancient Imperial United Order of Odd Fellows.
N.I.O.O.F. - - - -	National Independent Order of Odd Fellows.
N.L.O.D., L.U. - - -	New Loyal Order of Druids, Leigh Unity.
N.O.F.D., L.U. - - -	Noble Order of Female Druids, Leigh Unity.
N. and S.U.O.O.F. - -	Norfolk and Suffolk United Order of Odd Fellows.
O.D. - - - - -	Order of Druids.
O.G.O.T.A.S.P. - - -	Original Grand Order of the Total Abstinent Sons of the Phœnix.
O.S.T. - - - - -	Order of the Sons of Temperance.
P.I., C.U. - - - -	Philanthropic Institution, Camborne Unity.
P.O.T.I., S.D.U. - - -	Philanthropic Order of True Ivorites, St. David's Unity.
P.O.U.B. - - - -	Pure Order of United Britons.
S.U.O.F.G. - - - -	Shropshire United Order of Free Gardeners.
U.A.O.D. - - - -	United Ancient Order of Druids.
U.A.O.F.D. - - - -	United Ancient Order of Female Druids.
U.O.F.G. - - - -	United Order of Free Gardeners.
U.O.O.F. - - - -	United Order of Odd Fellows. (It is doubtful whether this is a Distinct Order.)
W.L.O.O.F. - - - -	Wolverhampton Loyal Order of Odd Fellows.
W.U.L.O.A.S. - - -	Wisbeach Unity Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds.
Y.U.O.O.F. - - - -	Yorkshire United Order of Odd Fellows.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (E.)

LIST OF SOCIETIES AND BRANCHES REGISTERED UNDER THE FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS IN 1877.

(1.) FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

(a.) Societies [182].

COUNTY.	SOCIETY.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND:		
Beds	Arlesey Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society	Board Schools, Arlesey.
Berks	Arborfield Friendly Society	Bull Inn, Arborfield.
	Pride of Mortimer Hill Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Victoria Arms Inn, Mortimer.
Bucks	Buckingham Juvenile Society of Odd Fellows, in connection with Loyal Grenville Lodge, M.U.	George Inn, Buckingham.
	Twyford Perpetual Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Twyford.
Cheshire	Macclesfield and Congleton Sick and Accidental Society of Railway Servants.	Three Townships Inn, Macclesfield.
	Princess Alice Sick and Burial Tontine Society	Railway Inn, Wood-street, Saltney.
Cornwall	Camborne Unity Philanthropic Society	Literary Institute, Camborne.
	Lostwithiel Victoria Friendly Society	Bridgend, Lostwithiel.
Cumberland	Cleator Moor Workmen's Benefit Society	73, Leconfield-street, Cleator Moor.
Derby	Charlesworth Friendly Society	Independent School-room, Charlesworth.
	Chesterfield Amalgamated Friendly Societies Medical Association.	Newbold-road, Chesterfield.
	Church Gresley Loyal United Sisters' Friendly Society.	Chapel-street, Church Gresley.
	Victoria Lodge of Loyal United Sisters	Boot Inn, Church Gresley, near Burton-on-Trent.
	Juvenile Society in connection with the Trent Valley Lodge, Albion O.O.F., Nottingham Unity.	Turk's Head Inn, Gibb-street, Long Eaton.
	Pinxton Sick and Friendly Society	Mr. J. Walker, Brook Hill-lane, Pinxton, near Alfreton.
	Royal Dunston and Newbold Lodge Friendly Society of Oddfellows.	Racecourse Tavern, Whittington Moor, near Chesterfield.
	Southgate Colliery Sick and Accident Club	Southgate Colliery Office, Clowne.
Dorset	Excelsior Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society	Grove School-room, Grove-road, Portland.
Durham	Witton Park Refuge Friendly Society	Railway Tavern, John-street, Witton Park.
Essex	Hatfield United Brethren Friendly Society	British School, Hatfield Heath, Hatfield Broad Oak.
Gloucester	Bristol Loyal United Odd Sisters' Friendly Society	British Workman, 1, Temple-street, Bristol.
	Churchdown Friendly Society	Churchdown Schools, Churchdown, near Gloucester.
	Watermoor United Brothers' Friendly Society	Foresters' Arms Inn, New ad, Watermoor, Cirencester.
	Gloucester Carlton Sick Benefit Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Lower Barton-street, Gloucester.
	Tockington Permanent Benefit Society	Swan Inn, Tockington.
Hants	Juvenile Society in connection with Loyal East Medina Lodge, No. 3,885, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
	Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Southampton District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	4, Hamilton-terrace, Southampton.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (E.)

COUNTY.	SOCIETY.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
KENT - - - -	Prussian Hermits' Benefit and Friendly Society -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Upper Wood-street, Old Brompton.
	Loyal United Order of Anglo-Saxons - - -	41, Orchard-road, Plumstead.
	Tenterden Ten Pound Burial Society - - -	Working Men's Club, Jackson's-lane, Tenterden.
LANCASHIRE - -	Accrington and District Medical Dispensary - -	23, Ewbank Terrace, St. James-street, Accrington.
	Grand Lodge of Ancient Pastors' Friendly Society -	Caledonian Inn, Warrington-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.
	Furness Friendly Tontine Sick and Burial Society -	Duke of Edinburgh Hotel, Abbey-road, Barrow.
	Cranmer Loyal Orange Lodge Friendly Society -	Jolly Sailor Inn, Northgate, Blackburn.
	Bankfield and North Mersey Sick and Burial Society -	Mersey School-room, Derby-road, Bootle, Liverpool.
	Esmeralda Friendly Society - - - - -	Royal Hotel, 118, Canal-street, Bootle.
	Royal Standard Provident People's Friendly Society -	72, Waterloo-road, Cheetham, Manchester.
	Rising Sun Juvenile Tent Friendly Society, in connection with the Star of Freedom Tent, I.O.R.	National Schools, Goose-green, Dalton-in-Furness.
	St. Oswald's School Friendly Society - - -	St. Oswald's School-room, Knuzden.
	Old Boundary Friendly Benefit Society - - -	1, Commercial-road, Kirkdale.
	St. Margaret's (Anfield) Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	St. Margaret's (Anfield) Institute, West Derby-road, Liverpool.
	St. Paul's Protestant Friendly Society - - -	Mission Hall, Edmond-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Warehouse Porters' Friendly Society -	10, Bean-street, Liverpool.
	Great Newton Sick and Burial Tontine Society - -	5, Great Newton-street, Liverpool.
	Workshops for the Blind Burial Society - - -	4, Cornwallis-street, Liverpool.
	Insurance Sick Benefit Society - - - - -	81, Crown-street, Liverpool.
	Second Mersey Sick and Burial Society - - -	St. Stephen's School-room, Byrom-street, Liverpool.
	St. Paul's Friendly Benefit Society - - - -	18, Edmund-street, Liverpool.
	Christian Brothers' Sick and Burial Friendly Society -	School-room, Prince Edwin-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Uxbridge Friendly Benefit Society - -	St. Catherine's School-room, Uxbridge-street, Edge Hill, Liverpool.
	North End Total Abstinence Benefit Friendly Society	British Workman, Cocoa Rooms, Boundary-street, Liverpool.
	Liver Union Friendly Society - - - - -	123, Marybone, Liverpool.
	Lily Good Templar (Provident) Benefit Society - -	Primitive Methodist School, Boundary-street, Liverpool.
	Everton Operative Plasterers' Tontine Society - -	Reservoir Hotel, Brunel-street, Everton, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Christian Union Friendly Society - -	Baptist Chapel, Solway-street, Liverpool.
	All Souls' Catholic Young Men's Friendly Society -	All Souls' Catholic School, Collingwood-street, Liverpool.
	Lightbody Street Sick and Benefit Society - -	Liver Alkali Works Company, Lightbody-street, Liverpool.
	Duke of Manchester Protestant Friendly Tontine Sick and Burial Society.	28, Clifton-street, Liverpool.
	Oldham Friendly Sick and Burial Society - - -	Roscoe Arms Inn, 1, Oldham-street, Liverpool.
	Matheson Sick and Burial Friendly Dividing Society -	Bankhall Hotel, Bankhall-street, Liverpool.
	St. Mary's Total Abstinence Sick and Burial Society	St. Mary's School, Ray-street, Liverpool.
	North End Domestic Mission Temperance Benefit Society.	Bond-street, Liverpool.
	St. Patrick's Friendly Burial Society - - - -	70, Stanhope-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool St. Michael's Friendly Society - - -	100, Red Rock-street, West Derby-road, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Joiners' Sick and Benefit Society - -	Masonic Hall, 84, Everton-road, Liverpool.
	Arctic Friendly Benefit Society - - - -	29, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.
	Llewelyn Friendly Society - - - - -	2, Celia-street, Stanley-road, Liverpool.
	St. Matthew's Church Bible Class Friendly Society -	Mission School-room, Chapel-walks, Scotland-road, Liverpool.
	Princess Charlotte Friendly Society - - - -	27, Great Charlotte-street, Liverpool.
	Campfield Sick Benefit and Burial Society - -	106, Everton-road, Liverpool.
	Gainsborough Tontine Society - - - - -	13 B, Moss-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Pleasant Friendly Sick and Burial Society -	St. Columbas School-room, Pleasant-street, Liverpool.
	Peabody Friendly Tontine Sick and Burial Society -	2, Great Homer-street, Liverpool.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.	SOCIETY.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
LANCASHIRE—*contd.* -	Catherine Street Presbyterian Church Friendly Society	Lecture Room, Presbyterian Church, Catherine-street, Liverpool.
	Second Earl of Sefton Friendly Society - - -	1, Mill-street, Liverpool.
	Second Emerald Sick and Burial Society - - -	91, Tithebarn-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Chevra Touro Friendly Society - - -	17, Anson-street, Liverpool.
	Hope of All Souls' Good Templar (Provident) Benefit Society.	All Souls' Church School, Eaton-street, Liverpool.
	Provision Tontine Society - - - - - -	6, Matthew-street, Liverpool.
	Liverpool Cambrian Friendly Society - - -	St. Philemon's School-room, Windsor-street, Liverpool.
	Soho Thistle Sick and Burial Society - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Everton Village, Liverpool.
	Kirkdale and Walton Friendly Benefit Society - -	Kirkdale Inn, 81, Westminster-road, Liverpool.
	St. Aidan's Good Templar Benefit Society - -	St. Peter's Mission-room, Hawkins-street, Liverpool.
	Glendower Friendly Benefit Society - - - -	Glendower Hotel, Glendower-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.
	Everton Friendly Society of Operative Plasterers' Labourers.	Clock Vaults, Netherfield-road, Liverpool.
	Benevolent Fund of the Unity Lodge, No. 879, Manchester No. 1 District, L.O.D.	Farmyard Inn, Bradford-road, Manchester.
	National Independent Order of Odd Fellows - -	97, Bridge-street, Manchester.
	Mellor Wesleyan Sunday School Friendly Society -	Wesleyan School, Mellor.
	Newton Heath All Saints' Adult Sick and Burial Society.	47, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, near Manchester.
	Oldham Ancient Hibernian Sick and Burial Society -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Clegg-street, Oldham.
	Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds', Ashton Unity, Juvenile Sick and Burial Society, Preston District.	York Hotel, Church-street, Preston.
	Independent Lodge of Free Gardeners - - -	King's Head Hotel, Kirkland-street, St. Helen's.
	Smallbridge Adult General and Temperance Sick and Burial Society.	Congregational School, Smallbridge.
	Wavertree Provident Sick and Benefit Society - -	Belle Vue Hotel, Wavertree-road, Wavertree, Liverpool.
	Westhoughton Loyal United Free Mechanics' Sick and Burial Society.	Red Lion Inn, Westhoughton.
	Whiston Provident Burial Society - - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Whiston.
LEICESTER - - -	Coalville British Workman's Friendly Society - -	General Baptist School-room, Coalville.
	Loyal Federal Brotherhood Sick and Funeral Benefit and Friendly Society.	Earl Cardigan Tavern, Foundry-square, Leicester.
	Ratby Male Friendly Society - - - - -	Board School-room, Ratby.
MIDDLESEX - -	Metropolitan Railway Mutual Provident Society -	Farringdon-street Station.
	Victoria Birmingham Society - - - - -	Union Inn, Union-street, Hackney-road.
	Amalgamated Tin Plate Workers' Pension Society -	Cogers' Hall, Bride-lane, Fleet-street, E.C.
	Guardian Benefit Society - - - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Queen-street, Soho.
	Social United Sick Benefit Society - - - -	Builders' Arms Inn, Bridge-road, Hammersmith.
	Pride of Hayes Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society -	Dr. Triplett's Schools, Hayes.
	Friendly Brothers' Sick and Provident Friendly Benefit Society.	The Bridport Inn, Tobin-street, Notting Dale.
	Costermongers and General Dealers' Sick and Burial Society.	124, Golden-lane, St. Luke's.
	Ancient Order of Foresters' Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society, in connection with Court Old Treaty House, No. 2,006.	King's Arms Hotel, Uxbridge.
	Philanthropic Temperance Friendly Benefit Society -	16, Brill-place, Chapel-street, Somers Town.
	Improved Sons of Albion Friendly Society - -	Earl Durham, Havelock-street, Copenhagen-street, Islington.
	Wenlock United Benefit Society - - - -	Merry Monarch Inn, Herbert-street, New North-road, Hoxton.
	East London Jewish Females Confined Mourning and Burial Society.	Coach and Horses Inn, Middlesex-street, Whitechapel.
	Beehive Temperance Burial - - - - -	58, Dudley-street, Bloomsbury.
MONMOUTH - -	Tillery Colliers and Workmen's Sick and Funeral Fund Friendly Society.	Golden Lion Assembly Rooms, Abertillery.
	Prosperity True Ivorites Friendly Society - -	Forge Hammer Inn, Blaenavon.
	Court Bud of the Forest Juvenile Society - - -	Bush Inn, High-street, Briery-hill, Ebbw Vale.
	* Loyal Trafalgar Lodge, Widow and Orphans' Society	Horn Inn, Welsh-street, Chepstow.

* Dissolved, 1878.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (E.)

COUNTY.	SOCIETY.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
MONMOUTH—*continued*	Machen Benefit Society	White Hart Inn, Machen.
	Pontypool Race Workmen's Sick and Funeral Fund	Winning Horse Hotel, Pontypool.
	Piercefield Female Friendly Society	Piercefield Hotel, St. Arvan's, near Chepstow.
NORFOLK	Pride of the Hill A.O.F. Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society.	George and Dragon Inn, Hilgay.
	Tharston Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society	Foresters' Court Room, Thurston.
	West Dereham New Foresters' Society	Bell Inn, West Dereham.
	West Rudham Benefit Society	Duke's Head Inn, West Rudham.
NORTHAMPTON	Croughton Benefit Society	School-room, Croughton.
	Cromwell Victory Future Hope Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Fitzgerald Arms, Naseby.
	Titchmarsh Hand and Heart Female Benefit Society	Cottage House, Titchmarsh.
NORTHUMBERLAND	Loyal Albert Lodge of Loyal Orangemen Friendly Society.	Albion Inn, Newgate-street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
	Loyal Enniskillen Lodge of Loyal Orangemen Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	St. John's School-room, Waterloo-street, Newcastle.
NOTTINGHAM	Keyworth Friendly Society	Salutation Inn, Keyworth.
	Nottingham St. Patrick's Fraternal Friendly Society	Union Inn, Union-road, Nottingham.
	Inkerman United Friendly Society	Mr. R. P. Rigley, Selstone.
	Selstone Independent Female Friendly Society	Mr. Luke Dove, Selstone.
	Sherwood United Friendly Society	Sherwood.
OXFORD	Garsington New Independent Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Garsington.
	North Arms Friendly Society	North Arms Inn, Wroxton.
SOMERSET	Loyal Charity Lodge of Juvenile Odd Fellows' Friendly Society.	King's Head Inn, Coleford, Bath.
	Felton and Winford Friendly Society	George and Dragon Inn, Felton-in-Winford.
	Juvenile Foresters' Society, in connection with Court Ilminsters' Pride, 4,266, A.O.F.	White Horse Inn, East-street, Ilminster.
	Stoke-sub-Hamdon Perpetual Male Friendly Society	Congregational School-room, Stoke-sub-Hamden.
STAFFORD	Garden Flower Lodge of Independent Free Gardeners	Cross Inn, Level-street, Brierley Hill.
	Flower of Kidsgrove Juvenile Society of Shepherds	9, Victoria-street, Kidsgrove.
	*Perseverance Society of Willenhall, Independent Odd Fellows.	Albion Inn, Cross-street, Willenhall.
	Wolverhampton Great Western Railway Locomotive Permanent Sick and Burial Society.	Great Western Railway Works, Stafford-road, Wolverhampton.
	Wolverhampton Caledonian Society	28, Snow-hill, Wolverhampton.
	Black Diamond Friendly Society of Miners	Five Ways, Cradley Heath.
SUFFOLK	Suffolk County Medical Aid Club	24, Clarkson-street, Ipswich.
	Lowestoft Friendly Societies' Medical Institute	Great Eastern Hotel, Denmark-road, Lowestoft.
	Tuddenham Friendly Benefit Society	White Hart Inn, Tuddenham, St. Mary.
SURREY	Kimpton Friendly Benefit	Mission Hall, Kimpton-road, Camberwell.
SUSSEX	Sidlesham Juvenile Society in connection with the West Sussex District, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Club-room, Sidlesham.
	Gate of Safety Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Turner's-hill, Worthing.

* Dissolved.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.	SOCIETY.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
WARWICK	Birmingham Cabmen's Association	Christ Church School-room, Pinfold-street, Birmingham.
	Loyal Industry Sick and Benefit Society	New Peacock Inn, Aston-road, Birmingham.
	English Labourers' Accident and Burial Society	Rodney Inn, Hill-street, Birmingham.
	National Land Union Benefit Society	Priory-terrace, Leamington.
WILTS	Young Britons' Friendly Society	Sun Inn, Trowbridge.
WORCESTER	Hope Lodge of Independent Free Gardeners' Friendly Society.	Hartshill.
	Midland Counties Providential Friendly Society	Hungary-hill, Stourbridge.
YORKSHIRE	West Riding of Yorkshire Miners' Permanent Relief Fund.	29, Westgate, Barnsley.
	South Skelton United Miners' Sick Benefit Society	Boosbeck.
	Cohen's Perseverance Benefit Society	Cocoa-rooms, Railway-street, Kingston-upon-Hull.
	Past Masters' Lodge for the Leeds District, U.O.F.G.	Beehive Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds.
	St. James' Lodge of Free Gardeners	Netherton, Almondbury.
	North Eastern United Railway Servants' Friendly Society.	Prince of Wales Inn, Wellington-road, New Wortley.
	Sheffield Druids' Juvenile and Adult Burial Society	162, Rockingham-street, Sheffield.
	Sheffield Friendly Societies' Medical Institution	27, Paradise-street, Sheffield.
	Court Goschen of Independent Foresters	York Hotel, Todmorden.
	Wakefield Friendly Society	Lord Rodney Inn, Westgate, Wakefield.
	Atlas Lodge Independent Druids' Friendly Society	Falstaff Inn, Wicker, Sheffield.
	Rising Spring Lodge of Independent Shepherds' Friendly Society.	New Inn, Windhill.
	York Friendly Societies' Medical Association	St. Saviour's-place, Peasholme Green, York.
WALES:		
CARDIGAN	Aeron Benefit Society	Aberayron.
	Llanafan-y-Trawscoed Mount Pleasant Friendly Society.	Chapel-cottage, Llanafan-y-Trawscoed.
CARMARTHEN	Llwynhendy Society of United Neighbours	Llwynhendy, Llanelly.
GLAMORGAN	Loyal Order of Alfreds Friendly Society	16, Commercial-place, Aberdare.
	South Wales United Railway Servants Benefit Society	Black Lion Inn, St. Mary-street, Cardiff.
	Merthyr Unity Philanthropic Institution	27, High-street, Merthyr Tydvil.
	Swansea Independent Order of Ivorites Friendly Society.	28, Garden-street, Swansea.
	Free and United Friendly Society	Corner House Inn, Tregibbon, Aberdare.
RADNOR	St. Andrew's Benefit Society for Women	Iron School, Presteign.

Digitized by Google

(Appendix E.)

(b.) BRANCHES [127].

COUNTY.	BRANCH.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND:		
BUCKS	Court Hope, 6,114, A.O.F.	Globe Inn, Long-street, Hanslope.
CHESHIRE	Handforth District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Handforth.
CORNWALL	St. Aubyn Lodge, Camb. U. Phil. Society	Miners' Arms Inn, Church Town, Crowan.
	Pendarves Lodge, Camb. U. Phil. Society	Royal Standard Inn, Gwinear, Church Town.
	Lady Bassett Lodge, Camb. Unity Phil. Society	Plume of Feathers Inn, Pool Illogan.
	Court Perseverance, 6,324, A.O.F.	School-room, Lanteglos, Polruan, Cornwall.
	St. Austell United District, A.O.F.	Public Rooms, St. Columb.
	Good Samaritan Lodge, Camb. U. Phil. Society.	Travellers' Guide, Wendron.
CUMBERLAND	St. Patrick's, 26, C.B.S.	56, Collin's-terrace, Maryport.
	Workington District, A.O.F.	Coach and Horses Tavern, Workington.
DERBY	Pride of Clowne Lodge, 927, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Anchor Inn, Clowne.
	Vatican, 25, C.B.S.	St. Mary's School, Derby.
	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, No. 4, D.M.U. O.O.F.	Druids' Arms Inn, Traffic-street, Derby.
	Loyal Bainbridge Lodge, 43, D.M.U.O.O.F.	Miners' Arms Inn, South Normanton.
DEVON	South Devon District, A.I.O.O.F., K.U.	18, Duke-street, Devonport.
DURHAM	St. Mary's, C.B.S.	St. Patrick's School, Consett.
	St. Joseph's, 14, C.B.S.	St. Joseph's School, Gateshead.
	Red Rose Lodge, A.O.F.G.	Brunswick Hotel, West Hartlepool.
	Loyal Claverring Lodge, 5,747, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lanchester.
	Seaham District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Seaham.
	Stockton-on-Tees Grand Division, O.S.T.	Temperance Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.
	St. Joseph Lodge, 40, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Trindon-street, Sunderland.
ESSEX	Court Good Intent, 6,215, A.O.F.	Castle Inn, North-street, Colchester.
	Court Duke of Wellington, 6,173, A.O.F.	Duke of Wellington Inn, East Colne, Essex.
	Maldon District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maldon.
	Court Indian Chief, 6,203, A.O.F.	Albert Hotel, Witham.
GLOUCESTER	Campden District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Campden.
	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, 6,149, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chalford.
HANTS	Hampshire District, A.I.O.O.F., K.U.	Gladstone Tavern, Arundel-street, Landport.
	Loyal Polytechnic Lodge, 6,179, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Southampton.
HEREFORD	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, 6,139, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Colwall.
HERTS	Court Perseverance, 6,089, A.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Bedmond, Abbots Langley.
	Court Industry, 6,110, A.O.F.	Red Lion Hotel, Hatfield.
	Court Caledon, 6,119, A.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, London Colney.
KENT	Branch Lodge, 49, U.O.C.F.	Globe Inn, Evelyn-street, Deptford.
	North Kent District, A.I.O.O.F., K.U.	The Grove, Northfleet.
	Pride of Kent Lodge, 16, L.U.O.A.S.	Bride Tavern, Walmer-road, Plumstead.
LANCASHIRE	Lodge Benevolence, 169, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Billinge.
	Court Crown, 6,207, A.O.F.	Crown Hotel, Derby-street, Bolton.
	Dalton and Furness District, A.O.F.	Wellington Hotel, Dalton-in-Furness.
	Court David Victory, 254, A.O.F.	New Inn, Harpurhey.
	Prince of Wales Lodge, 29, G.U.O.O.F.	Globe Inn, Medlock-street, Hulme.
	Pride of Platting Lodge, 250, G.U.O.O.F.	Ram Inn, Oldham-road, Manchester.
	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, 912, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Lord Nelson Inn, Mather-street, Manchester.
	Manchester Provincial Grand Lodge and Sick Fund, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Olympic Hotel, Stevenson-square, Manchester.
	St. Chad's, 27, C.B.S.	St. Chad's High School, Manchester.
	Court Pride of Lathom, 3, Wrightington District, I.O.F.,	Halton Castle, West Head, Ormskirk.
	Cobden Lodge, 953, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Church Inn, Pendlebury.
	St. Mary's, 19, C.B.S.	Catholic School, Thatt's Heath, St. Helen's.
	Sacred Heart, 30, C.B.S.	Catholic School, Mount-street, St. Helen's.
	St. Anne's, 11, C.B.S.	St. Anne's School, Sutton, St. Helen's.
	Manchester District, G.U.O.O.F.	5, Wellington-square, Salford.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.	BRANCH.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
LEICESTER - - -	Fielding Moore Lodge, 977, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Belgravia Hotel, Spinney Hill-road, Belgrave.
	St. Andrew Lodge, 215, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Axe and Square Inn, Countesthorpe.
	Maynard Lodge, 970, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Barrel Inn, Bagworth, Leicester.
	Star of the East Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Stag Inn, Conduit-street, Leicester.
	St. Dominic's, 2, C.B.S. - - - -	Holy Cross School-room, Wellington-street, Leicester.
	Garden of Paradise Lodge, 6, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Crown and Cushion Inn, Church-gate, Leicester.
	Loyal St. Matthew's Lodge, 6,132, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Leicester.
	Pioneer Division, 478, O.S.T. - - -	Humberstone-road School, Clyde-street, Leicester.
	St. Bernard's, 20, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic Reading-room, Whitwick, Leicester.
LINCOLN - - -	Excelsior Lodge, 9, L.S.O.O.F. - - -	Railway Inn, East Kirkby.
	St. Hugh's, 13, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic School, Lincoln.
MIDDLESEX - - -	St. Peter's, 28, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic School-room, Hatton Hall, Hatton Garden.
	Court Merry John, 6,108, A.O.F., L.U.D. -	Morpeth Arms Inn, Devonshire-street, Mile End.
	St. Roch's, 29, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic School, Sunbury.
	Pilgrim Lodge, 526, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. - -	Dagmar Arms Inn, Dagmar-road, West Green, Tottenham.
NORFOLK - - -	Fakenham District, I.O.O.F, M.U. - -	South Creake, Fakenham.
NORTHUMBERLAND -	Lord Barrington Lodge, 578, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Railway Hotel, Choppington Station.
	St. Andrew's, 24, C.B.S. - - - -	St. Andrew's School, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
	Loyal United Lodge, 6,029, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
	Newcastle-on-Tyne Equalised District, O.D.	24, Choppington-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
NOTTINGHAM - -	Kirke White Lodge, 571, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Old Angel Inn, Stoney-street, Nottingham.
	Pius IX., 1, C.B.S. - - - - -	Catholic School, Kent-street, Nottingham.
	Temple of Unity Lodge, 197, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Grapes Inn, Platt-street, Nottingham.
	Creswell Lodge, 628, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Rose and Thistle Inn, Wollaton-street, Nottingham.
	Evening Star Lodge, 14, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	George and Dragon Inn, Long-row, Nottingham.
	Poplar Tree Lodge, 961, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Poplar Tree Inn, Poplar.
OXFORD - - -	Banbury District, A.O.F. - - - -	39, North Bar-street, Banbury.
SALOP - - - -	Oswestry District, G.U.O.O.F. - - -	19, Parry's-buildings, Castle-street, Oswestry.
	Aim to Prosper Lodge, 444, G.U.O.O.F. -	Park Inn, Castle Fields, Shrewsbury.
SOMERSET - - -	Bedminster Division, 448, O.S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Bedminster.
STAFFORD - - -	Pride of the Chase Lodge, Bilston, Walsall, and Cannock District, U.O.F.G.	Staffordshire Knot Inn, Chasetown.
	Pride of Darlaston Lodge, 940, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Travellers' Rest Inn, Penfold, Darlaston.
	Court Lord Paget, 6,104, A.O.F. - -	Uxbridge Arms Inn, Hednesford.
	Honour of Hednesford Lodge, 973, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	West Cannock Inn, Hednesford.
	St. Gregory's, 6, C.B.S. - - - -	St. Gregory's School, Longton, Stafford.
	Honeysuckle Lodge, Bilston, Walsall, and Cannock District, U.O.F.G.	Lamb and Flag Inn, Wimblebury.
SURREY - - -	Court Pride of Balham, 6,059, A.O.F. - -	Grove Hotel, Oldridge-road, Balham, S.W.
	Branch Lodge, 53, U.O.C.F. - - -	Rowell Tavern, Rowell-road, Bermondsey.
	Branch Lodge, 51, U.O.C.F. - - -	Horselydown Tavern, Fair-street, Horselydown.
	Branch Lodge, 54, U.O.C.F. - - -	Royal George Inn, New-street, Kennington Park-road.
	Criterion Lodge, 15, L.U.O.A.S. - - -	Alexandra Inn, Lausanne-road, Nunhead.
	Victoria Lodge, 14, L.U.O.A.S. - - -	Victoria Tavern, Choumert-road, Peckham.
	Branch Lodge, 50, U.O.C.F. - - -	Northumberland Arms Inn, Brandon-street, Walworth.
SUSSEX - - -	Loyal Spring Lodge, 6,223, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Fishbourne.
WARWICK - - -	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Unicorn Inn, Eastern Green, Allesley.
	Court Hearts of Oak, 6,091, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Attleborough, Nuneaton.
	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	The Cottage, St. John's-street, Coventry.
	Loyal Heart-in-Hand Lodge, 9, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	White Bear Inn, Leicester-row, Coventry.
	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Spittlemoor Inn, Lower Ford-street, Coventry.
WESTMORELAND - -	Ambleside District, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Ambleside.
WILTS - - - -	Court Walter Long, A.O.F. - - -	Trowbridge.
	Wootton Bassett District, A.O.F. - -	Angel Hotel, Wootton Bassett.
WORCESTER - - -	Stourbridge and Brierley Hill District, Midland Counties Providential Friendly Society.	Station Inn, Hungary-hill, Stourbridge.
	Worcester District, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	Worcester.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (E.)

COUNTY.	BRANCH.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
YORKSHIRE - - -	Bingley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Bingley.
	St. Patrick's, 8, C.B.S. - - - -	Armitage's Temperance Hotel, Bradford.
	Royal Engineers' Lodge, 1,215, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Leeds.
	Leeds District, L.O.A.S., A.U. - - -	Leeds.
	Loyal Hope to Prosper Lodge, 251, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Leeds.
	Staff of Hope Lodge, 1,404, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Leeds.
	St. Peter's, 12, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic School-room, Auboro-street, Scarborough.
	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Sheffield District, L O.A.S., A.U.	Sheffield.
	Court Humanity, 1,802, A.O.F. - - -	Bingley Arms Inn, Horbury Bridge, Thornhill.
	St. George's, 32, C.B.S. - - - -	St. George's School, Peel-street.
	St. Luke's, 3, C.B.S. - - - - -	St. Peter's School-room, South Bank.
	St. Austin's, 15, C.B.S. - - - -	St. Austin's School, Wakefield.
	Sacred Heart, 22, C.B.S. - - - -	Catholic School, Whitwood, Normanton.
WALES:		
CARMARTHEN - -	Llanelly District, Merthyr U., P.I. - -	2, Mill-street, Wern, Llanelly.
DENBIGH - - -	Court Robin Hood, 6,125, A.O.F. - -	Green Man, Hope-street, Wrexham.
GLAMORGAN - -	Swansea Valley District, Merthyr U., P.I. -	Byng-terrace, Brynhyfryd, Swansea.
	Aberavon District, Merthyr U., P.I. - -	8, Copper-row, Cwm Avon, Taibach.
	Rose of Avon Lodge, Merthyr U., P.I. -	Tinman's Arms Inn, Pant-du, Cwm Avon.
	Maesteg District, M.U., P.I. - - -	Maesteg.
	Loyal Arthur Lodge, 916, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Cross Inn, Pontardawe.
RADNOR - - -	Court Pride of the Ithon, 6,225, A.O.F. -	Ridgebourne Arms Inn, Llandrindod.

(2.) CATTLE INSURANCE SOCIETY [1].

ENGLAND:		
SALOP - - -	Hodnet, Peplow, and Booley Cattle Insurance Society.	Bear Hotel, Hodnet.

(3.) BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES [6.]

ENGLAND:		
MIDDLESEX - -	Benevolent Kalischer Brethren Society -	Church Row, Aldgate.
SURREY - - -	Aged Members' Pension and Almshouses Fund.	Spa-road, Bermondsey.
SUSSEX - - -	Brighton Good Samaritan Philanthropic Society.	Brighton.
	Howard Philanthropic Society - - -	Brighton.
	Elizabeth Friendly Philanthropic Society -	Cliftonville.
YORKSHIRE - -	Wakefield and District Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Association.	Wakefield.

(4.) WORKING MEN'S CLUBS [31].

ENGLAND:		
DERBY - - -	Ashover Working Men's Club and Institute -	Ashover.
	Dore Musical Recreation Society - -	Dore.
DURHAM - - -	Edmondsley Safeguard Lodge Brass Band -	Edmondsley.
ESSEX - - - -	Halstead Working Men's Club - - -	Halstead.
GLOUCESTER - -	Broomsberrow Heath Working Men's Club -	Broomsberrow Heath.
KENT - - - -	Folkestone Working Men's Club - - -	Folkestone.
	Mottingham Working Men's Club and Institute.	Mottingham.
	Sevenoaks Working Men's Club and Institute	Sevenoaks.
	Snodland and Halling Working Men's Club and Institute.	Snodland.
	Yalding Village Club - - - -	Yalding.

Digitized by Google

COUNTY.	BRANCH.	REGISTERED OFFICE.
ENGLAND—*continued.*		
LANCASHIRE - - -	Bamford Workman's Club - - - -	Bamford.
	Central Working Men's Club of the A.O.F. Friendly Society.	Burnley.
	Blue Pits Reform Club - - - -	Castleton.
	Irlams-o'-th'-Height Club - - - -	Irlams-o'-th'-Height.
	Norden Workmen's Club - - - -	Norden, Rochdale.
	Wellfield Hall Workmen's Club - -	Wellfield, Rochdale.
LEICESTER - - -	Kibworth Working Men's Club - - -	Kibworth Beauchamp.
MIDDLESEX - - -	Bedford Club - - - - - - -	Bishopsgate, London.
	St. Peter's, Eaton-square, Working Men's Club.	Vauxhall Bridge road.
	Irish Working Men's Club and Institute -	Fort-street, Stewart-street, Bishopsgate.
	King's Road Working Men's Club and Institute.	King's-road, Chelsea.
	St. Andrew's, Fulham, Working Men's Club and Institute.	Fulham.
	Devonshire Club and Institute - - -	Chiswick.
NORTHUMBERLAND -	Newburn Working Men's Club and Institute	Newburn.
STAFFORD - - -	West Bromwich Working Men's Club and Institute.	West Bromwich.
SURREY - - - -	Norwood Working Men's Club - - -	Lower Norwood.
	South London Musical Club - - -	Gresham-road, Brixton.
WARWICK - - -	Bedworth Working Men's Club and Institute.	Bedworth.
	Birmingham Unity Club - - - -	Birmingham.
YORK - - - -	Burley Liberal Club - - - - -	Burley, Leeds.
WALES:		
CARMARTHEN - -	Burry Port Working Men's Club and Institute.	Burry Port.

(5.) SPECIALLY AUTHORIZED SOCIETIES [5].

ENGLAND:		
LANCASHIRE - - -	Royal Loan Society - - - - -	Accrington.
LINCOLN - - -	Long Sutton Agricultural Society. - -	Long Sutton.
STAFFORD - - -	A 1 Permanent Money Society - - -	Willenhall.
SURREY - - -	Reliance Friendly Loan Society - - -	Walworth.
WARWICK - - -	Bordesley Savings Club - - - -	Aston.

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (F.)

Appendix (F.)

LIST OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES DISSOLVED IN 1877.

NAME AND OFFICE OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Dissolved.
			£. s. d.	
Stafford Female Friendly Society, Guildhall, Stafford -	1771	142	2,106 - -	By instrument.
Friendly Society, Crown Inn, Chiddingfold, Surrey - -	1794	95	381 - -	- ditto.
Ripponden Friendly Society, Holroyd Arms Inn, Ripponden, Halifax.	1798	—	—	—
Friends to Loyalty Benefit Society, Berkeley Arms Tavern, John-street, Berkeley-square.	1805	50	1,300 - -	By instrument.
Friendly Society for Burials only, Wellington Tavern, Shoreditch.	1806	203	844 - -	- ditto.
Society of Tradesmen and Others, Bull Inn, Inkberrow, Worcester.	1812	35	438 - -	- ditto.
Ilchester Old Friendly Society, Ilchester, Somerset - -	1814	—	—	—
Wesleyan Methodist Society, Hinde-street Chapel, Middlesex	1819	25	190 - -	By instrument.
Lymm Female Friendly Society, Green Dragon Inn, Heatley Heath, Lymm, Chester.	1823	25	225 - -	- ditto.
Westerham Amicable Benefit Society, Westerham, Kent -	1824	236	1,969 - -	By award.
Pakefield Friendly Society, Society's Office, Old Market-street, Lowestoft, Suffolk.	1825	172	1,660 - -	- ditto.
Oxford Phœnix Benefit Society, Crown Inn, Corn Market, Oxford.	1827	16	399 - -	By instrument.
Friendly Society, Coffee Pot Inn, Downham Market, Norfolk	1830	45	399 - -	- ditto.
Friendly Society of Men, Churston Ferrers, Devon - -	1830	60	184 - -	By award.
Duke of Beaufort's Friendly Society, Freemason's Arms Inn, Tredegar Ironworks, Monmouth.	1833	- -	- - -	By instrument.
Friendly Union Benefit Society, Great Queen-street Chapel, Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-Inn-fields.	1833	12	318 - -	- ditto.
Lleyn and Eifionydd Friendly Society, Town Hall, Pwllheli, Carnarvon.	1835	191	520 - -	- ditto.
United Provident Friendly Society, White Horse Inn, Moreton Hampstead, Devon.	1835	27	850 - -	- ditto.
Brotherly Society, Ram's Head Inn, Sunderland-lane, Houghton-le-Spring, Durham.	1835	54	313 - -	- ditto.
Epping United Brothers, Epping, Essex - - - -	1836	34	404 - -	By award.
Stapleton Royal Union Friendly Society, Mason's Arms Inn, Stapleton, Gloucester.	1836	49	640 - -	By instrument.
Tandridge Hundred Amicable Benefit Society, Tandridge, Surrey.	1836	20	1,701 - -	By award.
Friendly Society, Hand Inn, Gwernaffield, Mold, Flint -	1838	28	116 - -	By instrument.
Lodge No. 1 of the Ancient Order of Druids, Independent Methodist Tabernacle School-room, Oldbury, Salop.	1838	18	156 - -	- ditto.
St. Columb New Friendly Society, Cornwall - - -	1838	77	1,002 - -	By award.
Friendly Society, Lion Inn, Bradley, Stafford - - -	1839	37	229 - -	By instrument.
Amicable Society, Greyhound Inn, St. Bride's Major, Glamorgan.	1838	92	143 - -	- ditto.
Glasbury Friendly Society, Lamb Inn, Glasbury, Radnor -	1839	36	79 - -	- ditto.
Cheltenham Female Friendly Society, Infant School-room, St. James's-square, Cheltenham, Gloucester.	1840	—	—	—
Denbigh Henllan and Llanrhaiadr Original Female Friendly Society, Chirk Castle Arms Inn, Denbigh.	1840	39	382 - -	By instrument.
Hope Friendly Society, Mr. John Wright's, Great Easton, Essex.	1840	32	98 - -	- ditto.
Friendly Society, Zion Chapel, Calne, Wilts - - -	1841	93	160 - -	- ditto.
Caerleon Benefit Society of Women, Charity School, Caerleon, Monmouth.	1841	27	292 - -	- ditto.
St. George's Loyal Union Benefit Society, Pied Horse Inn, St. George's, Gloucester.	1841	14	50 - -	- ditto.
Wilne and Draycott Female Benefit Society, Draycott, Derby.	1841	12	57 - -	- ditto.
Friendly Society, Six Bells Inn, Newdigate, Surrey - -	1842	—	—	—
Chilcompton Benefit Society, Britannia Inn, Chilcompton, Somerset.	1842	42	77 - -	By instrument.

Digitized by Google

NAME AND OFFICE OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds. £. s. d.	Dissolved.
Odd Fellows' Benevolent Society, Phœnix Inn, Faversham, Kent.	1842	53	679 - -	By instrument.
Victoria Friendly Society, Swan Inn, Beaufort, Llangattock, Brecon.	1844	19	360 - -	- ditto.
Witherby Benefit Club, Witherby, Leicester - - -	1844	14	216 - -	- ditto.
Provident Benefit Society, Globe Inn, Maidstone, Kent -	1845	50	166 - -	- ditto.
Wallingford United Burial Society, George Inn, High-street, St. Peter's, Wallingford, Berks.	1846	46	110 - -	- ditto.
Society of Ward Beadles, Fleece Tavern, Queen-street, Cheapside.	1850	17	254 - -	- ditto.
Hereditary Friendly Society, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Ickornshaw, Kildwick, Leeds, York.	1851	152	1,160 - -	- ditto
Samaritan Society, Dog and Otter Inn, Cliff, Great Harwood, Blackburn, Lancashire.	1851	—	—	—
South Metropolitan 50 *l.* Provident Society - - -	1851	130	40 - -	By award.
Friendly Society, Zion Hill's Chapel, Bomere Heath, Salop -	1851	19	538 - -	By instrument.
Keyham Point Ordinance Provident Burial Society, Mr. J. Gibsham's, Bull Point, near Devonport.	1852	—	—	—
Friendly Briton Lodge, 2,271, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Crystal Palace Inn, Birmingham-street, Oldbury, Worcester.	1853	—	—	—
Southampton Friendly Society, Hants - - - -	1853	121	772 - -	By award.
Stevington Friendly Benefit Society, School-room, Stevington, Beds.	1854	23	18 - -	By instrument.
Victoria Lodge, 3, Agricultural Loyal Reformed Order of Odd Fellows, Bull's Head Inn, Shareshill, Wolverhampton, Stafford.	1855	26	205 - -	- ditto.
Lincoln Lodge Friendly Society, Nottingham Ancient Imperial United Order of Odd Fellows, Newcastle Arms Inn, West Retford, Notts.	1855	21	626 - -	- ditto.
Prince of Wales Friendly Society, Bell Inn, Lydbrook, Gloucester.	1856	20	60 - -	- ditto.
Lodge Pride of Albion, 1,193, G.U.O.O.F., Albion Inn, Hyde, Cheshire.	1856	17	7 - -	- ditto.
Male and Female Burial Society, Lowton Common School, Lowton Common, Warrington, Lancashire.	1857	24	15 - -	- ditto.
Corfe Castle Friendly Society, East-street, Corfe Castle, Dorset.	1858	—	—	—
Royal Victoria Protestant Tontine Society, 28, Clifton-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1858	—	—	—
Rodney Stoke Friendly Society, Rodney Stoke, Somerset -	1860	—	—	—
Servants' Royal Sick Fund Annuity and Life Assurance Association, 240, Oxford-street, W.	1861	30	573 - -	By instrument.
Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Tunbridge Wells District, A.O.F., Camden Hotel, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	1861	—	—	—
C. Bailey Friendly Society, Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Brynmawr, Brecon.	1863	24	64 - -	By instrument.
New Union Friendly Society, Hare and Hounds Inn, Watling-street, Wellington, Salop.	1863	33	4 - -	- ditto.
Macclesfield Working Men's Total Abstinence and Mutual Improvement Sick Society, Pickford-street, Macclesfield, Cheshire.	1864	—	—	—
Odd Sisters' Benefit Society, Trout Inn, Upper Market-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1864	31	196 - -	By instrument.
Bucknall Female Friendly Society, Trent Tavern, Bucknall, Stafford.	1864	23	112 - -	- ditto.
Poplar and Blackwall Sick and Burial Society, Sun and Sawyers' Inn, High-street, Poplar.	1864	13	104 - -	- ditto.
Richmond Friendly Society, 10, Great Richmond-street, Liverpool.	1865	—	—	—
Kirkdale Mutual Benefit Society, St. Mary's School-room, King-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1865	—	—	—
United Friendly Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society, Globe Tavern, Brierley-street, Globe-street, Bethnal Green, Middlesex.	1865	19	198 - -	By instrument.
United Brothers' Benefit Society, Three Kings Inn, Clerkenwell Close, Middlesex.	1865	24	61 - -	- ditto.
Dodds Slope Colliers' Friendly Society, Swan Inn, Blaenavon, Monmouth.	1866	46	27 - -	- ditto.
Friendly Benevolent Lodge, Nottingham Ancient Imperial United Order of Odd Fellows, Weavers' Arms Inn, Market-place, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk.	1867	23	57 - -	- ditto.
Duke of Bridgwater Lodge, 2,558, I.O.O.F., M.U., Grapes Inn, Church-lane, Liverpool.	1867	25	450 - -	- ditto.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (F.)

NAME AND OFFICE OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	Number of Members.	Amount of Funds.	Dissolved.
			£. s. d.	
Shottenden Friendly Society, School-house, Shottenden, Kent.	1867	10	115 - -	By instrument.
King of the Forest Lodge, 826, N.A.I.U.O.O.F., Queen Elizabeth Inn, Chingford, Essex.	1868	—	—	—
Samuel Holmes' Lodge, 789, Nottingham Ancient Imperial United Order of Odd Fellows, Prince of Wales Inn, Wellesley-road, Kentish Town.	1868	—	—	—
Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F., Commercial Inn, Townend Morley, York.	1869	6	- - -	By instrument.
Beech Tree Friendly Society, Wheatsheaf Inn, Cheadle, Stafford.	1869	39	525 - -	- ditto.
Mechanics' Friendly Society, Dun Cow Hotel, Blyth, Northumberland.	1870	32	220 - -	- ditto.
Tapton Colliery Mutual Benevolent Friendly Society, Tapton Colliery Offices, Chesterfield, Derby.	1870	- -	5 - -	- ditto.
True Briton Sick and Burial Society, Plough Inn, Wimbledon, Surrey.	1870	—	—	—
Prince of Wales Lodge, G.P., Loyal Orange Benefit Society, Masons' Arms Inn, Pump-street, London-road, Manchester.	1870	—	—	—
Mount Pleasant Primitive Methodist Benevolent Society, Mount Pleasant Chapel, Watling-street-road, Broomhills, Stafford.	1871	—	—	—
Derwyadon Friendly Society, Welsh Harp Inn, Mount Pleasant, Flint.	1871	—	—	—
Court Hope in the Future, 3,103, Ancient Order of Foresters, Ambler's Temperance Hotel, James-street, Bradford, York.	1872	18	156 - -	By instrument.
Iron Manufacturers' Friendly Society, Griffin Inn, Blaina, Monmouth.	1872	26	150 - -	- ditto.
Equitable Industrial Life and Sick Assurance Benefit Society, 35, Great Charles-street, Birmingham.	1872	—	—	—
Royal Standard Lodge of Odd Fellows, Crown Inn, Prince of Wales-road, Kentish Town.	1872	—	—	—
Loyal Gladstone Lodge of the National Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Grange Hotel, Grange-road, Jarrow, Durham.	1872	—	—	—
Pensnett Church Mission Men's Sick and Death Club, Bell School-room, Pensnett, Stafford.	1873	26	82 - -	By instrument.
Union Friendly Society, Annis Arms Inn, Sutton, York	1873	—	—	—
Love and Freedom Lodge, 586, O.F.G., King's Head Inn, Leigh, Lancashire.	1873	—	—	—
Juvenile Branch of the Loyal Pilot Lodge of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, Town Hall, Christchurch, Hants.	1873	—	—	—
Loyal Spring of Friendship Minor Lodge, I.O.O.F., South London Unity, Hop Pole Inn, Sandon-road, Stafford.	1874	13	33 - -	By instrument.
Rammersmen United Friendly Sick and Burial Society, St. Peter's School-room, Hatton Wall, Hatton-garden.	1874	37	91 - -	- ditto.
Colwall Benefit Society, British Camp Inn, Colwall, Hertford	1874	8	15 - -	- ditto.
Shenington Friendly Society, School-room, Shenington, Gloucester.	1874	14	16 - -	- ditto.
Star of Hope Division, 341, S.T., Shipwrights' Hall, South Hylton, Durham.	1874	—	—	—
Harrington Friendly Society, 43, Harrington-street, Liverpool.	1874	—	—	—
Mitcham District Extra Funeral Assurance, Angel Inn, High-street, Lower Tooting, Surrey.	1875	18	7 - -	By instrument.
New Bladon Benefit Society, Lamb Inn, Bladon, Oxon -	1875	—	—	—
New Order of Scavengers, Leeds Friendly Society, 25, Rendall-street, Leeds, York.	1875	—	—	—

LIST OF WORKING MEN'S CLUBS DISSOLVED IN 1877.

Twickenham Working Men's Club, Railway Arch, Twickenham Green, Middlesex.	1872	15	18 - -	By instrument.
. Joseph's Working Men's Club and Institute, Lower Wandsworth-road, Battersea, Surrey.	1873	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX (G.)

RETURNS FROM SOCIETIES UNDER THE FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS.

(1 *a*.) FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—ENGLAND.

BEDFORDSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
107	Provident Society - - - -	British School-room, Ampthill -	1836	227	1,548	356	—
*129	Benefit Society - - - -	Compasses Inn, Ampthill - -	1837	75	373	90	—
198	Rock of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Ampthill - -	1842	155	1,433	255	—
275	Benefit Friendly Society - - -	Old Red Lion Inn, Ampthill - -	1839	44	180	60	—
299	Court Trevor, A.O.F. - - -	Compasses Inn, Ampthill - -	1845	186	–	–	—
153	Benefit Society - - - -	British School-room, Aspley Guise	1839	117	696	89	—
277	Court Duke of Bedford, A.O.F. -	British School-room, Aspley Guise	1845	62	350	82	2 *s*. 6 *d*. per week.
212	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Golden Cross Inn, Great Barford -	1841	85	947	122	—
307	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, High-street, Barton -	1858	115	664	129	—
351	Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Barton -	1870	48	133	109	—
354	Rose and Crown Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Barton -	1867	63	260	60	—
73	New Friendly Society - - -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Mill-street, Bedford.	1822	99	506	107	None.
86	Wesleyan Friendly Society - -	St. Paul's Wesleyan School-room, Harpur-street, Bedford.	1835	46	562	78	None.
93	True Britons' Friendly Society - -	White Horse Inn, St. Paul's, Bedford	1834	36	234	59	None.
196	Court Princess Alice, A.O.F. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Mill-street, Bedford.	1847	301	1,396	336	—
199	Loyal Duchess of Bedford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Mill-street, Bedford.	1841	122	479	209	—
207	Maiden Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose Inn, High-street, Bedford -	1838	262	3,005	407	None.
208	Sir William Harpur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	16, Mill-street, Bedford - -	1841	67	312	70	—
217	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	4, Brereton-road, Bedford - -	1842	166	406	234	—
295	Heartsease Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Bedford -	1855	180	464	219	None.
319	Bedford District, U.O.F.G. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Mill street, Bedford.	1856	1,343	859	270	None.
190	Rose Bud Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse Inn, Biggleswade -	1845	124	1,395	241	None.
206	Loyal Dreadnought Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Biggleswade -	1842	129	2,257	287	None.
229	Sick Man's Friend Society - -	Half Moon Inn, Biggleswade -	1837	351	4,436	682	(*a*)
332	Clifton School Benefit Society - -	Clifton School, Biggleswade - -	1839	42	324	55	—
148	Bletsoe Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Bletsoe - - -	1834	109	719	114	None.
197	Court Prince Arthur, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Blunham, near Sandy	1850	214	1,295	286	—
99	Benefit Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Bolnhurst - -	1836	64	201	13	—
106	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Bromham - -	1836	81	224	95	1*s*. per week when unable to work.
348	Campton, Shefford, and Chicksands Benefit Society.	Old School-room, Campton - -	1840	124	763	148	None.
125	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Colmworth - -	1838	64	148	47	None.
225	Cotton End Friendly Society - -	Harrow Inn, Cotton End - -	1854	65	178	59	None.
94	Independent Friendly Society - -	School-room, Cranfield - - -	1834	243	912	211	—
318	Court Pride of Eden, A.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Upper Dean, near Kimbolton.	1858	138	342	102	—
136	Associated Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	Elephant and Castle Inn, West-street, Dunstable.	1813	27	384	48	None.
204	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U. -	Sugar Loaf Inn, Dunstable - -	1842	–	2,645	327	—
337	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Saracen Head Hotel, Dunstable -	1865	231	524	200	—
155	Friendly Society - - - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Eaton Socon -	1840	56	226	68	None.
210	Union Benefit Society - - -	Three Horse Shoes Inn, Eggington	1850	39	57	34	—
330	Harlington Friendly Society - -	Carpenter's Arms Inn, Harlington	1845	83	233	–	None.
292	Court Content, A.O.F. - - -	Greyhound Inn, Haynes - -	1845	205	908	209	—
347	Henlow Friendly Society for Women	Vicarage, Henlow, Biggleswade -	1868	64	409	57	1 *s*. per week.
215	True Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Hockliffe - - -	1843	73	359	116	—
278	Friendly Society - - - -	Five Bells Inn, Houghton Regis -	1836	106	663	–	—
122	Benefit Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Husborne Crawley	1837	63	84	68	—
143	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Church End, Kempston.	1839	151	2,590	215	(*b*)
269	Working Men's Friendly Society -	Three Fishes Inn, Kempston -	1855	50	149	45	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) Each member after he has attained the age of 65 years shall receive during the remainder of his natural life as follows: If he pay 1 *s*. per month to the box, he shall receive 3 *s*. weekly, and if 1 *s*. 6 *d*. per month, he shall receive 4 *s*. 6 *d*. per week, and so on in proportion.
(*b*) After 65, weekly allowance of 4 *s*.

Digitized by Google

BEDFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
341	Court Independence, A.O.F. - -	Half Moon Inn, Kempston - -	1861	34	42	22	None.
324	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Lesgrave, near Luton.	1870	69	192	74	—
113	United Benefit Society - - -	Town Hall, Leighton Buzzard -	1837	242	940	371	(a)
175	Leighton Buzzard Female Union Society.	Mrs. Pearce, Canal-street, Leighton Buzzard.	1842	45	69	35	Nothing special.
181	Beehive Benefit Society - - -	Golden Bell Inn, Leighton Buzzard	1856	14	271	283	None.
194	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plume of Feathers Inn, Leighton Buzzard.	1842	92	1,558	99	—
268	Loyal Mentmore Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Roebuck Inn, Market-place, Leighton Buzzard.	1858	53	419	65	—
358	Parratt's Piece Friendly Society -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Leighton Buzzard.	1874	41	33	24	—
108	Benefit Society - - - -	Green Man Inn, Lidlington - -	1836	122	154	99	—
200	Loyal Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Market hill, Luton -	1842	248	3,665	550	—
214	Baptist Meeting Friendly Society -	Baptist School-room, Park-street, Luton.	1843	243	344	324	None.
221	Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Manchester-street, Luton.	1853	191	1,330	–	—
284	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, George-street, Luton -	1843	558	3,907	709	—
301	Sanctuary Benevolence, A.O.S. -	Bell Inn, George-street, Luton -	1862	74	149	42	None.
309	Court Fountain of Friendship, A.O.F.	Fountain Inn, Wellington-street, Luton.	1864	152	319	138	—
314	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, George-street, Luton -	1864	224	759	261	—
322	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Cock Inn, Park-street, Luton -	1869	267	167	100	—
360	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Cock Inn, Luton - - - -	1874	97	159	76	None.
362	High Town Female Friendly Benefit Society.	Havelock-road Schools, Luton -	1874	83	136	59	—
363	Court Success to the Plough, A.O.F.	Plough Inn, Wood Side, near Luton	1875	44	59	–	—
296	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Markyate Street -	1861	71	281	96	—
192	Marston New Union Friendly Society	Mr. John Copperwheat, Marston -	1851	189	524	129	None.
201	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Marston - -	1852	107	176	81	None.
118	Friendly Society - - - -	Vestry of Maulden Meeting House, Maulden.	1836	31	44	34	—
326	Court Royal Managers, A.O.F. -	Barley Mow Inn, Meppershall -	1870	31	90	27	—
361	Prince Arthur Lodge, F.G. - -	Five Bells Inn, Meppershall, Shefford.	1859	80	248	93	—
291	Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Northill, Biggleswade -	1841	131	1,447	186	None.
287	Oakley Friendly Society - - -	Bedford Arms Inn, Oakley - -	1860	51	200	59	—
263	Crewe Alston Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Mad Dog Inn, Odell - - -	1856	83	250	68	None.
191	Loyal Widows' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Potton -	1842	136	943	227	—
359	Friendly Society - - - -	Chequers Inn, Pulloxhill - -	1872	57	–	64	—
126	Amicable and Brotherly Society -	School-room, Ravensden - -	1836	99	105	65	—
283	Heart-in-Hand Club - - -	Mr. Samuel Laughton, Renhold -	1861	111	435	93	—
109	Provident Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Riseley - -	1832	38	86	51	—
264	Lord St. John Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Five Bells Inn, High-street, Riseley	1842	45	130	–	None.
272	Band of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Sandy - - -	1858	136	633	142	None.
281	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Shefford - -	1842	104	704	135	None.
28	Shillington Registered Benefit Society	Parish School-room, Shillington -	1858	69	410	75	—
327	Loyal Musgrove Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Five Bells Inn, Shillington - -	1868	108	333	–	—
333	Court Foresters' Tent, A.O.F. - -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Shillington	1845	173	1,366	166	—
185	Good Intent Friendly Society - -	National School, Silsoe - -	1824	22	531	51	(b)
202	Earl de Grey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, Silsoe - - -	1844	21	601	39	—
267	Ampthill and Silsoe District Friendly Society.	National School-room, Silsoe -	1846	30	818	–	(c)
316	New Union Benefit Society - -	Five Bells Inn, Stanbridge, Leighton Buzzard.	1849	29	109	26	None.
286	Friendly Society - - - -	Royal George Inn, Silver-street, Stevington.	1839	62	250	62	—
298	Court Duchess of Bedford, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Stevington - -	1845	62	204	67	—
311	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	Chequers Inn, Stotfold, near Baldock.	1859	161	821	191	None.
355	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	School-room, Sundon - - -	1872	38	103	37	—
110	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion, Thurleigh - - -	1828	108	290	79	—
243	Friendly Society - - - -	White Horse, Tilbrook, Kimbolton	1840	117	704	130	—
252	Tingrith Friendly Society - -	School-room, Tingrith, near Woburn	1846	228	2,594	291	(d)
209	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sow and Pigs Inn, Toddington -	1843	67	335	82	—
20	Friendly Society - - - -	Church Vestry-room, Turvey -	1808	37	170	36	—
77	Queen's Benefit Society - - -	Turvey Abbey - - - -	1831	54	1,700	85	(e)
279	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Cranes Inn, Turvey - -	1844	86	414	89	None.
145	Independent Friendly Society - -	Chequers Inn, Westoning - -	1826	46	262	41	—
336	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Elephant and Castle Inn, Wilstead	1865	74	309	68	—
97	Chain of Friendship Benefit Society -	31, Leighton-street, Woburn - -	1820	30	61	34	—
213	Duke of Bedford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Woburn - -	1846	88	1,365	128	—
334	Volunteer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Greyhound Inn, Woburn - -	1863	55	185	52	—
115	Friendly Society - - - -	Cock Inn, Wootton - - -	1837	124	282	81	—

(a) First class, 5 *s.* 3 *d.*; second class, 3 *s.* per week.
(b) Members are insured for the whole of life at 4 *s.* per week, provided they are not able to earn that amount.
(c) Members can insure for 4 *s.* per week after 65.
(d) Assurance by way of annuity after 65.
(e) From 2 *s.* weekly, after 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

BERKSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
17	Hand-in-Hand Society - - -	Rising Sun, Abingdon - - -	1820	29	117	45	—
121	Abingdon Provident Institution -	Council Chamber, Abingdon -	1843	141	2,834	264	(a)
162	Loyal Ivy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Railway Hotel, Stert-street, Abingdon.	1842	158	1,589	425	—
191	New Hope Society - - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Abingdon	1857	68	199	74	—
206	Abingdon Loyal and Independent Berkshire Order of Foresters.	Cock and Tree Inn, Ock-street, Abingdon.	1857	157	248	250	—
94	Aldermaston Friendly Society - -	The School-house, Aldermaston, Reading.	1841	94	960	114	—
184	Ashbury Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Ashbury, Shrivenham.	1856	82	482	103	—
221	Benefit Society - - - -	School-room, Beenham, Reading -	1862	67	446	68	None.
237	Court Princess Alexandra, A.O.F. -	Hind's Head Inn, Brackness - -	1863	153	915	186	—
211	Brightwell and Sotwell United Friendly Society.	Brightwell and Sotwell School-rooms. Brightwell, near Wallingford.	1860	117	305	97	None.
350	Loyal Star of the West Lodge - -	Working Men's Club - - -	1866	52	228	184	—
90	Cholsey Benefit Society - - -	Old School-room, Cholsey - -	1841	113	255	111	—
86	Compton Pilgrims' Benefit Society -	British School, Compton - -	1836	472	527	–	None.
108	Heart and Hand Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Drayton - -	1841	153	249	133	—
231	Court White Knights' Pride, A.O.F. -	Three Tuns Inn, Earley, near Reading.	1863	160	876	203	—
267	Sanctuary White Knights' Pride, A.O.S.	Three Tuns Inn, Earley - -	1867	36	30	16	—
234	Court John O'Gaunt, A.O.F. - -	Lancaster Arms Inn, Hungerford -	1864	63	603	104	—
281	Court Pride of Hurst, A.O.F. - -	Castle Inn, Hurst - - -	1869	99	296	–	—
176	Friendly Society - - - -	Craven Arms Inn, Inkpen, near Hungerford.	1846	103	129	102	—
87	Knowl Hill Friendly Benefit Society	Seven Stars Inn, Knowl-hill, Twyford.	1841	189	2,085	257	None.
283	Court Craven, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Hotel, Lambourne, near Hungerford.	1870	21	211	30	None.
225	United Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Langford - - -	1860	226	91	363	—
75	United Mechanical Benefit Society -	20, King-street, Maidenhead -	1838	37	874	83	—
180	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	Rose Inn, King-street, Maidenhead	1845	199	1,628	356	None.
238	Court Pride of Mortimer Hill, A.O.F.	Horse and Groom Inn, Mortimer -	1864	62	219	72	—
158	Loyal Jack of Newbury Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Hotel, Newbury - -	1844	257	2,981	447	None.
159	Newbury District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	59, Bartholomew-street, Newbury	1845	603	10	–	—
224	Court Princess of Hesse, A.O.F. -	Old Waggon Inn, Market-place, Newbury.	1872	117	165	129	—
285	Loyal Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Boy Hotel, Bartholomew-street, Newbury.	1843	312	2,640	444	—
222	Pangbourne Benefit Society - -	School-room, Pangbourne - -	1862	25	178	35	—
113	The Reading United Congregational Benefit Society.	Broad-street, Castle-street, and King's-road Chapel, Reading.	1842	70	619	111	None.
153	Benefit Institution - - - -	Vine Inn, Broad-street, Reading -	1848	162	2,006	180	—
155	Reading Friendly Society - - -	Savings Bank Office, Reading -	1848	93	1,324	111	—
161	Court John Kendrick, A.O.F. - -	55, Orts-road, Reading - -	1845	352	2,144	444	—
230	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge -	Royal Oak, Broad-street, Reading -	1863	304	1,408	449	—
240	Loyal Crown of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hall, Reading - - -	1865	–	448	194	—
249	Widow and Orphans' Fund of the Reading District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Broad-street, Reading.	1866	198	473	–	None.
253	Reading Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	West-street Hall, Reading - -	1867	82	132	24	—
255	Sanctuary John Kendrick, A.O.S. -	65, Southampton-street, Reading -	1859	86	207	49	None.
287	Court John Kendrick Widow and Orphans' Fund, A.O.F.	55, Orts-road, Reading - - -	1871	98	199	30	—
288	Berks Constabulary Mutual Assurance Association.	County Police Station, Reading -	1871	133	332	120	—
304	Reading Society of Railway Servants' Sick, Benefit, and Funeral Fund.	Ancient Order of Foresters' Assembly Rooms, Oxford-street, Reading.	1875	97	367	116	—
322	Loyal St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blagrave Arms Inn, Reading -	1873	42	123	65	—
202	Friendly Society - - - -	Railway Tavern, Sandhurst - -	1858	65	325	77	None.
248	Court Windsor Forest, A.O.F. - -	Duke's Head Inn, Sandhurst, Wokingham.	1866	104	397	148	—
119	The Shinefield Victoria Friendly Society.	Post Office, Three Mills Cross, Reading.	1844	68	535	38	None.
297	Court Vale of White Horse, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Shrivenham - -	1846	143	379	127	—
293	Court Pride of the Loddon, A.O.F. -	Walter Arms Inn, Sindlesham -	1871	50	119	57	None.
127	The Unanimous Friendly Society -	Fox Inn, Steventon - - -	1821	107	439	141	—
143	Mortimer Friendly Society - -	Village School, Stratfield, Mortimer	1855	41	436	55	None.
141	Streatley and Basildon Benefit Society.	National School, Streatley, Reading	1855	43	303	31	—
254	Swallowfield Friendly Society - -	Bull Inn, Swallowfield - - -	1868	47	14	59	—
136	Thatcham Friendly Society - -	Infant School-house, Thatcham -	1846	132	1,017	178	—
291	Sanctuary Unity, A.O.S. - - -	Bull Inn, Theale - - - -	1864	50	78	29	—
235	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Twyford - -	1862	72	279	92	None.
198	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Uffington - -	1859	116	358	130	—
172	Loyal St. Stephen's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oxford House, Market-place, Wallingford.	1842	142	1,869	294	—
292	Waltham St. Lawrence Friendly Benefit Society.	Royal Oak Inn, Waltham St. Lawrence, near Twyford.	1871	73	207	73	—

(a) There is a separate annuity table, but it is not used.

Digitized by Google

BERKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
120	Vale of White Horse Benefit Society	Wantage - - - - -	1844	260	1,198	216	Invested money.
278	Court Crown of Old England, A.O.F.	Swan Inn, Wantage - - -	1869	111	246	112	None
306	Watchfield Friendly Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Watchfield, Shrivenham	1875	45	53	–	—
148	White Waltham Friendly Benefit Society.	Horse and Groom Inn, White Waltham, Maidenhead.	1855	126	1,165	142	—
307	Wickham Sick Benefit Society - -	Working Men's Club-rooms, Wickham, Newbury.	1875	21	30	17	None.
160	King of England Lodge, 1,152, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Peascod-street, Windsor	1836	343	833	583	None.
171	Court Windsor Castle, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Peascod-street, Windsor -	1845	109	1,522	211	None.
183	Royal United Benefit Society - -	Victoria-street, Windsor - -	1849	752	11,628	1,220	—
196	Windsor Good Intent Friendly Society	Sun Inn, Peascod-street, Windsor -	1859	47	4	–	None.
269	Junior Branch of the King of England Lodge of Odd Fellows.	Crown Inn, Peascod-street, Windsor	1868	44	75	35	(a)
310	Widow and Orphans' Friendly Society	Crown Inn, Peascod-street, Windsor	1851	226	182	53	(b)
275	Ascot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Fleur de-Lis Inn, Hatchet-lane, Winkfield.	1869	69	577	165	None.
144	Hope and Anchor Benefit Society -	Duke's Head Inn, Denmark-street, Wokingham.	1853	45	286	61	—
227	Loyal New Royal Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Welcome Inn, Peach-street, Wokingham.	1862	185	1,326	–	—
182	Friendly Society - - - -	Dog Inn, Woodspeen Shaw - -	1851	7	–	–	—
79	Benefit Society - - - -	National School-room, Yattenden, Newbury.	1837	279	937	220	—

(a) Transferred to the parent lodge at 18 years of age. (b) Payment only made for death.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.—1877.

196	Court Agmondesham, A.O.F. - -	Griffin Inn, Amersham - -	1855	93	503	–	—
279	Loyal Agmondesham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Inn, Amersham -	1843	63	599	128	—
188	Philanthropic Society - - -	New Bell Inn, Aston Clinton -	1849	119	681	121	—
256	United Brethren Society - - -	Partridge Arms Inn, Aston Clinton	1867	18	19	19	—
268	Court Duke of Buckingham, A.O.F. -	School-room, Astwood - - -	1845	105	340	98	None.
192	Court Star, A.O.F. - - - -	British School, Aylesbury - -	1844	137	945	193	—
195	Walton Friendly Society - - -	Walton National School-room, Aylesbury.	1855	68	311	–	None.
244	Beachampton Friendly Society -	Elmers School, Beachampton -	1864	52	54	23	None.
242	Bucks, Oxford, and Cambridge Benefit Society.	Bletchley Station - - -	1864	62	376	86	None.
13	Bow Brickhill Poor Man's Friendly Society.	Bow Brickhill - - - -	1833	122	223	91	—
250	Court Peace and Goodwill, A.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Bow Brickhill -	1866	68	128	60	—
301	Juvenile Branch of Court Peace and Goodwill, A.O.F.	Mr. Hartwell's, Bow Brickhill -	1875	8	9	6	—
61	Chain of Friendship Benefit Society -	Duncombe Arms Inn, Great Brickhill.	1838	33	41	35	None.
215	Loyal Grenville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Buckingham - -	1842	166	2,113	383	(a)
232	Rothschild Arms Benefit Society -	Rothschild's Arms, Buckland -	1862	44	184	36	—
191	Loyal Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Merlin's Cave Inn, Chalfont St. Giles.	1848	62	80	83	—
173	Royal Standard Benefit Society -	Greyhound Inn, Chalfont St. Peter	1836	17	–	42	--
176	Loyal Misbourne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Chalfont St. Peter, Slough.	1845	83	1,245	–	—
217	Court Oak the Pride of the Forest, A.O.F.	Town Hall, Market-place, Chesham	1858	194	1,242	273	—
300	Ancient Briton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Chesham - -	1874	120	327	149	—
179	St. Vincent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Colnbrook - -	1844	172	1,214	291	None.
116	Provident Benefit Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Cuddington - -	1841	43	31	38	None.
290	Cuddington Friendly Society - -	Crown Inn, Cuddington - -	1871	29	66	21	—
135	Provident Benefit Society - -	Boot Inn, Dinton - - -	1846	104	91	93	None.
296	Drayton Parslow Primitive Methodist Benefit Society.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Drayton Parslow.	1875	42	–	28	—
302	Drayton Parslow Primitive Methodist Benefit Society for Females.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Drayton Parslow.	1875	40	17	14	—
65	Friendly Society - - - -	Old School-room, Emberton - -	1816	155	913	149	None.
165	Etonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Cushion Inn, Eton -	1840	325	–	464	—
153	Fenny Stratford Friendly Society -	Bull Inn, Fenny Stratford - -	1875	121	477	160	None.
166	United Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Fenny Stratford - -	1841	216	2,878	412	None.
287	Loyal Band of Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Swan Commercial Inn, Fenny Stratford.	1872	153	196	175	None.
262	Friendly Society - - - -	Sovereign Inn, Grandborough, Winslow.	1867	50	191	44	—
236	Court Star of Buckingham, A.O.F. -	1, High-street, Hanslope - -	1862	31	782	56	None.
142	Court Royal Chase, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Inn, Hedgerley -	1862	93	218	–	—
221	Hogston Friendly Society - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Hogston -	1859	34	151	29	—

(a) 6*s.* per week while incapacitated for work.

Digitized by Google

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
276	Ludgershall Friendly Society - -	Five Bells Inn, Ludgershall, Aylesbury.	1871	61	156	42	None.
85	Maids Moreton Provident Society -	Buckingham Arms Inn, Maids Moreton.	1841	264	443	270	—
150	Royal Briton Benefit Society - -	Greyhound Inn, Great Marlow -	1851	35	848	69	—
160	Great Marlow District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	- - - - - -	1847	885	–	–	—
167	Loyal Orphans' Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Spittal-street, Great Marlow.	1844	119	2,002	–	—
289	Coote Club Friendly Society - -	National School, Marsh Gibbon -	1846	88	239	48	Half-pay when unable to work. (*a*)
17	South Bucks Friendly Society - -	Mr. W. M. Clark, High-street, Great Missenden.	1832	861	15,738	1,319	
295	Mursley Benefit Society - - -	Infant School, Mursley - -	1873	38	42	82	None.
241	Nash Male Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Nash, Stony Stratford.	1864	60	82	39	—
21	Tradesmen and Mechanics' Friendly Society.	Provident Dispensary, High-street, Newport Pagnell.	1831	87	2,217	181	None.
280	Loyal Chandos Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	14, Silver-street, Newport Pagnell	1839	222	3,894	484	—
190	Benefit Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Newton Longville -	1850	64	243	59	—
266	United Brethren Society - - -	Newton Longville - - -	1869	49	175	45	—
91	Wellington Benefit Society - -	School-room, near the Vicarage, Olney.	1841	79	781	93	—
240	Lord Dartmouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Two Brewers' Inn, Olney - -	1843	79	690	148	—
204	Friendly Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Padbury - -	1857	85	45	81	—
235	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Princes Risborough.	1856	262	1,180	331	—
220	Loyal Village Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Quainton - -	1845	34	373	42	—
54	Friendly Society - - - -	Crown and Castle Inn, High-street, Sherington.	1809	124	735	104	None.
162	Court North Star, A.O.F. - -	North Star Tavern, William-street, Slough.	1843	374	1,179	559	—
164	Bucks and Middlesex District, A.O.F.	North Star Tavern, William-street, Slough.	1845	3,775	1,537	675	None.
211	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	County Arms Inn, Stantonbury, near Stony Stratford.	1857	216	1,504	371	—
31	Friendly Society - - - -	Old Sportsman Inn, Steeple Claydon	1837	80	82	–	—
97	Benefit Society - - - -	School-room, Steeple Claydon -	1841	164	747	153	None.
238	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	National School, Stewkley - -	1861	54	264	50	—
14	Benevolent Brothers' Benefit Society	Dog and Pot Inn, Stoke Poges -	1833	107	2,917	-	Superannuation of 5*s.* per week.
175	Stone and Hartwell Benefit and Life Assurance Society.	Stone, Aylesbury - - - -	1853	71	580	100	Half-pay, 5*s.* per week.
109	Female Friendly Society - - -	Committee Room, Stony Stratford	1800	85	–	–	—
223	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Stony Stratford - -	1859	334	1,714	567	—
258	Sanctuary Prosperity, A.O.S. - -	Crown Inn, Stony Stratford - -	1866	57	84	24	—
278	Juvenile Branch of Court Prosperity, A.O.F.	Infant School-room, Stony Stratford	1871	82	95	37	—
292	White Hart Union Friendly Society -	White Hart Inn, Tingewick - -	1873	35	112	39	—
198	Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Wavendon - -	1856	73	391	77	—
267	Pride of Wendover Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Wendover -	1869	78	304	118	—
52	Union Society - - - - -	Wesleyan School, Weedon Hardwicke.	1836	91	224	107	—
8	Good Intent Benefit Society - -	Chandos Arms Inn, Weston Turville	1826	141	416	131	None.
187	Vine Benefit Society - - -	Vine Inn, Weston Turville - -	1855	18	58	13	—
202	Royal Britannia Society - - -	Chequers Inn, Weston Turville -	1856	30	58	28	—
297	Second Poor Man's Club and Friendly Society.	Queen's Head Inn, Wing - -	1874	76	–	63	—
124	Winslow Provident Society - -	National School-room, Winslow -	1844	87	353	85	—
151	Court Pride of the Crown, A.O.F. -	George Inn, Winslow - - -	1851	–	912	74	—
299	Bucks and Northamptonshire Labourers' Friendly Society.	High-street, Winslow - - -	1875	273	124	212	—
42	Wolverton Female Friendly Society -	Calverton End, Wolverton - -	1837	97	–	–	—
171	Loyal Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	North Western Hotel, Wolverton -	1840	201	1,815	489	None.
303	Wolverton and Stantonbury Friendly Sick Society.	Radcliffe Arms Inn, Wolverton -	1876	155	119	–	None.
272	Worminghall Agricultural Benefit Society.	School-room, Worminghall, Thame	1871	46	115	42	None.
149	Court Centenary, A.O.F. - - -	4, Church-street, High Wycombe -	1845	236	1,801	–	Half-pay, 7*s.* per week.
163	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, High Wycombe -	1845	463	5,655	899	—
293	Court Wycombe Abbey, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, High Wycombe - -	1873	69	108	78	—
298	Sanctuary Wycombe Abbey, A.O.S. -	Swan Inn, High Wycombe - -	1875	19	15	10	—

(*a*) Sick pay through life, and annuities.

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
324	Abington Pigotts Benefit Society -	Village School, Abington Pigotts -	1871	80	100	84	—
100	Balsham Tradesmen Friendly Society	Vestry Room, Balsham - -	1832	45	335	57	None.
318	Bassingbourn Benefit Society - -	The Institute, Bassingbourn, near Royston.	1869	174	711	190	—
347	Loyal Peak of Comfort Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Boot and Slipper Inn, Benwick -	1871	46	152	67	—
88	Alliance Friendly Society - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Bottisham -	1839	70	450	58	None.
325	Amicable and Brotherly Benefit Society	Golden Lion Inn, Bourn - -	1871	107	549	130	No special provision.
218	Friendly Society - - - -	Golden Ball Inn, Boxworth - -	1861	52	106	47	—
273	Amicable and Brotherly Society -	Anchor Inn, Burwell - - -	1861	76	240	67	—
285	Star of Hope Brotherly Society -	Fox Inn, Burwell - - - -	1858	47	115	41	—
53	United Friendly Benefit Society -	Fitzroy Arms Inn, Fitzroy-street, Cambridge.	1837	238	1,622	365	9 *s.* per week.
60	United Friendly Society of Tradesmen	Three Tuns Inn, Market Hill, Cambridge.	1832	20	164	26	None.
75	Honourable Friendly Society - -	Wrestlers' Inn, Pettycury, Cambridge.	1765	46	804	70	6 *s.* per week.
112	Royal David Lodge, A.S. - - -	Granby Inn, Bridge-street, Cambridge	1842	128	1,728	203	—
185	Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wrestlers' Hotel, Cambridge -	1841	130	2,221	214	None.
186	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Lion Inn, Silver-street, Cambridge.	1843	167	1,648	352	None.
187	Merton Hall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Bridge-street, Cambridge.	1852	140	1,282	206	—
188	Cambridge District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wemmick Cottage, St. Giles' Court, Castle-street, Cambridge.	1842	2,348	4,490	853	None.
189	Cambridge District Widows' and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wemmick Cottage, Castle-street, Cambridge.	1844	1,494	4,058	461	None.
204	Bakers' Hope Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Black Lion Inn, Silver-street, Cambridge.	1849	130	398	179	—
221	Earl Fitzwilliam Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marquis of Granby Inn, Bridge-street, Cambridge.	1839	160	793	346	None.
243	Court Equity, A.O.F. - - -	Wrestlers' Inn, Petty Cury, Cambridge.	1858	248	1,192	294	None.
275	Pride of Cambridge, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Newmarket-road, Cambridge.	1862	206	899	292	—
278	Court Loyal Cantab, A.O.F. - -	Oak Inn, Lensfield-road, Cambridge	1863	116	462	151	None.
293	Sanctuary Equity, A.O.S. - -	Foresters' Inn, City-road, Fitzroy-street, Cambridge.	1863	81	167	49	—
296	Cambridge Branch, Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Great Northern Hotel, Cambridge	1865	56	360	80	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
309	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	85, Castle-street, Cambridge - -	1861	34	392	65	—
332	Loyal Unanimity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wrestlers' Hotel, Cambridge -	1872	72	279	108	None.
338	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Bridge-street, Cambridge.	1874	97	188	117	—
339	Brickmakers' United Benefit Society	Wrestlers' Inn, Newmarket-road, Cambridge.	1871	29	67	21	—
181	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	George Hotel, Chatteris - -	1841	133	854	153	—
236	Loyal George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George Hotel, Chatteris - -	1842	139	1,930	236	—
257	Loyal King William Lodge, I.O.O.F.,	King William IV. Inn, Chatteris -	1859	65	416	73	—
334	Perseverance Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Crown Inn, Chatteris - - -	1867	194	398	219	—
201	King David Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Yorkshire Grey Inn, Chesterton -	1846	57	369	75	None.
279	Court Poor Man's Friend, A.O.F. -	Bleeding Heart Inn, Chesterton -	1863	108	379	113	—
210	Granby Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Star and Garter Inn, Cheveley -	1847	158	833	186	—
215	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Doddington - -	1842	66	594	133	—
234	Eltisley Brotherly Benefit Society -	Leeds Arms Inn, Eltisley - -	1828	31	218	40	4 *s.* per week.
250	Eltisley Temperance Benefit Society -	Beehive Inn, Eltisley - - -	1858	83	381	74	None.
167	Ely Provident Society - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Ely - -	1839	109	672	128	(*a*)
177	Star in the East Lodge, A.S. - -	Wm. W. Custance, Lynn-road, Ely	1843	85	1,209	163	None.
183	Ely Mutual Aid Society - - -	School-room, adjoining Countess of Huntingdon's Chapel, Ely.	1841	26	879	151	5 *s.* per week after 70 years of age.
194	Northern Star Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	White Lion Inn, St. Mary's, Ely -	1846	159	553	136	—
248	Court Oak of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Peacock Inn, Ely - - -	1852	129	666	–	None.
316	Perseverance Lodge, Cambridgshire O.U.B.	George and Dragon Inn, Lynn-road, Ely.	1869	58	228	42	None.
336	Court Friendly Fountain, L.O.A. Shepherdesses, Wisbech Unity.	Wm. M. Custance, Lynn-road, Ely	1844	65	86	83	None.
94	Fen Drayton Benefit Society - -	School-room, Fen Drayton - -	1838	78	543	72	—
254	Fordham Friendly Benefit Society -	Green Dragon Inn, Fordham -	1860	46	315	46	—
197	Fulbourn Fraternal Benefit Society -	Mr. J. Miller's, Fulbourn - -	1845	91	355	71	None.
321	Oxfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Goat Inn, Gorefield, Wisbech -	1861	46	353	57	—
283	Little Gransden Friendly Society -	School House, Little Gransden -	1861	74	349	91	None.
209	True Britons' Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Red Lion Inn, Grantchester - -	1851	119	683	141	—
297	Court Lion of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Haddenham	1865	92	272	100	None.
328	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Green Man Inn, Harston - -	1869	87	294	126	—
304	Court Pride of Histon, A.O.F - -	Bell Inn, Histon - - - -	1867	81	200	84	None.
192	Earl of Hardwicke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Linton - -	1843	98	1,896	206	Half sick pay.
330	Loyal Pride of Linton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market House, Linton - - -	1878	45	186	–	4 *s.* per week for life.

(*a*) At 70, superannuation of 5 *s.* per week, but no additional payment in sickness.

Digitized by Google

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
351	Littleport Good Intent Lodge, A.S. -	Post Office, Main-street, Littleport	1876	77	630	92	—
247	Loyal Whitting Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, High-street, Manea.	1841	78	430	90	—
280	Primitive Methodist Benefit Society -	Post Office, Manea - - -	1863	75	341	65	—
212	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, March - - -	1840	215	1,500	365	None beyond sick pay.
274	Temperance Benefit Society - -	British School, March - - -	1839	97	765	132	—
289	Court Loyal Stanley, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, March - -	1863	130	262	128	—
225	Loyal Pride of Melbourne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dolphin Inn, Melbourne - -	1855	44	661	106	—
302	Working Man's Friendly Society -	Hoops Inn, Melbourne - -	1820	88	576	117	—
317	Court Ancient Elm, A.O.F. - -	Rose Inn, Melbourne - - -	1865	166	592	240	—
172	Amicable and Brotherly Society -	Three Fishes Inn, Mepal - -	1839	37	53	42	None.
333	Peaceful Brothers' Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Lion and Lamb Inn, Milton - -	1873	85	68	102	—
269	Court Victory, A.O.F. - - -	Golden Lion Hotel, Newmarket -	1861	342	1,336	–	None.
252	Over Friendly Society - - -	National School, Over - - -	1855	84	381	101	—
241	City of Goshen Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Black Swan Inn, Reach - -	1846	76	296	70	—
239	Court Prince Frederick, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Royston - -	1857	248	1,415	369	—
282	Star of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Dolphin Inn, Royston -	1844	35	320	54	—
318	Loyal Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royston Institute, Royston - -	1862	74	843	138	—
206	Star of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Sawston - -	1854	203	1,308	287	—
271	Court Florence Nightingale, A.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Sawston - -	1860	75	158	121	—
287	Mutual Provident Society - -	Reading - room, Shepreth, near Royston.	1864	173	988	194	—
349	Court General Hall, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket.	1872	46	82	53	—
110	Providence Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Red Lion Inn, Soham - - -	1846	127	1,579	182	—
244	Star of Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Soham - - -	1844	91	1,190	113	(a)
320	Unity and Love Lodge, C.O.U.B. -	Queen's Arms Hotel, Soham - -	1861	80	149	76	—
340	Star of Providence Friendly Society -	Queen's Arms Inn, Soham - -	1850	72	422	74	4*s.* per week after 65.
224	Eaton Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	White Horse Inn, Stetchworth -	1850	83	–	79	None.
178	Star of Bethlehem Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Red Lion Inn, Stretham - -	1848	98	538	120	—
260	Evening Star Lodge, L.O.A.S., Wisbech Unity.	Crown Inn, Stretham - - -	1860	98	279	93	—
277	Independent Shepherds' Benefit Society	Ship Inn, Sutton, Ely - - -	1843	156	1,066	173	None.
35	Friendly Society - - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Swaffham Bulbeck.	1841	65	380	75	—
232	General Grosvenor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Groom Inn, Swaffham Bulbeck.	1845	49	1,107	104	—
242	Court Eye of Providence, A.O.F. -	Chequers Inn, Thorney - -	1840	–	1,041	117	—
262	Amicable Brotherly Society - -	School-room, Trumpington - -	1860	128	395	129	2*s.* 6*d.* per week.
208	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Public Hall, Upwell - - -	1842	235	2,810	332	None.
81	Waterbeach Mutual Benefit Society -	Sun Inn, Waterbeach - - -	1834	35	109	53	(b)
323	Temperance Mutual Benefit Society -	Baptist Meeting House, Waterbeach	1840	96	166	47	None.
140	Friendly Society - - - -	Mr. J. Roberts, Broad - street, Whittlesea.	1812	37	1,027	153	None.
148	General Friendly Society - - -	Delph-street, Whittlesea - -	1832	49	787	88	—
196	National Flag Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Inn, Whittlesea - -	1838	113	1,272	210	—
198	Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Inn, Whittlesea - -	1838	162	1,431	–	—
214	Whittlesea District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Falcon Hotel, London - street, Whittlesea.	1842	345	36	87	—
42	Whittlesford Union Society - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Whittlesford	1831	56	548	59	—
43	Tradesman's Benefit Society - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Whittlesford	1823	28	328	42	None.
329	Labourers' Benefit Society - -	Exhibition, Whittlesford - -	1872	34	83	25	—
263	Shepherds' Tent Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Chequers Inn, Wilburton - -	1850	95	171	73	(c)
345	Willingham Star Benefit Society -	Temperance Hall, Willingham -	1874	62	87	53	None.
166	Strict Benevolence Lodge, L.O.A.S., Wisbech Unity.	Eagle Tavern, Wisbech - - -	1859	126	560	128	None.
169	Amicable Society - - - -	Mr. H. Jackson, Wisbech - -	1799	53	152	83	(d)
170	Friendly Fountain Lodge, A.O.S. -	Old Bell Inn, Wisbech - - -	1838	84	1,026	146	—
174	Orient Lodge, A.O.S. - - -	26, Great Church-street, Wisbech -	1840	123	1,225	136	—
176	Shepherds' Increase Lodge, A.O.S. -	Ship Inn, Wisbech - - -	1839	65	868	82	—
219	Anchor of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Bell Inn, New Quay, Wisbech	1839	107	846	158	—
228	Osborne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Hotel, North Brink, Wisbech.	1858	120	1,067	162	—
253	Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds, Wisbech Unity.	6, North End, Wisbech - -	1848	9,008	85	–	—
267	Court Brave William Tell, A.O.F. -	5, East-street, Wisbech - -	1841	187	564	236	—
319	Loyal Alfred House Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	17, Lower Hill-street, Wisbech -	1868	131	628	208	(e)
348	English Brothers' Employés Sick and Burial Society.	English Brothers' Shipping Office, New Parade, Wisbech.	1875	54	75	41	—
284	Court Woodland Foresters, A.O.F. -	Blackbirds Inn, Woodditton - -	1862	148	275	142	—
203	Great Britain Society - - -	National School-room, West Wratting.	1857	87	598	82	—
216	Tradesmen's Benefit Society - -	Crown Inn, West Wratting - -	1842	11	177	11	—
322	Court United Villagers, A.O.F. - -	Chestnut Tree Inn, West Wratting	1870	79	184	80	None.

(*a*) 3*s.* to 6*s.*, to be determined by a summoned meeting.
(*b*) When 80 years of age, and incapable of work or of managing business, 2*s.* 6*d.* a week for the rest of life.
(*c*) Upon reaching the age of 70 years, providing the funds amount to 50*l.* and upwards, 3*s.* per week.
(*d*) 4*s.* 6*d.* per week out of the same fund.
(*e*) Superannuation fund, consisting of surplus interest over 3 per cent., and gift by J. Peckover, Esq., 75*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
585	Acton Provident Club and Friendly Society.	Almshouse Inn, Acton, near Nantwich.	1850	144	570	183	(a)
618	Hope of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Acton, Nantwich - -	1839	148	1,249	187	None.
871	Loyal Woodhouse Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Near Northwich Station - -	1858	121	841	124	—
1,267	Walnut Tree Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Adlington -	1867	78	142	–	—
1,052	Loyal Lord Belgrave Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grosvenor Arms Inn, Aldford -	1864	116	1,363	152	No superannuation.
790	Loyal Alsager Lodge, O.D. - -	Lodge Inn, Alsager - - -	1858	93	269	–	—
1,155	Shepherds of Alsager Lodge, A.O.S. -	Alsager Arms Hotel, Alsager -	1872	77	302	81	None.
846	Court Nelson, Hero of the Nile, A.O.F.	New Connexion Methodist School-room.	1833	471	1,784	523	—
1,028	Sanctuary Nelson, Hero of the Nile, A.O.S.	New Connexion Schools, George-street, Altrincham.	1838	64	81	–	—
1,030	Earl of Stamford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Sandyway, Altrincham.	1833	378	1,659	605	—
1,174	Altrincham and Lynn District, A.O.F.	Malt Shovels Inn, Altrincham -	1840	1,669	583	394	—
1,190	Court W. H. G. Mann, A.O.F. - -	Malt Shovels Inn, Altrincham -	1841	293	793	450	—
1,217	Perseverance Division, S.T. - -	Congregational School-room, Chapel-road, Altrincham.	1872	66	189	99	None.
877	Court Wheatsheaf, A.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Antrobis - -	1839	359	2,087	–	—
488	Honourable Booth Grey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Ball Inn, Ashton, near Tarvin.	1834	82	336	–	—
812	Loyal Brooks Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Cross-street, Ashton-upon-Mersey, Sale.	1857	79	281	71	—
1,095	Altrincham District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	The Schools, Ashton-upon-Mersey, Sale.	1869	675	2,952	857	—
1,218	Court Mersey, A.O.F. - - -	Plough Inn, Ashton-upon-Mersey -	1842	176	899	164	—
588	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Audlem - - -	1838	104	1,091	–	—
781	Court Pride of the Town, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, High Town, Audlem, Nantwich.	1846	257	1,908	382	None.
1,184	Court Tatton, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Baguley, near Northenden.	1846	117	870	148	None.
859	Court Jackson's Arms, A.O.F. - -	Bridge Inn, Barnton - - -	1840	207	1,084	232	—
1,033	Court Lord de Tabley, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Barnton - -	1855	310	1,325	449	—
508	Loyal Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Lower Bebington.	1840	143	1,358	250	—
878	Shepherds' Friendly Home Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Railway Hotel, Lower Bebington -	1862	102	530	120	—
454	Court Men of Judah, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Bitchton, near Sandbech	1844	201	1,159	269	—
1,018	Bickerton United Benevolent Society	Red Lion Inn, Bickerton - -	1850	19	64	22	—
492	Earl of Chester Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Music Hall Hotel, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.	1844	69	885	122	—
493	Star of Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Borough Hotel, Borough-road, Birkenhead.	1841	119	1,176	212	None.
497	Court Rob Roy, A.O.F. - - -	Clarendon Hotel, Chester-street, Birkenhead.	1846	121	1,264	190	(b)
498	Laurel Wreath Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarendon Hotel, Chester street, Birkenhead.	1841	65	807	115	None.
544	Perseverance Lodge of Druids, 37 -	Queen's Hall, Claughton-road, Birkenhead.	1853	163	446	246	(c)
594	Loyal Morpeth Lodge, O.D. - -	Wirral Hotel, Cleveland-street, Birkenhead.	1852	120	328	184	—
651	Court Birkenhead Abbey, A.O.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Hamilton-street, Birkenhead.	1839	77	557	109	Superannuation.
661	Pride of Birkenhead Lodge, O.D. -	Queen's Hall, Birkenhead - -	1846	156	465	162	—
824	Prince Albert Lodge, O.D. - -	Atlantic Hotel, Price-street, Birkenhead.	1853	133	621	247	—
845	Phœnix Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Queen's Hall, Birkenhead - -	1847	37	39	47	(d)
873	Loyal Progressive Lodge, Wirral Catholic Benevolent Society.	St. Werburgh's School, Grange-lane, Birkenhead.	1861	37	92	58	—
929	Court Slicers Pride, A.O.F. - -	British Workman, 161, Conway-street, Birkenhead.	1862	66	172	64	None.
934	Wirral Catholic Benevolent Society -	St. Werburgh's School, Grange-lane, Birkenhead.	1877	310	135	–	—
935	May Flower of Wirral Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	St. Andrew's Schools, Birkenhead -	1856	92	396	128	—
982	Birkenhead District, G.U.O.O.F. -	22, Brook-terrace, Brook-street, Birkenhead.	1840	767	348	251	None.
988	Pride of Cheshire Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Crown Hotel, Conway-street, Birkenhead.	1856	140	528	189	—
989	Good Samaritan Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Bird in Hand Inn, Chapel-street, Birkenhead.	1836	170	830	404	None.
992	New Borough Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Queen's Hall, Birkenhead - -	1862	130	277	215	None.
995	British Queen Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Standard Hotel, Conway-street, Birkenhead.	1843	89	220	–	—
1,005	Mistletoe Bough Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Rising Sun Inn, Land-street, Birkenhead.	1858	79	146	91	None.

(a) Members are allowed 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after they are unable to work. (b) Nothing except in sickness, or confirmed invalid.
(c) None specially, but after a period of sickness entitled to 4 *s.* per week during inability to work. (d) Superannuation allowance at 4 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,006	Prince Albert Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Free Library Hotel, 11, Queen-street, Birkenhead.	1858	71	95	114	—
1,076	Ordish Tent, I.O. Juvenile Rechabites	Queen's Hall, Claughton-street, Birkenhead.	1867	17	21	5	—
1,089	Crook and Plaid Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	205, Price-street, Birkenhead -	1868	57	158	78	—
1,115	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Britannia Inn, Tranmere, Birkenhead.	1871	57	201	76	5 *s.* per week.
1,119	Birkenhead Dock Labourers' Friendly Burial Society.	Our Lady's and St. Edward's School, Birkenhead.	1871	238	158	65	None.
1,128	Pride of Birkenhead Juvenile Tent, I.O.R.	Queen's Hall, Birkenhead - -	1872	6	14	3	—
1,269	Cunard Friendly Society - - -	Cunard Hotel, 1, George-street, Birkenhead.	1874	36	14	105	—
551	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Partridge Inn, Palmerston-street, Bollington.	1834	159	1,167	203	—
552	Court Shepherds' Tent, A.O.F. -	Turners' Arms, Church-street, Bollington.	1840	247	2,973	386	None.
557	Honest Endeavour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Bollington -	1824	253	868	345	None.
603	Court Coronation, A.O.F. - - -	Meridian Inn, High-street, Bollington.	1838	180	1,913	220	—
619	Bollington District of Foresters - -	Elias Jackson, Church-street, Bollington.	1846	598	101	158	None.
693	Bollington, No. 1, Union Burial Society.	Holly Bush Inn, Bollington - -	1833	4,434	451	308	—
898	St. John's Lodge, 280, G.U.O.O.F. -	Holly Bush Inn, Bollington - -	1836	57	364	52	None.
921	Bollington, No. 2, Union Burial Society.	Red Lion Inn, Bollington - - field.	1849	221	48	-	—
1,312	Court Good Design, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Bollington - - Macclesfield.	1853	66	190	67	—
1,120	Sanctuary Coronation, A.O.S. - -	Meridian Inn, Palmerston-street, Bollington.	1868	37	50	13	None.
1,144	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Bollington	1870	45	98	47	—
1,179	Court Squire Bruckshaw, A.O.F. -	Commercial Inn, Barrack Hill, Bredbury, near Stockport.	1859	94	346	-	—
237	Brereton Friendly Society - -	Bear's Head Inn, Brereton, Congleton.	1825	354	2,193	628	None.
931	Rising Sun Lodge, O.D. - - -	Commercial Hotel, Grosvenor-road, New Brighton.	1862	36	163	62	—
786	Court Loyalty, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Refuge Inn, Broadbottom	1834	148	920	153	None.
848	Blooming Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Broadbottom - -	1840	153	904	190	—
901	Loyal Broxton Friendly Society -	Royal Oak Inn, Fuller's Moor, Broxton.	1862	38	205	45	—
561	Court Delamere, A.O.F. - - -	Fox and Barrel Inn, Little Budworth.	1837	188	768	143	None.
715	Court Moss Rose, A.O.F. - - -	Orange Tree Inn, Butley, Macclesfield.	1834	110	962	146	—
858	Court Triumph, A.O.F. - - -	Hesketh Arms Hotel, Cheadle, Hulme.	1845	87	684	95	—
1,151	Loyal Conciliator Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Cheadle - -	1825	128	1,897	-	—
697	Court Dixon, A.O.F. - - -	Dixon's Arms Hotel, Chelford -	1843	423	1,576	560	—
374	Royal Brotherly Society - - -	Liverpool Arms Inn, Northgate-street, Chester.	1842	44	586	90	None.
405	Economical Society - - - -	Victoria Dining-rooms, The Cross, Chester.	1828	49	868	88	(*a*)
504	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	Bowling Green Inn, Brook-street, Chester.	1843	106	422	183	None.
527	Earl of Chester, L.O.A.S. - - -	London Bridge Tavern, Chester -	1847	106	149	142	—
595	Pride of Chester Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Albion Vaults, Watergate-street, Chester.	1865	136	519	191	None.
680	Loyal Deva Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Bear Hotel, Lower Bridge-street, Chester.	1840	186	2,497	340	(*b*)
706	Chester Tailors' Sick and Burial Society.	White Bear Tavern, Bridge-street, Chester.	1856	31	122	-	—
717	Chester Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	6, Pepper-street, Chester - -	1837	514	1,146	133	None.
748	Hope Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Mr. James Rogers, The Cross, Chester.	1837	63	965	53	None.
841	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, Chester Branch.	Egerton Arms Inn, Egerton-street, Chester.	1858	82	663	139	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
868	Perseverance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Castle Inn, Nicholas-street, Chester	1845	262	1,349	418	—
891	Sanctuary Westminster, 1,591, A.O.S.	Hop Pole Hotel, Foregate-street, Chester.	1861	59	94	28	—
914	Earl of Chester Division, S.T. - -	Mission-room, Crook-street, Chester	1862	17	63	19	—
916	Court Hamilton, 3,460, A.O.F. - -	Glynne Arms Inn, Brook-street, Chester.	1863	69	245	83	None.
939	Cheshire United District, G.U.O.O.F.	Harp and Crown Inn, Bridge-street, Chester.	1863	1,526	3	344	—
949	Loyal Earl of Chester Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Harp and Crown Inn, Bridge-street, Chester.	1842	390	2,677	620	—

(*a*) Nothing, except the superannuated weekly pay of 3 *s.* 9 *d.*

(*b*) None at present, unless unable to follow employment from sickness.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
954	Countess of Chester Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Glynne Arms Inn, Brook-street, Chester.	1863	64	172	71	3 *s.* per week.
971	Excelsior Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Crown Vaults, Teller-street, Chester	1857	115	61	168	Sick and funeral fund only.
980	Sons of Cestria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Hotel, Foregate-street, Chester.	1862	107	661	149	—
998	London and North Western Railway Servants (Chester and Holyhead District) Friendly Society.	General Railway Station, Chester -	1865	157	182	104	None.
1,020	Princess Royal Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Robin Hood Inn, Castle-street, Chester.	1866	29	20	51	None.
1,356	Court Sons of Freedom, A.O.F. -	Iron Bridge Inn, Egerton-street, Chester.	1878	22	31	19	None.
1,085	Cestrian Sick and Burial Society -	Queen's Head Inn, Seller-street, Chester.	1869	104	–	318	None.
1,111	Court Juvenile Hugh Lupus - -	Mrs. Binghall, School-room, Henry-street, Chester.	1871	100	65	18	—
1,212	Chester and Dunham-o'-th'-Hill District Juvenile Foresters.	Hop Pole Hotel, Foregate-street, Chester.	1857	252	240	62	—
1,220	Chester Constitutional Friendly Society.	27, Eastgate-row, North Chester -	1873	65	153	93	None.
1,243	Earl of Chester Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Linenhall Tavern, Linenhall-street, Chester.	1871	76	11	72	—
1,276	Star of Chester Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	37, Tower-street, Chester - -	1873	41	17	65	(*a*)
470	Church Minshull Friendly Society -	Brooke's Arms Inn, Church Minshull, near Middlewich.	1848	84	609	93	None.
514	Court Churton Friends, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Churton - -	1852	21	40	–	—
904	Loyal Good Shepherd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Compstall - -	1826	204	887	259	None.
413	Court Nelson, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Congleton - -	1840	103	85	121	None.
450	Industrious Silkworm Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	26, West-street, Congleton - -	1833	132	413	249	None.
457	Court Rose of England, A.O.F. -	St. Peter's School-room, Congleton	1835	203	970	188	5 *s.* per week.
861	Loyal Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cheshire Cheese Inn, West-street, Congleton.	1836	124	667	140	—
1,104	Holmes Chapel and Cranage Female Friendly Society.	School-room, Cranage, Holmes Chapel.	1870	28	211	25	—
368	Loyal Britannia Lodge, O.D. - -	Castle Hotel, Hill-street, Crewe -	1843	327	1,108	1,758	—
522	Loyal Crewe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Co-operative Hall, Market-street, Crewe.	1842	374	4,764	792	—
736	Rose of Crewe Division, S.T. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Crewe - -	1870	69	29	52	—
796	Star Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Mechanics' Institute, Crewe - -	1859	93	389	91	—
880	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, Crewe Branch.	Mechanics' Institute, Crewe - -	1860	194	1,449	302	—
1,014	Court Hand of Friendship, A.O.F. -	Star Inn, Victoria-street, Crewe -	1866	128	545	208	—
1,037	Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Victoria-street, Crewe -	1867	124	446	146	—
1,074	Florence Nightingale Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Masonic Hotel, Market-street, Crewe	1859	146	258	163	—
1,106	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Brunel Arms Hotel, West-street, Crewe.	1867	100	214	128	2 *s.* per week.
1,114	Pride of Crewe Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Nag's Head Inn, Market-street, Crewe.	1871	150	177	212	—
1,245	Emblem of Hope Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Spring Tavern, Cemetery-road, Crewe	1873	51	35	48	—
1,262	Sanctuary Shepherds Home, A.O.S. -	Masonic Arms Inn, Crewe - -	1851	140	129	125	—
1,263	Rose of Crewe Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, West-street, Crewe	1874	148	180	142	None.
1,197	Court Providence, A.O.F. - -	White Barn Inn, Cuddington -	1840	217	982	1,113	—
1,084	Court Ancient Abbey, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Davenham - -	1840	117	457	125	—
357	Disley Church Sunday School Society	School-room, Disley, Stockport -	1825	78	540	36	—
874	Loyal Prince of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Disley - -	1823	269	1,796	370	—
234	Dodleston Friendly Institution -	Red Lion Inn, Dodleston, Wrexham	1827	69	868	83	(*b*)
575	Dukinfield Old Chapel Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Old Chapel Sunday School, Dukinfield.	1851	129	154	10	—
613	Loyal Pleasant Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lamb Inn, Dukinfield - - -	1829	25	50	28	—
908	Astley New Pit Coal Miners' Accident Friendly Society.	Angel Inn, King-street, Dukinfield	1862	460	446	417	—
1,208	Court Countess of Stamford and Warrington, A.O.F.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Dunham Massey, Bowdon.	1838	217	367	189	—
496	Court Dunham-o'-th'-Hill, A.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Dunham-o'-th'-Hill.	1837	252	845	349	—
987	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Windsor Castle Inn, Edgeley, Stockport.	1856	81	640	99	—
802	Marquis of Westminster Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dock Hotel, Ellesmere Port, near Chester.	1838	213	2,043	350	None.
1,230	England's Hope Tent, I.O.R. - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Ellesmere Port.	1872	45	83	44	—
627	Loyal Tollemache Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tollemache Arms Inn, Faddiley -	1839	75	536	91	None.
386	Farndon Female Society - - -	National School, Farndon - -	1840	98	–	100	(*c*)

(*a*) The district makes that provision.
(*b*) Reduced pay of 3 *s.* per week when certified as unable to work, either from continued sickness or old age.
(*c*) When a member attains the age of 70 years she becomes superannuated.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,121	Emblem of Hope Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Commercial Hotel, Frodsham -	1858	149	720	209	—
1,189	Delight of Frodsham Tent, I.O.R. -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Frodsham.	1871	54	97	59	None.
1,135	Foundation Stone of Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Soldier Dick Inn, Furness Vale, Stockport.	1829	227	1,732	327	—
606	Court Greenhall, A.O.F. - - -	Horse and Farrier Inn, Gatley -	1840	63	600	76	—
778	Prudential Burial Society - -	Independent School, Gatley, near Cheadle.	1829	3,019	984	189	None.
1,000	Loyal Chrysanthemum Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen Adelaide Inn, Gee Cross -	1840	148	480	155	—
1,147	Court Mainwaring, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Goostrey, Holmes Chapel.	1840	172	903	174	—
666	Mount Hermon Benefit Society -	National School, Grappenhall -	1840	130	1,495	171	—
1,226	Loyal Queen Adelaide Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Handforth - -	1831	87	670	90	—
1,193	Morning Star Division, S.T. - -	Clayley Hall, Handley - - -	1869	18	60	17	—
597	Loyal Vale Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Barrel Inn, Hartford - -	1836	87	111	256	—
915	Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Blue Barrel Inn, Hartford - -	1859	309	711	409	None.
738	Court Lord Crewe, A.O.F. - -	Old Fox Inn, Haslington - -	1839	577	4,493	736	—
432	Provident Society - - - -	Grapes Inn, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1832	207	–	57	None; death only.
559	Hazel Grove Economical Sick and Burial Society.	Mechanics' Institution, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1846	580	2,514	283	—
800	Hazel Grove Provident Society -	Three Tuns Inn, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1827	3,835	1,737	266	—
829	United Order of Modern Druids Lodge	Three Tuns Inn, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1827	180	985	220	None.
865	Loyal Fox Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1832	91	380	96	—
963	Hazel Grove Sick and Burial Society	Wesleyan Sunday School, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1863	160	276	66	—
1,009	Philanthropic Sick and Burial Society	Three Tuns Inn, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1828	77	399	72	None.
1,222	Loyal Solomon Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Grove Inn, Hazel Grove - -	1845	60	182	67	None.
1,042	Stockport Tabernacle Chapel Male Christian Friendly Society.	Wycliffe Chapel, Heaton Norris -	1825	107	867	111	—
1,160	Loyal Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grapes Inn, Old-road, Heaton Norris.	1833	65	334	82	None.
649	Henbury Truth and Justice Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Cock Inn, Henbury - - -	1837	89	547	113	—
756	Friendly Society - - - -	Gun Inn, Hollingworth - -	1845	8,248	3,898	1,061	—
787	Offspring of the Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gun Inn, Hollingworth - -	1831	191	1,195	316	None.
1,291	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Gun Inn, Hollingworth - -	1834	33	89	51	—
453	Court Love Your Enemies, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Holmes Chapel, Chester.	1838	200	1,160	307	(a)
1,130	Loyal Travellers' Rest Society - -	Bull's Head Inn, Holmes Chapel -	1840	65	581	95	None.
903	Pride of Hoylake Benevolent Society	Ship Inn, Hoylake - - -	1876	90	629	117	—
51	Prosperity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Hurdsfield, Macclesfield	1841	58	167	60	—
549	Mechanic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Inn, Hyde - -	1837	96	432	98	—
628	Earl of Clarendon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Market-place, Hyde.	1835	83	280	124	None.
744	Philanthropic Burial Society - -	Hamnet-street, Hyde - - -	1858	11,698	5,859	2,580	—
834	Loyal North Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Hyde - -	1828	47	167	51	—
843	Court Star of Temperance, A.O.F. -	Temperance Hall, George-street, Hyde.	1858	16	125	21	—
943	Sincerity Division, S.T. - - -	Temperance Hall, Hyde - -	1863	100	254	93	—
1,163	Court Freedom, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Hyde-lane, Hyde -	1834	104	177	106	—
1,200	Court Amenity, A.O.F. - - -	Bush Inn, Hyde-lane, Hyde - -	1834	26	24	23	—
1,202	Sunflower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Brunswick Inn, George-street, Hyde.	1862	55	81	42	—
1,206	Pride of the Village Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Bush Inn, Hyde-lane, Hyde - -	1816	34	85	31	—
204	Provident Society - - - -	National School-room, Ince - -	1810	60	376	72	1 s. 6 d. per week for life.
411	Ince Female Benefit Society - -	National School-room, Ince - -	1842	23	337	36	—
799	Loyal Offspring of Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Smithy-lane, Kettleshulme.	1838	63	519	69	—
315	West Kirby Benevolent Society -	Grange, West Kirby - - -	1828	206	1,186	205	(b)
69	Knutsford Female Friendly Benefit Society.	Market Hall, Knutsford - -	1806	83	2,209	136	(c)
509	Court Cholmondeley, A.O.F. - -	Lord Eldon Inn, Knutsford - -	1852	209	1,363	286	—
545	Lord de Tably Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Tavern, Knutsford - -	1853	218	1,059	192	—
645	Branch Fund, Lord de Tabley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King-street, Knutsford - - -	1856	57	60	20	
852	Peace and Union Society - - -	Wesleyan Methodist School, Langley, near Macclesfield.	1855	39	–	–	None.
875	Langley Burial Society - - -	Wesleyan Methodist School, Langley, near Macclesfield.	1838	376	610	–	None.
494	Liscard District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Liscard, Birkenhead.	1843	367	174	198	None.
512	Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Hotel, Town-lane, Liscard.	1838	173	767	246	—

(a) No other provision than the general funds. (b) Superannuation, not exceeding half-pay, on attaining 65 years of age.
(c) All above 60, and under 70, receive 1 s. per week; all above 70, receive 2 s. per week.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
519	Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Hotel, Liscard -	1839	139	1,818	243	—
1,047	Wallasey District, O.D. - - -	Mission House, Liscard - -	1867	230	97	76	—
1,207	Shepherds' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	National Schools, Liscard - -	1858	82	271	131	—
372	Lymm Female Benefit Society - -	Parochial Schools, Lymm - -	1843	34	467	45	(a)
1,149	Loyal Trafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridgewater Arms Inn, Lymm -	1833	86	396	–	—
1,203	Court the Grove, A.O.F. - - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Lymm - -	1833	234	1,056	276	—
478	Loyal Union Friendly Society - -	Wesleyan Sunday School, Mill-street, Macclesfield.	1817	237	1,348	239	None.
518	St. James's Royal Oak Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	White Bear Inn, King Edward-street, Macclesfield.	1842	84	283	109	—
582	Macclesfield District, A.O.F. - -	Brewers' Arms Inn, Bridge-street, Macclesfield.	1836	461	314	105	—
608	Court Oak Sapling, A.O.F. - -	Roebuck Inn, Market-place, Macclesfield.	1843	228	789	232	—
609	Court Gover Green, A.O.F. - -	Brewers' Arms Inn, Bridge-street, Macclesfield.	1838	134	441	154	—
614A	Macclesfield, No. 1, General Burial Society.	Lord-street Sunday School, Macclesfield.	1852	6,483	894	1,110	None.
615	Macclesfield, No. 1, General Burial Society.	King's Arms Inn, Derby-street, Macclesfield.	1854	–	1,978	1,305	—
654	Macclesfield, Sutton, and Hurdsfield, No. 2, Burial Society.	Feathers Inn, Brunswick-street, Macclesfield.	1833	6,612	1,816	1,014	—
692	Peace and Union Society - - -	School-room, Ebenezer Chapel, Townley-street, Macclesfield.	1794	252	3,337	438	—
696	United Friendly Burial Society -	Golden Eagle Inn, Stanley-street, Macclesfield.	1847	986	298	181	—
713	No. 659 Lodge, O.D. - - -	Dog Inn, Pickford-street, Macclesfield.	1844	64	370	59	—
719	Macclesfield District Funeral Fund, U.O.F.G.	10, West Bond-street, Macclesfield	1839	321	224	92	—
726	Justice Triumphant Lodge, G.U.O. O.F.	King's Head Inn, Chestergate, Macclesfield.	1846	61	395	92	—
740	Laurel Grove Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Derby Arms Inn, Chestergate, Macclesfield.	1839	126	317	133	—
759	Queen's Royal British Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	91, Mill-street, Macclesfield - -	1838	53	168	50	—
795	Royal British Oak Lodge, G.U.O. O.F.	Albion Inn, Bridge-street, Macclesfield.	1839	76	247	67	—
803	Independent Burial Society - -	Park Green School, Macclesfield -	1844	184	59	40	None.
864	Macclesfield and Congleton Sick and Accidental Society of Railway Servants.	Three Town-hips Inn, Hebel-road, Macclesfield.	1877	23	1	–	—
911	Macclesfield and Sutton Equalised District, O.D.	51, Park-green, Macclesfield -	1846	236	406	–	—
1,007	Borough and Lily of the Vale Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Union Inn, Market-place, Macclesfield.	1834	127	227	175	4 *s.* per week.
1,057	Rose of Richmond Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bull and Gate Inn, Water's-green, Macclesfield.	1837	56	75	61	None.
1,133	Macclesfield Friendly Aid Society -	Young Men's Christian Assoctation Rooms, 91, Mill-street, Macclesfield.	1872	1,748	78	220	—
1,146	Macclesfield Equalised District, A.O.D.	48, Old Mill-lane, Macclesfield -	1872	291	549	299	—
1,253	Ivy and Oak General Burial Society	Bull's Head Inn, Broken Cross, Macclesfield.	1874	3,000	815	255	—
57	Malpas United Friendly Society -	Lion Hotel, Church-street, Malpas	1823	450	3,462	503	5 *s.* per week at 70.
292	Malpas Female Friendly Society -	Whiffin Inn, Malpas - - -	1833	138	1,050	117	At 70, 1*s.* 6*d.* per week for life.
707	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Marple - -	1840	121	864	134	—
913	Marple Provident Burial Society -	Bull's Head Inn, Marple - -	1848	62	29	7	—
1,259	Court Rose of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Bowling-green Inn, Marple - -	1834	13	108	–	—
755	Court Success to the Rock Salt Trade, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Marston, near Northwich.	1852	173	892	189	—
1,088	Sanctuary Success to the Rock Salt Trade, A.O.S.	Red Lion Inn, Marston, near Northwich.	1859	64	123	28	—
1,284	Bucton Castle Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	New Bridge Inn, Micklehurst, Mossley.	1869	89	116	70	—
451	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Wheelock-street, Middlewich.	1834	243	1,232	–	3 *s.* per week.
1,234	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Wheelock-street, Middlewich.	1842	140	927	150	3 *s.* per week after 70 years old.
1,064	Loyal Grove Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Grove Inn, Millbrook - - -	1858	550	180	65	—
502	Court Plough and Flail, A.O.F. -	Wright's Arms Inn, Mobberley, Knutsford.	1837	308	3,401	394	—
629	Sanctuary Plough and Flail, A.O.S. -	Wright's Arms Inn, Mobberley, near Knutsford.	1852	56	164	22	—

(*a*) Power is given to the treasurer and stewardesses to allow 2*s.* 6 *d.* per week for any period they may think fit during sickness.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
534	Loyal Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, Mottram - -	1822	326	3,859	606	If ill, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
540	Mottram District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Pack Horse Inn, Mottram - -	1822	1,430	5	–	—
571	Loyal Bud of Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Junction Inn, Mottram - -	1840	135	733	–	None.
652	Yew Tree Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Mottram - -	1845	85	509	82	—
776	Truth and Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Mottram - -	1838	215	2,202	372	—
969	Mottram District Widows' and Orphans' Insurance Society.	Pack Horse Inn, Mottram - -	1864	73	126	13	—
751	Court Man of Mow, A.O.F. - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Mow Cop.	1858	148	409	201	—
920	Mow Cop and Kidsgrove District, G.U.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Mow Cop	1858	443	–	148	None.
924	Williamson's Arms Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Mow Cop	1844	206	1,526	278	—
569	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shakespeare Inn, Beam-street, Nantwich.	1838	180	2,738	280	None.
710	Court Wych Malbank, A.O.F. - -	Wilbraham Arms Inn, Nantwich -	1838	472	3,899	627	—
925	Sanctuary Wych Malbank, A.O.S. -	Wilbraham Arms Inn, Nantwich -	1839	114	175	38	—
944	Nantwich Friendly Knot - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Beam-street, Nantwich.	1777	146	433	193	None.
1,059	Nantwich Philanthropic Union -	Swan Inn, Welsh-row, Nantwich -	1821	242	340	239	—
866	Court Stanley, A.O.F. - - -	Nag's Head Inn, Neston - -	1839	83	628	115	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
371	Friendly Society - - - -	Boys' School, Nether Alderley, near Crewe.	1814	294	3,513	355	—
1,011	Hopewell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cleveland Arms Inn, New Ferry -	1836	111	466	154	—
617	Dukinfield Astley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Commercial-row, Newton Moor.	1854	47	175	49	—
639	Fleur de Lis Society - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Victoria-street, Newton.	1855	835	571	126	—
737	Offspring of the Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Newton Green, Newton Moor.	1829	66	143	88	—
718	Economical Sick and Burial Society -	Hallbottom Church Sunday School, Newton Moor.	1853	64	352	56	—
1,168	Court Forest Bucks, A.O.F. - -	Hallbottom Gate Inn, Newton Moor	1843	53	73	62	None.
1,170	Court Foresters' Call, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Old-road, Flowery Field, Newton Moor.	1837	59	309	76	None.
1,224	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, High-lane, Norbury	1836	43	111	–	—
968	Lily of the Valley Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Norley, near Frodsham.	1864	90	380	101	—
847	Court Banks of the Weaver, A.O.F. -	Sportsman Inn, Northwich - -	1837	158	887	171	Superannuation at 5 *s.* per week.
850	Court Vulcan, A.O.F. - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Witton-street, Northwich.	1836	260	716	348	—
265	Lawton and Odd Rode Friendly Society.	Mrs. Midford, Rode House, Lawton	1829	294	4,658	308	(*a*)
272	Astbury and Lawton Friendly Institution for Males.	Rawle Wilbraham, Esq., Rode Hall Odd Rode.	1830	290	6,412	436	(*b*)
455	Court Lawton, A.O.F. - - -	Lawton Arms Inn, Hall Green, Odd Rode.	1837	246	1,557	319	None.
1,108	Loyal Williamson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rising Sun Inn, Kent Green, Odd Rode, Lawton.	1870	80	254	94	None.
899	Court Raven's Nest, A.O.F. - -	Blue Bell Inn, Swanlow-lane, Over	1861	100	295	109	—
1,022	Pride of Over Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Over - - -	1865	86	137	–	None.
1,244	Frodsham Sunday School Sick and Burial Club.	Overton, Frodsham - - -	1840	34	82	7	—
991	Pride of Oxton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	National School, Storeton-road, Oxton.	1858	105	444	145	—
476	Independent Order of Druids - -	King William Inn, Partington -	1874	108	617	105	—
584	Prince of Peace Lodge, 4, N.O.F.D., L.U.	Greyhound Inn, Partington - -	1836	30	128	19	—
950	Court Warren de Tabley, A.O.F. -	Warren de Tabley Arms Inn, Lower Peover.	1839	189	1,284	–	—
1,083	Friendly Society - - - -	Warren de Tabley Arms Inn, Lower Peover.	1869	54	207	55	—
357	Philanthropic Society - - -	Poynton School, Poynton, near Stockport.	1828	145	1,309	167	None.
1,211	Loyal Vernon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vernon Arms Inn, Poynton - -	1830	73	305	108	—
581	Vicar and Happy United Villagers, G.U.O.O.F.	Old Unicorn Inn, Prestbury -	1854	83	535	125	None.
970	Ivy Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Black Boy Inn, Prestbury - -	1847	29	431	39	—
1,015	Independent Burial Society, A.F.G. -	Church-street, West School-room, Prestbury.	1844	448	356	90	None.
1,058	Earl Grosvenor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grosvenor Arms Hotel, Pulford -	1840	148	1,214	182	None.
246	Union Society - - - - -	School-room, Rainow - - -	1808	160	–	–	—
961	Rock Ferry Lodge, 4, Wirral Catholic Benevolent Society.	33, St. Paul's-road, Rockferry -	1861	21	–	–	—
665	Church of England Friendly Society -	National School, North Rode, near Congleton.	1846	280	2,804	226	(*c*)
984	Romily Friendly Burial Society -	New Meeting Room, Greave Fold, Romily.	1835	2,571	1,184	300	None.

(*a*) After the age of 65 years, 2 *s.* per week during life. (*b*) After the age of 65, Class A., 2 *s.* per week; Class B., 3 *s.* per week during life.
(*c*) Monthly contributions cease, female at 60, male, 63.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
350	Court Lammas Day, A.O.F. - -	Egerton Arms Hotel, Bridge-street, Runcorn.	1835	62	348	100	—
712	Shepherds' Tent Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Navigation Inn, Canal-street, Runcorn.	1857	106	212	139	—
733	Court Runcorn, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Devonshire-place, Runcorn.	1836	–	1,510	257	—
767	Loyal Ebenezer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Egerton Arms Hotel, Bridge-street, Runcorn.	1828	138	743	243	—
1,080	Life Boat Crew Division, S.T. - -	Regent-street School-room, Runcorn	1868	100	5	–	—
1,117	Lily of Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Camden Hotel, Surrey-street, Runcorn.	1865	209	563	276	None.
1,219	Duke's Club Friendly Society - -	Bridgewater Navigation Company's Offices, Runcorn.	1790	266	1,590	577	—
1,239	Union Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Foresters' Hall, Runcorn - -	1873	48	81	44	(*a*)
528	Court Banks of the Dee, A.O.F. -	Mr. David Morris's, Saighton -	1849	123	656	–	—
1,232	Hope of Sale Tent, I O.R., S.U. -	Assembly Rooms, Sale - - -	1872	15	4	–	—
231	Sandbach Female Friendly Society -	George Hotel, Sandbach - -	1805	139	605	140	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
268	Temperate Friendly Society - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Sandbach -	1829	55	824	94	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
325	Court Ebenezer, A.O.F. - - -	Swan and Chequer Inn, High-street, Sandbach.	1862	46	299	67	None.
361	Female Temperate Funded Friendly Society.	Public Institution, Sandbach -	1839	72	203	63	(*b*)
604	Sandbach New Temperate Funded Friendly Society.	Public Institution, Sandbach -	1852	134	–	167	3 *s.* per week after 70.
624	Water Lily Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Public Institution, Sandbach -	1836	73	–	119	(*c*)
823	Court Poor Man's Friend, L.O.A.S. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-square, Sandbach.	1846	69	630	–	None.
893	Bud of Hope Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Crown Inn, Market-place, Sandbach	1840	181	2,593	299	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
897	Sandbach District Funeral Fund -	Crown Inn, Market-square, Sandbach.	1840	242	2,918	56	At 70, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,229	Loyal Faithful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Hall Inn, Bridge-street, Sandbach.	1821	164	2,564	234	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, over 70 years.
542	Court Sellars, A.O.F. - - -	Greyhound Inn, Saughall - -	1845	99	938	166	3 *s.* per week.
515	Loyal Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mission House, Seacombe - -	1841	53	504	79	None.
1,213	Shepherds' Refuge Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Mission House, Seacombe - -	1865	38	35	42	—
637	Friend-in-Need Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Sharrington, Nantwich.	1853	141	1,063	196	—
322	Stalybridge District, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Refuge Inn, Vaudrey-street, Stalybridge.	1854	413	1,154	415	No special provision.
567	Humane Friendly Burial Society -	Royal Oak Inn, Vaudrey-street, Stalybridge.	1836	668	237	–	—
653	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Stalybridge District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Moulders' Arms Inn, Kenworthy-street, Stalybridge.	1856	403	314	–	None.
855	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mr. D. Davies, Vaudrey - street, Stalybridge.	1835	115	550	190	2 *s.* per week.
857	Loyal Star of Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Moulders' Arms Inn, Grasscroft-street, Stalybridge.	1861	79	345	120	None.
1,125	Loyal Commercial Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Feathers Inn, High-street, Stalybridge.	1866	110	530	–	None.
1,196	Noah's Ark Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Stalybridge	1872	122	165	112	—
1,205	William Shakespeare Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	St. Paul's School, Stalybridge -	1867	42	165	33	—
1,231	Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. - -	Primitive Methodist School, Grasscroft-street, Stalybridge.	1843	16	84	12	—
1,278	Stalybridge Branch, L.O.A.S. - -	Reindeer Inn, Huddersfield-road, Stalybridge.	1840	1,261	366	380	—
1,283	Ancient Shepherds' Juvenile Burial Society.	Q Inn, Back Grosvenor-street, Stalybridge.	1872	1,004	442	104	None.
218	Stockport National School Sick Society	National School, Stockport - -	1820	185	1,353	82	—
352	St. Thomas's National School Sick and Burial Society.	St. Thomas's National School, Stockport.	1841	16	265	13	None.
419	High Lane Women's Sick Club -	National School-room, High-lane, Stockport.	1816	39	393	40	(*d*)
633	Widows and Orphans' Institution, Stockport District, I.O.O.F.	Widows and Orphans' Institute, Wellington-street, Stockport.	1855	212	601	20	—
642	Loyal Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spinners' Arms Inn, Ratcliffe-street, Stockport.	1835	55	159	56	—
648	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Britannia Inn, Churchgate, Stockport.	1832	101	372	135	—
761	Court Mansion of Peace, A.O.F. -	New Zealand Chief Inn, New Zealand-road, Stockport.	1843	68	783	92	—
770	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Boar's Head Inn, Market-place, Stockport.	1844	53	240	73	—
772	Court Bethsura, A.O.F. - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Stockport	1833	201	1,163	242	None.
892	Stockport Burial Society - - -	Sun Inn, Market-street, Stockport	1830	1,241	194	227	—
996	Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Grove Inn, Lord-street, Stockport	1829	80	658	110	—
1,044	Loyal Globe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Waterloo Inn, Waterloo - road, Stockport.	1833	68	510	81	None.
1,055	Stockport District, O.D. - - -	147, Chestergate, Stockport -	1832	194	291	44	None.

(*a*) Any member 60 years of age who has been a member 20 years and unable to follow his regular employment, is entitled to 3 *s.* per week if he applies for it.
(*b*) 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when arriving at the age of 70 years.
(*c*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after 70 years of age.
(*d*) Half-pay during sickness and mortality.

Digitized by Google

CHESHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,092	Court Sportsman, A.O.F. - - -	Boar's Head Inn, Market-place, Stockport.	1847	79	589	113	—
1,105	Court Industry, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Hotel, Portwood, Stockport	1861	93	174	71	—
1,127	Loyal Flower of the Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Hotel, Portwood, Stockport	1837	86	419	–	—
1,134	Loyal Mansion of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Canning Inn, Chestergate, Stockport.	1832	68	344	–	None.
1,139	Court David and Goliath, A.O.F. -	Egerton Arms Inn, High-street, Stockport.	1834	96	363	101	—
1,140	Court Lady Vernon, A.O.F. - -	Britannia Inn, Churchgate, Stockport	1837	67	517	79	None.
1,141	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Bull Inn, Middle Hillgate, Stockport.	1832	86	1,095	119	—
1,143	Court Social Order, A.O.F. - -	Feathers Inn, Cooper-street, Higher Hillgate, Stockport.	1834	79	226	88	—
1,152	Loyal Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rising Sun Inn, King-street West, Stockport.	1840	61	465	70	—
1,157	Court Social Design, A.O.F. - -	Concert Tavern, Stockport - -	1834	66	82	60	—
1,162	Loyal Queen Anne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Market-place, Stockport.	1833	98	222	116	None.
1,165	Court Britons' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Corporation Inn, Mersey-street, Stockport.	1840	82	454	71	None.
1,167	Court Castle on-the-Hill, A.O.F. -	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Churchgate, Stockport.	1834	56	145	42	None.
1,180	Court Trafalgar, A.O.F. - - -	Rifle Volunteer Inn, Stockport -	1845	25	105	14	None.
1,186	Court Holly Green, A.O.F. - -	Three Crowns Inn, Old-road, Stockport	1864	33	41	25	—
1,187	Court Albion Rose, A.O.F. - -	Red Bull Inn, Middle Hillgate, Stockport.	1837	36	430	48	—
1,195	Court Oak Sapling, A.O.F. - -	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Churchgate, Stockport.	1846	42	50	57	—
1,271	Loyal Neptune Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Right Honourable George Canning Inn, Chestergate, Stockport.	1829	106	296	–	—
1,148	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mulberry Tree Inn, Stockton Heath	1838	58	463	–	—
630	Court Norcliffe, A.O.F. - - -	Old Ship Inn, Styal, near Handforth, Manchester.	1839	171	697	162	—
723	Philanthropic Burial Friendly Society	Oak School-room, Styal, Handforth, Manchester.	1839	620	266	35	—
323	Church of England Friendly Society	Sutton, Macclesfield - - -	1837	968	9,479	676	None.
474	Macclesfield District Burial, &c. Society, G.U.O.O.F.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Sutton, Macclesfield.	1835	1,048	111	301	—
789	Sutton, No. 1, Independent Burial Society	Wheatsheaf Inn, Sutton, Macclesfield.	1848	1,524	533	271	—
832	Gleaner Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Sutton, Macclesfield.	1857	113	352	129	—
539	Tarporley Tradesman's Benevolent Society.	Public Hall, Tarporley - -	1851	17	217	25	—
570	Court Defence, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Tarporley - - -	1840	329	857	305	None.
306	Friendly Society - - - -	National School-room, Tarvin -	1805	51	524	64	None.
1,061	Royal Cheshire Lodge - -	Bull's Head Inn, Tarvin - -	1867	43	168	55	—
331	Tattenhall Female Friendly Society -	National School-room, Tattenhall -	1863	54	215	33	—
573	Loyal Crallan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bear Inn, Tattenhall - - -	1839	147	711	188	None.
605	Loyal Clio Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Tintwistle, Hadfield.	1829	205	1,870	349	None.
1,159	Court Joseph Son of Israel, A.O.F. -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Tintwistle	1834	97	464	158	—
489	Loyal Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crooked Billet Inn, Old Chester-road, Tranmere.	1839	166	2,109	347	—
643	Loyal Pride of Tranmere Lodge, G.O.M.D.	Large Room, Top of Oak Tree-place, Tranmere.	1854	115	177	156	—
1,079	Tranmere Protestant Benefit Society	Beehive Inn, Walker-street, Tranmere	1868	115	175	160	None.
1,065	Pride of Upton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Upton, Chester -	1867	33	102	–	—
132	Wallasey Independent Friendly Society.	Black Horse Inn, Wallasey - -	1822	286	849	337	No special provision.
828	Court Stanley, A.O.F. - - -	Stag's Head Inn, Great Warford -	1859	108	486	115	—
942	Sanctuary Stanley, A.O.S. - -	Stag's Head Inn, Great Warford, near Knutsford.	1860	32	73	11	—
1,013	Rose of England Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bear's Paw Inn, Warmingham -	1864	104	307	113	None.
148	New Weaverham Benefit Society -	Parochial School, Weaverham -	1828	88	795	116	—
264	Young Female Benefit Society - -	James Woodward's, Weaverham -	1829	68	1,124	53	None.
349	Loyal Akers Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Wheelock - -	1861	110	168	106	None.
462	Wheelock Lavender Female Friendly Society.	New Inn, Wheelock - - -	1842	94	266	66	—
1,101	Willaston Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Lamb Inn, Willaston, Nantwich -	1870	49	123	56	—
555	Wilmslow District, A.O.F. - -	Old George Inn, Church-street, Wilmslow, near Manchester.	1838	633	423	140	—
1,223	Court Rose, A.O.F. - - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Wilmslow	1831	256	2,469	510	Reduced pay, 4 *s.* per week.
1,266	Good Intent Tent, I.O.R. - -	School-room, Wincham - -	1875	–	94	57	—
482	Court Success to the Salt Trade, A.O.F.	Town Hall, Winsford - - -	1836	196	973	279	—
952	Young Man's Guide Tent, I.O.R. -	Weaver School-room, Winsford -	1863	84	452	114	3 *s.* per week.
1,021	Ebenezer Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Winsford - -	1863	82	305	120	—
1,023	Loyal Weaver Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Winsford - -	1857	149	955	239	None.
1,216	Annual Provident Friendly Society -	Over-lane, Winsford - - -	1873	145	602	140	At 70 years of age, 2*s.* 6*d.* per week.
1,250	Nantwich and South Cheshire District, A.O.F.	Wrenbury, near Nantwich - -	1839	3,469	224	543	None.
543	Court St. Chad, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Wybunbury - -	1839	315	2,886	517	None.

Digitized by Google

CORNWALL.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
408	Loyal St. Agnes Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plume of Feathers Inn, St. Agnes -	1845	174	1,807	253	None.
286	Altarnun Friendly Society - -	King's Head Inn, Five-lanes, Altarnun.	1831	107	573	74	None.
462	Pride of Cornwall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Hotel, St. Austell -	1863	102	683	145	—
191	Bodmin Tradesman's Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Bodmin - -	1822	112	3,646	459	—
304	Cornwall Temperance Friendly Society.	Honey-street, Bodmin - - -	1844	77	2,529	138	(a)
424	Court Robartes United, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Fore-street, Bodmin.	1864	130	651	195	None but the sick allowance.
460	Loyal Molesworth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Mountfolly, Bodmin -	1869	104	520	126	None.
360	Boscastle Friendly Society - -	Wellington Hotel, Boscastle - -	1849	40	262	40	Permanent pay at 2 *s.* 6 *d.* a week.
331	Budehaven Philanthropic Society -	Falcon Hotel, Budehaven - -	1845	73	99	14	None.
390	Court Royal Cornish, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Callington - -	1861	67	562	105	None.
383	Loyal Basset Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Tehidy Working Men's Club, Camborne.	1859	222	2,017	323	—
392	Camelford Benefit Society - -	Darlington Hotel, Camelford -	1861	119	440	133	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
422	Camel and Botreaux Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Assembly Rooms, Camelford -	1863	221	1,204	428	None.
441	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Assembly Rooms, Camelford -	1867	107	262	134	5 *s.* per week.
466	Cawsand and Kingsand Female Friendly Society.	Ship Inn, Cawsand - - -	1872	58	138	29	None.
428	Florence Nightingale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masonic Rooms, Chacewater -	1857	118	989	157	None.
301	Caradon Miners and Mechanics' Friendly Society.	Stag Inn, St. Cleer, near Liskeard -	1842	173	736	229	—
451	Court Tower, A.O.F. - - -	Commercial Hotel, Newquay, St. Columb.	1869	90	273	90	None.
447	Constantine Christian Brethren Philanthropic Association.	Cornish Arms, Constantine - -	1869	111	464	122	—
371	Loyal Falmouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Falmouth.	1845	514	4,633	995	None.
405	Court Pendennis, A.O.F. - - -	Town Hall, Moor, Falmouth -	1861	375	2,189	545	None.
427	Sanctuary Pendennis, A.O.F. - -	Town Hall, Falmouth - - -	1864	62	171	44	None.
458	Falmouth Section, Cornwall Order of Sons of Temperance.	Prince-street, Falmouth - -	1869	120	146	172	—
418	Court Treffey, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Market-street, Fowey.	1863	337	1,419	484	None.
165	St. Germans Union Society - -	Eliot Arms Inn, St. Germans -	1812	54	422	52	—
423	Loyal St. Germans Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elliot Arms Inn, St. Germans -	1863	71	389	79	—
448	Gerrans Friendly Society - - -	National School, Gerrans, Grampound.	1869	87	190	-	—
465	Loyal Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grampound - - - - - -	1868	74	229	72	—
402	Court Riviere, A.O.F. - - -	Public Hall, Foundry-square, Hayle	1862	202	-	275	—
453	Sanctuary Riviere, A.O.S. - -	Public Hall, Foundry-square, Hayle	1870	28	26	22	—
469	Loyal St. Aubyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Hayle - -	1872	87	176	114	—
444	Court Penrose, A.O.F. - - -	Star Hotel, Helston - - -	1862	198	1,353	336	—
328	Friendly Society - - - - -	Hessenford - - - - - -	1848	158	722	132	—
313	St. Just Tradesmen's Benefit Club -	Wellington Hotel, St. Just - -	1844	59	614	65	—
474	Lafrowda Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Bible Christian School-room, St. Just.	1873	78	83	66	—
364	Amicable Society - - - -	Miners' Arms, Laity, Wendron -	1857	75	117	83	—
461	Lannarth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Inn, Lanner, near Redruth.	1865	56	252	78	—
455	Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Western Subscription Room, Launceston.	1860	219	1,303	461	—
278	New Friendly Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Liskeard - -	1837	131	825	164	None.
409	Court Star of the East, A.O.F. - -	Masonic Hall, Liskeard - -	1862	113	906	226	None.
440	Philanthropic Association, British Unity.	Temperance Hall, Liskeard - -	1855	200	1,014	-	—
327	East and West Looe Friendly Society	Mechanics' Institute, East Looe -	1837	265	829	274	—
442	Court Goodwill, A.O.F. - - -	Mechanics' Institute, East Looe -	1867	159	527	181	None.
400	Court Central Ark of Refuge, A.O.F.	Guildhall, Lostwithiel - - -	1861	71	747	106	—
420	Court Star of Roseland, A.O.F. -	Wesleyan School-room, St. Mawes	1862	217	917	331	None.
436	Sanctuary Star of Roseland, A.O.S. -	Wesleyan School-room, St. Mawes, Grampound.	1866	35	19	23	—
449	Court Pride of the South, A.O.F. -	Mr. J. W. Curnow's, Mawgan, Helston	1869	78	400	113	None.
287	St. Mellion Friendly Society - -	Sun Inn, St. Mellion - - -	1841	116	285	93	None.
406	Court Hope of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Mr. J. Weaver's, Cleft-street, Mevagissey.	1862	39	127	43	—
391	Court Star of the West, A.O.F. -	Devon and Cornwall Hotel, West-street, Millbrook.	1861	87	428	131	None.

(a) By monthly payments, to cease at 65, and after that age to receive the benefit paid for.

Digitized by Google

CORNWALL.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
438	Kingsand, Cawsand, and Millbrook Friendly Society.	23, New-street, Millbrook - -	1866	413	239	91	None.
443	Maker Friendly Society - - -	Commercial Inn, Millbrook - -	1867	56	420	61	—
330	Sandplace Union Society - - -	New Inn, Sandplace, Morval -	1837	104	473	118	—
435	Court St. Melina, A.O.F. - - -	King's Arms, Mullion - - -	1866	109	628	154	—
386	Fort Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Hotel, Newquay - -	1859	200	1,294	261	—
414	Court Light of the West, A.O.F. -	Congdon Shop, Northhill, Launceston.	1863	95	402	128	—
323	Padstow Teetotal Friendly Society -	Tavern Hill, Padstow - - -	1844	56	739	62	2 *s.* per week.
398	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Ship Inn, Mill-street, Padstow -	1861	144	658	243	—
332	Loyal Star of the West Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elephant and Castle Hotel, Market-street, Penryn.	1844	276	3,463	419	—
415	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Temperance Hall, Market-street, Penryn.	1863	248	1,211	352	Now under consideration.
299	Paul Provident Society - - -	Paul Church Town, Penzance -	1836	314	6,275	627	(*a*)
341	Queen's Own Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	8, Coulson's-buildings, Penzance -	1845	264	4,796	580	—
393	Court Queen of the West, A.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' and Foresters' Hall, Parade-street, Penzance.	1861	284	2,445	435	—
472	Cornubia Tent, I.O.R. - - -	3, Chapel-street, Penzance - -	1877	–	–	–	—
429	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	1, Fore-street, Perranwharf, Perran Arworthal.	1865	119	645	152	None.
445	Trywarnhayle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Perranforth -	1867	102	465	125	—
459	Trevoza Lodge Philanthropic Society	Brandreth Arms Inn, South Petherwin.	1862	185	1,011	223	(*b*)
389	Pillaton Friendly Society - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Pillaton, St. Mellion.	1861	78	297	56	None.
425	Court Rose of the Vale, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Talland - street, Polperro.	1864	84	45	133	—
384	Loyal Cornubian Lodge, I.O.O.F. M.U.	Masonic Hall, Redruth - -	1859	244	2,485	370	—
403	Court Druids, A.O.F. - - -	Masonic Hall, Redruth - -	1862	163	627	243	—
468	Odd Fellows' Juvenile Sick and Funeral Benefit Society.	Masonic Hall, Redruth - -	1871	40	49	12	None.
285	Rilla Mill Union Society - - -	Manor House Inn, Rilla Mill, Linkinhorne.	1842	56	222	34	—
421	Court Rock in Horeb, A.O.F. - -	Rock Inn, Roche, St. Austell -	1862	74	275	131	None.
401	Court Pride of the Tamar, A.O.F. -	Wesleyan School-room, Fore-street, Saltash.	1862	101	293	104	—
413	Link of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Saltash - -	1862	81	461	197	—
100	Second St. Stephen's Friendly Society	Church House Inn, St. Stephen, near Saltash.	1837	104	418	77	—
54	Yeomen, Tradesmen, and Agricultural Labourers' Friendly Society.	Commercial Inn, Stratton - -	1826	179	680	116	—
283	Tradesmen's and Farmers' United Society.	Bay Tree Inn, Stratton -	1823	186	1,051	158	(*c*)
292	Stratton Benevolent Society - -	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Stratton - -	1838	18	5	–	—
335	Pride of Cornwall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wesleyan School-room, Torpoint -	1845	139	984	268	—
426	Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Tregony - -	1862	98	638	125	—
334	Tintagel Friendly Society - - -	Stuart Wortley Arms Inn, Tintagel, Trevena.	1849	134	469	98	—
375	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Francis-street, Truro -	1845	411	3,976	595	None.
394	Sanctuary One and All, A.O.S. -	Dolphin Hotel, Quay-street, Truro	1862	43	93	24	None.
154	Veryan Union Friendly Society -	New Inn, Veryan, Grampound -	1837	152	1,437	170	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.
404	Court Pride of Cornwall, A.O.F. -	Molesworth Arms Hotel, Fore-street, Wadebridge.	1862	144	892	210	—
343	Wendron Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Wendron Church Town, Helston.	1837	185	755	238	—
434	Provident Society - - - -	Bible Christian Chapel, Zelah, St. Allen.	1870	122	248	115	—
478	Loyal Hawkins' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hawkins' Arms Inn, Zelah - -	1873	52	117	57	—

(*a*) At 60 they receive their proportion of the interest and the contributions, as fixed by rules of society.
(*b*) Sick pay continues during inability.
(*c*) £. 10 12 *s.* per annum when sick.

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
284	Loyal Ploughman's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Main-street, Abbey Town	1842	57	958	87	—
180	Cumberland Farmers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Farrier Inn, Aikton -	1841	48	906	74	—
196	Loyal Greenwich Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Main-street, Alston -	1837	84	485	101	—
247	Total Abstinence Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	New School, Aspatria - - -	1865	142	37	95	—
280	Court Ellen Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Station Hotel, Aspatria - -	1871	133	168	125	District reduced sick fund.
302	Braydon Tent, I.O.R. - - -	New School-room, Aspatria - -	1840	130	157	109	2 s. per week.
308	Sanctuary Ellen Side, A.O.S. - -	Station Hotel, Aspatria - -	1874	28	24	12	—
286	Loyal Widows' Defender Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	District School-room, Beckermont	1860	59	467	96	—
213	Sancta Bega Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	National School-room, St. Bees -	1855	117	655	133	—
224	Bewcastle Loyal Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	Rising Sun Inn, Linebank, Bewcastle.	1843	69	320	78	None.
279	Cumberland Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Miners' Arms Inn, Bolton Low Houses, near Wigton.	1840	49	325	61	—
164	Loyal Lyneside Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Haward Arms Inn, Boltonfell End	1841	112	1,637	167	None.
248	Loyal Scale Force Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Scale Hill Hotel, Brackenthwaite -	1843	67	823	117	—
162	Loyal Tradesman's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Back-street, Brampton -	1842	121	1,078	147	—
167	Loyal Brampton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Hotel, Brampton -	1878	260	3,212	456	None.
208	Court Belted Will Howard, A.O.F. -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Brampton	1842	72	538	75	None.
178	Burgh Marsh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, Burgh-by-Sands -	1841	54	876	76	None.
187	St. Mungo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Caldbeck -	1839	216	1,546	215	—
166	Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Old Bush Inn, Scotch-street, Carlisle.	1838	38	173	68	None.
169	Cumberland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, Carlisle - - -	1839	123	904	159	—
182	Court Eden Tide, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Bell Inn, Carlisle - - -	1842	267	429	198	—
186	Loyal St. Mary Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales Hotel, Denton Holme, Carlisle.	1843	54	652	95	None.
201	Carlisle Friendly Funeral Society -	Head's School House, Shaddongate, Carlisle.	1848	1,977	1,910	605	—
243	Court Corby Wood, A.O.F. - -	Spinners' Arms Inn, Milbourne-street, Carlisle.	1864	250	362	256	None.
244	Court Rickerby Park, A.O.F. - -	Christ Church School-rooms, Crown-street, Carlisle.	1864	164	110	110	—
251	St. Patrick's Burial Guild - -	St. Patrick's School, Spring Garden-lane, Carlisle.	1866	381	212	91	—
253	Court Netherby Park, A.O.F. - -	Half Moon Hotel, Fisher-street, Carlisle.	1865	32	8	33	None.
255	Court Star of the West. A.O.F. -	Davidson's Spirit Vaults, Carlisle -	1865	132	129	145	None.
261	Court Barron Wood, A.O.F. - -	Three Crowns Inn, Carlisle - -	1860	144	199	-	—
267	North of England Railway Servants' Provident Benefit Society.	Union Inn, Citadel-row, Carlisle -	1868	66	171	75	None.
271	Carlisle Philanthropic Funeral Society	Temperance Reading-room, Botchergate, Carlisle.	1869	82	174	-	—
272	Vale of Eden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Spread Eagle Inn, Castle-street, Carlisle.	1863	84	155	98	—
281	Sanctuary Hope of Cumberland, A.O.S.	Blue Bell Inn, Scotch-street, Carlisle.	1864	88	70	35	—
292	Hope of Carlisle Juvenile Foresters -	Spinners' Arms Inn, Milbourne-street, Carlisle.	1871	156	99	34	None
303	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Blue Bell Inn, Scotch-street, Carlisle.	1861	235	144	187	—
252	Midian Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Co-operative Hall, Cleator Moor -	1861	172	394	208	—
206	Loyal Cocker Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Cockermouth - -	1857	111	762	194	None.
229	Corney Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Brown Cow Inn, Corney - -	1844	110	437	99	—
179	Caldew Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Indian King Inn, Dalston - -	1838	213	2,069	289	—
289	Onward Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Dearham -	1871	48	11	45	—
237	Court General Wyndham, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Main-street, Egremont.	1842	220	705	238	—
299	Braemar Lodge, F.U.O.M. - -	School-room, Ennerdale, Cleator -	1868	79	53	117	—
228	Scawfell Lodge, I.U.O.M. - -	King of Prussia Inn, Eskdale -	1839	170	939	180	—
282	Loyal Village Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Heathorne Hotel, Frizington -	1871	44	42	86	—
304	Miners' Pride Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Anchor Hotel, Frizington - -	1874	250	205	297	None.
306	Working Men's Friend-in-Need Society.	Royal Oak Inn, Frizington - -	1875	105	3	138	—
309	Court Mulberry Tree, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Gilcruse - - -	1874	49	45	33	—
157	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Gosforth School, Gosforth - -	1848	154	1,152	241	—
234	Loyal Greysouthen Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Punch Bowl Inn, Greysouthen -	1852	31	304	38	—
171	Duke of Norfolk Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boot and Shoe Inn, Greystoke -	1838	80	1,044	103	None.
300	Belted Will Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Co-operative Hall, Hall Bank Gate, Milton, Carlisle.	1865	139	499	154	None.
212	Israel Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Wesleyan School, Harrington -	1841	28	346	42	5 s. per week.
276	Curwen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Good Templars' Hall, Harrington -	1869	88	259	90	—

Digitized by Google

CUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
279	Green Bank Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	High School-room, Harrington -	1871	-	-	26	—
285	Edward Lewis Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Parish School-room, Hensingham -	1869	73	206	89	—
207	Court Tarnwadling, A.O.F. - -	White Ox Inn, High Hesket -	1839	112	816	97	—
193	Burial Society - - - -	Houghton - - - - -	1847	52	224	13	None.
168	Loyal Eden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	National School, Kirkoswald -	1837	128	266	113	4 *s.* per week.
51	Friendly Society - - - -	Lamplugh Arms Inn, Lamplugh, near Cockermouth.	1788	142	1,208	204	—
242	Solway Tent, I.O.R. - - -	John-street School-room, Maryport	1862	170	663	176	(*a*)
274	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	John-street, Maryport - - -	1870	180	630	261	None.
275	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	Fleming-square, Maryport - -	1840	352	1,384	327	None.
111	Lord Nelson Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Ship Inn, Holborn-hill, Millom -	1837	64	267	84	—
297	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Wellington Inn, Oughterside -	1872	108	162	92	—
291	Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lowther Arms Inn, Parton - -	1840	113	317	108	None.
170	Northern Light Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Red Lion Inn, Penrith - - -	1836	409	1,998	479	—
173	Court Inglewood, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Devonshire-street, Penrith.	1838	238	880	201	—
245	Inglewood Lodge of Mechanics -	Swan Inn, Devonshire-street, Penrith.	1863	24	211	24	—
181	Loyal Northern Solway Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Port Carlisle - - - -	1841	59	1,044	135	None.
281	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Silloth - -	1860	47	341	44	—
283	Torkin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Inn, Thursby - - -	1840	44	345	45	—
91	Whitehaven Shipwrights' Friendly Society.	Working Men's Reading Room, Queen-street, Whitehaven.	1836	55	115	51	None.
161	Loyal Solway Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowther-street, Whitehaven.	1838	1,008	6,643	1,250	None.
188	Whitehaven District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	6, Wellington-road, Whitehaven -	1854	–	59	360	—
189	Loyal Lebanon Tent, I.O.R. - -	Senhouse-street, Whitehaven -	1856	109	726	115	—
204	Court Widows' Protection, A.O.F. -	21, Fox-lane, Whitehaven - -	1842	358	650	392	None.
211	Whitehaven Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Temperance Hall, Whitehaven -	1841	109	803	152	—
214	Whitehaven District Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	6, Wellington-row, Whitehaven -	1840	2,505	1,894	329	None.
250	Whitehaven Mutual Lodge, I.U.O.W.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Whitehaven -	1847	179	656	229	—
287	Loyal Whitehaven Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Whitehaven -	1839	140	613	198	—
295	Cherry Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowther-street, Whitehaven.	1872	159	271	186	—
165	Wigton District, I.O.O.F. - -	Heart of Oak Lodge-room, Wigton	1833	509	223	–	—
296	Court Wedholme Wood, A.O.F. -	Queen's Assembly-room, Wigton -	1840	91	273	89	None.
305	Wedholme Wood Juvenile Branch, A.O.F.	Queen's Assembly-room, Wigton -	1875	40	28	12	—
266	Court Derwent, A.O.F. - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Workington	1840	246	576	276	—
288	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Workington -	1838	264	624	350	—
307	Flower of the Firth Lodge, F.G. -	Free Gardeners' Hall, Workington	1875	79	77	95	—

(*a*) None, only superannuation money, which is 4 *s.* per week for life.

DERBYSHIRE.—1877.

271	Alfreton Provident Institution - -	Red Lion Inn, Alfreton - - -	1848	52	258	70	—
385	Morewood Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Alfreton - -	1844	224	1,821	333	—
453	Court Robin Hood's Pride, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Greenhill-lane, Alfreton -	1854	104	160	90	—
729	Bryon Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Swan and Salmon Inn, Alfreton -	1865	63	82	72	—
835	Court Pride of Alfreton, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Alfreton - -	1869	87	177	74	—
471	Earl of Harrington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Armenian Chapel, Alvaston -	1834	178	558	230	None.
256	Ashbourne Female Friendly Society -	Green Man Inn, Ashbourne - -	1806	54	652	70	2 *s.* per week after 70 years.
332	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Man Hotel, Ashbourne -	1842	109	1,017	141	—
418	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Ashbourne - -	1838	176	1,083	226	None.
95	Friendly Society - - - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, Ashford -	1769	77	1,155	100	None special.
193	Ashford Female Friendly Society -	Girls' School-room, Ashford - -	1788	39	556	38	—
683	Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Ashover - -	1839	182	880	184	—
805	White Lion Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Lion Inn, Ashover - -	1866	115	374	141	—
284	Aston-on-Trent Female Sick Club -	School-room, Aston-on-Trent -	1824	41	577	49	—
524	Loyal Holden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Aston-on-Trent -	1838	197	1,745	358	—
617	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Anglers' Inn, Bamford - - -	1851	82	374	78	4 *s.* weekly.
997	Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. - -	United Methodist Free Church School-room, Barren Hill.	1874	24	6	41	—
395	Invincible of the Peak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Devonshire Arms Inn, Baslow, Chesterfield.	1828	273	2,984	345	—
551	Loyal Duke of Devonshire Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Devonshire Arms Inn, Baslow, Chesterfield.	1845	83	390	122	—

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
136	Benign Benefit Society - - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, Beeley -	1787	113	768	155	6 *s.* per week.
702	Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Beighton - -	1834	139	1,211	209	—
318	Court Flower of England, A.O.F. -	Lion Hotel, Bridge-street, Belper -	1856	130	388	144	—
412	Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Inn, Belper - - -	1839	72	122	63	—
413	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Market-place, Belper.	1838	202	917	241	—
426	Strangers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Market-place, Belper.	1833	232	1,078	283	—
480	Bee Hive Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Cross Keys Inn, Market-place, Belper.	1844	188	693	354	None.
621	Olive Branch Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Market-place, Belper.	1835	202	615	254	—
1,027	Primitive Methodist Itinerant Preachers' Friendly Society.	Fieldhead Cottage, Belper - -	1823	868	26,714	4,606	(*a*)
538	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Birchwood, near Alfreton.	1857	245	670	185	—
645	Prosperity Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F. -	New Inn, Bolehill, near Wirksworth	1861	75	299	71	—
691	Loyal Portland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Bolsover - - -	1841	194	1,077	194	—
833	Duke of Portland Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Cross Keys Inn, Bolsover - -	1869	94	70	103	—
124	Friendly Society of Miners, Tradesmen and Others.	King's Head Inn, Bonsall - -	1786	40	595	55	None but sick allowance.
380	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Bonsall - -	1824	190	1,922	208	—
404	Wirksworth District Widow and Orphans' Fund.	High-street, Bonsall - - -	1854	52	114	22	—
900	Loyal Trinity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Plough Inn, Brackenfield, near Alfreton.	1836	74	307	70	No provision made.
422	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Bradley, near Ashburne.	1839	115	949	125	None.
436	Bradwell Independent Union Sick Society.	Bridge Inn, Bradwell - - -	1821	170	1,703	196	—
451	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Brailsford -	1842	45	432	104	None.
861	Brailsford Friendly Society - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Brailsford -	1832	54	257	56	—
364	Union Benefit Society - - -	Old Pheasant Inn, Brampton Moor	1850	47	98	54	None.
549	Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Griffin Inn, Brampton, Chesterfield	1836	146	1,288	209	—
879	Duke of Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Barrel Inn, Brampton - -	1841	90	214	138	None.
629	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Alma Inn, New Brampton - -	1861	–	21	20	—
346	Benenolent Friendly Society - -	Gate Inn, Brassington - - -	1845	111	580	77	—
703	Charity Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Brassington -	1864	72	136	58	—
755	Royal Unity Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Brimington -	1866	88	93	86	—
910	Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Inn, Brimington - -	1841	82	226	–	2 *s.* per week.
688	Court Endeavour, A.O.F. - -	Navigation Inn, Bugsworth - -	1839	121	739	116	—
687	Devonshire Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Red Lion Inn, Burbage - -	1861	92	421	109	None.
775	Marquis of Hartington Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Burbage - -	1862	71	374	83	—
667	Willing Hand Lodge, Burton Midland O.O.F.	Swan Hotel, Burton-on-Trent -	1863	102	135	134	—
600	Court Peveril of the Peak, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Buxton - -	1845	120	1,767	220	—
912	Earl Manvers Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Calow - -	1841	56	144	93	Reduced sick pay.
948	Calver High Peak District, U.O.F.G.	Bull's Head Inn, Calver - -	1873	118	967	225	(*b*)
719	Calver Bridge Burial Society - -	Bridge Inn, Calver Bridge - -	1852	373	360	42	None.
634	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Carsington -	1861	71	507	66	—
984	Loyal Castle Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Castle Gresley - -	1872	56	70	48	—
708	Royal George Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Nag's Head Inn, Castleton - -	1830	104	566	153	None.
242	Loyal Protestant Beneficial Association	Swan Inn, Chapel-en-le-Frith -	1816	76	1,642	160	None.
620	Derbyshire High Peak District, A.O.F.	King's Arms Hotel, Chapel-en-le-Frith.	1861	363	164	78	—
639	Loyal Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, Chapel-en-le-Frith	1860	155	509	359	—
612	Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Grey Mare Inn, Charlesworth -	1828	159	920	225	—
1,019	Charlesworth Friendly Society - -	Independent School-room, Charlesworth.	1837	137	1,325	124	—
231	Tradesmen's Benevolent Sick Society	White Horse Inn, Chesterfield -	1823	67	1,553	180	—
372	Social Covenant Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Three Tuns Inn, Low Pavement, Chesterfield.	1843	48	261	78	None.
441	Albert Colliery Sick and Accident Society.	Albert Colliery, Chesterfield -	1870	600	153	–	—
464	Devonshire Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Beetwell-street, Chesterfield.	1844	12	–	15	None.
470	Gallant Nelson Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Chesterfield -	1851	13	30	24	No provision made.
550	Court Chatsworth, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Chesterfield -	1849	75	429	86	—
553	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Chesterfield District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	11, Spa-lane, Chesterfield - -	1859	1,655	3,712	495	None.
563	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Hotel, St. Mary's Gate, Chesterfield.	1847	49	163	91	—
576	Amicable Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Chesterfield -	1858	154	308	179	4 *s.* 6 *d.* for life.
614	Sheepbridge Iron Works Mutual Benevolent Society.	Sheepbridge Iron Works, Chesterfield	1858	–	619	719	None.
679	Chesterfield District, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Chesterfield -	1863	770	273	–	—
709	Welwyn St. Lawrance Lodge, D.M.U. O.O.F.	Free Trade Inn, Salter Gate, Chesterfield.	1860	53	114	60	Left to the discretion of the lodge.
739	Standard of Peace Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	King and Miller Inn, Chesterfield	1864	139	722	121	—
770	Bud of Hope Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Crooked Spire Inn, Church-lane, Chesterfield.	1867	44	210	54	—

(*a*) Males, an annuity not exceeding 30 *l.*; widows, not exceeding 20 *l.*
(*b*) 10 *s.* per week for 12 weeks, and 4 *s.* per week for life when unable to follow employment.

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
792	Widows and Orphans' Society, D.M. U.O.O.F.	White Horse Inn, West Bars, Chesterfield.	1868	–	75	37	—
878	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	County Hotel, Salter Gate, Chesterfield.	1831	143	572	261	None.
881	Amicable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Star and Garter Inn, Market-place, Chesterfield.	1872	85	700	239	None.
882	Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horns Inn, Chesterfield - -	1867	19	105	20	—
885	Marquis of Hartington Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Star Hotel, Chesterfield - -	1862	96	473	110	—
904	Loyal Scarsdale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Chesterfield - -	1837	146	285	273	—
905	Clarence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Square and Compasses Inn, Chesterfield.	1838	49	672	127	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.
913	Loyal Terra Firma Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Angel Inn, Packer's-row, Chesterfield.	1835	300	1,491	659	None, only for sickness.
983	Trinity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Freemasons' Inn, Chesterfield -	1878	14	61	14	—
214	Chinley New Club - - - -	Chapel School, Chinley - -	1813	78	929	96	—
450A	Duke of Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Holly Bush Inn, Church Broughton	1844	113	1,315	155	None.
874	Loyal Beard Brothers' Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Gresley Arms Inn, Church Gresley	1871	48	14	–	None.
932	Glanville Colliery Company, Limited, Miners' Society.	Gresley Arms Inn, Church Gresley	1873	210	383	151	—
1,003	Primitive Methodist Society - -	People's Hall, Church Gresley -	1868	127	219	72	—
428	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Clay Cross - -	1853	105	334	140	—
519	Mutual Benefit Society - - -	New Inn, Clay Cross - - -	1857	26	161	35	—
633	Stephenson's Favourite Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Clay Cross - - -	1840	93	25	215	—
908	John Hudson Tent, I.O.R. - -	Baptist Vestry, Market-street, Clay Cross.	1872	52	65	–	—
924	Walmsley and Peto Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shakespeare Inn, Clay Cross -	1859	71	214	79	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
300	Clowne Sick Friendly Society - -	Angel Inn, Clowne, near Chesterfield.	1798	136	258	99	None.
896	Loyal Bowdon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bowdon Arms Inn, Clowne - -	1857	83	159	100	None.
289	New Friendly Society - - -	New Inn, Codnor - - - -	1802	58	249	–	—
583	Friendly Society - - - -	Mill-lane School-rooms, Codnor -	1859	103	414	–	—
804	Mutual Aid Friendly Society - -	Bethesda Chapel, Codnor - -	1856	100	308	–	—
842	Jessop Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Codnor Park, near Alfreton.	1844	34	217	–	—
931	Shepherds in the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	George Hotel, Compstall, near Stockport.	1873	62	200	58	—
1,006	Youths' Glory Division, S.T. - -	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Compstall-road, Compstall.	1851	65	260	75	—
866	Benefit Sick Society - - - -	Trumpet Inn, Cotmanhay - -	1870	118	481	134	3 *s.* per week.
857	Horsley Castle Lodge, A.O.D. - -	Fox and Hound Inn, Coxbench -	1871	67	402	94	—
1,009	Pride of Welbeck Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Cresswell, Chesterfield.	1874	44	66	48	—
123	Friendly Society - - - -	Black Swan Inn, Crich - - -	1835	121	1,169	97	None.
381	Strangers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Crich - - -	1837	138	734	148	—
338	Loyal Arcanum Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cock Inn, Cromford - - -	1833	67	174	–	—
386	Philanthropic Friendly Society - -	Bell Tavern, Cromford - - -	1832	70	744	80	—
389	Cromford Provident Society - -	Greyhound Hotel, Cromford - -	1852	63	671	–	—
542	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Greyhound Hotel, Market-place, Cromford.	1845	155	702	122	—
254	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Cubley - - -	1859	29	450	38	—
774	John Brown's Pride Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Cutthorpe Hotel, Cutthorpe - -	1865	111	104	112	None.
262	Friendly Sick Society - - -	Club-room, Dale Abbey - -	1823	102	2,315	163	4 *s.* per week.
297	Dale Abbey Female Sick Society -	Men's Club-room, Dale Abbey -	1823	36	372	34	1 *s.* per week.
610	Heart of Oak Lodge, L.U.O.F. -	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Twodales, Darley Dale.	1856	59	260	–	—
331	Darley Abbey Benevolent Burial Society.	Lower School-room, Darley Abbey	1848	887	337	54	—
652	Old Friendly Society - - -	Square and Compass Inn, Darley Bridge, Darley Dale.	1763	52	446	44	—
469	Holden Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Union Inn, Denby - - -	1832	319	1,621	351	4 *s.* per week.
350	Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cheshire Cheese Inn, Derby - -	1844	190	432	313	—
370	Court Foxley, A.O.F. - - -	St. Andrew's School-room, London-road, Derby.	1844	370	1,553	410	None.
374	Christian Friendly Society - -	General Baptist Chapel, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.	1822	85	869	123	—
387	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Hotel, London-street, Derby	1836	297	1,207	428	None.
393	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Exchange Hotel, Albert-street, Derby.	1843	212	1,663	341	None.
410	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Corn Market, Derby.	1839	383	1,142	446	—
417	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Bridge Inn, London-road, Derby	1841	351	3,233	621	(*a*)
445	Court Pride of Derby, A.O.F. - -	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Wellington-street, Derby.	1852	222	649	239	—
460	Derby District Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	89, Abbey-street, Derby - -	1840	1,871	2,388	–	—

(*a*) If incapable of following their usual employment, 5 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
465	Loyal Rose of Derby Lodge, G.L.E. London Unity.	Stork Inn, Macklin-street, Derby -	1843	108	161	-	—
479	King George the Fourth Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Stork Inn, Macklin-street, Derby -	1822	322	2,042	507	None.
490	Loyal Colville Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Telegraph Inn, London-road, Derby	1842	71	52	117	—
491	Loyal True Benevolent Lodge, I.I.O. O.F., L.U.	Green Man Inn, Peter's-street, Derby.	1844	149	343	-	—
494	Prince of Wales and Cox United Lodge, G.L.E., L.U.O.F.	24, Macklin-street, Derby - -	1854	67	111	108	None.
502	Old English Gentleman Lodge, N.A.I. U.O.O.F.	56, Litchurch-street, Derby - -	1856	80	239	110	—
520	Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge, O.D. -	Bull's Head Inn, Queen-street, Derby.	1857	303	1,858	393	None.
525	Court St. Helen, A.O.F. - - -	Co-operative Society's Hall, Derby	1843	481	1,586	450	Life pay, 4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
534	Court Duke of Devonshire, A.O.F. -	Crown Vaults, London-street, Derby.	1841	273	889	254	None.
539	Foundation Stone Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Stork Inn, Macklin-street, Derby -	1858	84	341	91	—
546	Albion Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Queen-street, Derby.	1845	144	461	217	None.
554	Spring of Love Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Corn Market, Derby.	1834	547	3,181	1,026	None.
557	Speed the Plough Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Swan and Salmon Inn, Ashbourn-road, Derby.	1845	51	-	66	None.
573	Loyal Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.I.O. O.F., L.U.	Grapes Inn, Green-lane, Derby -	1857	138	170	142	—
575	Midland Railway Friendly Society -	Midland Railway Station, Derby -	1859	14,571	15,258	16,800	—
587	Sanctuary Loxley, A.O.S. - -	Green Dragon Inn, Peter-street, Derby.	1845	124	162	65	—
615	Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Vaults, London-street, Derby	1840	137	231	225	—
649	Sanctuary St. Helen's, A.O.S. - -	Star and Garter Tavern, Derby -	1854	87	20	42	—
656	Woodbine Lodge, O.D. - - -	Green Dragon Inn, St. Peter-street, Derby.	1863	193	623	197	—
665	Pheasant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	576, Albert-street, Derby - -	1860	42	172	66	—
694	Good Samaritan Lodge, O.D. - -	Babington Arms Inn, Babington-lane, Derby.	1840	281	927	714	3 *s.* per week.
720	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Green Dragon Inn, St. Peter's-street, Derby.	1865	149	310	145	—
731	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	Star Vaults, Market-street, Derby -	1863	43	82	21	None.
757	Derby United Royal Arch Chapter, O.D.	Grapes Inn, Green-lane, Derby -	1865	106	151	64	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
761	Royal Victorious Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Market Tavern, Derwent-street, Derby.	1866	158	133	151	4 *s.* per week.
772	Loyal St. John's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Corn Market, Derby.	1867	53	30	106	—
784	Victoria Mutual Friendly Society -	Congregational Church, Victoria-street, Derby.	1865	72	231	44	None.
796	Widow and Orphans' Provident Society, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Telegraph Inn, London-road, Derby	1864	132	99	30	None.
798	Loyal Marquis of Hasting's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Erasmus-street, Derby.	1867	55	129	54	—
826	Pride of Derby Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Stork Inn, Macklin-street, Derby -	1869	161	270	160	—
837	Alderman Roe Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Melancthon's Head Inn, Park-street, Derby.	1868	57	43	56	—
854	Loyal United Brothers' Lodge, I.I.O. O.F., L.U.	Ring of Bells Inn, Bradsham-street, Derby.	1871	26	43	15	—
862	Derby and Midland Counties Equalised District, O.D.	2 and 3, Sadler Gate, Derby -	1871	1,123	204	1,304	None.
865	Engine Drivers' Retreat Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Canal-street, Derby -	1842	155	593	304	—
867	Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maseppa Inn, Traffic-street, Derby	1838	73	122	95	—
876	Court St. James, A.O.F. - - -	Leopard Inn, Grove-street, Derby -	1871	93	111	80	—
959	Loyal True Briton Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Old English Gentleman Inn, Normanton-road, Derby.	1872	42	72	59	—
960	Loyal Albert Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Fox and Goose Inn, Friar Gate, Derby.	1872	56	79	53	—
968	Nightingale Juvenile Society, I.I.O. O.F., L.U.	Co-operative Stores, Albert-street, Derby.	1874	45	19	13	None.
971	Pride of Alma Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	White Swan Inn, St. Peter-street, Derby.	1873	54	78	49	None.
980	Mount Carmel Tent, I.O.R. - -	George-street, Derby - - -	1872	104	64	118	—
994	Pride of England Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	British Arms Inn, Bridge Gate, Derby.	1874	33	19	-	None.
662	Loyal Cavendish Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cavendish Arms Inn, Doveridge -	1844	41	618	45	—
373	Loyal Pares Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Victoria Hotel, Draycott - -	1843	131	1,146	187	—
335	Funeral Society - - - -	White Swan Inn, Dronfield - -	1850	25	177	15	—
341	Loyal Hand of Charity Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Horse and Jockey Inn, Dronfield -	1840	134	1,124	164	—
398	Manchester Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Dronfield - -	1828	268	1,695	321	—
513	Dronfield District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Dronfield - -	1840	742	721	261	—

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
504	Loyal Colville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Duffield - -	1832	154	946	208	None.
54	Eckington Old Friendly Society -	White Hart Inn, Eckington - -	1852	28	118	22	—
222	Eckington Parochial Friendly Society	White Hart Inn, Eckington - -	1822	–	63	–	—
355	Sitwell Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Eckington	1852	56	671	86	—
477	Byron Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Eckington -	1848	5	40	15	—
723	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Angel Inn, Eckington - - -	1865	86	152	97	—
898	Terra Firma Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Halfway House Inn, Eckington -	1870	57	75	72	5 *s.* per week.
690	Court Free Ranger, A.O.F. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Edale, near Hope	1846	63	1,022	85	—
189	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	Edensor, Bakewell - - -	1809	166	2,380	254	—
353	Loyal Faithful Shepherd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of York Inn, Elton - -	1841	88	785	93	—
407	Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hawk and Buckle Inn, Etwall -	1841	151	882	167	—
613	Loyal Peak Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Eyam - -	1840	145	1,693	223	—
696	Eyam Penny and Halfpenny Burial Society.	Church School, Eyam - - -	1852	158	333	–	—
213	Protestant Union Friendly Society -	Bull's Head Inn, Fairfield, Buxton	1819	124	2,439	207	6 *s.* for life.
877	Wheel Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F - -	Wheel Inn, Findern - - -	1868	48	83	46	—
730	Court Pride of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Fritchley - -	1843	143	606	120	—
394	Temple of Odd Fellows' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Junction Inn, High-street, Glossop	1842	58	1,177	110	—
415	Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Norfolk Arms Hotel, Glossop -	1837	68	659	84	—
419	Loyal Prince Regent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Glossop -	1814	412	3,912	–	—
427	Sanctuary William Henry, A.O.S. -	Norfolk Arms Hotel, Glossop -	1846	19	159	25	—
432	Court William Henry, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Rose-green, Glossop.	1830	295	2,206	429	None.
442	Court Conquering Hero, A.O.F. -	Norfolk Arms Hotel, Glossop -	1841	85	780	124	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
468	Court Pride of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Globe Inn, Glossop - - -	1851	–	696	69	—
544	Glossop Dale Funeral Society - -	Norfolk Arms Hotel, Glossop -	1830	–	1,678	538	—
562	Britons' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Inn, Market-street, Glossop	1834	150	2,245	–	—
594	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, High-street West, Glossop.	1829	174	1,595	289	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
611	Junction Inn Funeral Society - -	Junction Inn, Glossop - - -	1861	1,446	772	194	—
759	Glossop District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Station Inn, Glossop - - -	1846	279	24	40	None.
790	Sick Society of the Glossop Parish Church Sunday School.	All Saints' Church School-room, Glossop.	1867	49	50	12	—
848	Court Mersey, A.O.F. - - -	Grapes Inn, High-street West, Glossop.	1852	36	127	33	—
921	Manor Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Victoria-street, Glossop	1848	119	693	130	—
981	Glossop Hero Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Station Inn, Glossop - - -	1846	53	130	66	—
728	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Swan Inn, Greenhill, near Sheffield.	1838	97	794	157	None.
563	Zion Lodge of Tesserians - -	Commercial Hotel, Grindleford Bridge, near Sheffield.	1845	75	1,097	91	—
296	Protestant Benefit Society - -	Palatine Inn, Hadfield - - -	1808	63	540	52	—
518	Hadfield Sick and Burial Society -	Spinners' Arms Inn, Hadfield -	1849	197	197	34	—
914	Court Foresters' Ark, A.O.F. - -	Palatine Inn, Hadfield - - -	1845	123	598	113	—
429	West Hallam Friendly Society - -	National Adult School-room, West Hallam.	1818	62	150	89	—
166	Friendly Society - - - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Harsloft	1859	84	192	76	—
512	Loyal Cavendish Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Devonshire Arms Inn, Hartington, Ashbourne.	1841	98	1,350	129	—
778	Earl of Chesterfield Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Hartshorne -	1860	100	177	94	None.
801	Hasland Rose of Sharon Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Hasland	1867	37	91	39	—
526	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ordnance Arms, Hathersage -	1836	204	3,174	398	—
957	Castleton District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Mr. James Sheldon, Hathersage -	1840	258	4	56	—
456	Court Kinder Scout, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, Hayfield - - -	1843	150	1,242	177	None.
890	Loyal Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Hayfield - - -	1830	313	2,701	371	—
627	King of Prussia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King of Prussia, Market-place, Heanor.	1843	96	1,159	–	—
920	Loyal Independent Lodge, O.F. -	Crown Inn, Heanor - - -	1872	88	160	79	3 *s.* per week.
935	Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society -	Horse and Groom Inn, Heanor-lane, Heanor Langley Mill.	1873	70	54	27	—
791	Norton Old Friendly Sick Society -	Bagshawe Arms Inn, Hemsworth, Norton.	1773	61	1,260	67	None.
342	Temple of Truth Lodge - - -	Greyhound Inn, Higham, near Alfreton.	1853	78	394	71	—
517	Sir Henry Every Lodge - - -	King's Head Inn, Hilton - -	1845	91	525	83	—
738	Constant Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F.. -	Red Lion Inn, Hognaston - -	1859	46	–	49	—
396	St. Swithin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Dragon Inn, Holmesfield.	1845	123	507	130	—
895	Loyal Earl of Burlington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Holy Moor Side, near Chesterfield.	1837	107	661	135	—
643	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Daggers Inn, Hope - -	1845	97	1,333	184	—
940	Star of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Horsley -	1841	46	502	54	—
449	Loyal Rose of Britain Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen Anne Inn, Great Hucklow, Eyam.	1844	116	1,172	129	—

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
429	Rutland Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Ilkeston - -	1828	46	632	68	3 *s.* per week.
509	Loyal British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mundy Arms Inn, Ilkeston - -	1841	116	335	130	—
553	Duke of Rutland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sir John Warren Inn, Ilkeston -	1828	357	5,342	602	—
661	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Havelock Inn, Ilkeston - -	1863	83	215	77	3 *s.* per week.
706	Granby Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Granby Arms Inn, Ilkeston - -	1863	164	110	162	—
753	Loyal Earl Grey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mr. John Trueman's, North Gate, Ilkeston.	1831	300	2,035	355	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
955	Ilkeston District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	4, Gladstone-street, Ilkeston - -	1831	1,034	153	186	—
906	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King William the Fourth Inn, Ironville.	1832	91	788	151	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
864	Loyal Archangel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Killamarsh -	1835.	212	489	428	5 *s.* per week.
875	Star of Providence Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Crown Inn, Killamarsh - -	1871	72	48	72	5 *s.* per week.
485	Friendly Society - - - -	Barley Mow Inn, Kirk Ireton -	1832	131	1,273	114	—
806	Court Forget-me-Not, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Kirk Ireton -	1865	42	151	38	—
406	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Kniveton, Ashbourne -	1839	41	587	54	None.
967	Grove of Elim Tent, I.O.R. - -	Wesleyan School-room, Langley Mill, Eastwood.	1872	56	56	–	None.
830	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Linton - - -	1868	56	–	–	—
726	Pride of Litchurch Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Iron Mission-room, Litchurch -	1865	79	102	90	—
849	Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Bridge Inn, Barlow-street, Litchurch.	1870	43	37	44	—
402	Widows' Refuge Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Old Bell Inn, Long Eaton - -	1846	89	258	105	—
685	Female Friendly Society - - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Long Eaton -	1828	143	714	103	None.
901	Trent Valley Lodge, Albion O.O.F., Nottingham Unity.	Turk's Head Inn, Long Eaton -	1872	170	111	159	—
939	Long Eaton Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Old Cross Inn, Long Eaton - -	1872	98	279	213	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
462	Inkerman Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	White Lion Inn, Great Longton, near Bakewell.	1855	134	1,030	186	None.
602	Loyal Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Ludworth, near Stockport.	1842	71	879	88	—
556	Loyal Mundy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mundy Arms Inn, Mackworth -	1832	196	1,061	346	—
853	St. John's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Marehay, near Ripley.	1865	42	77	46	—
452	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Norfolk Arms Inn, Marple Bridge	1815	388	3,377	713	—
507	Marple Bridge I.O.O.F. Provident Juvenile Burial Society.	Norfolk Arms Inn, Marple Bridge	1836	1,567	930	137	—
637	Royal Oak Lodge, O.D. - - -	Railway Hotel, Marple Bridge -	1830	45	154	50	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
872	Union Burial Society - - -	Horseshoe Inn, Marple Bridge, near Stockport.	1871	790	424	96	None.
536	Marpool Chapel Benefit Sick Society	Vestry, Mount Zion Chapel, Marpool.	1829	162	1,118	175	4 *s.* per week.
835	Loyal Alestree Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Marston Montgomery -	1868	37	112	36	—
349	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horseshoe Inn, Matlock - -	1837	134	1,031	201	—
505	Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Devonshire Hotel, Matlock Bath -	1844	53	638	67	—
700	Labourers' Protection Society - -	Independent School-room, Matlock	1851	105	794	127	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,002	Fountain of Horeb Tent, I.O.R., S.U.	Workman's Rest, Matlock Bank -	1873	19	27	22	—
781	Court Pride of Measham, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Measham - -	1867	83	232	73	—
947	Miners' Hope Friendly Society - -	Baptist School-room, Measham -	1873	157	273	103	—
998	Druids' Friendly Society - - -	Navigation Inn, Measham - -	1874	80	82	92	—
424	Loyal Convenience Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Devonshire Arms Inn, Mellor -	1832	152	1,151	507	—
980	Earl of Chesterfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheel Inn, Midway, near Burton-on-Trent.	1826	147	1,054	230	None.
333	Friendly Society - - - -	Golden Lion Inn, Monyash - -	1849	75	838	71	4 *s.* per week.
787	British Oak Sick Society - - -	British Oak Inn, Mosbro' - -	1867	82	155	92	—
918	Moor's Benevolence Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Duke William Inn, Mosbro' - -	1870	38	30	63	—
811	Mugginton Friendly Society - -	Cock Inn, Mugginton - - -	1868	59	566	59	No especial pay.
446	Miners' Refuge Friendly Society -	Stanhope Arms Inn, Newhall -	1846	152	297	193	None.
711	Alma Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Newhall - - -	1860	53	31	44	—
803	Miners' Friendly Society - - -	Lamb Inn, Newhall - - -	1861	9	–	–	—
938	Loyal British Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Newhall, near Burton-on-Trent.	1864	154	333	154	—
358	Court Forget-me-Not, A.O.F. - -	Crown Hotel, New Mills - -	1834	399	2,838	549	—
537	Disley and New Mills District. A.O.F.	Bankside, New Mills - - -	1837	594	135	126	—
898	Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cock Inn, New Mills - - -	1821	402	2,885	619	—
676	Loyal St. Michael's Lodge - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, South Normanton.	1841	77	601	105	—
698	United Sisters' Friendly Sick Society	Miners' Arms Inn, South Normanton.	1832	108	397	72	—
944	St. Thomas's Friendly Society - -	White Hart Inn, South Normanton	1844	94	796	128	—
237	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Ockbrook - -	1814	262	4,590	340	4 *s.* per week if required.
281	Female Benefit Society - - -	Girls' National School, Ockbrook -	1834	136	1,311	93	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week if required.
310	Equitable and Provident Society -	National School, Ockbrook - -	1838	141	2,831	203	(*a*)

(*a*) Members cease paying at age of 65, and receive an annuity of 2 *s.* per week per share.

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
497	Loyal Key Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Peel's Arms Inn, Padfield - -	1832	137	1,105	154	—
197	Renewed Parwick Female Friendly Society.	National School-room, Parwick -	1855	44	228	33	—
443	Loyal Laurel and Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Parwick - - -	1836	123	841	234	—
725	Pilsley Friendly Sick Society - -	Commercial Hotel, Pilsley - -	1865	62	134	82	None.
929	Pride of Pilsley Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Star Inn, Pilsley - - - -	1873	47	33	61	—
979	Pilsley Miners' Benefit Friendly Society.	Star Inn, Pilsley, near Clay Cross	1874	118	164	138	—
414	Perseverance Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	New Inn, Pinxton Wharf - -	1840	94	197	111	—
403	Royal Grove Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Pleasley - -	1833	157	1,095	208	5 *s.* per week.
409	Clarence Lodge, A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Pleasley - -	1831	140	1,187	176	—
650	Quorndon Female Friendly Society -	School House, Quorndon, near Derby.	1862	44	214	43	—
351	Birks Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Ball Inn, Renishaw - - -	1845	91	72	111	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
420	Sir Francis Burdett Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boot Inn, Repton - - -	1843	94	1,034	121	None.
423	William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boot Inn, Repton - - -	1836	100	556	127	None.
963	Excelsior Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Congregational School-room, Riddings.	1873	45	28	52	—
279	Benefit Society - - - -	Baptist School-room, Ripley - -	1840	131	721	156	4 *s.* per week.
824	Spring of Love Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Lion Hotel, Ripley - -	1868	96	85	109	—
1,000	Hearts of Oak Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Red Lion Hotel, Ripley - -	1873	60	61	68	—
1,001	Ripley District, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	White Lion Inn, Ripley - -	1875	154	86	39	—
316	Des Voeux and Gresley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Rosliston - -	1844	133	302	173	None.
472	Erewash Valley Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Plough Inn, Sandiacre - - -	1846	37	–	56	None.
484	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Sandiacre - -	1836	133	1,849	161	None.
972	Pride of the Valley Lodge, Albion O.O.F., Nottingham Unity.	Plough Inn, Sandiacre - - -	1844	124	283	136	None.
273	Friendly Institution - - - -	Old National School, Sawley - -	1832	60	1,321	80	(*a*)
599	Female Friendly Society - - -	Dog and Duck Inn, Shardlow -	1830	123	1,309	119	—
888	Loyal Jackson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolpack Inn, Sherland - -	1866	42	123	42	—
892	Sitwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Smalley -	1833	115	1,194	195	(*b*)
320	Hearts of Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Tiger Inn, Somercotes -	1844	149	278	173	4 *s.* per week for life.
368	Court Sherwood Ranger, A.O.F. -	Black Horse Inn, Somercotes -	1843	291	687	384	None.
776	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	United Methodist Free Church, Somercotes.	1867	29	117	29	—
889	Alfreton Iron Works Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Jockey Inn, Somercotes	1836	96	268	113	—
529	Garden of Eden Odd Fellows' Society	Malt Shovel Inn, Spondon - -	1831	80	2,009	161	5 *s.* per week.
749	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	White Swan Inn, Sitwell-street, Spondon.	1866	115	381	140	5 *s.* per week.
891	Working Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel, Spondon - - -	1866	38	139	43	—
263	Protestant Union Society - - -	Sparrowpitt, Peak Forest - -	1833	40	423	55	—
843	Loyal Salt Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Barley Mow Inn, Stapenhill - -	1866	100	448	117	None.
999	Britannia Lodge, O.F. - - -	Punch Bowl Inn, Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent.	1874	28	52	25	None.
334	Pride of Staveley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Nag's Head Inn, Staveley - -	1844	147	675	208	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
384	Cavendish Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Devonshire Arms Inn, Staveley -	1846	100	365	142	None.
570	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - - -	Speedwell Inn, Lowe Gates, Staveley.	1853	250	679	279	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
628	Devonshire Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Staveley - - -	1830	18	–	65	—
771	Staveley Women's Friendly Society -	Speedwell Inn, Staveley - -	1867	135	164	85	None.
785	Wonderful Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Moulders' Arms Inn, Staveley -	1867	90	139	114	—
827	Staveley Works United Female Friendly Society.	Workman's Hall, Barrow-hill, Staveley.	1869	324	163	283	None.
899	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Staveley - - -	1837	175	1,441	346	(*c*)
692	Court Seymour, A.O.F. - - -	Albert Inn, Staveley, Woodthorpe, near Chesterfield.	1863	84	349	89	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
625	Lord Vernon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vernon Arms, Sudbury - -	1842	175	1,959	222	—
457	Loyal Buckston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chetham Arms Inn, Sutton-on-the-Hill.	1844	50	440	55	None.
816	Prince of Wales Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wesleyan School-room, Swadlincote	1863	169	137	177	None.
958	Helping Hand Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F.	Methodist School-room, Swadlincote	1872	65	83	67	None.
987	Cadley Hill Mutual Aid and Sick Benefit Society.	Wesleyan School-room, Swadlincote	1873	35	–	–	None.
328	Female Friendly Society - - -	Baptist Chapel, Swanwick - -	1845	56	219	35	Half pay, 2 *s.* per week.
535	Morewood Female Society - -	Cross Keys Inn, Swanwick - -	1857	46	124	27	—
580	Crewe and Harpur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crewe and Harpur Arms Inn, Swarkeston.	1843	133	530	183	—
434	Adventures of the Peak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Taddington - -	1836	86	984	94	—

(*a*) 2 *s.* and 3 *s.* per week annuity, after the age of 65 and 70.
(*b*) From 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 5 *s.* per week, granted by lodge according to the circumstances of the case.
(*c*) None, unless ill and unable to work.

Digitized by Google

DERBYSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
568	Perseverance Lodge, Leeds U.O.O.F.	Miners' Arms Inn, Taddington -	1859	61	189	51	—
354	Offspring of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Tansley -	1827	137	1,060	169	—
949	California Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Printers' Arms Inn, Thornsett -	1850	60	178	62	—
227	Union Society - - - - -	Spen-lane, Thorpe - - -	1803	117	1,424	127	—
330	Loyal St. Thomas Lodge, Independent Dissentients.	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Tibshelf - -	1832	162	999	235	4 *s.* for life per week.
834	Ashmore Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Tibshelf - - -	1870	151	107	179	(*a*)
322	Joseph and his Brethren Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Wheel Inn, Ticknell - - -	1786	96	465	172	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
262	Loyal Mysterious of the Peak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Draggers Inn, Tideswell -	1831	245	2,504	310	—
604	General Funeral Society - - -	Belle Vue Inn, Tideswell - -	1843	90	220	25	—
809	Court Hand of Charity, A.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Lightwood, Marsh-lane, Troway, near Chesterfield.	1864	73	162	64	—
616	Court Flower of the Moor, A.O.F. -	Britannia Inn, Tupton Moor, near Chesterfield.	1859	81	209	87	No special provision.
392	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Jockey Inn, Unstone -	1840	126	230	89	—
657	Strangers' Refuge Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Fleur-de-Lis Inn, Unstone - -	1844	30	53	41	—
860	Perseverance Lodge, P.O.U.B. - -	Britannia Inn, Wainsgrove - -	1871	56	22	57	—
578	Court Spring of Hope, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Whaley Bridge, near Stockport.	1860	121	499	136	—
713	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Whitehough, Chapel-en-le-Frith.	1838	127	790	208	—
686	Glorious Prospect Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Star Inn, Whittington Moor - -	1863	154	319	156	None.
741	New Whittington Benevolent Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Royal Hotel, New Whittington -	1865	167	397	194	—
763	Court Fowler, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Whittington Moor - -	1866	156	347	187	—
817	Duke of Edinburgh Lodge, O.D. -	Forge Inn, South-street, New Whittington.	1868	76	100	102	—
873	Revolution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cock and Magpie Inn, Whittington	1846	139	404	179	None.
985	Glorious Prospect Tent, I.O.R. -	St. Mary's School-room, Whittington Moor.	1873	34	37	53	None.
365	Whitwell Friendly Sick Society -	George Inn, Whitwell - - -	1851	87	406	103	2 *s.* per week.
523	Loyal Titchfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old George Inn, Whitwell - -	1843	164	762	208	—
828	Sir D. Hunloke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Barley Mow Inn, Wingerworth -	1836	72	313	70	—
1,013	Miners' Refuge Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Lings, North Wingfield.	1875	32	41	24	—
323	Female Friendly Society - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, South Wingfield.	1845	82	347	49	—
996	South Wingfield Male Friendly Society.	Blue Bell Inn, South Wingfield -	1832	114	441	98	—
666	United Brothers' Lodge, Burton Midland Friendly Society.	Alma Inn, Winshill - - -	1860	78	100	107	None.
383	Triumphant Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bowling Green Inn, Winster -	1838	64	473	69	—
162	Female Friendly Society - - -	Grammar School, Wirksworth -	1802	37	444	53	—
359	Forget-me-Not-Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Commercial Inn, Wirksworth.	1840	126	1,211	171	None.
391	Wirksworth District Children's Funeral Fund.	White Lion Inn, Coldwell-street, Wirksworth.	1841	1,148	43	17	None.
437	Star of Wirksworth Lodge - -	Royal Oak Inn, North End, Wirksworth.	1844	50	164	71	None.
478	Loyal King's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Commercial Inn, Wirksworth.	1820	88	961	104	—
748	Woodville District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Joiners' Arms Inn, Woodville -	1865	1,107	49	95	None.
779	Court Granville Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Joiners' Arms Inn, Woodville -	1846	168	271	258	—
970	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	Joiners' Arms Inn, Woodville -	1874	43	35	17	None.
397	Loyal Etherow Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spread Eagle Inn, Woolley Bridge	1843	267	2,536	422	(*b*)
658	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bagshaw Arms Inn, Wormhill, Buxton.	1860	52	319	61	—
693	Earl Ferrers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Horseshoe Inn, Yeaveley - -	1841	119	820	101	None.
567	Albert and Victoria Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Youlgreave - -	1840	153	1,871	203	—

(*a*) 3 *s.* per week when unable to work.
(*b*) 10 *s.* per week, six months; 5 *s.* per week, 12 months; 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week remainder of sickness.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
544	Tradesmen's Union Society - -	Royal Hotel, Appledore - -	1836	106	201	–	—
193	Ashburton Union Society - -	London Inn, West-street, Ashburton.	1803	45	374	50	—
966	Loyal Ashburton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Hotel, Ashburton - -	1845	82	793	129	—
577	Friendly Society - - - -	Manor Inn, Ashwater - - -	1838	213	587	131	—
995	Avon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	King's Arms Inn, Aveton, Gifford -	1865	40	305	44	—
850	Western Mutual Benefit and Provident Society.	South-street, Axminster - -	1857	–	1,332	448	—
989	Court Cary, A.O.F. - - - -	National School, Babbicombe -	1865	50	251	69	None.
977	Court Huntsman, A.O.F. - -	Tiverton Hotel, Bampton - -	1864	56	316	97	—
216	Barnstaple Second Annuitant Society	131, Boutport-street, Barnstaple -	1802	19	5,847	247	For widows only.
888	Court Taw Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Assembly Rooms, Barnstaple -	1859	240	762	346	None.
914	St. John the Baptist Tent, I.O.R. -	34, Higher Maudlin-street, Barnstaple.	1842	63	649	104	None.
1,068	Loyal Sincerity Past Grands' Lodge (Barnstaple District), I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Boutport-street, Barnstaple.	1876	7	8	5	—
432	Beer Male Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Beer, near Axminster.	1763	189	270	106	None.
67	Friendly Society - - - -	Thomas Bealey's, High Bickington.	1833	105	392	71	—
504	Female Friendly Society - - -	Black Horse Inn, High Bickington.	1838	74	268	44	—
643	Maristow Friendly Society - -	Maristow Inn, Bickleigh, Roborough.	1844	61	500	41	1 s. per week after 65 years of age.
1,000	Court Westward Ho', A.O.F. - -	Public Rooms, Bideford - -	1866	237	1,118	260	None.
1,045	Pride of Torridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Public Rooms, Bideford - -	1869	104	338	174	—
485	Society of Men - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Bishop's Nympton	1827	495	171	437	—
501	Friendly and United Society - -	Ring of Bells Inn, North Bovey -	1813	14	242	12	None.
653	Bovey Tracey Benefit Society - -	Dolphin Inn, Bovey Tracey - -	1846	75	797	72	None.
945	Loyal St. John's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dolphin Hotel, Bovey Tracey -	1861	118	866	165	None.
713	Husbandmen's Club or Friendly Society.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Bradninch -	1845	69	247	59	—
1,040	Loyal Acland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, Bradninch - - -	1870	46	185	58	—
562	Amicable Friendly Society - -	Black Pack Horse Inn, Bratton Clovelly.	1832	31	257	10	—
1,002	Bratton Clovelly Friendly Society -	National School-room, Bratton Clovelly, Lewdown.	1866	95	265	47	—
1,049	Loyal St. Brannock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Infant School-room, Braunton -	1871	118	314	164	None.
988	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, South Brent -	1864	28	159	53	—
701	Young Seamen's Friendly Society -	Buller's Arms Inn, Brixham - -	1832	45	256	42	—
403	Friendly United Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Broadclyst - -	1761	75	112	99	None.
665	Tradesmen's Union Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Broadclyst - -	1828	62	528	89	None.
943	Court Clyst Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Broadclyst - -	1862	110	382	125	—
712	Broadhembury Female Friendly Society.	Red Lion Inn, Broadhembury -	1854	70	123	30	None.
717	Broadhembury Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Broadhembury -	1824	77	70	51	None.
472	Union Society - - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Buckfastleigh -	1813	101	621	109	—
673	Friendly Sick and Burial Society -	Royal Oak Inn, Buckfastleigh -	1840	103	338	120	—
983	Loyal Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Inn, Buckfastleigh -	1864	119	347	157	—
1,018	Loyal Sir Walter Raleigh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Feathers Hotel, Budleigh Salterton.	1867	57	220	59	None.
335	Friendly Society - - - -	Ring of Bells Inn, Chagford -	1806	39	282	39	—
716	United Protective Humane Society -	King's Arms Inn, Chagford - -	1825	81	433	90	—
976	Loyal Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Crowns Hotel, Chagford -	1864	78	554	126	Sick pay for whole of life only.
606	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	Half Moon Inn, Cheriton Fitzpaine.	1832	133	236	75	—
894	Agricultural United Friendly Society	Artichoke Inn, Christow, near Exeter.	1839	71	615	64	—
1,030	Loyal Philanthropic Association, British Unity.	Palk Arms Inn, Christow - -	1869	74	171	95	—
293	Friendly Benefit Society of Yeomen, Tradesmen, &c.	Ship Inn, Chudleigh - - -	1799	50	942	108	None.
447	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	White Hart Inn, Chudleigh - -	1820	69	1,990	135	4 s. per week when 70 years old.
458	Friendly United Society of Women -	White Hart Inn, Chudleigh - -	1786	98	484	64	None.
468	Friendly Provident Society - -	Ship Inn, Chudleigh - - -	1825	110	934	109	None.
944	Loyal Chudleigh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Chudleigh - -	1862	120	940	169	—
351	Mariners' Union Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Clovelly - -	1792	79	810	92	(a)

(a) Each member at the age of 70 receives 7 s. per month.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
286	Union Society - - - - -	Holm Farm, Coldridge - -	1803	207	78	73	None.
686	Mutual Provident Society - -	Sunday School-room, Colyton, near Axminster.	1849	166	275	179	—
722	Colyton Female Mutual Provident Society.	Sunday School-room, Colyton -	1853	139	413	66	—
955	Court King of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Compton Inn, Compton, near Plymouth.	1862	33	168	42	—
858	Friendly Assistant Society - -	King's Arms Inn, Crediton - -	1851	120	308	47	—
961	Court Pride of the Dart, A.O.F. -	British School-room, Dartmouth -	1862	158	878	215	None.
1,065	Hope of the Dart Tent, I.O.R. - -	British School-room, New-road, Dartmouth.	1874	51	62	–	—
704	Loyal Dawlish Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Dawlish - - -	1845	107	1,177	177	—
21	Devonport Enlarged Annuitant Society.	13, Tavistock-street, Devonport -	1779	38	10,690	616	—
455	Royal Naval Annuitant Society -	30, Ker-street, Devonport - -	1823	64	86,226	4,185	—
783	Devonport Philanthropic Union Society.	Barley Sheaf Inn, Catherine-street, Devonport.	1817	458	5,227	870	—
784	Devonport Dockyard Mechanics' Friendly Union Society.	White Lion Inn, King-street, Devonport.	1817	73	1,728	160	None.
803	Devonport Equitable Benefit Society	Mechanics' Institute, Duke-street, Devonport.	1830	399	12,557	822	None.
816	Royal Victoria Benefit Society - -	Fountain Inn, Fore-street, Devonport.	1844	55	640	71	None.
824	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	Barley Sheaf Inn, Devonport -	1852	28	181	28	—
827	Loyal Tamar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Ker-street, Devonport.	1844	183	1,946	267	None unless sick.
828	Loyal St. Aubyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Ker-street, Devonport.	1844	262	2,503	703	None.
829	South Devon District, I.O.R., S.U. -	Temperance Hall, Devonport -	1856	278	956	79	None.
833	Devonport Dockyard Sick and Hurt Independent Benefit Society.	White Lion Inn, King-street, Devonport.	1846	165	71	294	—
842	Devonport, Stonehouse, and Plymouth Sick and Death Society.	Carlton Inn, St. Aubyn-street, Devonport.	1845	234	1,008	267	—
860	Court Star of Devon, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Morice Town, Devonport.	1857	254	1,041	413	None.
861	Keyham Yard Family Burial Club -	22, Charlotte-row, Morice Town, Devonport.	1858	246	215	56	None.
877	Court Ark of Refuge, A.O.F. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Devonport -	1858	212	1,477	402	No provision.
882	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Ker-street, Devonport.	1859	107	1,056	175	—
890	Court Welcome Guest, A.O.F. - -	Haddington-road Bible Christian School-room, Morice Town, Devonport.	1860	139	240	220	None.
898	Lily of Devon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Devonport -	1860	30	399	43	—
899	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	98, Fore-street, Devonport - -	1860	137	607	293	—
917	Court Stag of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Fore-street, Devonport.	1861	107	286	144	—
923	Sanctuary Star of Devon, A.O.S. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Morice Town, Devonport.	1861	50	64	41	—
924	Court Belle of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Fore-street, Devonport.	1861	178	678	250	—
929	Sanctuary Ark of Refuge, A.O.S. -	Mechanics' Institute, Devonport -	1861	34	31	–	—
930	Court Lord Nelson's Pride, A.O.F. -	Golden Lion Hotel, Devonport -	1861	145	297	249	—
937	Devonport Penny Death Society -	98, Fore-street, Devonport - -	1861	1,982	2,802	502	None.
1,035	Good Intent Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	91, Fore-street, Devonport - -	1870	90	195	169	—
526	Male Union Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Dolton - - - -	1799	196	207	138	—
853	Dunkeswell Friendly Society - -	School-room, Dunkeswell - -	1857	63	76	–	—
670	Loyal Exonian of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bampfylde-street, Exeter.	1842	178	2,263	320	None.
671	Loyal Earl of Devon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buller's Arms Inn, St. Sidwell's-street, Exeter.	1843	120	1,686	138	—
680	Western Provident Association - -	14, Bedford Circus, Exeter - -	1848	2,788	43,124	5,665	—
690	Exeter Philanthropic Benefit Society	Devonport Inn, Fore-street Hill, Exeter.	1825	60	1,120	84	—
697	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Exeter District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	87, Holloway-street, Exeter - -	1845	554	1,670	231	—
855	Court Pride of the West, A.O.F. -	London and South Western Hotel, Paul-street, Exeter.	1857	153	1,966	323	None.
856	Tent 23, I.O.R., S.U. - - -	18½, Magdalen-street, Exeter -	1840	–	303	50	—
867	Court Bampfylde, A.O.F. - - -	Old Coach and Horses Inn, St. Sidwell's, Exeter.	1858	85	786	155	None.
879	Court Livingstone, A.O.F. - -	Port Royal Inn, Exeter - -	1859	81	786	143	—
880	Devon County Constabulary Benefit Society.	Central Police Station, Exeter -	1859	322	581	207	—
889	St. Andrew's Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Market-street, Exeter.	1841	47	196	–	—
920	Court Acland, A.O.F. - - -	Acland Arms Inn, St. Sidwell's, Exeter.	1861	75	257	112	None.
925	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	London and South Western Hotel, Paul-street. Exeter.	1860	143	744	201	Allowance of 5s. per week.
1,036	Loyal Pride of the West, U.A.O.D. -	Red Cow Inn, St. David's, Exeter -	1869	52	212	52	—
1,047	Exeter Just Doing Society - -	Black Dog Inn, North-street, Exeter	1872	34	425	64	(a)
916	Loyal Marpool Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rolle Hotel, Exmouth - - -	1861	95	479	123	—
1,028	Court Trefusis, A.O.F. - - -	Dolphin Inn, Exmouth - - -	1868	79	264	142	—

(a) We allow an old member, if the body deem it necessary, permanent pay. The only one receiving it died during this year; he had 4*l.* per year and paid nothing.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,063	Pioneer Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Templars' Hall, Exmouth - -	1874	27	37	29	—
902	St. Giles's-in-the-Wood Male Friendly Society.	National School-room, St. Giles-in-the-Wood, Great Torrington.	1809	18	10	8	—
847	South Hams Benefit, Sick, and Death Society.	Malsters' Arms Inn, Habertonford	1855	53	587	61	—
417	New Union Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Harton, Hartland - -	1810	187	892	128	—
178	Union Benefit Society - - -	Subscription Rooms, Hatherleigh -	1763	157	1,238	154	(a)
188	Phœnix Friendly Society - - -	Subscription Rooms, Hatherleigh -	1772	60	477	34	None.
743	Loyal Rock of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Subscription Rooms, Hatherleigh -	1845	44	362	81	—
1,043	Court Pride of Heavitree, A.O.F. -	Horse and Groom Inn, Heavitree -	1871	73	225	92	—
869	Amicable Society - - - -	Church House, Holne - - -	1859	32	33	32	—
998	Court Benevolent, A.O.F. - -	Stanhope Arms Inn, Holsworthy -	1866	85	527	120	—
951	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - -	Armoury, Honiton - - -	1861	114	758	189	—
1,022	Loyal Combined Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	123, High-street, Ilfracombe -	1866	177	900	300	—
981	Pride of Erme Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Erme Inn, Ivy Bridge - - -	1864	112	401	121	—
642	Friendly Society - - - -	Wyndham Arms Inn, Kentisbeare, Collumpton.	1843	129	360	84	—
741	Loyal Kenton Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Devon Arms Inn, Kenton, Exeter	1845	96	812	160	None.
735	Courtney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Kingsbridge -	1846	301	2,577	534	—
746	Kingsbridge, Dodbrook, and South Hams Men and Women's Annuitant Society.	Town Hall, Fore-street, Kingsbridge	1839	94	3,899	259	—
747	South Hams Independent Friendly Society.	Public Rooms, Kingsbridge - -	1843	69	553	75	—
928	Court Star of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Anchor Hotel, Kingsbridge - -	1861	215	1,135	316	None.
705	Kingskerswell Friendly Male Society	School-room, Kingskerswell - -	1808	148	1,788	175	(b)
742	Friendly Benefit Society of Men -	National School, Kingsteignton -	1844	223	941	129	—
971	Friendly Society of Women - -	National School, Kingsteignton -	1854	171	746	98	—
972	Court Arundel, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Lifton - - -	1863	133	405	217	—
1,015	Original Friendly Society - -	Arundel Arms Inn, Lifton - -	1778	283	1,064	206	—
719	Lympstone Provident Society - -	School-room, Lympstone - -	1852	23	109	19	—
13	Lynton Society of Good Fellowship -	Club House, Lynton - - -	1786	102	960	159	(c)
416	Female Union Society - - -	Malt Scoop Inn, Merton - -	1816	261	257	–	—
490	Brotherly Society - - - -	Vestry-room, Merton - - -	1827	57	425	42	—
248	South Molton and Barnstaple Annuitant Society.	46, West-street, South Molton -	1809	152	3,130	461	None.
423	South Molton and North Devon Provident Society.	8, Broad-street, South Molton -	1817	333	7,1861	997	(d)
723	South Molton Benevolent Sick and Burial Society.	25, North-street, South Molton -	1850	96	92	59	—
1,048	Loyal Fortescue Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, South Molton -	1871	74	240	88	Accumulation of capital.
484	Men and Women's Annuitant Society	White Horse Inn, Moreton Hampstead.	1829	76	1,784	–	(e)
558	King William the First Friendly Society.	Bell Inn, Moreton Hampstead -	1852	67	295	63	Interest of the funds invested.
907	Court Earl of Devon, A.O.F. - -	Newfoundland Inn, East-street, Newton Abbot.	1860	202	871	276	—
939	Loyal Lord Courtenay Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School-room, Newton Abbot.	1861	96	1,051	167	—
1,005	Court Pride of the Yealm, A.O.F. -	Globe Inn, Noss Mayo - - -	1868	80	432	105	—
1,042	Prince Alfred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Noss Mayo -	1869	23	126	36	—
1,055	Loyal Ockment Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	London Hotel, Okehampton - -	1873	75	178	80	—
631	Breakwater Death Club - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Oreston, Plymstock.	1844	203	13	–	—
876	Loyal Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arm Inn, Oreston, Plymstock.	1858	111	998	204	—
984	Loyal St. Mary Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	London Tavern, Ottery St. Mary -	1844	109	520	135	None.
700	Union Mechanics' Society - -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Paignton	1826	52	620	–	—
862	Women's First Friendly Society -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Paignton -	1798	51	335	33	—
960	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oldenburg Inn, Paignton - -	1863	53	338	56	—
991	Court Royal Standard, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Hotel, Paignton - -	1865	28	96	32	—
357	Male Friendly Society - - -	New Inn, Parkham, Bideford -	1812	57	180	44	–
384	Friendly Society - - - -	White Hart Inn, Petrockstowe -	1815	115	495	69	None.
731	St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Working Man's Temperance Hotel, Treville-street, Plymouth.	1844	149	2,035	248	—
737	Pride of Devon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Willow Plot, Russell-street, Plymouth.	1841	637	7,657	679	—
872	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Temperance Hotel, Treville-street, Plymouth	1858	306	2,267	519	None.
873	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	44, Richmond-street, Plymouth -	1858	229	1,730	–	—
897	Loyal Caledonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Harvest Home Hotel, Tavistock-road, Plymouth.	1860	117	731	221	—
904	Loyal Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Guildhall Tavern, Westwell-street, Plymouth.	1860	141	841	203	None.

(a) 6 *d.* per week after 65, if not in receipt of sick pay.
(b) 2 *s.* per week, commencing at age of 70.
(c) Surplus of annual receipts after paying other benefits.
(d) An annuity of 6 *l.* per annum per share if having been a member of the society 20 years, and attained 60 years of age.
(e) An annuity subject to the actuary.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
906	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Seymour Arms Inn, North-street, Plymouth.	1860	220	808	315	—
908	Court Florence Nightingle, A.O.F. -	Harvest Home Hotel, Tavistock-street, Plymouth.	1860	94	594	177	None.
910	Court Prince George, A.O.F. - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Treville-street, Plymouth.	1861	350	1,324	512	—
931	Sanctuary Pan, A.O.S. - - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Treville-street, Plymouth.	1861	34	62	19	—
935	Sanctuary Flora, A.O.S. - - -	No Place Inn, Plymouth - -	1861	68	80	39	—
940	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	No Place Inn, North-road, Plymouth.	1862	138	511	164	—
941	Court Holy Friar, A.O.F. - -	Temperance Hotel, 87, Treville-street, Plymouth.	1859	251	2,414	419	None.
948	Devon and Cornwall United District, A.O.S.	No Place Inn, Plymouth - -	1862	380	164	45	—
954	Pride of Plymouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. James' Hall, Plymouth - -	1861	105	426	187	None.
973	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wine and Spirit Vaults, Treville-street, Plymouth.	1863	111	701	138	None.
986	Odd Fellows' United Penny Funeral Friendly Society.	Pride of Devon Lodge, Willow Plot, Plymouth.	1865	859	1,410	238	None.
999	Plymouth, Stonehouse, and Devonport Tailors' Provident Society.	London Mail Inn, 44, Richmond-street, Plymouth.	1832	49	278	32	—
1,010	Court Maid of the Mill, A.O.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Wellington-street, Plymouth.	1867	188	634	268	None.
1,053	Progress Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Abbey Hotel, St. Andrew-street, Plymouth.	1873	72	122	116	—
1,054	Lodge Unity, 1, United Porters' Friendly Society.	Bethel, Castle-street, Plymouth -	1872	251	485	206	—
527	Plymstock United Benefit Society -	Dean School-room, Plymstock -	1831	116	443	132	None.
938	Court Radford's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Bedford Inn, Plymstock - -	1861	90	327	107	—
956	Court Pride of Plym, A.O.F. - -	London Inn, Plympton - -	1863	142	687	174	None.
854	Loyal Dart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Prince of Wales Hotel, Prince Town.	1856	66	808	119	None.
732	Plym Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	George Inn, Ridgway, Plympton St. Mary.	1846	174	2,337	292	—
1,016	Loyal Gem of Devon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Fore-street, Salcombe.	1864	117	802	219	None.
578	Friendly Society - - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Sandford -	1837	134	383	62	—
520	Sheepwash Female Union Society -	White Hart Inn, Sheepwash - -	1832	–	779	105	—
19	Sidmouth Waterloo Friendly Society -	Commercial Inn, Sidmouth - -	1830	65	237	64	None.
587	Female Friendly Society - - -	National School-room, Sidmouth -	1840	54	159	27	—
963	Court Sid Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Anchor Inn, Sidmouth - - -	1862	94	550	132	—
677	Stockland Friendly Benefit Society -	King's Arms Inn, Stockland -	1849	80	111	45	—
896	Court Rising Star, A.O.F. - -	Pear Tree Inn, Tavistock-street, Stoke, near Devonport.	1859	201	629	315	None.
575	Stokenham Friendly Society - -	Church House Inn, Stokenham, Kingsbridge.	1828	164	1,005	189	—
821	United Funeral Friendly Society -	Talbot Arms Tavern, Union-street, Stonehouse.	1850	538	1,141	391	None.
886	Court Pride of the West, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Union-street, Stonehouse.	1859	201	913	362	None.
891	Earl of Mount-Edgecombe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Hotel, Chapel-street, Stonehouse.	1859	129	811	163	None.
912	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	St. George's Hall, Stonehouse -	1860	101	552	135	—
947	Court Prince Consort, A.O.F. - -	Talbot Arms Inn, Union-street, Stonehouse.	1862	64	312	107	—
964	Loyal Rose of Devon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. George's Hall, East Stonehouse	1862	135	947	315	None.
1,052	Services United Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., Kent Unity.	Red Lion Hotel, Chapel-street, Stonehouse.	1872	146	314	217	—
1,056	Juvenile Odd Fellows' Society - -	St. George's Hall, East Stonehouse	1874	246	104	69	—
658	Tamerton Foliott Young Men's Amicable Friendly Association.	Seven Stars Inn, Tamerton Foliott.	1836	210	548	185	—
865	Loyal Bedford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ante-room, New Hall, Tavistock -	1859	56	415	89	—
905	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Exeter Inn, Back-street, Tavistock.	1860	105	925	138	—
979	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	New Hall, Bedford-square, Tavistock.	1864	144	487	182	—
612	Friendly Society - - - -	Lakeway, North Tawton - -	1842	178	352	113	None.
709	Benefit Society of Tradesmen - -	John Ellis Inn, Exeter-street, North Tawton.	1816	83	453	72	None.
936	Loyal Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gostwick Arms Hotel, North Tawton.	1861	102	659	119	None.
676	Fraternal Sick Society - - -	Athenæum, West Teignmouth -	1828	202	1,585	259	—
922	Court Pride of the Teign, A.O.F. -	Commercial Inn, West Teignmouth	1861	126	870	195	None.
970	Court Sir Warwick Tonkin, A.O.F. -	Devon Arms Inn, Teignmouth -	1861	93	362	165	—
975	Loyal Standard of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dawlish Inn, Teignmouth - -	1864	106	354	150	—
659	Thorverton Provident Society - -	Bell Inn, Thorverton - - -	1842	90	317	83	—
996	Court Pride of the Exe, A.O.F. -	Dolphin Inn, Thorverton - -	1866	25	142	43	None.
892	Court Exe Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Phœnix Inn, Fore-street, Tiverton -	1859	46	511	67	—
1,008	Court Semper Fidelis, A.O.F. - -	Salutation Hotel, Topsham - -	1867	–	315	122	—
175	First Laudable Friendly Society -	British Workman, 2, Torquay -	1795	38	442	47	None.

Digitized by Google

DEVONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
844	Loyal Cary Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wesleyan School-room, Rock-road, Torquay.	1856	253	2,732	417	None.
992	Newton and Torquay District, A.O.F.	Upton School-room, Higher Union-street, Torquay.	1865	205	224	35	—
500	First Friendly Mechanic Society -	Castle Inn, Totnes - - -	1802	14	690	25	—
623	Totnes Fourth Friendly Mechanic Society.	Castle Inn, Totnes - - - -	1823	68	1,498	116	—
707	Ebrington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King William the Fourth Inn, Totnes	1845	108	1,225	165	—
710	Totnes Phœnix United Friendly Mechanic Society.	Bull Inn, Totnes - - - -	1817	94	2,224	171	—
962	Court Pride of Totnes, A.O.F., - -	Castle Inn, High-street, Totnes -	1863	138	701	-	—
933	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Borrington Arms Tavern, Turnchapel	1858	30	111	39	—
1,046	Court Culm Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Commercial Hotel, Uffculme - -	1871	73	164	95	—
602	Uplyme Friendly Society - - -	Talbot Arms Inn, Uplyme - -	1841	124	258	97	None.
482	Friendly Society - - - -	Wilmington, Honiton - - -	1829	161	592	103	None.
503	Female Friendly Society - - -	School House, Wilmington, Honiton	1831	63	121	22	—
284	Union Society - - - - -	5, Fore-street, Witheridge - -	1839	648	226	604	—
1,037	Loyal Sydney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Woodbury - - -	1870	59	145	80	—
959	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	Yealmpton Inn, Yealmpton - -	1862	36	226	43	—

DORSET.—1877.

268	Allington Friendly Society - -	King's Arms Inn, Allington, Bridport.	1866	161	449	-	—
135	Beaminster Friendly Society - -	Town Hall, Beaminster - -	1862	139	631	133	None at present.
288	Court Pride of Beaminster, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Hotel, Beaminster -	1868	92	242	104	—
175	Blandford Operatives' Benefit Society	Working Man's Club, Blandford -	1857	116	75	60	—
183	Loyal Blandford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	British Workman's Coffee Room, Blandford.	1858	270	1,850	382	—
195	Court Golden Arrow, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Hotel, Blandford -	1860	117	955	162	(a)
242	Loyal Fidelity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	British Workman Coffee Rooms, Salisbury-street, Blandford.	1860	61	563	91	—
298	Juvenile Branch Loyal Blandford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Working Men's Club, Blandford -	1869	70	123	31	—
192	Loyal Great Western Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Barrack-street, Bridport.	1860	427	2,044	651	None.
236	Court Star of the West, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Chards Mead, Bridport.	1861	398	1,153	-	—
312	Rising Star Juvenile Foresters' Society	Foresters' Hall, Bridport - -	1874	61	42	28	—
317	Bridport Templar Friendly Society -	Good Templar Hall, Bridport -	1874	54	2	89	—
279	Court Star of Broadway, A.O.F. -	School-room, Broadway, near Dorchester.	1866	93	264	97	—
307	Juvenile Foresters, Court Star of Broadway, A.O.F.	School-room, Broadway - -	1873	24	23	8	—
275	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Lugger Inn, Chickerell, near Weymouth.	1865	69	171	68	—
291	Court Eldon, A.O.F. - - -	National School-room, East-street, Corfe Castle.	1870	71	214	92	—
302	Foresters' Hope, Juvenile Friendly Society of Court Eldon.	Mr. George Riddle's, East-street, Corfe Castle.	1872	21	3	11	—
156	Loyal Cranbourne Chase Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Cranbourne -	1845	118	1,646	188	(b)
125	Dorset Friendly Society - - -	County Hall, Dorchester - -	1847	2,885	15,912	3,974	(c)
176	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Holy Trinity School, Dorchester -	1857	349	2,055	534	—
181	Court Progress, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Dorchester - -	1858	293	864	385	None.
261	Hand-in-Hand Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dorchester Arms Inn, Dorchester -	1859	199	1,087	269	—
304	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	St. Peter's School-room, Dorchester	1873	168	108	60	—
319	Juvenile Odd Fellows, M.U. - -	Infant School-room, Dorchester -	1874	114	96	31	(d)
62	Friendly Society - - - -	Girls' School-room, Evershot, Dorchester.	1873	53	275	77	—
66	Farnham Friendly Society - -	Club-room, Farnham - - -	1830	202	551	119	None.
91	Victoria Friendly Society - - -	Fontmell Magna - - - -	1837	112	972	141	(e)
281	Fordington United Benefit Society -	School-room, Fordington - -	1868	45	449	59	—
130	Benefit Friendly Society - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Gillingham -	1822	80	148	67	—
309	Court Hampreston, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Hampreston, Wimborne.	1872	72	131	93	—
260	Loyal Alexandra, Lodge - - -	School-room, Handley - - -	1865	83	389	105	—
277	Working Man's Friendly Society -	Roebuck Inn, Handley - -	1867	99	211	89	—
274	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Talbot Head Inn, Iwerne Minster, Blandford.	1865	54	211	74	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) None for old age, as members must be sick to be entitled to sick pay. (b) No special provision other than sick pay.
(c) There is a pension table at age 65. (d) All liability ceases at 18 years of age. (e) Same as for sickness when unable to work.

Digitized by Google

DORSET.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
52	Kimson Friendly and Benefit Society -	Dolphin Inn, Kimson - - -	1830	116	1,066	171	(a)
121	Litton Cheney Friendly Society -	Rectory, Litton Cheney - -	1844	61	246	–	—
272	Court Britain's Hope, A.O.F. - -	West Lulworth, Wareham - -	1867	62	127	72	(b)
159	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vestry-room, Lyme Regis - -	1845	89	799	–	—
237	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Lytchett Maltravers, Poole.	1861	70	553	25	No special provision.
321	Queen of the South Tent, I.O.R. -	Congregational School - room, Lytchett Minster.	1874	44	97	56	—
180	Maiden Newton Friendly Society -	White Horse Inn, Maiden Newton	1868	70	502	96	—
71	Marnhull Friendly Society - -	Crown Inn, Marnhull - - -	1848	113	612	83	None.
143	Poole Good Samaritan Society - -	Black Horse Inn, Poole - -	1851	–	122	18	—
148	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Hunger-hill, Poole.	1844	99	1,588	214	—
158	Court Amity, A.O.F. - - -	Constitutional Hall, Poole - -	1845	466	1,752	615	—
160	Widows and Orphans' Society, Poole District.	Crown Hotel, Market-street, Poole	1846	280	1,616	178	—
168	Loyal Alliance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Hunger Hill-street, Poole.	1856	208	1,766	366	—
295	Sanctuary Amity, A.O.S. - - -	Red Star Inn, Coffee House, Poole	1863	31	67	19	—
306	Bud of Hope Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Hill-street, Poole	1873	131	222	171	—
155	Victoria and Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clifton Hotel, Portland - -	1852	195	1,362	305	—
323	Juvenile Branch Victoria and Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clifton Hotel, Grove, Portland -	1875	52	12	13	—
43	Hope Friendly and Benefit Society -	Sun and Moon Inn, Shaftesbury -	1827	27	25	33	None.
44	Shaftesbury New True Blue Tradesmen's Friendly and Benefit Society.	Mitre Inn, Shaftesbury - -	1844	38	187	40	None.
198	Court City Palladur, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Shaftesbury -	1860	224	1,788	359	—
285	Loyal Westminster Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, High-street, Shaftesbury	1868	107	589	219	—
284	Sanctuary Digby, A.O.S. - - -	Long-street, Sherborne - - -	1867	48	–	32	—
28	Stourton Caundle Union Friendly Society.	Parish School, Stourton Caundle -	1836	230	229	–	None.
21	Stower Provost Friendly Society -	King's College Arms Inn, Stower Provost.	1831	120	200	98	—
310	Court Henbury, A.O.F. - - -	Board School-room, Sturminster Marshall, Wimborne.	1872	64	185	–	None.
283	Loyal Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Sturminster Newton	1862	204	1,054	294	—
245	Symondsbury Friendly Society - -	School-room, Symondsbury - -	1877	159	73	114	—
315	Loyal Rise of the Wey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School-room, Upwey -	1873	85	193	92	—
258	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Black Bear Hotel, Wareham -	1864	206	631	–	—
292	Foresters' Pride Juvenile Friendly Society.	Mr. John Bridle's, West-street, Wareham.	1869	18	52	9	—
235	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Working Men's Club, Weymouth -	1861	179	1,190	282	None.
244	Sanctuary Plume of Feathers, A.O.F.	4, Stanley-terrace, Weymouth -	1861	26	69	13	No provision.
252	Court England's Hope, A.O.F. - -	London Hotel, Bond-street, Weymouth.	1864	66	222	105	—
294	Weymouth Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, School-street, Weymouth.	1869	30	55	11	—
313	Great Eastern Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U	National Schools, Great George-street, Weymouth.	1859	87	702	137	No provision.
316	Weymouth Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Temperance Hall, Weymouth -	1874	53	40	53	—
322	Southern District, I.O.R., S.U. -	7, Terminus-street, Weymouth -	1873	653	401	145	—
161	Whitchurch Friendly and Benefit Society.	Reading-rooms, Whitchurch -	1854	80	1,235	–	—
151	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wimborne -	1845	214	3,638	413	5 *s.* per week from sick fund.
241	Hope Evermore Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wimborne -	1861	154	836	242	None.
289	Wimborne United Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wimborne -	1869	22	83	–	—
27	Friendly Society of Witchampton, Chalbury, &c.	Witchampton, Wimborne - -	1835	223	2,584	318	Same as sickness.
249	Loyal Bindon Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bear Inn, Wool - - -	1863	102	533	130	—
263	Loyal Wool United Juvenile Lodge of Odd Fellows.	Black Bear Inn, Wool - - -	1868	15	35	7	—

(*a*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week past the age of 70 years.

(*b*) 4 *s.*, to as low as 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
413	Greenwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Mr. Chas. Allen, Annfield Plain -	1840	215	1,007	336	(a)
1,090	Rose of Annfield Plain Lodge, A.O.S.	Railway Tavern, Annfield Plain -	1865	89	319	101	—
1,108	Court Lizzie, A.O.F. - - -	Shepherds' Inn, Annfield Plain -	1867	100	133	146	None.
543	Friendly Society of Women - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, West Auckland -	1857	151	201	53	None.
415	Telegraph Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Telegraph Inn, Aycliffe - -	1836	219	740	230	—
1,409	Court North Briton, A.O.F. - -	North Briton Hotel, Aycliffe -	1841	70	204	84	—
445	United Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridgegate-street, Barnard Castle -	1834	185	971	278	None.
482	Court St. James, A.O.F. - - -	Girls' National School-room, Barnard Castle.	1835	180	800	188	—
655	Tees Bank Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Oak Tree Inn, Barnard Castle -	1844	74	269	76	3 s. per week.
607	Court North Biddick, A.O.F. - -	Washington Station, North Biddick	1859	105	562	176	None.
1,454	Thomas Harrison Lodge, O.D. -	Station Hotel, Billingham, Stockton.	1874	53	49	61	—
1,098	Loyal Rose Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bottle House Tavern, Bill Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	93	312	157	—
488	Birtley Mechanics' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Birtley - - -	1839	159	395	149	—
1,093	Court Star of the East, A.O.F. -	William the Fourth Inn, Birtley -	1859	216	370	256	—
1,446	Birtley Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Hotel, Birtley - -	1873	35	–	60	—
1,035	Victoria Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Town Hall Buildings, Bishop Auckland.	1866	193	496	185	—
1,377	Court St. Ann, A.O.F. - - -	Black Horse Inn, Newgate-street, Bishop Auckland.	1836	137	2,929	279	(b)
375	Bishop Wearmouth Churchman's Benevolent Society.	Infant School, Paley-street, Bishop Wearmouth.	1841	19	37	20	—
426	Wear Mechanics' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Crowns Inn, High-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1832	127	154	192	—
446	Marquis of Londonderry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brougham Arms Inn, Brougham-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1839	87	674	106	5 s. per week.
400	Earl of Durham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Swan Hotel, Bishopwearmouth.	1838	182	1,055	352	—
497	Loyal Andrew White Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temple Bar Inn, Bishopwearmouth	1838	82	379	142	—
579	Court Marquis of Lansdowne, A.O.F.	Lansdowne Hotel. Deptford-road, Bishopwearmouth.	1858	343	1,380	461	None.
733	Rescue Division, S.T. - - -	Brougham-street School-room, Bishopwearmouth.	1862	119	514	143	None.
735	Palatine Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Dog and Pheasant Inn, Coronation-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1867	64	115	90	—
749	Loyal Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal William Hotel, Queen-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1862	71	348	100	5 s. per week.
763	Sanctuary Pride of the Wear, A.O.S.	Three Crowns Hotel, High-street West, Bishopwearmouth.	1860	69	128	41	—
776	General Havelock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Crowns Inn, High-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1862	77	193	106	—
787	Pine Apple Lodge, A.F.G. - -	6, Alfred-street, Mill-field, Bishopwearmouth.	1863	20	17	30	—
807	Lily of the Valley Lodge, A.F.G. -	Lansdowne Hotel, Deptford-road, Bishopswearmouth.	1863	36	32	51	None.
822	Court Sons of the Wear, A.O.F. -	Three Crowns Inn, High-street West, Bishopwearmouth.	1862	70	156	67	—
866	Sunderland Hebrew Mutual Benefit Society.	14, Henry-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1864	30	91	31	None.
1,240	Good Samaritan Division, S.T. - -	Mission Hall, Aynes Quay, Bishopwearmouth.	1870	61	78	60	None.
1,288	Adam Pyle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Fish Inn, Hind's Bridge, Bishopwearmouth.	1866	14	77	32	—
1,310	Sons of Temperance Providence Division.	Brougham-street Lecture-rooms, Bishopwearmouth.	1871	29	27	32	—
1,336	Purple Star Lodge Benefit Society -	White Hart Inn, Queen-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1872	22	–	23	(c)
1,495	Loyal Neptune Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Engineers' Arms Inn, Coronation-street, Bishopwearmouth.	1865	28	177	67	None.
641	Court Progress, A.O.F. - - -	Eagle Inn, North Bitchburn -	1860	38	–	38	—
397	Chapel District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	15, Benfieldside-lane, Blackhill -	1840	871	10	96	—
575	Court Pride of Derwent, A.O.F. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Durham-road, Blackhill.	1839	–	115	234	—
976	Derwent Valley Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	Commercial Inn, Blackhill - -	1866	109	411	98	—
440	Loyal United Sword Cutters' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	12, Benfieldside-lane, Blackhill, Shotley Bridge.	1839	82	1,503	135	—
1,086	Star of Hope Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, West-row, Blackhill.	1867	222	533	245	None.
371	Blaydon Benefit Society - - -	Mr. William Douglas, Blaydon -	1827	26	376	37	2 s. 6 d. per week.
933	Court Joseph Cowen, A.O.F. - -	Blaydon New Inn, Blaydon - -	1865	260	680	370	—
1,238	Pride of the Valley Division, S.T. -	Blaydon-on-Tyne - - -	1868	43	85	70	None.
582	East Boldon Annual Friendly Society	Black Bull Inn, East Boldon -	1829	14	–	–	—
1,312	Court I. S. Heckels, A.O.F. - -	Crow's Nest Inn, Boldon Colliery -	1870	82	35	–	—
1,096	Lord Boyne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bay Horse Inn, Brandon Village -	1867	23	130	53	—
754	Burnhope Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Colliery Inn, Burnhope - -	1863	83	254	92	—

(a) 5 s. per week as long as sickness continue. (b) 5 s. per week is paid to members when unable to work through old age.
(c) 3 s. per week while unable to follow his employment.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
565	Carville Friendly Society - - -	Grange Inn, Carville - - -	1851	306	324	343	—
1,075	Noah's Ark Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Victoria Inn, Cassop - - -	1848	67	22	–	—
1,159	Loyal Eden Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wearmouth Bridge Inn, Castle Eden.	1842	52	695	85	5 *s.* per week.
212	Matron's Friendly Society - -	Fighting Cock Inn, Chester-le-Street.	1823	310	446	159	—
1,041	Countess of Durham Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Boathouse Inn, Chester-le-Street -	1866	160	288	175	—
676	St. Andrew's Odd Fellows' Lodge, A.N.O.O.F., B.U.	Crown and Anchor Inn, South Church, Bishop Auckland.	1861	86	155	104	None.
1,188	Court Ranson, A.O.F. - - -	British School-room, South Church	1868	25	–	28	—
1,373	Pride of St. Andrew's Lodge, O.D. -	Engine Inn, South Church - -	1879	70	86	79	—
1,367	Loyal Garth Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Doctor Syntax Inn, Cockerton -	1872	19	2	23	—
634	Pemberton Arms Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F., B.U.	Pemberton Arms Inn, Cold Heseldon.	1858	65	170	80	None.
1,229	No. 1 Lodge, I.N.O.U.O.F. - - -	Pemberton Arms Inn, Cold Heseldon.	1869	45	144	58	—
897	Collerly Dykes Good Intent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Red Lion Inn, Collerly Dykes, Lintzgreen.	1860	201	170	179	—
912	Prosperity Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Free Gardeners' Arms Inn, Colliery-row, Fence Houses.	1864	65	13	102	3 *s.* per week.
1,092	Prosperity Juvenile Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Free Gardeners' Arms Inn, Colliery-row, Fence Houses.	1865	2	–	4	None.
1,315	Britannia Division, S.T. - - -	Free Methodist Church, Colliery-row, Fence Houses.	1870	17	31	–	—
1,444	Colliery Row Women's Friendly Society.	Londonderry Arms Inn, Colliery-row.	1874	66	158	19	—
712	Old Adam's Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Puddlers' Arms Inn, Consett -	1853	102	442	151	—
1,053	Rose of Derwent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alexandra Hotel, Havelock-street, Consett.	1864	64	333	120	—
1,185	Court Countess of Derwentwater, A.O.F.	Queen's Head Hotel, Middle-street, Consett.	1868	180	289	185	—
1,276	John Wesley Division, S.T. - -	Front-street, Consett - - -	1869	59	158	67	—
790	Loyal Miners' Refuge Society - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Coundon -	1841	54	172	68	—
542	William Ratcliffe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Coxgreen, Fence Houses.	1840	55	449	81	—
587	Court Green Pride of Coxhoe, A.O.F.	Three Tuns Inn, Coxhoe - -	1859	218	722	258	—
925	Pride of Coxhoe Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F., B.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Coxhoe -	1865	29	15	40	—
1,253	William Hedley, Esq., Lodge, A.N. O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bird-in-Bush Inn, Crayhead, Chester-le-Street.	1870	44	131	58	None.
459	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Love's Hotel, Commercial-street, Crook.	1850	175	1,364	456	—
1,069	New Prospect Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Love's Hotel, Crook - - -	1866	104	225	172	—
1,076	Our Blessed Lady's Temperance Association Sick and Burial Society.	Catholic School-room, Crook - -	1842	121	70	164	—
1,451	West Durham District, U.O.F.G. -	Love's Hotel, Crook - - -	1874	699	45	150	—
1,479	Miners' Refuge Fund - - -	Love's Hotel, Crook - - -	1875	345	53	99	—
475	Rose of Sharon Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Waterloo Hotel, Darlington - -	1836	246	1,567	265	None.
592	Blooming Dahlia of Flora Cottage Lodge, U.O.F.G.	British Workman, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1843	119	528	135	—
595	Great North of England United Herves Lodge, G.U.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Darlington -	1841	156	482	170	—
623	Devonshire Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Dolphin Inn, Darlington - -	1841	168	200	225	—
672	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Dolphin Inn, Horse Market, Darlington.	1843	143	2,244	209	10 *s.* per week.
738	Rose of Albert Hill Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Golden Cock Hotel, Darlington -	1862	82	74	101	—
939	Court Queen Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Darlington -	1837	313	958	379	None.
1,107	United Brothers' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Dolphin Inn, Market-place, Darlington.	1867	86	144	40	—
1,183	First Darlington Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	British Workman, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1868	99	167	102	—
1,282	May Flower Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Rise Carr Hotel, Darlington - -	1869	73	104	77	None.
1,300	Darlington District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Darlington -	1871	1,215	65	331	—
1,363	Court General Havelock, A.O.F. -	Golden Cock Hotel, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1859	–	555	198	—
1,368	South Durham Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Builders' Arms Inn, Hopetown, Darlington.	1872	59	81	86	—
1,369	Court Rose of Raby, A.O.F. - -	Raby Hotel, Darlington - -	1863	64	180	69	—
1,405	Darlington Friendly Society - -	Golden Cock Inn, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1873	21	23	19	None.
1,418	Loyal Progress Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Raby Hotel, Darlington -	1871	56	52	55	—
1,420	Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	British Workman, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1873	63	76	56	—
1,426	Pride of Albert Hill Lodge, G.U.O. O.F.	Raby Hotel, Tubwell-row, Darlington.	1873	–	59	44	—
1,039	Lord Collingwood Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Lord Collingwood Inn, Dunston -	1867	123	269	179	—
1,206	Dunston Permanent Sick Benefit Society.	Committee Rooms, Dunston Store, Dunster.	1869	41	–	–	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,431	Lord Ravensworth Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Anchor Inn, Dunston - - -	1873	41	59	47	None.
395	Court St. Cuthbert, A.O.F. - -	Castle Hotel, Silver-street, Durham	1837	245	1,368	254	—
402	Loyal Star of the North Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mrs. Carr's, Half Moon Hotel, New Elvet, Durham.	1841	154	1,917	252	—
499	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Silver-street, Durham	1841	72	294	132	None.
557	New Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Pantheon Inn, Durham - -	1843	38	56	103	—
690	Rose of Coxhoe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Blackgate, Durham.	1839	108	34	195	None.
693	St. Oswald Female Friendly Society	White Swan Inn, Durham - -	1862	234	230	123	—
780	Court Rising Sun, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Gilesgate, Durham -	1863	25	62	73	None.
1,056	Passion Flower Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Silver-street, Durham.	1867	110	268	109	District benevolent fund.
1,478	Union St. Oswald Lodge, A.F.G. -	Cock Inn, New Elvet, Durham -	1867	79	106	79	(a)
1,481	Murton and Sacriston District, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Half Moon Inn, New Elvet, Durham.	1860	713	145	93	—
1,485	St. Cuthbert Female Friendly Society	Colpitt's-terrace, Durham - -	1875	104	181	56	—
816	Ivy Green Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Bonnie Pit Lad Inn, Easington Lane.	1864	143	42	236	—
670	Court Beach Grove, A.O.F. - -	Edmondsley Inn, Edmondsley -	1860	212	1,003	233	None.
695	Prosperous Youth Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Crown Inn, Daisy-hill, Edmondsley	1861	79	98	101	None.
239	Eggleston Temperance Friendly Society.	Eggleston, Middleton-in-Teesdale -	1836	125	494	236	—
744	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Waggon Inn, Eighton Banks -	1862	223	604	324	(b)
551	Old Etherley Colliery Friendly Society	Infant School, Etherley - -	1858	575	2,624	769	(c)
1,147	Loving Brothers' Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Blue Bell Inn, Etherley - -	1859	124	474	85	None.
870	Wallace and Collingwood Lodge, O.F., Bolton Unity.	Collingwood Inn, Collingwood-street, Felling.	1864	88	136	137	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
890	St. Michael's Vine Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Blue Bell Inn, High Felling - -	1842	36	118	–	3 *s.* per week for life.
986	Court George Elliott, A.O.F. - -	Halfway House, High Felling -	1864	149	322	–	—
1,017	Abraham Lincoln Division, S.T. -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Felling.	1866	72	150	79	—
1,244	Newcastle and Gateshead District, U.O.F.G.	St. Michael's Vine, High Felling -	1870	1,834	136	399	—
1,249	Good Intent Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Beeswing Inn, Felling - - -	1869	51	7	69	—
1,335	Elliott's Heroes' Orange Benefit Society.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Davidson-street, Felling.	1869	45	79	52	None.
1,397	Rose of Felling Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Halfway House, Felling - -	1873	52	61	72	—
136	Select Society of Odd Fellows - -	Bradling Arms, Felling Shore -	1812	41	894	132	3 *s.* per week.
430	Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Beehive, British Workman, Felling Shore.	1840	157	1,298	219	—
637	Earl of Durham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Fence House -	1850	219	682	231	—
540	St. Cuthbert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Queen's Head Inn, Framwellgate Moor.	1857	86	429	134	—
309	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, Newcastle-on-Tyne Branch.	Prince Consort Hotel, Prince Consort-road, Gateshead.	1851	358	3,247	700	(d)
528	North Eastern Railway Provident Society.	43, West-street, Gateshead - -	1857	1,453	4,265	1,975	—
759	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - - -	Albion Inn, High-street, Gateshead	1840	20	264	26	—
820	Royal Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Grey Horse Inn, Gateshead - -	1864	95	172	–	—
821	Lily of the Valley Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	High Level Inn, Gateshead - -	1864	106	274	187	—
874	Loyal Benevolence Lodge, O.D. - -	Borough Arms Inn, Windmill Hills, Gateshead.	1863	33	54	40	—
879	British Lion Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Alma Inn, Nun's-lane, Gateshead	1864	40	–	–	—
886	Hawks and Crawshaw Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Ship Inn, South Shore, Gateshead -	1864	71	267	133	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
983	Loyal Ravensworth Lodge, O.D. -	Commercial Hotel, Half Moon-lane, Gateshead.	1865	62	84	69	Superannuation, 3 *s.* per week.
1,011	Court T. E. Headlam, A.O.F. - -	High West-street, Neville Hotel, Gateshead.	1865	125	80	134	—
1,019	Court William Coward, A.O.F. - -	Old Cannon Inn, Sheriff-hill, Gateshead.	1865	53	120	63	None.
1,050	Alfred Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.O.F., B.U. -	Ellison Arms Inn, Trinity-street, Gateshead.	1866	131	164	–	—
1,129	Rose Bud Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Clavering Arms Inn, Mulgrave-terrace, Gateshead.	1868	67	118	66	—
1,139	Alma Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	William the Fourth Inn, High-street, Gateshead.	1863	119	81	–	—
1,150	Salt Meadows Gate Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Salt Meadows Gate Inn, Gateshead	1867	48	131	64	—
1,158	Wheat Sheaf Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.O.F.	Albion Inn, High-street, Gateshead	1868	101	91	143	—
1,223	North Eastern Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	High Level Bridge Inn, Gateshead	1869	28	43	32	—
1,242	Northern Star Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Hawk's Arms Inn, East-street, Gateshead.	1869	50	93	87	None.

(*a*) Receives from district fund, if unable to work, 5 *s.* per week.
(*b*) A fund in connection with the district.
(*c*) Members get 5 *s.* 3 *d.* per week when they are unable to work through old age.
(*d*) Superannuation fund, allowing 5 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,246	Court Heeney, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Swan-street, Gateshead	1869	43	12	97	—
1,252	First Gateshead Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Turk's Head Inn, High-street, Gateshead.	1866	91	152	112	—
1,261	Victoria the First Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grey Nag's Head Inn, Gateshead -	1838	122	287	232	—
1,274	Gateshead-on-Tyne District, U.O.F.G.	Alma Inn, Nun's-lane, Gateshead-on-Tyne.	1870	215	6	71	—
1,293	Sweet William Lodge, A.O.F.G. -	Grey Horse Inn, High-street, Gateshead.	1870	79	24	84	(a)
1,345	Harry Kelly Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bush Inn, Oakengate, Gateshead -	1872	36	-	46	—
1,347	James Renforth Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	William the Fourth Inn, Bottle Bank, Gateshead.	1871	31	11	39	—
1,380	John Rorrell Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Albion Inn, High-street, Gateshead	1871	50	101	64	—
1,388	W. G. Montgomery Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Flying Horse Inn, Gateshead -	1870	44	94	47	None.
1,435	James Renforth Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Commercial Hotel, Half Moon-lane, Gateshead.	1872	29	12	35	—
1,440	North Durham Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	New Deptford Hotel, Deptford-road, Gateshead.	1873	31	18	29	—
1,490	Richard Wellington Hodgson Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Fox and Lamb Inn, Chandless-street, Gateshead.	1866	57	11	108	—
1,499	Rose of Ravensworth Lodge, A.F.G. -	Castle Inn, Hexham-road, Gateshead.	1873	75	122	78	—
1,502	St. Joseph's Branch, C.O.U.B. - -	St. Joseph's Infant School, Gateshead.	1875	26	-	27	The annuity fund.
1,513	British Workman Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Swinburn-street, Gateshead - -	1878	83	149	-	—
1,519	Waterloo Lodge, Bolton Unity - -	Star Inn, Hector-street, Gateshead	1868	30	29	45	None.
1,245	Pelaw Grange Friendly Society of Women.	Pelaw Grange Inn, Harraton -	1824	127	241	57	—
465	Court St. Hilda, A.O.F. - - -	Temperance Hall, Hartlepool -	1839	-	4,843	846	—
572	Ward Jackson's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ward Jackson's Hotel, West Hartlepool.	1856	113	1,518	191	None.
577	Havelock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Market Hotel, Union-street, Hartlepool.	1858	209	1,408	411	—
626	West Hartlepool Lodge, G.U.O.O F.	Victoria Hotel, Whitby-street, West Hartlepool.	1860	209	254	202	—
639	Loyal Victoria Lodge, A.O.S. - -	Temperance Hall, Brunswick-street, West Hartlepool.	1860	85	348	114	—
656	Star of Temperance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Druid's Hall, Surtees-street, West Hartlepool.	1860	138	995	179	None.
668	Court Normanby, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, West Hartlepool -	1860	285	970	304	None.
707	Waterloo Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Ward Jackson Hotel, Lynn-street, West Hartlepool.	1862	117	206	127	None.
710	Perseverance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Lawrenceson Hotel, Hartlepool -	1862	115	108	118	None.
739	Hartlepool District, A.O.F. - -	Raglan Hotel, Hartlepool - -	1862	1,129	119	457	None.
974	Court Waterloo, A.O.F. - - -	Victoria Hotel, Whitby-street, West Hartlepool.	1865	45	83	59	—
1,024	Sanctuary Shepherds, A.O.F. - -	Shakespeare's Hotel, West Hartlepool	1866	16	27	8	—
1,256	Cleveland Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Cleveland Hotel, Lynn-street, West Hartlepool.	1870	44	7	56	—
1,400	Operative Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Havelock Hotel, West Hartlepool	1873	10	6	9	None.
1,441	South Durham District, U.O.F.G. -	Central Hotel, West Hartlepool -	1874	-	77	47	—
1,467	Solomon Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Jackson's Arms Hotel, West Hartlepool.	1878	110	196	130	—
1,468	Passion Flower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Sadler's Hotel, Mainsforth-terrace, West Hartlepool.	1873	57	54	50	—
1,469	London Pride Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Central Hotel, West Hartlepool -	1872	183	204	204	—
998	John Wiclife Lodge of Orangemen -	West Harton Inn, Harton Colliery	1866	62	-	83	None.
1,000	Albert Edward Prince of Wales Lodge, G.P.A.L.O.	Steamboat Inn, Harton - -	1865	41	106	40	—
422	Loyal Haswell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Workman's Hall, Haswell - -	1839	175	287	-	5 *s.* per week.
653	Royal Albert Lodge, A.N.O.O.F., B.U.	Dun Cow Inn, Haswell, Fence Houses.	1860	86	57	-	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,085	Court Percy, A.O.F. - - -	Haswell Tavern, Haswell - -	1840	121	-	202	—
1,267	Court Sympathy, A.O.F. - - -	Ship Inn, Haverton Hill - -	1870	78	268	120	—
1,311	Dahlia Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Station Hotel, Hebburn Newtown -	1870	85	111	72	None.
1,372	John Milton Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Royal Hotel, Hebburn - - -	1873	67	48	78	None.
1,398	Rose of Hebburn Lodge, A.F.G. -	Ellison Arms Inn, Hebburn Colliery	1873	29	7	26	—
1,461	Court Arthur Coote, A.O.F. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Church-street, Hebburn Quay.	1873	73	46	111	None.
1,463	General Havelock Tent, I.O.R. -	Primitive Chapel, Hebburn Colliery	1872	30	56	27	—
1,477	William Maddison Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Ellison Arms Inn, Hebburn Colliery	1874	22	2	36	—
1,488	Olive Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Cuthbert House, Hebburn Quay -	1874	26	-	36	None.
752	Salem Division, S.T. - - -	Salem Chapel, School-room, Tyne-street, Hendon.	1862	55	147	60	None.
1,001	Crystal Fount Division, S.T. - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Mainsforth-terrace, New Hendon, Sunderland.	1863	61	79	70	—
293	Friendly Society of Women - -	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Hetton-le-Hole.	1837	219	251	118	—
464	Loyal Black Diamond Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brewers' Arms Inn, Front-street, Hetton-le-Hole.	1840	161	209	230	—
486	Court Braddyll, A.O.F. - - -	Dun Cow Inn, South Hetton -	1839	398	1,534	523	—

(a) 5 *s.* per week after the age of 60, if unable to follow usual employment.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
611	Loyal Standard of Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Newcastle Arms Inn, East Hetton	1857	85	74	129	—
614	Sanctuary Braddyll, A.O.S. - -	Dun Cow Inn, South Hetton -	1857	44	82	31	2 *s.* per week.
657	Primrose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	King's Head Inn, Hetton-le-Hole -	1860	237	27	330	—
1,023	Primrose Juvenile Lodge, F.G. -	King's Head Inn, Hetton-le-Hole -	1862	34	19	23	—
1,209	Braddyll Juvenile Society - -	Dun Cow Inn, South Hetton -	1866	29	71	14	—
433	St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Low Heworth -	1840	156	1,180	208	—
533	Rose of Houghton-le-Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sunderland-street, Houghton-le-Spring.	1838	186	2,358	323	None.
627	Prosperous Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Sunderland-street, Houghton-le-Spring.	1859	117	398	130	—
723	Richard's Benevolent Lodge - -	Helmington Inn, Hunwick-lane Ends, Willington,	1856	290	829	338	—
1,180	Pride of Hutton Henry Lodge, U.O. F.G.	Half Moon Inn, Hutton Henry -	1868	10	21	10	—
441	Countess of Durham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hotel, South Hylton -	1840	161	1,621	243	None.
448	Loyal Isaac Gleave Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Hotel, South Hylton -	1838	94	223	110	—
477	Hylton Brotherly Aid Friendly Society.	Alma Tavern, South Hylton - -	1837	57	5	-	—
698	Hylton Friend-in-Need Friendly Society.	Commercial Hotel, South Hylton -	1862	41	-	66	—
745	Venerable Bede Lodge, I.O.O.F., B.U.	Foresters' Arms Inn, Ellison-street, Jarrow.	1862	204	354	331	—
782	Court Squire Drewett, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Ellison-street, Jarrow.	1861	144	356	204	—
872	Venerable Bede Division, S.T. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	1863	100	322	108	None.
873	Shakespeare Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Jarrow -	1564	117	385	151	—
958	Court Venerable Bede, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Union-street, Jarrow.	1865	88	156	75	—
968	Loyal Addison Potter Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Hotel, Jarrow - - -	1864	137	579	166	—
1,010	Court Effort, A.O.F. - - -	Station Hotel, Grange-road, Jarrow-on-Tyne.	1865	41	43	49	—
1,068	Jarrow Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Station Hotel, Jarrow - - -	1865	47	165	39	—
1,152	Durham and Northumberland District, I.O.R.	3½, High-street, Jarrow - -	1872	370	185	68	None.
1,153	Royal Thistle Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Staith House, Jarrow - - -	1868	78	84	-	—
1,160	Home of St. Bede's Lodge - -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Jarrow -	1865	80	36	150	5 *s.* per week.
1,169	North Durham District, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	1, Ellison-street, Jarrow - -	1868	614	161	113	None.
1,186	Loyal Venerable Bede Lodge, N.I.O. O.F.	North Eastern Hotel, Jarrow -	1877	140	163	156	—
1,190	Myrtle Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Crown and Anchor Hotel, Jarrow -	1868	66	127	67	None.
1,220	Loyal Thistle Lodge, O.D. - -	Cottage Hotel, Jarrow - - -	1869	36	4	36	—
1,260	Fig Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Golden Fleece Inn, 59, Ferry-street, Jarrow.	1869	114	92	115	None.
1,289	Jarrow-on-Tyne District, A.F.G. -	Queen's Hotel, Western-road, Jarrow.	1870	907	25	181	—
1,299	Venerable St. Bede's Lodge Wirral Catholic Benevolent Society.	School Rooms, Monkton-road, Jarrow.	1870	58	49	63	—
1,320	Peach Blossom Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Crown and Anchor Hotel, Chapel-road, Jarrow.	1869	52	82	52	—
1,349	Foster Blackett Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Western Hotel, Jarrow - -	1866	72	159	150	(*a*)
1,429	Hope of Jarrow Tent, I.O.R. - -	St. Paul's Schools, Chater-street, Jarrow.	1872	67	29	43	None.
1,449	Edward H. Stothard Lodge, O.D. -	Wellington Hotel, Jarrow - -	1873	36	38	31	—
1,472	Bede Metal and Chemical Company's Works, Permanent Sick and Burial Society.	3, Bede Buildings, Jarrow - -	1875	255	122	221	—
519	Court Brydon, A.O.F. - - -	Turk's Head Inn, Kelloe - -	1855	177	276	363	—
555	Sanctuary Pride of the Hill, A.O.S. -	Turk's Head Inn, Kelloe - -	1856	40	1	32	—
385	Friendly Society of Women - -	Braddyll Arms Inn, Kelloe - -	1850	126	146	93	—
414	New Lambton Friendly Society of Women.	Mr. William Todd's, New Lambton Fence Houses.	1853	219	498	92	None.
709	Court Ravensworth Vale, A.O.F. -	Ravensworth Arms Inn, Lamesley	1861	177	411	213	—
877	Lanchester Friendly Society - -	Queen's Head Inn, Lanchester -	1865	39	158	45	(*b*)
1,415	Star of Industry Division, S.T. -	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Lanchester.	1870	15	67	15	—
1,155	Brandon Friendly Society - -	Boyne Hotel, Langley Moor, Brandon.	1868	9	20	11	4 *s.* per week.
1,456	Rose of Langley Lodge, A.F.G. -	Boyne Hotel, Langley Moor - -	1874	40	19	38	—
524	Loyal Christiana Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Front-street, Leadgate.	1856	164	684	-	—
1,058	Brotherly Love Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	Victoria Inn, Leadgate - -	1840	318	1,226	346	—
1,080	Court Jonathan Priestman, A.O.F. -	Commercial Inn, Leadgate - -	1866	78	30	122	—
847	Court Pride of Team Valley, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Low Fell, Gateshead -	1863	116	248	140	—
598	Court Standish, A.O.F. - - -	Ludworth Inn, Ludworth - -	1858	86	456	119	—
232	Benefit Society of Women - -	Mr. Thomas Hall, Great Lumley, Fence Houses.	1830	110	336	58	None.
630	Good Intent Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Greyhound Inn, Merrington, *viâ* Ferry Hill.	1859	46	98	52	—
455	Miners' Refuge Friendly Society -	Rose and Crown Inn, Middleton-in-Teesdale.	1836	185	584	189	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week; contributions to be kept off.

(*b*) 3 *s.* per week or sometimes less, as agreed upon.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
644	Court Sincerity, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Middleton-in-Teesdale.	1836	173	434	194	—
937	Free Masons' Benefit Society - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Middridge -	1865	37	187	35	4 *s.* per week.
425	David Barclay Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	33, Devonshire-street, Monkwearmouth.	1838	139	1,041	327	None.
580	Court Borough of Sunderland, A.O.F.	Borough Tavern, York-street, Monkwearmouth.	1839	59	201	138	None.
590	Court Brandling Junction, A.O.F. -	Workman's Hall, Whitburn-street, Monkwearmouth.	1839	207	527	489	None.
642	Loyal Northern Light Lodge, I.O.D.	Grapes Hotel, Dundas-street, Monkwearmouth.	1860	43	220	–	None.
671	Sheet Anchor Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Borough Hotel, Monkwearmouth -	1859	244	581	–	—
677	Sir Hedworth Williamson Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Vulcan Hotel, Millum-terrace, Monkwearmouth.	1861	151	209	181	—
907	Anchor of Hope Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Sheet Anchor Inn, Dundas-street, Monkwearmouth.	1864	18	11	47	—
1,210	Court Alderman Crosby, A.O.F. -	North Eastern Hotel, Dame Dorothy-street, Monkwearmouth.	1869	43	74	60	—
1,412	Monkwearmouth Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Freemasons' Arms Inn, Monkwearmouth.	1840	42	18	31	—
1,510	Sunderland District, I.O.O.F., Kingston Unity.	Pine Apple Hotel, Howick-street, Monkwearmouth.	1875	380	72	94	—
708	Leviathan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Miners' Hall, Murton Colliery -	1858	93	319	141	None.
949	St. Andrew's Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Murton Colliery.	1865	57	153	52	—
606	Women's Friendly Society - -	William the Fourth Inn, Newbottle	1867	94	220	49	—
917	United Brotherhood Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Wesleyan School-room, Newbottle	1863	124	362	–	—
1,356	Woodbine Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Newbottle - -	1872	90	53	104	—
1,389	Woodbine Juvenile Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Newbottle - -	1873	11	17	7	—
842	Loyal William Barratt Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Board Schools, Norton - - -	1864	108	321	148	—
934	Court Royal Alexandra, A.O.F. -	White Swan Inn, Norton - -	1864	37	128	52	None.
1,428	Happy Retreat Division, S.T. - -	Methodist Free Church School, Norton.	1873	28	–	28	—
500	Court Londonderry, Modern Foresters	Grey Horse Inn, Old Painshaw -	1840	76	333	100	5 *s.* per week.
490	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Inn, Pelton - - - -	1839	338	2,336	441	None.
491	Females' Friendly Society - -	Ship Inn, Pelton - - - -	1843	166	85	66	—
727	Court Noah's Ark, A.O.F. - -	Grey Horse Inn, Pelton - -	1861	220	538	277	—
902	Court Pelton Vale, A.O.F. - -	Pelton Colliery Inn, Pelton - -	1863	67	76	74	—
1,225	Court John Joicey, A.O.F. - -	National School-room, West Pelton	1868	82	122	102	None.
1,070	Prince of Wales Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. -	Pelton Colliery Hotel, Pelton Fell	1867	73	163	89	—
615	Court Lady Durham, A.O.F. - -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, New Penshin, Fence Houses.	1859	231	867	290	—
521	Philadelphia Women's Friendly Society.	Lambton Castle Tavern, Philadelphia.	1856	145	187	57	—
128	Select Society of Free and Easy Johns.	Shepherds' Inn, Pit Hill - -	1845	67	331	58	—
684	Flower of the Flock Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Durham Ox Inn, Pit Hill - -	1861	207	380	233	—
236	Good Intent Benefit Society - -	Wellington Inn, Pittrington - -	1831	23	351	30	—
428	Robert Hall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cross Keys Inn, Quarrington Hill, near Coxhoe.	1840	206	917	333	—
530	Court Pride of the Hill, A.O.F. -	Good Intent Inn, Quarrington Hill, near Coxhoe.	1840	336	1,377	486	—
391	Court Principis, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Middle Rainton.	1840	172	1,474	231	—
399	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Middle Rainton.	1840	570	2,107	914	—
723	Friendly Society of Women - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Middle Rainton.	1836	50	73	24	—
1,425	Prince Albert Juvenile Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Middle Rainton.	1863	44	57	21	—
529	Friendly Society of Women - -	Bull and Dog Inn, West Rainton -	1850	126	120	53	—
1,346	Hawthorn Blossom Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Three Tuns Inn, Rainton Gate -	1872	48	52	41	4 *s.* per week.
387	Female Benefit Society - - -	Black Horse Inn, Burnopfield -	1838	192	982	129	—
664	Court Hugh Taylor, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Ryhope Colliery.	1860	32	26	34	—
713	Loyal Farmers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Colliery Inn, Ryhope - - -	1857	211	806	254	—
484	Friendly Society of Women - -	White Swan Inn, Greenside, Ryton	1839	150	233	69	None.
603	Loyal Ryton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Post Office Inn, Ryton - - -	1841	257	1,844	334	None.
1,131	Sunflower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Sacriston -	1868	26	44	38	None.
1,404	Victoria Lodge, I.U.O.M. - - -	Bord Inn, Findon Hill, Sacriston -	1862	–	226	76	None.
1,458	Golden Fleece Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Sacriston	1860	168	198	242	—
1,060	Court United Fellowship, A.O.F. -	Buck Inn, Sadberge - - -	1838	96	407	85	None.
585	Sanctuary Star, A.O.S. - - -	Braddyll Arms Inn, Seaham Harbour.	1856	107	189	61	—
647	Sir Henry Havelock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lord Seaham Inn, Seaham Harbour	1858	145	782	206	—
666	Loyal Vane Tempest Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	24, John-street, Seaham Harbour -	1839	319	1,044	381	—
686	Loyal Neptune Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Caroline-street, Seaham Harbour.	1837	351	1,529	428	—
771	Master Mariners' Benevolent Society	Noah's Ark Inn, Seaham Harbour	1861	82	86	70	—
1,356	Juvenile Branch Court Star, A.O.F. -	Braddyll Arms Inn, Seaham Harbour.	1869	43	5	14	—

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,143	Court Star, A.O.F. - - - -	Braddyll Arms Inn, Seaham Harbour.	1839	332	1,147	362	—
1,460	Captain Fawcus Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Seaton Carew -	1874	28	72	37	—
365	Benefit Society for Women - -	Lambton's Arms Inn, Sherburn Hill.	1842	188	134	-	—
452	Lord Raglan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lambton's Arms Inn, Sherburn Hill.	1855	110	299	129	—
1,391	Loyal Prosperous Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Mr. John Peacock, Shield-row, Durham.	1873	63	59	79	—
512	Mechanics' Sick and Benefit Society -	Adelaide-street, New Shildon -	1836	84	2,148	239	(a)
495	Court St. John, A.O.F. - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Old Shildon - -	1836	260	1,266	287	—
1,103	Rose of Shildon Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Dun Cow Inn, Old Shildon - -	1867	113	204	114	—
1,376	Shildon Independent Order, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, Shildon - -	1867	31	137	35	—
633	Court Thomas Bell, A.O.F. - -	Seven Stars Inn, Shincliffe - -	1860	103	173	154	—
434	St. Oswald Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Shincliffe Bank Top - - -	1841	312	2,412	–	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
568	Shiney Row Friendly Society of Women.	Londonderry Arms Inn, Shiney Row	1831	210	196	95	—
1,029	Shiney Row Friendly Society of Women, No. 2.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Shiney Row	1829	177	277	336	—
1,088	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Shiney Row	1864	112	184	186	—
1,459	Londonderry Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Londonderry Arms Inn, Shiney Row	1874	112	107	145	—
474	Court Miners' Friend, A.O.F. - -	Colliery Inn, Shotton - - -	1853	213	607	884	—
635	St. David Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Shotton -	1860	83	385	209	—
1,509	Court Fenwick, A.O.F. - - -	Colliery Inn, Silksworth - -	1874	46	92	34	—
1,237	Pine Apple Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	New Brancepeth Hotel, Sleekburn	1872	30	45	40	None.
636	Court Byron, A.O.F. - - -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Fowler-street, South Shields.	1840	264	1,377	280	—
667	Court Squire Ingham, A.O.F. - -	Havelock Inn, West Kepple-street, South Shields.	1860	87	322	101	—
746	Sanctuary Byron, A.O.S. - - -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Fowler-street, South Shields.	1860	31	117	22	—
788	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., Kingston Unity.	Bridge Inn, King-street, South Shields.	1863	198	428	200	—
834	Court Swinburne, A.O.F. - - -	Crown and Cannon Inn, Laygate-street, South Shields.	1840	121	82	118	(b)
843	Court Harrison, A.O.F. - - -	Cookson's Arms Inn, Corstorphine Town, South Shields.	1840	357	1,040	447	None.
845	Vine Blossom Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Crown and Anchor Tavern, Thrift-street, South Shields.	1864	193	508	215	—
923	Prince of Wales, U.O.F.G. - -	Bridge Inn, King-street, South Shields.	1863	73	20	86	—
947	Court Squire Williamson, A.O.F. -	Co-operative Hall, Bede-street, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1861	241	489	269	None.
959	Tyne District, A.F.G. - - -	Crown and Anchor Tavern, Thrift-street, South Shields.	1865	1,625	286	445	—
964	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. John's Mission-room, Mill-street, South Shields.	1860	30	8	37	—
981	Court J. B. Dale, A.O.F. - - -	Waggon Tavern, Commercial-road, South Shields.	1863	80	215	–	—
985	Freeland Lodge, Loyal Orangemen -	Royal Oak Inn, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1864	84	37	99	—
1,122	St. Mary's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Market-place, South Shields.	1866	88	366	110	None.
1,123	Pine Apple Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Banks of Tyne Inn, Slake-terrace, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1864	102	98	116	(c)
1,133	Shields District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Waggon Inn, Commercial-road, South Shields.	1867	820	161	332	—
1,136	Gladiolus Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	St. Simon's Mission Church, Harton Green-lane, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1866	37	5	–	—
1,142	Sanctuary Harrison, A.O.S. - -	Cookson's Arms Inn, Corstorphine Town, South Shields.	1865	39	81	33	None.
1,157	Water Lily Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Pine Apple Inn, Wapping-street, South Shields.	1868	36	-	–	—
1,168	Rose of Sharon Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Scarborough Spa Hotel, King-street, South Shields.	1868	121	295	122	—
1,178	Ebenezer Division, S.T. - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Temple Town, South Shields.	1863	80	98	92	—
1,179	Blooming Heather Lodge, A.F.G. -	St. John's Mission-room, Mill-street, South Shields.	1868	132	112	136	None.
1,211	Tyne Dock Division, S.T. - -	Primitive Methodist School, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1868	44	128	–	None.
1,219	Tree of Life Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Ferry Hotel, Ferry Landing, South Shields.	1865	116	231	109	None.
1,227	Lifeboat Division, S.T. - - -	Glebe Primitive Methodist School-room, Cornwallis-street, South Shields.	1869	101	219	111	—
1,239	John Williamson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon Inn, Commercial-road, South Shields.	1869	118	221	129	—
1,262	Shields United Ironfounders' Friendly Society.	Railway Tavern, Long-row, South Shields.	1870	63	309	91	—
1,263	Lifeboat Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Globe Inn, Shadwell-street, South Shields.	1869	36	90	39	—

(a) From 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 5 *s.* per week for life. (b) 4 *s.* per week if under medical treatment. (c) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week if unable to work.

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,275	Shamrock Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Mechanics' Hotel, East-street, South Shields.	1869	-	118	-	—
1,281	Red Rose Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Princess-street, South Shields.	1871	66	37	65	None.
1,291	White Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Market-place, South Shields.	1869	70	71	-	—
1,319	North and South Shields District, U.O.F.G.	Bridge Inn, King-street, South Shields.	1871	627	48	40	None.
1,326	North Eastern Railway Provident Society.	Mechanics' Institute, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1872	94	106	114	—
1,370	Robert Walter Swinburne Lodge, I.O. O.F., K.U.	21, Barrington-street, South Shields	1871	53	74	10	—
1,371	Lily of the Valley Lodge, A.F.G. -	Lord Eldon Inn, Taygate-lane, South Shields.	1872	39	23	41	None.
1,390	British Workman Lodge, I.O.O.F., Kingston Unity.	London Hotel, River-street, South Shields.	1872	23	26	23	—
1,439	High Shields Tent, I.O.R. - -	Mission-room, Milldam, South Shields.	1873	34	73	38	—
571	Court Forest Oak, A.O.F. - -	Ship Inn, Collin-place, Southwick	1857	138	176	177	—
859	Sons of Freedom Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Mill Inn, Southwick - - -	1863	72	102	-	—
1,324	Star of Faith Division, S.T. - -	Church Mission-room, Southwick -	1871	34	22	30	—
570	Loyal Moulders' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Station Hotel, Spennymoor - -	1856	175	883	391	None.
624	Bud of Hope Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Waterloo Hotel, High-street, Spennymoor.	1860	106	75	139	—
791	Shepherds' Refuge Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Royal Oak Hotel, Spennymoor -	1857	168	127	201	—
1,419	True Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Puddlers' Arms Inn, Low Spennymoor.	1873	62	61	65	—
1,508	Salvin Lodge, A.N.O.O.F.B.U. - -	Crown Hotel, Spennymoor - -	1875	62	-	-	—
1,475	Springwell Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Guide Post Inn, Springwell - -	1874	21	10	-	—
6	Loyalty Benefit Society - - -	National School-room, Staindrop -	1794	61	542	106	—
227	St. John's Chapel Friendly Society -	New House News-room, Stanhope	1832	404	964	526	—
404	St. John's Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F. M.U.	Blue Bell Inn, St. John's Chapel, Stanhope.	1837	457	4,646	586	—
429	Stanhope Agricultural Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Phœnix Inn, Stanhope - -	1838	119	1,146	160	None.
1,132	Wear Valley Lodge, I.U.O.M. - -	White Lion Inn, Stanhope - -	1864	113	551	141	—
1,231	Flower of West Stanley Lodge, A.S.	Mr. James Forster, West Stanley, Chester-le-Street.	1870	114	291	154	—
1,403	Rose of Stanley Division, S.T. - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Stanley, Chester-le-Street.	1873	34	17	49	—
1,475	Pride of Stanley Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Stanley Inn, West Stanley, Chester-le-Street.	1873	99	-	73	—
11	Friendly Society - - - -	Black Lion Hotel, Stockton-on-Tees.	1742	23	155	25	2 *s.* per week.
216	Moss Rose of Paradise Lodge, U.O. F.G.	Unicorn Inn, Stockton-on-Tees -	1838	122	548	159	—
546	Queen of Tees Lodge, O.D. - -	Tilerey Inn, Garbutt-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1861	111	84	167	—
596	Blooming Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarendon Hotel, Dovecot street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1839	163	1,082	385	None.
683	Stockton Mutual Insurance Society -	Temperance Lodge-room, Stockton-on-Tees.	1849	558	39	-	None.
899	Court Banks of the Tees, A.O.F. -	Custom House Tavern, Stockton-on-Tees.	1837	126	181	148	—
990	Court Loyal Exchange, A.O.F. - -	Argyle Hotel, High-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1838	187	565	245	None
1,014	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Temperance Lodge-room, Tennant-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1865	49	27	-	--
1,016	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, O.D. -	Star Inn, Garbutt-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1866	46	92	59	None.
1,094	Court Iron Age, A.O.F. - - -	Wild Ox Inn, Norton road, Stockton-on-Tees.	1866	31	16	36	None.
1,119	Dagmar Cross Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Dovecot-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1866	27	59	38	—
1,218	Court Gladstone, A.O.F. - - -	Dolphin Inn, 27, Ryan-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1869	46	29	-	—
1,269	Peacemaker Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Dovecot-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1870	130	51	147	None.
1,306	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Silver-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1868	58	110	93	—
1,314	Past Grands' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Nag's Head Inn, Stockton-on-Tees	1872	34	57	28	—
1,332	Sons of Progress Lodge, O.D. - -	Brunswick Arms Inn, Stockton-on-Tees.	1870	56	28	72	—
1,337	Star of Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Castle Market Hotel, Stockton-on-Tees.	1872	83	120	94	—
1,354	Joseph Rawlin Division, S,T. - -	Temperance Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.	1872	61	8	73	—
1,366	Loyal Druid's Welcome Lodge, O.D.	King's Head Inn, Stockton-on-Tees.	1871	55	55	72	—
1,386	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Borough Hotel, Stockton-on-Tees -	1873	27	26	-	None.
1,422	Morning Star Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall Club-rooms, Stockton-on-Tees.	1873	60	9	66	None.
1,423	Co-operative Brothers' Lodge, I.U. O.M.	Co-operative Stores, Stockton-on-Tees.	1870	26	115	-	—
1,492	Tees Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Royal William Hotel, Garbutt-street, Stockton-on-Tees.	1874	83	37	72	—

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,511	First Stockton Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Locomotive Inn, Tilery - terrace, Stockton-on-Tees.	1874	25	15	29	None.
883	St. Paul's Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Ward Jackson Hotel, Stranton -	1864	113	84	142	—
383	Adam's Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	New Shades Inn, Hendon-road, Sunderland.	1828	178	873	263	3 *s.* per week.
468	Sunderland Tailors' Friendly Society	Borough Stores, Dunning-street, Sunderland.	1854	48	66	44	—
531	Court William Tell, A.O.F. - -	Albert Rooms, Sunderland - -	1856	125	218	161	None.
549	Lord Raglan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bath Hotel, Moor-street, Sunderland.	1857	157	948	188	5 *s.* per week, if unable to work.
563	Court Royal Exchange, A.O.F. -	2, Bridge-street, Sunderland - -	1857	90	72	254	—
564	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Three Crowns Inn, High-street West, Sunderland.	1857	167	859	198	—
588	Neptune Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O F. -	Rink Hotel, Hudson-road, Sunderland.	1823	368	794	443	—
694	Earl of Durham Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Beehive Hotel, Hylton-road, Sunderland.	1868	99	446	100	None.
717	Prospect Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Turk's Head, High-street, Sunderland.	1861	65	200	69	5 *s.* per week, permanent.
750	Phœnix Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Clarendon Hotel, Sunderland -	1862	77	155	83	None.
810	Vulcan Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Market Hotel, Sunderland - -	1864	61	81	60	—
832	Orchard Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Albert Rooms, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1864	226	999	268	None.
857	Customs Life Assurance Widows and Orphans' Provident Fund.	Tide Surveyor's Office, Custom House, Sunderland.	1869	402	1,887	400	—
869	Rose of Sharon Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Albert Rooms, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1863	104	138	97	None.
978	Water Lily Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Burns' Arms Inn, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1865	72	35	86	—
1,065	Charles North Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Britannia Inn, Malings Rig, Sunderland.	1865	61	146	65	—
1,317	Loyal Hindon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Smyrna Hotel, Sunderland - -	1865	72	439	87	—
1,342	Widow and Orphans' Relief Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1864	746	512	176	None.
1,359	Loyal John Browell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waterloo Hotel, Sunderland - -	1869	95	246	101	—
1,394	Sons of Neptune Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	British Oak, Nesham-square, Sunderland.	1872	45	30	38	—
1,483	Triumph Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Albert Rooms, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1873	33	47	39	—
1,442	Rising Sun Lodge, I.U.O.M. - -	Sun Inn, Sunniside, Marley-hill, Gateshead.	1859	153	621	116	—
409	Swalwell Real Independent Tent, I.O.R.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Swalwell.	1869	36	670	69	4 *s.* weekly.
778	Court Lintz, A.O.F. - - -	Hopson Hotel, Tanfield - -	1863	28	8	59	—
1,515	Working Men's Welfare Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Pack Horse Inn, Tanfield, Lintz-green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1874	47	104	38	None.
824	Court Pitts, Honourable Independent A.O.F.	Industrial Society Room, Tantobie	1841	218	955	248	—
1,095	Tantobie Friendly Society of Women	Commercial Inn, Tantobie - -	1829	132	181	50	—
401	Court Wood, A.O.F. - - -	Spearman's Arms Inn, Hartlepool-street, Thornley.	1849	190	1,752	263	—
1,031	Shepherds' Fold Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Thornley -	1866	44	7	105	—
965	Earl Vane Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Vane Arm Inn, Thorpe - -	1865	64	307	83	—
658	Jacob's Ladder Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Three Tuns Inn, Tottenham - -	1861	106	720	144	—
517	Mansion of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Tow Law - -	1856	98	764	139	—
1,278	Loyal Wallflower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Station Inn, Wesley-street, Tow Law.	1878	142	131	197	None.
419	Trindon Village Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Old Trindon - -	1872	40	362	39	None but for death.
604	Standard Liberty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	6, Sadler-street, Trindon Grange -	1848	200	596	232	—
1,455	Flower of Tudhoe Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Black Horse Inn, Tudhoe Colliery -	1874	28	15	44	—
827	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Great Usworth, Washington.	1859	87	265	128	3 *s.* per week during sickness.
1,042	Orange Blossom Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Swan Inn, Waldridge Colliery, Chester-le-Street.	1866	101	268	128	—
1,198	James Newcastle Division, S.T. -	Mr. Timothy Masland, Ten Houses, Waldridge Fell, Chester-le-Street.	1867	13	28	26	None.
1,414	Palmer's Benevolent, I.U.O.M. -	Railway Inn, Wardley - - -	1873	39	43	21	—
594	Court South Pearth, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Washington -	1859	264	1,014	303	4 *s.* per week.
648	Court Prospect, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Washington - - -	1860	151	127	172	None.
691	Good Intent Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Woodside Hotel, Washington Station.	1862	88	399	121	None.
760	Britannia Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	New Inn, Washington - - -	1863	148	195	181	—
980	Women's Friendly Society - -	Cross Keys Inn, Washington -	1866	176	284	79	—
1,205	Whickham Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Bay Horse Inn, Whickham - -	1866	55	147	69	—
1,316	Whickham Tradesmen's Benefit Society.	Crown Hotel, Whickham - -	1872	75	98	75	4 *s.* per week.
412	Loyal Mills Lodge, Willington, G.O. O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Inn, Willington -	1840	352	1,693	496	5 *s.* per week for life.
461	Court Anna Maria, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Willington - -	1854	198	550	233	—
716	Shepherds' Hope Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Commercial Inn, Willington - -	1856	68	217	100	—
880	Rose of Willington Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Masons' Arms Inn, Willington -	1865	119	122	136	—
969	Power's Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O.M.	Burn Hotel, Willington - -	1866	16	21	-	—

Digitized by Google

DURHAM.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,401	Deans' Primrose Lodge, A.O.F.G. -	Black House Inn, Windy Nook, Gateshead.	1872	64	33	98	—.
931	Loyal William Armstrong Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Howden Arms Inn, Wingate -	1864	22	1	24	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
443	Loyal Pride of Eden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Caradoc Arms Inn, Wingate - -	1839	102	531	233	5 *s.* per week.
510	Court Lord Howden, A.O.F. - -	Caradoc Arms Inn, Wingate Grange	1840	363	694	444	None.
247	Blacksmith's Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Winlaton - - -	1826	145	1,876	212	—
584	Royal Oak Friendly Society - -	Highlander Inn, Winlaton - -	1859	65	376	66	2 *s.* per week.
1,298	John Bright Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Club Room, Winlaton	1868	19	12	24	—
437	Queen Bee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Witton Gilbert.	1841	92	407	131	—
660	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masons' Arms Inn, Witton-le-Wear, near Darlington.	1842	70	697	107	—
804	Lily of the Valley Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Victoria Hotel, Witton-le-Wear, near Darlington.	1854	296	520	383	—
1,164	Court Richard Cobden, A.O.F. - -	Vulcan Hotel, Witton Park - -	1867	–	257	84	—
1,241	Witton Park Equalised District, O.D.	King's Head Inn, Witton Park -	1869	986	1,057	910	—
1,167	Lily of the Dale Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Wolsingham -	1868	78	40	74	—
1,408	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Wolsingham - -	1842	26	716	50	None.
534	Court Roseville Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Wolviston - -	1839	127	525	193	None.
541	Woodfield and Whitelee Collieries Provident Society.	Woodfield Colliery Office - -	1848	106	91	97	None.
632	Court Sir Walter Tyrrell, A.O.F. -	Mechanics' Institute, Wreckenton -	1858	273	1,050	407	4 *s.* per week permanent.

ESSEX.—1877.

880	Court Duchess of Edinburgh, A.O.F.	King's Head Inn, Ardleigh - -	1875	47	102	48	None.
781	Social Brothers' Lodge - - -	White Horse Inn, Ashdon, near Linton.	1868	73	312	80	—
601	Provident Brothers' Society - -	Ship Inn, Barking - - -	1862	79	548	131	—
606	Friendly Society - - - -	Town Hall, Barking - - -	1835	240	4,317	374	—
707	Court Victoria's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Ordnance Arms Inn, Barking-road, Canning Town.	1854	160	711	191	—
713	Court St. George of England, A.O.F.	Town Hall, Broadway, Barking -	1851	539	1,014	667	—
863	Peto Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	White Horse Inn, North-street, Barking.	1872	–	11	34	—
477	Friendly Society - - - -	Eight Bells Inn, Belchamp Walter	1852	50	391	45	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
495	Benefit Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Great Bentley -	1827	24	46	45	(*a*)
531	Blue Club - - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Great Bentley -	1837	50	176	–	None.
743	Court Pride of the Hundred, A.O.F. -	Lion Inn, Great Bentley - -	1863	188	1,060	245	—
691	Court Rubens, A.O.F. - - -	Town Hall, High-street, Billericay	1858	203	475	263	—
714	Hearts of Oak Friendly Society -	King William Inn, Bocking - -	1845	118	899	151	—
717	Pride of Essex Lodge, O.D. - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Bocking -	1859	219	905	229	Superannuation.
814	Essex District, U.A.O.D. - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Bocking -	1869	388	284	–	Death only.
850	Welcome Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Bradwell -	1872	82	894	167	—
585	Loyal Unanimity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vestry Hall, Church-street, Braintree.	1844	174	2,253	315	6 *s.* 3 *d.* per week.
687	Court Campbell, A.O.F. - - -	Vestry Hall, Braintree - - -	1858	250	1,524	370	None.
697	Christian Provident Society - -	Baptist School-room, Braintree -	1860	31	150	31	—
786	North Essex United Club, U.A.O.D. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Railway-street, Braintree.	1867	84	209	101	Superannuation.
830	Braintree Juvenile Foresters - -	Vestry Hall, Braintree - -	1871	45	36	–	—
640	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Brentwood - - -	1851	178	1,441	305	None.
688	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Town Hall, Brentwood - - -	1858	532	2,274	732	—
735	Sanctuary Unity, A.O.S. - - -	Town Hall, Brentwood - - -	1862	57	41	18	—
252	Old Swan Club - - - -	Swan Inn, Brightlingsea - -	1826	210	1,147	310	(*b*)
445	Brightlingsea Friendly Society - -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Brightlingsea.	1829	65	372	88	—
755	Court Life Boat, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Sidney-street, Brightlingsea.	1864	359	1,470	550	—
860	Brightlingsea Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	National School, Brightlingsea -	1878	111	79	38	—
799	Epping Forest Mistletoe Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Bald Faced Stag Inn, Buckhurst Hill.	1868	28	121	46	—
891	Court Amity, A.O.F. - - -	Title Deed Tavern, Buckhurst Hill, Chigwell.	1875	57	74	58	—
812	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	High-street, Burnham - - -	1869	202	880	274	—
645	Pride of Essex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Hotel, Canning Town E. -	1853	118	799	211	None unless sick.
732	Wellington Birmingham Benefit Society.	Woodstock Arms Inn, Woodstock-street, Canning Town.	1862	26	41	51	—

(*a*) Superannuation allowance is 6 *s.* per week.

(*b*) 3 *s.* per week when totally disabled.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
65	Hundred of Hinckford Friendly Society.	Savings Bank, Castle Hedingham	1830	127	3,968	242	(a)
563	Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society - -	Crouch Green, Castle Hedingham -	1851	45	180	44	—
499	Essex Provident Society - - -	Duke-street, Chelmsford - -	1818	5,518	79,060	10,127	—
602	Chelmsford Provident Society - -	27, New London-road, Chelmsford	1844	2,387	29,759	3,822	(b)
660	Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Lion and Lamb Hotel, Chelmsford	1844	179	2,555	374	—
730	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Institute Hall, Chelmsford - -	1861	166	488	260	—
762	Chelma Lodge - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Chelmsford -	1867	32	11	–	—
104	Great and Little Chesterford Friendly and Benevolent Society.	Crown and Thistle Inn, Great Chesterfield.	1815	175	2,115	224	—
670	King Charles Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bald Hind Inn, Chigwell - -	1846	298	3,502	517	—
894	Clacton United Trades' Benefit Society	Coach and Horses Inn, Great Clacton Green.	1874	10	33	12	—
636	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Foresters' Inn, Stoneham-street, Coggeshall.	1856	137	1,014	194	None.
826	Court Miss Nightingale, A.O.F. -	Yorkshire Grey Inn, Coggeshall -	1869	67	200	95	Quarter pay.
72	Court Pride of Essex, A.O.F. - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, North-hill, Colchester.	1856	450	4,830	832	—
518	United Brothers' Society - - -	Swan Inn, Hythe, Colchester -	1828	37	72	50	3 *s.* per week.
586	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, Colchester - -	1843	98	2,287	189	None.
622	Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity.	Sea Horse Inn, High-street, Colchester.	1845	251	2,234	447	—
681	Sanctuary Pride of Essex, A.O.S. -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Colchester	1858	84	355	65	None.
682	Court Rangers' Home, A.O.F. - -	Essex Arms Inn, Essex-street, Colchester.	1846	436	3,784	721	—
699	Sanctuary Rangers' Home, A.O.S. -	Essex Arms Inn, Essex-street, Colchester.	1860	113	600	95	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week from sick fund.
731	Good Intent Friendly Society - -	Dog and Pheasant Inn, St. Michael Myland, Colchester.	1834	91	344	73	3 *s.* 6 *s.* per week for life.
841	Court Royal of Essex, A.O.F. - -	St. James's School-room, Colchester	1871	117	297	139	—
866	Juvenile Foresters of Court Rangers' Home.	Assembly-room, Culver-street, Colchester.	1873	43	56	15	None.
644	Debden Christian Temperance Benefit Society.	Mrs. Marten's, Debden, Saffron Walden.	1853	50	807	69	—
502	Dunmow Friendly Society - -	Savings Bank, Great Dunmow -	1832	1,113	29,829	2,234	—
768	Court Pride of Elmdon, A.O.F. -	Wilke's Arms Inn, Elmdon - -	1865	218	408	207	—
824	Court Pride of the Market, A.O.F. -	King's Arms Inn, Elmstead - -	1869	90	239	108	(c)
564	Epping Green Meeting Benefit Society.	Epping Green, Epping - - -	1840	90	854	126	—
745	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	White Swan Inn, High-street, Epping.	1863	231	782	284	—
851	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, High-street, Epping -	1844	268	3,612	516	—
856	Friendly Brothers - - - -	Sun Inn, High-street, Epping -	1873	107	107	62	None.
426	Benefit Society - - - -	Whalebone Inn, Fingringhoe -	1839	68	223	68	None.
837	Court Belmont Castle, A.O.F. - -	Theobald's Arms Inn, Grays -	1871	195	318	283	—
819	Loyal Courtauld Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Factory Inn, Halstead - - -	1867	–	890	–	None.
679	Court Flower of Essex, A.O.F. -	Workman Hall, West Ham-lane, West Ham.	1857	353	728	547	—
822	St. Thomas Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Travellers' Rest Inn, Cemetery-road, West Ham.	1869	28	18	27	—
827	Court Pride Rose of Essex, A.O.F. -	Brassey Arms Inn, North Woolwich-road, Ham.	1870	201	119	–	—
643	Mulberry Tree Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Man Inn, Mulberry Green, Harlow.	1844	109	1,603	213	—
609	Court Harwich New Unity, A.O.F. -	Commercial School-room, West-street, Harwich.	1853	432	2,648	643	—
857	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial School-room, Harwich	1872	98	456	205	—
702	Court Lea Oak, A.O.F. - - -	White Horse Inn, Hatfield Heath	1828	37	138	–	—
749	Court Pride of Essex, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Heybridge -	1863	320	1,558	552	—
669	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Hornchurch - - -	1846	160	1,507	253	None.
809	Court Star of Essex, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Horndon-on-the-Hill -	1869	218	483	348	—
482	Union Brothers' Society - - -	Lion Inn, Lamarsh - - -	1840	10	228	13	None.
796	Lexden Burial Society - - -	School-room, Lexden - - -	1868	50	49	7	—
675	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bell Inn, Leytonstone, E. - -	1856	112	1,064	185	—
733	Court Crown of Loughton, A.O.F. -	Royal Standard Inn, Loughton -	1862	179	518	221	—
793	Sanctuary Crown of Loughton, A.O.S.	Royal Standard Inn, Loughton -	1868	12	25	8	—
479	Maldon Union Friendly Society -	Blue Boar Hotel, Maldon - -	1817	222	1,886	422	Half pay.
848	Loyal Blackwater Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chequers Inn, Maldon - - -	1843	59	1,540	148	Half pay.
873	Juvenile Foresters of Court Hope of Maldon, A.O.F.	Infant School-room, High-street, Maldon.	1878	27	25	18	Not required.
110	United Friends - - - -	Cricketers' Inn, Manningtree -	1848	–	294	112	—
446	Friendly Society for Margaret Roding and Neighbourhood.	School-room, Margaret Roding, Dunmow.	1834	589	6,226	702	—
797	Court Sailors' Home, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, West Mersea -	1867	102	265	108	From 3 *s.* to 5 *s.* per week.
632	Loyal Stour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Thorn Inn, Mistley - - -	1865	166	2,180	272	—
847	Loyal Fountain of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hercules Inn, Newport, Bishop's Stortford.	1843	58	1,116	101	None.
798	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, South Ockendon, Romford.	1855	46	346	52	—
434	General Friendly Society - - -	Magistrates' Room, Chipping Ongar	1828	963	9,979	1,384	—
587	True Friends' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Orsett - - -	1847	76	1,037	263	(d)

(a) Annuities from 60, 65, and 70 years of age.
(b) A member is entitled to claim from illness, old age, or incapacity for work.
(c) Left to majority of court to decide.
(d) The rules are subject for permanent small sums, in case of infirmity or old age.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
680	Court Happy England, A.O.F. - -	Hallsville Tavern, Hallsville-road, Plaistow.	1856	299	408	422	None.
703	Court Merry Foresters, A.O.F. -	Trossach's Hotel, Barking-road, Plaistow.	1845	286	889	357	—
718	Sanctuary Happy England, A.O.S. -	Halloville Tavern, Halloville-road, Plaistow.	1857	78	75	36	None.
736	Sanctuary Merry Shepherds, A.O.S. -	Bridge House Hotel, Plaistow -	1852	49	108	–	None.
882	Court Archangel, A.O.F. - - -	Angel Inn, Rainham - - -	1873	93	146	104	—
634	Loyal Spring of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, High-street, Romford.	1841	160	2,836	474	—
668	Saffron Walden Christian Fellowship Fund.	Vestry of the Upper Meeting, Saffron Walden.	1851	20	123	19	—
765	Loyal Saffron Bloom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hoop's Inn, King-street, Saffron Walden.	1845	163	2,292	307	None.
800	Loyal Essex Juvenile Foresters -	Wm. Pigram's, High-street, Saffron Walden.	1869	34	30	11	—
836	Court Royal Artillery, A.O.F. - -	Shoeburyness Tavern, Shoeburyness	1870	105	169	–	—
774	Court Conduit, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Arms Hotel, Silvertown, West Ham.	1866	57	159	64	—
633	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Eagle Hotel, Snaresbrook, Wanstead	1845	283	3,575	594	None.
520	Loyal and Independent Lodge of Odd Fellows.	Royal Hotel, Southend - - -	1839	285	–	–	—
805	Court Prince Arthur, A.O.F. - -	Barley Mow, Chapel-hill, Stansted	1869	100	289	119	—
846	United Friends' Friendly Society -	Rose and Crown Inn, Stansted -	1872	102	162	82	None.
392	Aldham and United Parishes Insurance Society.	Stanway, near Colchester - -	1826	1,316	23,401	2,511	—
581	Great Eastern Railway Friendly Society.	Great Eastern Railway Works, Stratford, E.	1852	307	821	547	None.
582	Locomotive Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Engineers' Arms Inn, Stratford -	1859	146	1,181	234	5 *s.* per week.
627	Court Pride of Essex, A.O.F. - -	Yorkshire Grey Inn, High-street, Stratford.	1845	347	1,862	568	None.
629	Loyal Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Green Man Inn, High-street, Stratford.	1846	73	1,885	223	5 *s.* per week.
646	Ancient Abbey Lodge. I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Stratford -	1839	189	2,218	533	None.
665	Stebonheath Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George Inn, Stratford - - -	1842	360	4,258	959	None.
683	Lodge No. 2, Improved Order of Hearts of Oak.	Workmen's Hall, Stratford - -	1856	48	290	–	None.
723	Court Rose of Essex, A.O.F. - -	Coach and Horses Inn, The Grove, Stratford.	1861	324	761	454	—
769	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford.	1865	161	468	239	—
746	Court Princess Alexandra, A.O.F. -	Waddington Arms Inn, Waddington-road, Stratford.	1863	280	694	346	—
788	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falmouth Arms Inn, Stratford New Town.	1867	68	264	94	—
790	Court Forest Rose, A.O.F. - -	Falmouth Arms Inn, Stratford -	1868	75	167	105	—
820	Good Shepherd Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Railway Tavern. Bridge-road, Stratford.	1860	69	122	67	—
843	Pride of Essex Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	58, Henniker-road, New Town, Stratford.	1871	89	12	134	—
813	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Cock Inn, Thaxted - - -	1869	169	348	155	—
420	Society of Good Fellowship - -	Merry Fiddlers' Inn, Theydon Garnon	1837	44	242	50	(*a*)
539	Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society - -	Plough and Sail Inn, Tollesbury -	1843	72	306	94	2 *s.* per week.
659	Ancient Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Waltham Abbey	1845	211	2,717	443	None.
663	Provident Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Sun-street, Waltham Abbey.	1841	216	2,593	441	None.
673	Widows and Orphans' Fund, Waltham Abbey District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	C. Spiller, High Bridge-street, Waltham Abbey.	1848	1,375	3,728	407	None.
748	Waltham Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Post Office Savings Bank, Waltham Abbey.	1859	57	104	79	3 *s.* per week till death.
886	Waltham Abbey Juvenile Foresters -	Boys' School-room, Quaker-lane, Waltham Abbey.	1875	96	46	43	(*b*)
887	Juvenile Branch of the Ancient Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boys' Sunday School, Quaker-lane, Waltham Abbey.	1875	38	8	–	—
397	Walthamstow Benefit Society - -	Vestry Room, Walthamstow -	1826	155	1,500	285	—
654	Court Pride of Walthamstow, A.O.F.	Nag's Head Inn, Church End, Walthamstow.	1851	330	1,456	449	None.
884	Pride of Essex Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Plough Inn, Wood-street, Walthamstow.	1874	88	42	–	—
724	Court Pride of Wanstead, A.O.F. -	George and Dragon Inn, Wanstead	1861	108	355	132	None.
594	White Notley Friendly Society - -	White Notley - - - -	1844	52	–	53	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
441	Witham Tradesmen's Provident Economic Benefit Society.	Spotted Dog Inn, Witham - -	1832	49	899	120	—
584	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Wivenhoe - -	1848	260	2,069	481	None.
503	Anchor and Hope Benefit Society -	Castle Hotel, Woodford - -	1832	41	54	144	None.
721	Court Pride of Woodford, A.O.F. -	Railway Tavern, Woodford - -	1861	103	821	155	—
789	Loyal Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Travellers' Friend Inn, Woodford -	1867	88	449	–	None.
865	Henley Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Henley Arms Inn, Albert-road, North Woolwich.	1873	30	–	–	None.
573	Friendly Society - - - -	White Hart Inn, Great Yeldham -	1830	63	222	56	—

(*a*) Permanent pay of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly. (*b*) All members leave at the age of 18 years.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
508	Alderton Friendly Society - -	Temperance Hall, Alderton - -	1852	182	328	192	—
347	Alveston Old June Benefit Society -	Ship Inn, Alveston - - -	1826	130	444	169	—
295	Ampney Crucis Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Ampney Crucis, near Cirencester.	1844	59	184	53	None.
668	Loyal Ferry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Boat Inn, Ashleworth - - -	1844	111	639	133	—
85	Berkeley Friendly Society of Tradesmen and others.	Swan Inn, Berkeley - - -	1870	53	91	77	None.
386	Friendly Society - - - -	Swan Inn, Bibury - - -	1831	110	137	119	None.
837	Bisley School-room Club - -	School-room, Bisley - - -	1865	125	313	134	—
641	Friendly Society - - - -	King's Head Inn, Bledington -	1855	60	73	44	—
849	Royal Victor Mutual Benefit Society	Trump House Inn, Blakeney Hill, near Blakeney.	1863	76	272	82	—
385	Friendly Society - - - -	Bourton-on-the-Hill - - -	1836	36	90	–	None.
452	Loyal Wellington Club - - -	Wellington Inn, Bourton-on-the-Water.	1849	39	32	15	—
650	Friendly Society - - - -	New Inn, Bourton-on-the-Water -	1856	96	47	68	None.
719	Bream Economic Benefit Society -	School-room, Bible Christian Chapel, Bream.	1860	272	628	329	—
983	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	Bible Christian Chapel School-room, Bream.	1870	39	90	41	—
691	St. Briavel's Royal Oak Friendly Society.	Crown Inn, St. Briavel's - -	1858	18	102	41	—
778	Friendly Society - - - -	Crown Inn, St. Briavel's - -	1862	31	66	37	—
881	Female Provident Society - -	Crown Inn, St. Briavel's - -	1865	53	31	137	—
1,035	St. Mary, St. Briavel's Sick and Burial Society.	National School-room, St. Briavel's	1872	127	345	110	—
267	Clifton Friendly Society - - -	Clifton Infant School, Hotwells, Clifton, Bristol.	1840	366	3,523	453	—
274	Sanctuary Prince Edward, A.O.S. -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1853	64	268	54	None.
315	Good Samaritan Benefit Society -	Castle and Ball Inn, Lower Castle-street, Bristol.	1815	136	293	197	—
319	New Year's United Union Benefit Society.	Three Crowns Inn, John-street, St. Philip's, Bristol.	1829	98	310	164	—
322	Subscribers' Annuitant Society -	Athenæum, Corn-street, Bristol -	1832	30	13,325	620	(a)
461	Court Banks of the Avon, A.O.F. -	Duke of York Inn, Barton-road, Bristol.	1844	101	337	205	—
463	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Bear Hotel, Love-street, Hotwells, Bristol.	1844	61	542	101	—
465	Court Thomas Chatterton, A.O.F. -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Redcliff-hill, Bristol.	1829	-	401	238	—
478	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pied Horse Inn, St. George's, Bristol.	1844	48	638	113	—
484	Loyal Great Britain Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Barrs-street, Bristol.	1843	67	1,250	182	None.
495	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	General Droper Tavern, Hotwells, Bristol.	1852	70	952	88	None.
579	Royal Bristol Benefit Society - -	Bunch of Grapes Inn, Nicholas-street, Bristol.	1804	60	200	-	—
583	Baptist Females' Sick Society - -	Old King-street Baptist Chapel, Bristol.	1826	33	146	16	None.
605	Court Robin Hood's Retreat, A.O.F.	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1845	132	598	199	—
606	Court Marquis of Worcester, A.O.F.	Foundry Inn, Newfoundland-street, Bristol.	1845	389	2,544	686	—
608	Court City of Bristol, A.O.F. - -	Three Kings' Inn, Thomas-street, Bristol.	1841	163	1,367	275	—
609	Court Edward Colston, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1845	154	93	217	—
612A	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Narrow Wine-street, Bristol.	1844	177	550	281	None.
614	Court Duke of Beaufort, A.O.F. -	Cat and Wheel Inn, Castle-green, Bristol.	1845	97	533	153	—
618	Great Western Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1838	199	2,494	358	—
621	Loyal True Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, Lawrence-hill, Bristol.	1842	143	2,742	381	—
622	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Fox Inn, Redcliff-street, Bristol.	1841	168	2,442	443	—
624	Court Philanthropic, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol.	1841	102	748	176	None.
625	Loyal Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1844	97	1,940	248	—
627	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Narrow Wine-street, Bristol.	1843	100	213	135	—
628	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1842	162	2,103	331	None.
630	Loyal Bristol Union Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1843	48	1,199	96	—
631	Loyal Widows' Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1841	183	2,276	407	None.
632	Court Vale of Berkeley, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol.	1845	62	430	90	—
633	Loyal City of Bristol Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bristol -	1842	122	1,673	227	—

(a) Annuity of 20 *l.* per annum to widowers at 65 years.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
604	Court Alfred the Great, A.O.F. -	Star Coffee House, Old Market, Bristol.	1844	66	403	389	None.
636	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Lamb Inn, West-street, Bristol -	1844	97	478	151	None.
637	Sanctuary City of Bristol, A.O.S. -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1846	83	353	61	None.
671	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Rupert-street, Bristol.	1843	90	1,278	101	—
688	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	King David Inn, St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.	1857	134	745	226	None.
727	Court Pride of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Freeport Tavern, Hotwells, Clifton, Bristol.	1860	81	596	114	None.
729	Court Marquis of Lansdowne, A.O.F. -	Lansdowne Arms Inn, Clifton-place, Clifton, Bristol.	1860	113	817	192	None.
745	Court Victor Emmanuel, A.O.F. -	Full Moon Hotel, Broad-street, Bristol.	1861	175	365	200	None.
746	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Sedan Chair Hotel, Broad Quay, Bristol.	1860	115	626	212	—
750	Court Prince of Orange, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol.	1860	150	265	169	—
753	Court Banks of the Frome, A.O.F. -	St. Nicholas House, St. Nicholas-road, St. Paul's, Bristol.	1859	139	520	214	None.
754	Sanctuary Maid Marian, A.O.S. -	St. Nicholas House, St. Nicholas-road, St. Paul's, Bristol.	1860	32	44	20	None.
755	Court W. H. Gore Langton, A.O.F. -	Beaumont Hotel, Goodhind-street, Bristol.	1861	124	352	184	—
764	Court Francis H. F. Berkeley, A.O.F.	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1861	168	564	203	None.
768	Sanctuary Alderman Whitson, A.O.S.	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1861	62	126	35	None.
774	Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George Hotel, Narrow Wine-street, Bristol.	1861	62	248	96	—
780	Court Bristol Castle, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1861	136	606	203	—
795	Sanctuary Victor Emmanuel, A.O.S. -	Foundry Inn, Newfoundland-street, Bristol.	1862	86	86	57	—
810	Court C. W. Finzel, A.O.F. - -	Fire Engine Inn, St. George's, Bristol.	1863	-	469	136	—
822	Court Sons of Albion, A.O.F. - -	Foundry Inn, Newfoundland-street, Bristol.	1864	56	40	95	None.
857	Lily of the West Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Hope and Anchor Hotel, Redcliff Hill, Bristol.	1867	95	231	147	—
873	Juvenile Foresters' Society of the Bristol District.	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1865	786	781	299	—
894	Loyal Albion Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Castle and Ball Inn, Lower Castle, Bristol.	1866	77	266	96	(a)
912	Shepherds on the Plain Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Live and Let Live Inn, Whipping Cat Hill, Bristol.	1864	39	130	46	—
913	Guild of our Lady and St. Joseph's Benefit Society.	22, Host-street, Bristol - -	1867	47	70	50	—
969	Sanctuary F. H. F. Berkeley, A.O.S.	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1861	66	119	42	—
970	Court Abraham Lincoln, A.O.F. -	Castle and Ball, Lower Castle-street, Bristol.	1867	52	141	55	—
976	Loyal Pride of St. George's Lodge, U.A.O.D.	New Inn, Bryant's Hill, Bristol -	1868	103	302	246	None.
997	Bristol Friendly Society - - -	21, Victoria-street, Stapleton-road, Bristol.	1871	559	164	109	None.
1,010	Rangers in the Vale Lodge, I.O.S.R.	Pear Tree Tavern, Whipping Cat Hill, Bristol.	1871	50	-	-	—
1,031	Loyal Mistletoe Bough Lodge, O.D. -	Greyhound Inn, St. Philip's, Whipping Cat Hill, Bristol.	1871	34	40	31	—
198	Friendship and Unity Society - -	Bathurst Arms Inn, North Cerney, Cirencester.	1838	178	587	227	3 *s.* per week is allowed.
288	North Cerney Union Club - -	Bathurst Arms Inn, North Cerney	1844	229	1,054	319	—
443	Charlton Kings Benefit Society -	National School-room, Charlton Kings	1840	140	1,396	191	—
398	Chedworth Union Friendly Society -	Chedworth - - - - -	1833	179	254	-	—
302	Benefit Society - - - -	Exmouth Arms Inn, Cheltenham -	1843	164	805	323	7 *s.* per week.
392	British Union Friendly Society -	British Schools, Dunally-street, Cheltenham.	1833	221	876	458	—
407	Protestant Trinitarian Benefit Society	Parish Church-room, St. George's-terrace, Cheltenham.	1843	467	1,966	1,083	None.
439	Cheltenham Harmonic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Beehive Hotel, Cheltenham - -	1834	225	1,816	206	—
446	Loyal Widows and Orphans' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Eight Bells Inn, Cheltenham -	1842	154	673	158	—
447	Loyal Imperial Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Eight Bells Hotel, Church-street, Cheltenham.	1842	356	3,377	583	—
488	Court Town of Cheltenham, A.O.F. -	Masonic Hall, Cheltenham - -	1847	462	1,157	671	None.
530	Loyal Beaufort Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Western Hotel, Cheltenham	1854	94	945	156	None.
998	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, North-street, Cheltenham.	1864	70	145	63	—
1,053	Past Grands' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, North-street, Cheltenham.	1873	35	45	16	—
297	Britannia Benefit Society - -	Noel Arms Hotel, Chipping Campden.	1842	204	915	196	None, except in illness.
518	Loyal Cotswold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, High-street, Chipping Campden.	1842	145	2,343	248	None.
968	Royal Union Mutual Benefit Society	Royal Union Inn, Cinderford -	1869	111	257	100	—
1,025	Friend-in-Need Mutual Benefit Society.	White Hart Inn, Cinderford - -	1872	31	119	28	—

(a) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for remainder of sickness.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,034	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Inn, Cinderford - - -	1869	89	343	111	None.
546	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Hotel, Cirencester - -	1843	181	2,261	352	—
547	East Gloucestershire Provident and Friendly Society and Benefit Club.	Gloucester-street, Cirencester -	1856	305	1,657	319	—
699	Court Alfred the Great, A.O.F. -	Fleece Hotel, Dyer-street, Cirencester.	1844	283	1,535	326	—
884	Sanctuary Pride of Oakley, A.O.S. -	Fleece Hotel, Cirencester - -	1866	40	151	38	—
890	Loyal Corinium Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Hotel, Cirencester - -	1841	167	2,139	333	—
1,028	Court Pride of the Cotswolds, A.O.F.	Swan Hotel, Cirencester - -	1872	144	393	159	—
1,041	Oakley Juvenile Foresters - -	Temperance Hall, Cirencester -	1871	201	177	43	—
1,077	Watermoor United Brothers' Friendly Society.	Foresters' Arms Inn, New-road, Watermoor, Cirencester.	1877	65	178	30	Benefits for life.
477	True Blue Friendly Society - -	Wyndham Arms Inn, Clearwell -	1852	79	306	-	—
906	St. Peter's, Clearwell, Sick and Burial Society.	Clearwell, near Coleford - -	1867	41	104	48	—
833	Court Maid of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Old White Hart Inn, Coleford -	1864	177	475	256	—
1,068	Colne Valley Benefit Society - -	School-room, Colne St. Denis, Northleach.	1875	17	20	14	(a)
649	Little Dean Sick and Burial Society	National School, Little Dean -	1856	209	1,186	314	—
644	English Bicknor and West Dean Sick and Burial Society for Females.	Christ Church School-room, Berryhill, West Dean, Coleford.	1857	125	260	-	—
1,062	Prince of Orange Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Downend -	1870	32	93	43	—
715	Doynton Friendly Society - -	Three Horse Shoes Inn, Doynton -	1859	24	115	27	Until death.
945	Court Welcome to Drybrook, A.O.F.	New Inn, Drybrook, Mitcheldean -	1866	40	18	42	None.
1,074	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Congregational School-room, Drybrook.	1875	125	185	113	None.
689	Duntisbourne Abbotts Friendly Society.	Old Inn, Duntisbourne Abbotts, Cirencester.	1858	62	235	66	—
610	Court Prince Edward, A.O.F. - -	Beaufort House Tavern, Durdham Down, Bristol.	1851	99	947	188	None.
268	Redland Union Society - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Durdham Down.	1831	23	232	-	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week during sickness.
712	Loyal Blaize Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Beaufort House, Durdham Down -	1859	93	952	145	—
104	Women's Friendly Society - -	Bull Inn, Dursley - - -	1790	52	780	43	(b)
414	West Gloucestershire Friendly Society.	Savings Bank, Dursley - -	1837	779	9,491	843	—
952	Ebley Friendly Benefit Society - -	British School-room, Ebley - -	1860	54	120	83	None.
663	Ebrington Friendly Society - -	Ebrington Arms Inn, Ebrington -	1856	78	620	96	—
642	English Bicknor and West Dean Sick and Burial Society.	School-room, English Bicknor -	1857	227	654	252	None.
464	Victoria Friendly Society - - -	George Hotel, Fairford - -	1850	41	537	60	—
817	Junior Benefit Society - - -	Anchor Inn, Filton, near Bristol -	1863	32	236	40	—
796	Wesley Chapel Sick and Burial Society.	Wesley Chapel, Flaxley - -	1862	150	600	-	None.
1,027	Prince Alfred Lodge of Ancient Shepherds.	Bunch of Grapes Inn, Frampton Cotterell.	1868	68	77	91	—
765	Frenchay Female Benefit Society -	Frenchay - - - - -	1815	47	214	38	—
12	Heart of Liberty Liberal Benefit Club	2, Wellesley-street, Gloucester -	1875	26	13	38	—
349	Loyal Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Inn, Southgate-street, Gloucester.	1822	318	921	496	None, unless disabled by illness.
471	Court Royal Gloucester. A.O.F. -	12, Falkner-street, Gloucester -	1845	255	1,023	291	—
503	Loyal Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Inn, Gloucester -	1852	456	3,832	726	None.
510	Court Foresters' Hall, A.O.F. - -	New Pilot Inn, Southgate-street, Gloucester.	1854	300	783	292	—
522	Loyal Victoria Lodge, Widows and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nelson Inn, Gloucester - -	1854	35	239	14	—
544	Loyal Standard of Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fountain Inn, Westgate-street, Gloucester.	1854	153	1,342	232	None.
684	Gloucester Shipwrights' Provident Benefit Friendly Society.	Saracen's Head Inn, Gloucester -	1858	63	396	108	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
687	Gloucester Reform Club - - -	Fountain Inn, Westgate-street, Gloucester.	1858	221	109	323	None.
725	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Lower George Inn, Westgate-street, Gloucester.	1860	169	663	245	—
747	Court Bold Robin Hood, A.O.F. -	Horse and Groom Inn, London-road, Gloucester.	1860	71	137	108	None.
776	Loyal Prince of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Inn, Eastgate-street, Gloucester.	1844	218	1,698	260	—
813	Loyal Barton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Alvin-street, Gloucester.	1861	120	583	175	—
869	Loyal Raglan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Park End Hotel, Gloucester - -	1865	60	359	98	None.
1,080	Gloucester Carlton Sick Benefit Friendly Society.	Red Lion Inn, Barton-street, Gloucester.	1877	81	24	18	—
450	Lower Guiting New Union Society -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Lower Guiting	1848	72	110	65	—
966	Duke of Edinburgh Lodge, P.I. -	White Horse Inn, Hambrook -	1871	33	39	39	—
1,073	Pride of the Land Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	White Horse Inn, Hambrook -	1869	32	43	40	—
874	Bristol and West of England District, U.A.O.D.	4, Hanham-street, Hanham, Bristol	1865	840	20	84	—

(a) According to the funds of the society.
(b) 1 *s.* per week with permission to work, and medical attendance, together with the death allowance for self or husband.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
820	Loyal Happy Land Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Four Mile House Inn, Harescombe	1846	79	481	112	—
797	Friendly Society of All Trades - -	White Lion Inn, Two Mile Hill, Kingswood.	1863	55	164	59	2 *s.* per week.
1,056	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Inn, Kingswood -	1872	60	73	85	—
38	Lechlade Old Club Friendly Society -	New Inn, Lechlade - - -	1766	8	164	17	—
1,046	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	St. Philip's School-room, Leckhampton.	1873	50	72	76	—
500	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nelson Inn, Littleworth - -	1840	322	3,888	593	None.
937	Triennial Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Longford - - -	1867	41	80	39	—
694	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - - -	Yew Tree Inn, Longhope - -	1858	161	1,158	204	—
825	May Hill Friendly Society - -	Dursley Cross Inn, Longhope -	1864	94	347	86	—
975	Loyal Marquis of Bute Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Longwell Green, near Bristol.	1868	90	339	128	None.
1,074	Lower Swell Agricultural Labourers' Friendly Society.	Lower Swell - - - -	1875	19	24	17	—
711	Crown and Sceptre Friendly Society -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Lydbrook	1859	63	106	89	—
855	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Anchor Inn, Lydbrook - - -	1864	64	401	108	—
900	Lydbrook School Sick and Burial Society.	National School, Lydbrook - -	1867	184	408	195	None.
875	Lydney and Aylburton Benefit Society.	Old Furnace, Lydney - - -	1866	246	1,030	236	None.
1,039	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	True Heart Inn, Lydney - -	1872	39	158	–	—
487	Loyal Maisemore Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Maisemore - -	1849	139	1,323	206	—
868	Temple of Peace Lodge, P.I. - -	National School-room, Mangotsfield.	1865	106	297	117	None.
907	Court Room Enough for All, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Mangotsfield - -	1866	170	383	188	—
281	Mickleton Union Friendly Society -	King's Arms Inn, Mickleton -	1834	97	334	107	—
670	Miserden Benefit Society - - -	Miserden, near Cirencester - -	1835	69	333	72	(*a*)
1,071	Court Loyal Forest of Dean, A.O.F. -	George Hotel, Mitcheldean, near Gloucester.	1874	105	98	108	—
449	Loyal Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows	Red Lion Inn, Newent - - -	1843	120	1,143	122	—
739	Nailsea Loyal Prosperity Friendly Society.	Mr. J. D. Herpnouth, Nailsea -	1847	30	500	66	—
877	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Newent - - -	1860	140	537	142	—
1,066	Court Cock Royal, A.O.F. - -	Nibley, near Blakeney - - -	1861	105	690	152	(*b*)
63	Wheatsheaf Club - - - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Northleach - -	1783	51	87	31	—
541	Loyal Sherborne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Northleach - -	1843	146	1,457	273	None.
1,059	Court Cotswold Union, A.O.F. - -	Union Inn, Northleach - -	1873	107	258	134	—
129	Friendly Society of Tradesmen -	Crown and Horseshoe Inn, Oldlands Common, Bristol.	1821	94	946	337	—
902	Court William Sommerville, A.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Oldlands Common, near Bristol.	1866	58	179	97	—
709	St. Paul's Forest of Dean Sick and Burial Society.	St. Paul's Church School-room, Parkend, near Lydney.	1859	144	336	221	None.
844	Court Royal Forest of Dean, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Parkend, near Lydney -	1863	60	294	90	(*c*)
816	Court Prince Alfred, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Patchway, Almondsbury -	1863	76	335	124	—
763	Pillowell Sick and Burial Society -	Pillowell Chapel, Lydney - -	1862	221	358	234	—
934	Royal Oak and Acorn Lodge, L.O.A.S.	White Hart Inn, Pucklechurch -	1865	133	347	150	None.
996	Lord Nelson Lodge, P.I. - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Rangeworthy	1871	74	137	67	—
520	Great Rissington Friendly Society -	Club Room, Great Rissington, Burford.	1852	79	225	66	—
456	Ruardean Mutual Provident Society -	Bell Hotel, Ruardean - - -	1817	82	202	111	—
954	Prince of Wales Friendly Society -	Bell Inn, Ruardean - - -	1868	113	402	126	None.
957	True Friend Sick and Burial Society	Bible Christian Chapel, Ruardean -	1868	39	76	45	—
1,048	Royal Hearts of Oak Sick and Burial Society.	Jovial Colliers' Inn, Lane End, near Ruardean.	1873	34	90	24	—
697	Friendly Society - - - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Shepscombe, near Stroud.	1849	69	60	31	None.
655	Sherborne Friendly Society - -	New School-room, Sherborne -	1832	150	–	192	Sick fund only.
109	Benefit Society - - - -	George Inn, Shirehampton, Bristol	1872	109	1,282	200	(*d*)
980	Court Philip Napier Miles, A.O.F. -	Lamplighters' Hotel, Shirehampton	1868	47	202	70	None.
1,044	United Brethren Lodge, P.I. - -	Horseshoe Inn, Siston - - -	1869	41	135	52	None.
442	Standish, Harefield, and Hardwick Annual Benevolent Society.	Castle Inn, Standish - - -	1835	341	356	55	None.
696	Loyal Duke of Sussex Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Swan Inn, Staunton - - -	1858	117	671	175	—
858	Staverton and Boddington Friendly and Benefit Society.	Victoria House, Staverton - -	1865	80	190	–	None.
933	Loyal Cotswold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Talbot Hotel, Stow-on-Wold - -	1867	137	785	200	—
545	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Salutation Inn, Stratton, Cirencester.	1855	31	51	33	Half pay when sick.
1,075	Borough of Stroud Working Men's Conservative Association Benefit Society.	Badbrook Hall, Stroud - -	1875	897	2,306	1,616	(*e*)

(*a*) Any member at the age of 67 years, 3 *s.* per week for life when the society's funds reach 500 *l.*
(*b*) None, apart from illness, and 5 *s.* per week (after first 12 months) so long as member is incapacitated.
(*c*) Under consideration in the district.
(*d*) Members who are 70 years of age, and are certified by the surgeon as unable to follow their usual employment, receive 3 *s.* 6 *d.* a week, and are allowed to work, but not to earn more than 7 *s.* a week while receiving the pay.
(*e*) May withdraw the whole of their funds at the age of 65, or receive in lieu, an annuity.

Digitized by Google

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
781	Court The Dolphins, A.O.F. - -	Ormund's Head Inn, Long-street, Tetbury.	1862	98	354	107	—
486	Loyal White Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Barton-street, Tewkesbury.	1852	346	2,141	535	—
740	Court Ancient Abbey, A.O.F. - -	White Bear Inn, Bledon-road, Tewkesbury.	1858	290	1,646	363	—
1,022	Tewkesbury Juvenile Branch of Odd Fellows, M.U.	68, Barton-street, Tewkesbury -	1872	27	46	12	—
685	Thornbury Friendly Society - -	Swan Hotel, Thornbury - -	1858	306	802	334	—
824	Court Pride of Thornbury, A.O.F. -	White Lion Inn, High-street, Thornbury.	1864	198	978	316	None.
992	Loyal Thornbury Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Hotel, Thornbury -	1870	19	99	28	—
312	British Standard Society - - -	School-room, Twyning, near Tewkesbury.	1858	62	855	95	(*a*)
1,067	Heart and Hand Friendly Society -	Albion Inn, Viney Hill, Blakeney	1874	45	74	38	None.
1,063	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Railway Hotel, Warmley - -	1873	64	100	–	None.
470	Westbury Mutual Provident Society -	Red Lion Inn, Westbury-on-Severn.	1850	91	1,218	148	—
5	Westbury Friendly Society - -	White Lion Inn, Westbury-on-Trym.	1772	61	575	113	None.
424	Westbury Junior Friendly Benefit Society.	White Lion Inn, Westbury-on-Trym.	1839	164	2,263	319	(*b*)
742	Court Blaize Castle, A.O.F. - -	White Lion Inn, Westbury-upon-Trym.	1860	124	884	189	None.
898	Duke of Beaufort Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Lion Inn, Westbury-on-Trym.	1865	66	293	90	—
1,060	Court Forest of Fillwood, A.O.F. -	World's End Inn, Whitway St. George.	1873	38	82	61	None.
525	Loyal Sudeley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Winchcombe - - -	1842	172	1,571	305	—
704	Winchcombe Friendly Society - -	School-room, Abbey-terrace, Winchcombe.	1845	153	476	224	—
950	Court Royal George, A.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Winchcombe - -	1868	10	91	11	—
1,002	Winchcombe Hope Juvenile Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Refuge Cottage, Winchcombe -	1870	46	52	17	—
798	Winterbourne and Hambrook Mutual Benefit Society.	National School, Winterbourne -	1862	43	439	47	—
962	Court Rose of Winterbourne, A.O.F.	George and Dragon Inn, Winterbourne.	1867	134	323	127	—
1,030	Court Sir Gerald Codrington, A.O.F.	Railway Hotel, Yate - - -	1870	59	139	61	—
1,017	Heart of Oak Benefit Society - -	Baptist School-room, Yorkley, near Lydney.	1871	153	239	–	—

(*a*) When a member has received to the amount of 40 *l.*, he is only allowed 1 *l.* a year pension to pay his contributions when unable to work; afterwards when ill, 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week. When funds amount to 600 *l.*, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, and 6 *d.* per week for every 100 *l.* afterwards as long as he continues unable to work.

(*b*) When a member arrives at the age of 65 years, he is entitled to 4 *s.* per week.

HAMPSHIRE.—1877.

702	Loyal Pride of Aldershot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Exchange Hotel, Aldershot	1859	183	1,787	270	—
858	Court Cannon, A.O.F. - - -	Alexandra Hall, Aldershot - -	1871	261	507	389	None.
802	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, High-street, Alton -	1844	168	2,062	344	None.
816	Court Robin Hood's Castle, A.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Alton - - -	1869	257	788	276	—
838	Duke of Edinburgh Lodge of Modern Order of Foresters.	School-room, Amport, Andover -	1870	71	237	83	—
644	Lion and Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Hotel, Andover - - -	1843	317	5,100	629	None.
852	Juvenile Foresters of Court Alma, 2,768.	Foresters' Hall, London-street, Andover.	1871	186	92	24	None.
885	Hope of Andover Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hotel, London-street, Andover.	1872	42	121	50	—
898	Sanctuary Alma, A.O.S. - - -	Foresters' Hall, London-street, Andover.	1874	28	19	15	—
564	Court Fidelity, A.O.F. - - -	Angel Inn, Basingstoke - -	1849	126	939	217	None.
780	Montague Lodge, British Order of Foresters.	Montague Arms Inn, Beaulieu -	1867	106	37	153	None.
309	Beauworth Friendly Society - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Beauworth -	1844	118	798	155	None.
864	Court Pride of Bentley, A.O.F. -	Star Inn, Bentley, Farnham - -	1872	106	179	114	None.
280	Bishopstoke Benevolent Friendly Society.	Anchor Inn, Bishopstoke - -	1834	193	502	74	—
665	Loyal Bud of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Bishop's Waltham -	1844	101	1,542	268	None.
772	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Bishop's Waltham.	1865	63	217	87	None.
500	Loyal Fleming Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Hotel, Bitterne - -	1846	218	2,216	638	—

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
798	Court Rose of Bitterne, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Hotel, Bitterne - -	1867	122	617	202	—
841	Loyal Fleming Juvenile Friendly Society.	Red Lion Inn, Bitterne - -	1871	67	57	-	—
861	Bitterne and West-end Juvenile Foresters.	Reading-room, Bitterne - -	1872	39	48	17	None.
671	New Forest Lodge of Modern Foresters	Red Lion Inn, Boldre - - -	1846	133	632	228	—
890	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Palmerston Gardens, Boscombe -	1873	33	45	74	—
742	Court Honesty, A.O.F. - - -	Bugle Inn, Botley - - -	1864	148	731	237	—
874	Star of Hope Tent, I.O.R., S.U. -	Bournemouth - - - -	1873	57	168	95	None.
831	Court Pride of Bramley Street, A.O.F.	Six Bells Inn, Bramley, near Basingstoke.	1870	91	202	103	—
109	Female Friendly Society - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Brockenhurst	1810	52	136	46	—
2	Second Friendly Society - - -	Eight Bells Inn, Christchurch -	1811	530	5,812	658	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
196	Christchurch Tradesmen's Benefit Society.	Ship Inn, Christchurch - -	1840	43	747	79	—
565	Loyal Pilot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Town Hall, High-street, Christchurch.	1846	233	1,701	463	None.
830	Court Priory, A.O.F. - - -	Temperance Hall, Christchurch -	1869	76	155	154	—
635	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Ship Inn, Cosham - - -	1848	154	846	276	Superannuation, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
836	Volunteers' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	East Cosham Tavern, Cosham -	1870	77	269	161	—
664	Cove Friendly Society - - -	Anchor Inn, Cove - - -	1856	71	110	-	—
205	Crondall United Brethren Benefit Society.	Boys' School-room, Crondall -	1831	219	650	168	None.
46	Emsworth Brotherly Society - -	Crown Hotel, Emsworth - -	1763	35	3,121	162	—
699	Court Freedom, A.O.F. - - -	Black Dog Inn, Emsworth - -	1861	131	485	163	None.
824	Loyal Pride of Emsworth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Emsworth - - -	1870	55	240	91	—
365	Friendly Society - - - -	Mitford Arms Inn, Exbury, Southampton.	1836	95	658	92	None.
303	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	National School, Fareham - -	1840	219	6,309	778	(*a*)
489	Court Loyal Sincerity, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Hotel, West Fareham	1848	488	4,665	-	—
757	Victoria and Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Hotel, West-street, Fareham.	1848	287	1,846	466	None.
767	Sanctuary Loyal Sincerity, A.O.S. -	Royal Oak Hotel, Fareham - -	1864	104	373	64	None.
886	Fareham Juvenile Foresters' Society -	33, High-street, Fareham - -	1867	211	182	62	—
857	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	Prince of Wales Inn, Farnborough	1872	24	48	-	None.
895	Court Duchess of Edinburgh, A.O.F.	Fir Tree Hotel, Farnborough -	1874	38	13	31	—
920	Duchess of Edinburgh Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Mission Hall, Farnborough-road, Farnborough.	1875	55	16	16	—
306	Queen Adelaide Female Society -	Fawley - - - - - -	1831	67	234	67	—
501	Good Intent Lodge, British Order of Foresters, New Forest Unity.	Greyhound Hotel, Fordingbridge -	1853	128	309	154	None.
621	Loyal New Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Hotel, Fordingbridge -	1844	113	1,732	-	None.
815	Court Vale of Avon, A.O.F. - -	Greyhound Hotel, Fordingbridge -	1868	126	328	-	None.
891	David's Sling Tent, I.O.R. - -	Victoria Rooms, Fordingbridge -	1878	24	50	28	—
761	Portsmouth Division, Royal Marines Serjeants' Death and Discharge Benefit Society.	Royal Marine Barracks, Forton -	1866	146	258	72	None.
795	Royal Victoria Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Coburg Arms Inn, Coburg-street, Fratton, Portsmouth.	1868	83	227	89	None.
788	Court Sir George Hewett, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Mansion-road, Freemantle.	1867	70	226	92	None.
872	Sir George Hewitt Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Foresters' Hall, Mansion-road, Freemantle.	1873	109	41	36	None.
103	Goreley Friendly Society - - -	Club House, Goreley - - -	1810	37	214	49	—
98	Faith, Hope, and Charity Friendly Society.	Crown Hotel, Gosport - - -	1813	98	1,456	198	None.
515	Loyal Lord Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, North-street, Gosport	1845	406	4,860	672	None.
594	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	United Friendly Societies' Hall, Crown Inn, North-street, Gosport.	1846	277	2,113	536	None.
723	Sanctuary Perseverance, A.O.S. -	Crown Inn, North-street, Gosport	1863	35	122	22	None.
736	Court Energy, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart Inn, Stoke-road, Gosport.	1863	98	240	-	—
834	Loyal Cricketers' Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Gosport -	1870	28	48	25	None.
877	Perseverance Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F.	Cricketers' Tavern, Forton-road, Gosport.	1873	88	55	80	None.

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week after the age of 65 or 70.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
722	Court Loyal Excelsior, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Hambledon - - -	1862	67	273	78	—
743	Hartley Wintney Friendly Society -	The School, Hartley Wintney -	1864	67	238	85	None.
721	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Black Dog Inn, West-street, Havant	1862	106	604	156	—
774	Loyal Pride of Havant Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Star Tavern, Havant - - -	1866	103	705	157	—
825	Havant Juvenile Branch, A.O.F. -	Black Dog Inn, West-street, Havant	1870	2	12	2	—
826	Sanctuary Concord, A.O.S. - -	Black Dog Inn, West-street, Havant	1870	29	68	18	—
878	Mistletoe Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Bear Hotel, Havant - - -	1871	27	90	29	—
799	Court Onward, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Hotel, South Hayling - -	1868	-	198	72	—
214	Horndean Royal Victoria Friendly Society.	Red Lion Inn, Horndean - -	1838	58	276	50	Not any.
484	St. Catherine Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship and Bell Inn, Horndean -	1846	72	914	1,008	—
917	Hurstbourne Tarrant Royal Union Friendly Society.	Coopers' Arms Inn, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover.	1851	115	203	92	—
919	Hythe Loyal Friendship Juvenile Society.	National School, Hythe - -	1876	22	14	13	—
556	Canute Friendly Society, British Loyal and Independent Order of Foresters.	Royal Oak Inn, Itchen Ferry -	1847	50	663	86	—
867	Loyal Raymond Juvenile Friendly Society.	National School-rooms, Pear Tree Green, Itchen.	1873	80	40	13	—
897	Canute Juvenile Friendly Society -	School-rooms, Pear Tree Green, Itchen.	1875	22	20	-	—
700	Court Woolmer Foresters, A.O.F. -	National School. Liphook - -	1861	86	579	129	—
733	Court Maberley, A.O.F. - - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Liss - -	1863	78	537	88	—
118	Female Friendly Society - - -	Literary Institution, New-lane, Lymington.	1823	98	728	48	None.
502	New Forest Lodge, British Order of Foresters, New Forest Unity.	Bugle Inn, Lymington - - -	1855	11	25	36	None.
566	Court Yelverton, A.O.F. - - -	King's Arms Inn, St. Thomas-street, Lymington.	1851	152	738	215	—
504	Tally-Ho Lodge, British Order of Foresters, New Forest Unity.	Stag Inn, Lyndhurst - - -	1850	40	95	-	—
706	Court King Rufus, A.O.F. - -	Stag Inn, Lyndhurst - - -	1861	120	539	157	None.
735	East Meon Independent Friendly Society.	New Inn, East Meon - - -	1864	45	194	40	—
279	Sons of the Gun Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Milford - - -	1782	18	99	19	—
688	Running Stag Lodge, L. and I.M.O.F.	White Horse Inn, Milford - -	1860	55	212	74	—
291	Friendly Society - - - -	Globe Inn, Newtown, near Christchurch.	1837	55	213	50	None.
512	Globe Lodge of the British Order of Foresters, New Forest Unity.	Globe Inn, Newtown, Christchurch	1855	27	171	58	—
573	Rock of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, High-street, Odiham.	1843	338	3,568	-	—
801	Court Bold Effort, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Odiham - -	1868	50	190	55	None.
543	White Hart Lodge, British Order of Foresters, New Forest Unity.	White Hart Inn, Pennington, Lymington.	1855	-	127	64	—
479	Loyal Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Dolphin Hotel, Petersfield - -	1846	171	2,086	289	None.
755	Court Sir William Jolliffe, A.O.F. -	Town Hall, Petersfield - - -	1865	135	604	164	—
268	Portsmouth Dockyard Union Insurance Benefit Society.	3, Nightingale-terrace, Somers-road, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1840	216	1,928	247	(a)
412	Union Burial Fund Society - -	Hat-in-Hand Tavern, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1809	5,569	18,891	4,781	—
431	Portsea Island Annuitant Society -	1, Queen's-terrace, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1828	25	8,743	483	None.
439	Friend-in-Need Burial Society - -	Coal Exchange Tavern, Cross-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1849	412	1,113	336	None.
442	South of England Mutual Benefit Insurance Society.	Queen's Head Tavern, Hard, Portsea.	1845	1,200	2,937	850	—
447	Benevolent Brothers' Society - -	Golden Fleece Inn, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1803	84	1,576	144	—
465	St. Thomas's Amicable Benefit Society	White Swan Hotel, Landport, Portsmouth.	1826	973	3,364	1,244	None.
514	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Golden Fleece Tavern, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1854	92	614	103	None.
516	Loyal Lord Lennox Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Fleece Inn, Commercial-road, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1851	319	2,007	840	None.
526	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wiltshire Lamb Inn, Landport, Portsmouth.	1847	-	2,794	-	—

(a) The interest of the invested funds is divided between the superannuated members.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
545	Court Foresters' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Market House Tavern, Landport, Portsmouth.	1851	172	622	212	None.
553	Providential and Humane Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Standard Tavern, Queen-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1844	912	5,598	1,704	Sickness only.
567	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Raglan Tavern, Grosvenor-street, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1851	155	531	207	None.
589	Court Mechanics' Hope, A.O.F. -	Railway Hotel, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1850	402	1,676	600	—
601	Court Pride of Southsea, A.O.F. -	Railway Hotel, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1845	326	724	347	—
603	Court Fellowship, A.O.F. - -	Star Tavern, Lake-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1846	177	797	172	None.
607	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Tavern, Little Charlotte-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1848	373	924	520	—
610	Portsmouth District, A.O.F. - -	25, Stamford-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1852	2,814	5,058	998	None.
613	Sanctuary Fellowship, A.O.S. - -	Star Tavern, Lake-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1855	49	217	32	None.
692	Court Success, A.O.F. - - -	Theatre Tavern, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1860	203	375	267	—
693	Court Osborne, A.O.F. - - -	23, Grafton-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1860	122	326	149	—
696	Portsmouth District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Standard Tavern, Queen-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1861	3,065	213	379	None.
703	Loyal Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Fleece Inn, Commercial-road, Portsmouth.	1861	200	1,017	316	None.
705	Loyal Bonham Carter Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarence Hotel, High-street, Portsmouth.	1862	130	1,005	234	None.
711	Court Crown, A.O.F. - - -	36, Highfield-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1862	80	303	143	None.
715	Court Fidelity, A.O.F. - - -	Admiralty Tavern, Spring-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1862	234	352	256	—
718	Juvenile Branch of Odd Fellows, M.U.	Golden Fleece Tavern, Commercial-road, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1863	28	74	16	—
745	Court Albert, A.O.F. - - -	Robin Hood Tavern, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1864	72	321	105	—
758	Royal Oak Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Country House Tavern, Commercial-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1867	95	136	88	—
760	Richmond Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wellington Tavern, Russell-street, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1865	104	204	125	—
775	Loyal Gladstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Tavern, Church-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1866	90	184	127	None.
782	Sacred Oak Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Gladstone Tavern, Arundel-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1867	68	124	62	—
783	Royal Marine Artillery Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Highland Tavern, Eastney, Portsmouth.	1867	225	849	329	None.
789	Portsmouth District, Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Standard Tavern, Queen-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1868	38	65	12	None.
794	Court Safety, A.O.F. - - -	Templars' Hall, Wellington-street, Portsmouth.	1867	166	308	231	None.
797	Portsmouth District, U.A.O.D. -	Gladstone Tavern, Landport, Portsmouth.	1868	887	77	176	—
800	Golden Hope Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Golden Fleece Inn, Landport, Portsmouth.	1868	66	138	63	—
805	Portsmouth District, Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Standard Tavern, Queen-street, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1861	397	755	123	None.
821	Portsmouth Dockyard Medical Benefit Society.	21, Broad-street, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1869	7,785	62	822	None.
823	British Oak Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Black Dog Tavern, Fratton-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1869	131	382	166	—
832	True Briton Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Gladstone Tavern, Arundel-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1870	42	31	57	None.
835	Royal Naval Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Sailors' Home, Portsea, Portsmouth.	1871	416	1,247	596	Sickness benefits only.
837	Present Help Friendly Society - -	White Hart Inn, Landport, Portsmouth.	1871	57	54	49	—
839	Stonehenge Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Admiralty Tavern, Spring-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1870	84	252	104	—
840	Star of the South Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F.	Gladstone Tavern, Arundel-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1871	237	215	318	—
855	Royal Albert Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Barley Mow Tavern, Park-lane, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1872	93	233	86	None.
860	Royal Marine Artillery Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Royal Marine Artillery Tavern, Portsmouth.	1872	100	35	115	None.
863	Juvenile Branch of the Loyal Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. Luke's School-room, Hampton-street, Landport, Portsmouth.	1873	55	21	14	None.
907	Southern Star Union of the Order of Daughters of Temperance.	67, Russell-street, Southsea, Portsmouth.	1871	25	11	16	—
908	Edinburgh Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Prince of Wales Tavern, Lake-road, Landport, Portsmouth.	1874	33	59	34	—
809	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Belmont Inn, Portswood - -	1864	81	450	114	—
383	Preston Candover Benevolent Society	School-room, Preston Candover -	1832	84	177	113	None.
199	New Forest Friendly Society - -	Antelope Inn, Ringwood - -	1810	24	546	47	None.
250	Dorsetshire United District, A.O.S. -	Crown Hotel, Ringwood - -	1866	92	35	11	—
570	Court Earl of Normanton, A.O.F. -	Crown Hotel, Ringwood - -	1845	194	2,392	301	—

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
325	Rowlands Castle Friendly Society -	Fountain Inn, Rowlands Castle -	1838	65	237	55	—
708	Court Idsworth and Stansted United, A.O.F.	Railway Tavern, Rowlands Castle -	1862	66	337	–	—
294	Sarisbury Friendly Society - -	School-room, Sarisbury - -	1837	48	465	90	—
828	Court Gilbert White, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Selborne - -	1869	70	266	81	—
734	Court Shawford, A.O.F. - - -	Bridge Inn, Shawford Compton -	1863	142	889	206	—
596	Court Windsor Castle, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Shirley - -	1845	208	1,538	351	None.
866	Windsor Castle Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Village Hall, Church-road, Shirley	1873	177	85	47	—
481	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Haymarket Tavern, Strand, Southampton.	1843	400	5,074	706	—
492	Loyal York Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Horse and Groom Inn, Southampton	1845	257	1,152	–	—
496	Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Kingsland Tavern, St. Mary's, Southampton.	1844	350	4,262	758	—
527	Southampton Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. Mary's Assembly Rooms, Kingsland Tavern, Southampton.	1841	378	3,710	999	None.
530	Court Cranbury Park, A.O.F. - -	George Inn, Above Bar, Southampton.	1845	111	245	164	None.
563	Court King William Rufus, 2,039, A.O.F.	Horse and Groom Inn, East-street, Southampton.	1845	166	1,227	251	—
569	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Haymarket Tavern, Southampton -	1847	115	506	167	—
587	Court Sir Bevois, A.O.F. - - -	Brewery Bar Inn, East-street, Southampton.	1845	148	961	292	—
617	Industry of Hants Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	4, Hamilton-terrace, Commercial-road, Southampton.	1844	314	2,831	491	None.
626	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Brewery Bar, East-street, Southampton.	1851	144	554	296	None.
654	Southampton and South Western District Branch, A.O.S.	Horse and Groom Inn, East-street, Southampton.	1857	519	314	56	—
656	Sanctuary King William Rufus, A.O.S.	Horse and Groom Inn, East-street, Southampton.	1858	70	241	50	—
675	Order of United Britons' Friendly Society.	Bedford Arms Hotel, Bedford-place, Southampton.	1860	100	551	165	None.
687	Perseverance Lodge, Southampton Auxiliary Odd Fellows.	Haymarket Tavern, Strand, Southampton.	1861	64	54	54	—
704	United Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F. -	St. Mary's Assembly Rooms, South Front, Southampton.	1862	345	294	91	—
813	Court William Shakspeare, A.O.F. -	Caledonian Inn, Bridge-street, Southampton.	1867	60	237	109	—
822	Albion's Hope Juvenile Foresters -	Deanery School-rooms, Chapel-road, Southampton.	1870	350	339	–	None.
873	Fidelity Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Friends' Meeting House, Castle-square, Southampton.	1873	39	38	53	—
916	Court St. Denys, A.O.F. - - -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Bevois Valley, Southampton.	1874	18	44	24	—
315	Southwick Burial Society - -	Golden Lion Inn, Southwick -	1835	23	114	6	—
188	West End Friendly Society - -	New Inn, West End, South Stoneham.	1824	47	829	88	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week superannuation.
339	Titchfield Provident Society - -	National School, Titchfield - -	1844	88	1,756	186	—
491	Titchfield Friendly Society - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Titchfield - -	1854	95	100	158	None.
791	Court Father Mathew's, A.O.F. -	Coach and Horses Inn, Titchfield -	1866	134	571	156	—
676	Friendly Society - - - -	Black Horse Inn, West Tytherley -	1860	46	417	44	None.
720	Court Faithful, A.O.F. - - -	Alma Inn, Upham, Bishop's Waltham.	1862	131	492	182	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when disabled.
915	Court Faithful Juvenile Foresters -	School-room, Upham, Bishop's Waltham.	1875	33	11	8	—
848	Loyal Fifehead Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Over Wallop, Stockbridge.	1866	61	468	88	—
475	Warnford Benefit Society - -	George Inn, Warnford - - -	1840	57	221	39	—
384	Waterloo Friendly Society - -	Waterloo Hotel, Waterloo Ville -	1835	91	530	112	(*a*)
740	Court Inkerman, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart Hotel, Whitchurch -	1862	74	434	127	None.
600	Court Foresters' Isle, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Sun Hill, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.	1815	902	7,535	1,586	None.
845	Island Hope Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Foresters' Hall, Sun Hill, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.	1872	239	202	101	—
851	Northwood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Vine Hotel, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.	1845	121	1,766	195	—
227	Union Friendly Benefit Society -	Red Lion Inn, Freshwater, Isle of Wight.	1840	49	691	80	None.
171	Isle of Wight Benefit Society - -	Lamb Inn, Newport, Isle of Wight	1833	93	2,505	229	(*b*)
173	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	King's Head Inn, Pyle-street, Newport, Isle of Wight.	1842	5,087	407	1,285	—
238	Isle of Wight Assurance Society -	Hare and Hounds Inn, St. James's-square, Newport, Isle of Wight.	1840	84	331	57	—
358	United Brothers' Benefit Society -	Star Hotel, Newport, Isle of Wight	1846	58	1,418	155	None.
574	Court Island Foresters, A.O.F. -	Assembly Rooms, Newport, Isle of Wight.	1845	366	3,315	706	None.
620	Union Friendly Benefit Society -	Newport Arms Inn, Newport, Isle of Wight.	1856	115	1,060	172	(*c*)
697	Earl of Yarborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Hotel, Newport, Isle of Wight,	1844	262	4,250	469	—

(*a*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when incapacitated for work.
(*b*) An allowance of 4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, lasting for life, or till funds are exhausted, according to Rule 7.
(*c*) 4 *s.* per week after 20 years' membership, if incapacitated for labour.

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
869	Buds of Promise Juvenile Foresters' Society.	British Schools, Newport, Isle of Wight.	1873	66	98	41	—
649	East Medina Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.	1845	308	3,979	542	—
689	Sanctuary Astræa, A.O.S. - -	Anglesea Tavern, Ryde, Isle of Wight.	1857	46	177	58	—
884	Island's Pride Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Manor Auction Rooms, High-street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.	1873	36	40	12	—
655	Loyal Culver Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Sandown, Isle of Wight.	1857	187	2,132	287	—
892	Isle of Wight District, 45, I.O.R. -	2, Shaftesbury - buildings, High-street, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.	1873	65	45	11	—
896	United Hope Tent, I.O.R. - -	Vestry of Congregational Chapel, High-street, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.	1873	18	53	21	—
850	Loyal Hambrough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Freemason's Tavern, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.	1845	140	1,435	187	—
894	Pride of Undercliff Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Assembly - rooms, High - street, Ventnor, Isle of Wight.	1874	31	17	14	—
48	Hampshire Friendly Society - -	Winchester - - - - - -	1825	8,205	60,495	-	Pensions.
351	Friendly Society of Tradesmen - -	Market Hotel, Jewry-street, Winchester.	1837	95	851	186	—
732	Sanctuary Winchester Castle, A.O.S.	St. Maurice Hall, Lower Brooks, Winchester.	1863	103	205	71	—
871	United We Stand Tent, I.O.R. -	St. Maurice Hall, High-street, Winchester.	1873	21	52	19	—
906	Juvenile Foresters of Court Winchester Castle, 2,201.	Workman's Hall, Winchester -	1868	115	149	49	—
378	Yately Friendly Society - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Yately, Farnborough.	1819	90	339	99	None.
754	Yately United Friendly Society -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Yately, Farnborough.	1865	80	540	150	None.

HEREFORDSHIRE.—1877.

146	Court Arkwright, A.O.F. - - -	England's Gate Inn, Bodenham -	1863	84	397	91	None.
166	Bishop Swinfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Bosbury, Ledbury -	1869	129	520	155	None.
145	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Roebuck Inn, Brimfield - -	1842	78	751	69	—
168	Loyal Broxash Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hop Pole Hotel, Market-square, Bromyard, Hereford.	1841	204	2,040	288	—
122	Loyal Pion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Nag's Head Inn, Canon Pion -	1843	84	987	100	None.
171	Cradley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Odd Fellows' Inn, Cradley Malvern	1871	98	322	123	—
139	Loyal Harold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temple Bar Inn, Ewyas Harold -	1860	59	438	-	—
180	Fownhope Heart of Oak Friendly Society.	Green Man Inn, Fownhope - -	1876	54	98	53	No special provision.
79	Gorsley Benefit Union - - -	British School-room, Gorsley, Ross	1838	143	107	153	None.
89	Hereford Friendly Society - -	Green Dragon Hotel, Hereford -	1766	53	3,008	183	(a)
103	Hereford District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	24, High Town, Hereford - -	1843	1,184	339	204	—
104	Virtute Securus Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Booth Hall Inn, St. Peter's-street, Hereford.	1838	417	4,123	580	5 *s.* per week.
105	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boothall Inn, St. Peter's-street, Hereford.	1844	284	824	328	—
123	Court Maiden, A.O.F. - - -	Burghill-villa, White Cross, Hereford.	1857	1,171	4,191	1,453	5 *s.* per week during illness.
134	Court Energy, A.O.F. - - -	Wellington Inn, Hereford - -	1860	315	1,345	377	—
135	Herefordshire District, A.O.F. - -	Burghill-villa, White Cross, Hereford.	1859	3,148	1,103	763	5 *s.* per week if unable to work.
99	Hampton Friendly Society - -	Hope School, Hope-under-Dinmore	1845	135	1,771	198	(b)
76	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Kingsland - -	1837	119	1,637	172	—
107	Leominster District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Yew Tree Villa, Kingsland - -	1853	924	10	176	—
7	King's Head Friendly Society - -	King's Head Hotel, Kington -	1792	215	1,432	306	(c)
124	Lord Durham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Church-street, Kington.	1840	160	1,413	211	—
97	Ledbury Friendly Assurance Society	Ledbury - - - - - -	1832	22	3,579	151	Annuities or old age pay.
141	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Southend-street, Ledbury.	1861	258	1,445	291	None.

(*a*) An annuity of 20 *l.* may be granted to an aged member, provided the number does not exceed four at any one time.
(*b*) Half sick pay continues till death.
(*c*) 5 *s.* per week, the reduced sick pay, is continued until death.

Digitized by Google

HEREFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
116	Leintwardine Female Friendly Society	Mrs. J. H. Crump, Leintwardine -	1828	30	210	13	None.
144	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lion Inn, Leintwardine - -	1841	79	861	82	—
31	Court Royal Hacklegg, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Burgess-street, Leominster.	1858	144	849	182	—
38	Leominster Union Society - -	Royal Oak Hotel, Leominster -	1804	38	733	-	—
136	Linton Female Friendly Society -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Linton Hill -	1860	41	76	26	—
178	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	School-room, Moccas - - -	1873	100	275	139	—
143	Court Wye Side, A.O.F. - - -	Moon Inn, Mordiford - - -	1860	121	330	162	—
176	St. George's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Maiden's Head Inn, Orleton -	1873	71	185	45	—
111	Loyal Man of Ross Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Broad-street, Ross.	1840	138	3,089	359	None.
179	Ross United District, A.O.F. - -	Corpse Cross-street, Ross - -	1875	375	62	72	—
112	St. Edith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Foley Arms Inn, Tarrington - -	1844	207	1,773	298	None.
121	Crowhill Friendly Society - -	School Room, Upton Bridge, near Ross.	1849	69	189	62	4 *s.* per week after 70 years.
153	Old Court Lodge, P.I., M.U. - -	Crown Inn, Whitchurch - -	1867	58	192	46	—
177	Court Pride of Yarkhill, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Yarkhill, Ledbury -	1874	61	117	61	—

HERTFORDSHIRE.—1877.

264	Home Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bell Inn, Primrose Hill, Abbots Langley.	1844	288	2,945	448	None.
205	Painters' Arms Friendly Society -	Painters' Arms Inn, St. Albans -	1872	16	76	18	—
259	Loyal Old Abbey Friendly Society -	Abbey National School-room, Shirer-street, St. Albans.	1842	53	2,316	229	—
346	Sanctuary Verulam, A.O.S. - -	King's Head Inn, Market-place, St. Albans.	1868	54	87	35	(*a*)
351	Lord Bacon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Great Red Lion Inn, St. Albans -	1868	225	1,334	386	None.
376	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Midland Railway Hotel, St. Albans	1874	108	134	131	—
293	Loyal Egbert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Post Office, Ashwell - - -	1843	48	1,095	89	—
340	Court Prince Arthur, A.O.F. - -	Six Bells Inn, Ashwell - - -	1867	82	396	117	—
247	Provident Society - - - -	National School, Baldock - -	1837	209	6,618	412	(*b*)
359	Barley Mutual Provident Society -	Mr. J. Burgess, Barley - -	1873	113	309	116	None.
262	Court Oak Hill, A.O.F. - - -	Cat Inn, East Barnet - - -	1845	185	1,204	227	None.
317	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Barnet - - - -	1845	43	750	89	—
322	Court Pride of Barnet, A.O.F. - -	Green Man Inn, Barnet - -	1863	210	977	331	—
241	Union Society - - - - -	Bell Inn, Bennington - - -	1826	68	149	65	—
134	Provident Society - - - -	National School, Little Berkhampstead.	1828	969	10,702	1,545	—
266	Victoria Club - - - - -	Plough Inn, Berkhampstead Common.	1853	49	230	58	None.
272	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Reindeer Inn, Petter-street, Bishop Stortford.	1845	310	1,319	432	—
297	Bishop Stortford Friendly Society -	Bishop Stortford - - - -	1836	552	4,491	736	(*c*)
348	Bishop Stortford Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Working Men's Club, Market-place, Bishop Stortford.	1869	76	95	35	—
231	Buntingford Union Association -	George Inn, Buntingford - -	1832	-	14,353	1,058	—
371	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Bridge-street, Buntingford - -	1875	80	31	35	—
285	Court Theobalds, A.O.F. - - -	George Inn, Turner's Hill, Cheshunt.	1845	230	1,248	387	—
311	Flamstead Benefit Society and Annuity Fund.	School-room, Flamstead, near Dunstable.	1861	51	249	49	—
370	Court Sebright, A.O.F. - - -	Spotted Dog Inn, Flamstead, near Dunstable.	1874	60	94	66	—
339	Court Summer Rose, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Great Hadham, Ware.	1869	61	182	62	—
355	Court Harpenden Hotel, A.O.F. -	Post Office, Harpenden - -	1870	228	560	236	None.
368	Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society -	Railway Hotel, Harpenden - -	1874	261	107	75	—
47	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Hemel Hempstead -	1843	326	3,457	520	(*d*)
220	Piccotts End Benefit Society - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Hemel Hempstead.	1830	138	1,041	206	—
312	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Sebright Arms Inn, Hemel Hempstead.	1856	201	767	325	—
249	Provident and Annuity Society - -	Town Hall, Hertford - - -	1837	177	2,419	341	No provision.
265	High Cross Friendly Society - -	Boys' School, High Cross, Ware -	1853	62	824	88	—
185	Friendly Institution - - -	Town Hall, Hitchin - - -	1827	343	17,511	1,178	(*e*)
328	Court Future King, A.O.F. - -	St. Saviour's School, Hitchin -	1863	312	776	326	—
357	Court Flower of Lilley, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Lilley - - -	1870	109	263	112	—
316	Crown Benefit Society - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Long Marston.	1862	58	430	71	—
306	Pirton Benefit Society and Annuity Fund.	Pirton National School, Pirton -	1859	153	644	121	(*f*)

(*a*) Half pay during incapacity from work.
(*b*) A weekly pension of half the sum assured for in sickness, after 66 years.
(*c*) Sick pay when unable to work.
(*d*) Only the sick fund if unable to work.
(*e*) Half the sick allowance after 65 or 70.
(*f*) Annuities of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly, after 65 or 70, according to contributions.

Digitized by Google

HERTFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
353	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Fox Inn, Pirton - - - -	1868	51	162	50	None.
104	Friendly Society - - - -	New Club-room, Redbourn Common.	1836	94	713	144	—
192	Benefit Society - - - -	Chequers Inn, Redbourn - -	1835	47	358	61	—
289	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, High-street, Redbourn -	1843	123	1,650	198	—
374	Court Redbourn, A.O.F. - - -	Cricketers' Inn, Redbourn Common	1874	72	70	66	
161	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Rickmansworth.	1854	157	885	186	—
168	Tradesmen's Friendly Benefit Society	White Lion Inn, Royston - -	1818	294	5,310	655	(a)
208	Sarratt and Kings Langley Friendly Society.	National School, Sarratt - -	1829	290	6,125	945	4 s., 5 s., 6 s. a week after 70 years.
152	Sawbridgeworth Union Society -	Congregational Church, Sawbridgeworth.	1833	44	653	73	—
325	Standon Friendly Society - -	Boys' School, Standon Ware -	1864	91	273	129	None.
324	Stanstead and St. Margaret's Union Club.	Boys' School, Stanstead - -	1828	144	1,924	-	—
230	Hope Benefit Society - - -	Old Castle, Stevenage - - -	1822	17	729	55	—
250	Provident Society - - - -	Public Hall, Stevenage - - -	1834	245	3,525	412	—
261	Widows' Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stevenage -	1845	52	1,300	132	(b)
320	Mutual Provident Society - -	National School, Therfield, Royston	1862	187	758	171	—
133	United Benefit Society - - -	Plough Inn, Tring - - -	1830	159	508	110	None.
281	Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Plough Inn, Tring - - -	1842	166	2,036	267	—
358	Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society, A.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Tring	1872	190	140	70	—
295	Old Manor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull Inn, Two Waters, Hemel Hempstead.	1844	406	1,917	645	None.
267	Queen Eleanor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Eastern Hotel, Waltham Cross	1845	196	2,484	372	—
260	Lord Brougham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarendon Inn, High-street, Ware	1840	74	1,048	182	—
301	Wareside Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Wareside, Ware -	1857	112	603	154	—
284	Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Green Inn, Watford - - -	1844	325	4,390	598	—
309	Court Star of Herts, A.O.F. - -	National School-room, Church-street, Watford.	1860	305	1,509	486	—
335	Sanctuary Star of Herts, A.O.S. -	National School-room, Church-street, Watford.	1866	34	91	18	—
183	Provident Society - - - -	National School, Welwyn - -	1832	194	4,440	398	None.
255	Lord Melbourne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Welwyn -	1843	70	1,489	131	—
327	Loyal Grove Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bell Inn, Wheathampstead - -	1844	64	913	116	—

(a) Half-pay for life, and pay no contribution.
(b) Twelve months, 12 s. per week; 12 months, 6 s. per week; then 3 s. as long as ill and unable to work.

HUNTINGDON.—1877.

120	Amicable Society - - - -	School-room, Abbotsley - -	1849	126	378	95	—
148	Lady Olivia Bernard Sparrow Friendly Society.	Mr. W. Burke, Brampton - -	1841	99	812	94	Half sick pay.
152	Catworth Friendly Society - -	Black Swan Inn, Catworth, Kimbolton.	1872	69	180	65	None.
160	Anchor of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Great Catworth, Kimbolton	1873	76	437	79	None.
87	Court Carysfort, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Elton - - -	1840	117	164	96	—
127	Court Saye and Sele, A.O.F. - -	Black Swan Inn, Farcet - -	1858	105	453	105	None.
163	Juvenile Branch, Court Saye and Sele, A.O.F.	Black Swan Inn, Farcet - -	1874	29	19	12	—
145	Shepherds' Increase Lodge, L.O.A.S.	King William Inn, Fenstanton -	1860	63	159	65	—
116	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Old Fletton -	1854	59	113	47	—
161	Fletton Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society, A.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Old Fletton -	1874	22	8	9	—
25	Amicable Society - - - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Great Gidding	1823	59	112	-	—
62	Amicable Society - - - -	National School, Glatton, near Peterborough.	1824	46	138	43	None.
154	Orphans' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Great Gransden, St. Neots.	1844	100	1,265	158	None.
81	Friendly Society - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Hail Weston -	1839	79	119	92	Half pay for life.
123	Court Grand Effort, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, High-street, Huntingdon.	1849	123	534	169	—
126	Emblem of Hope Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	George Hotel, Huntingdon - -	1858	36	155	57	—
44	Saint Ives Friendly Society - -	The Waits, St. Ives - - -	1837	129	1,970	171	—
95	Union Benefit Society - - -	Vestry, Independent Chapel, St. Ives.	1836	103	944	120	Nne.
105	Saint Ives District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Corn Exchange, St. Ives - -	1853	63	652	33	—
106	Strangers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Corn Exchange, St. Ives - -	1841	352	3,483	557	None.
94	Friendly Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Keystone, near Thrapstone.	1848	152	550	123	(a)

(a) When disabled, 1 s. per week above 60 years of age, and the funds of society must be above 200 l., otherwise no pension.

Digitized by Google

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
104	Duke of Manchester Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, High-street, Kimbolton, St. Neots.	1842	176	2,925	377	None.
136	Court Rose of Eden's Bud, A.O.F. -	Lion Hotel, Kimbolton, St. Neots -	1845	162	861	–	No provision.
93	Amicable Society - - - -	Unicorn Inn, King's Ripton -	1846	66	237	47	—
132	George Herbert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Leighton - -	1859	56	160	56	—
100	Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, St. Neots -	1841	118	2,416	237	—
138	Court Patriot, A.O.F. - - -	High-street, St. Neots - - -	1842	108	1,034	141	—
158	Do as You would be Done by Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Swan Inn, St. Neots - - -	1867	67	163	75	—
84	Friendly Society - - - -	Swan Inn, Offord Cluny, near Buckden.	1846	43	219	45	4 *s.* per week for life.
43	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Hotel, High-street, Ramsey	1841	115	1,023	184	—
79	Mutual Benefit Society - - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Ramsey - -	1839	107	658	101	—
143	Abbey Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Rose and Crown Hotel, Ramsey -	1859	198	824	226	—
153	Ramsey Accidental Society - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, High-street, Ramsey.	1859	124	139	50	—
157	Mutual and Friendly Benefit Society	Three Horseshoes Inn, Ramsey -	1835	49	268	54	—
92	New Amicable Society - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Sawtry - -	1842	42	566	71	5 *s.* per week when unable to work.
139	Shepherds' Pasture Lodge, L.O.A.S., Wisbech Unity.	Rose and Crown Inn, Somersham -	1851	172	859	203	—
156	Charity Lodge, A.O.S. - - -	Crown and Punch Bowl Inn, Somersham.	1870	142	451	168	—
122	Wansford Friendly Society - -	Cross Keys Inn, Stibbington, Wansford.	1857	120	780	83	—
5	Friendly Society - - - -	Bell Inn, Stilton - - - -	1810	10	80	8	None.
52	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Warboys - -	1861	242	754	193	—
109	General Pottinger Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Warboys - -	1843	114	1,217	220	None.
149	Widow and Orphan Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Warboys - -	1872	28	60	10	—
159	United Brothers' Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	White Hart Inn, Warboys - -	1871	120	319	104	—
103	Peaceful Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mr. John Lucas, Old Weston, St. Neots.	1845	98	311	108	None.

KENT.—1877.

697	Court Friendly Mechanics, A.O.F. -	Victoria Hotel, Marsh-street, Ashford.	1849	202	1,039	368	None.
703	Court Olive Branch, A.O.F. - -	Market Hotel, Elwick-road, Ashford.	1845	118	1,362	129	—
782	Sir Edward Knatchbull Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Whitfeld Hall, George-street, Ashford.	1843	47	1,748	–	—
912	Loyal Winchelsea Lodge of Odd Fellows' Friendly Society.	Whitfeld Hall, George-street, Ashford.	1860	115	2,007	240	None, unless sick.
957	Court Union Jack, A.O.F. - -	Whitfeld Hall, George-street, Ashford.	1863	106	354	150	—
965	Court True Britons, A.O.F. - -	Invicta Inn, Hemsted-street, Ashford.	1861	99	901	144	—
1,001	Ashford District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Whitfeld Hall, George-street, Ashford.	1845	–	6	–	—
1,099	No. 3 Alfred Lodge, A.I.O.O.F. -	South Eastern Tavern, South Ashford.	1866	24	147	48	—
1,136	East Kent Britons - - - -	New Inn, New-street, Ashford -	1867	68	449	91	—
1,007	Court Anchor of Aylesford, A.O.F. -	Bush Inn, Aylesford - - -	1863	260	1,270	311	—
1,075	Kit's Coty Lodge of Druids - -	Walnut Tree Inn, Aylesford - -	1866	37	12	53	—
1,223	Sanctuary Anchor of Aylesford, A.O.S.	Bush Inn, Aylesford - - -	1864	43	122	26	—
1,140	Court St. George, A.O.F. - -	George Inn, Beckenham - -	1867	161	385	313	—
1,286	Sanctuary St. George, A.O.S. - -	George Inn, High-street, Beckenham.	1873	47	29	21	—
1,072	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	George Inn, Bethersden - -	1865	57	223	–	—
742	Court Bexley Villagers, A.O.F. -	George Inn, Old Bexley - -	1846	111	1,399	–	None.
1,273	Loyal Garden of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lord Bexley Arms, Bexley Heath	1843	134	1,196	248	—
1,235	Man of Kent Friendly Society - -	School-room, Bonnington, near Hythe.	1871	19	66	22	—
1,276	Court British Workman, A.O.F. -	Walnut Tree Inn, Borstal, Rochester	1871	37	87	42	None.
851	Brookland and Brengett Friendly Society.	District School, Brengett, Folkestone.	1859	38	834	71	(*a*)
483	Bridge Friendly Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Bridge - - -	1837	336	–	–	—
775	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Rising Sun Inn, High-street, Bromley.	1854	181	2,155	412	—
1,245	Sanctuary Pride of Mason's Hill, A.O.S.	Railway Tavern, Mason's Hill, Bromley.	1871	29	37	16	—
960	Court Pride of New Brompton, A.O.F.	Woodland Tavern, Canterbury-street, New Brompton.	1858	255	1,049	328	None.
1,095	Robert Burns' Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Woodland Tavern, New Brompton	1865	154	338	191	None.
1,205	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	Prince Alfred Inn, Jeffrey-street, New Brompton.	1868	78	214	100	None.

(*a*) From the age of 65 a weekly pension of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* or 3 *s.*, according to contribution.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,290	Sanctuary Pride of New Brompton, A.O.S.	Ghuznee Fort Inn, New Brompton	1860	45	93	36	—
1,224	United Friendly Society - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Wood-street, Old Brompton.	1870	209	1,233	227	—
1,267	Sir Robert Napier Lodge, L.U.A.O.D.	Lord Nelson Inn, Old Brompton -	1868	74	40	67	—
321	United Kentish Britons' Friendly Society.	Seven Stars Inn, Orange-street, Canterbury.	1807	500	7,715	1,018	—
362	Canterbury Friendly Society - -	Prince of Wales Inn, King-street, Canterbury.	1737	538	6,089	826	4 *s.* per week.
522	Union Friendly Society - - -	Black Dog Inn, Castle-street, Canterbury.	1784	150	1,289	326	—
523	No. 2, 10 *l.* Burial Society - -	Monument Inn, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury.	1842	166	345	55	—
524	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	George and Dragon Inn, High-street, Canterbury.	1845	515	4,632	953	—
543	Economic Union Society - - -	City Arms Inn, Northgate-street, Canterbury.	1844	130	139	174	—
632	Westgate 10 *l.* Burial Society - -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Canterbury.	1849	14	14	6	—
633	Beehive 10 *l.* Burial Society - -	Beehive Inn, Dover-street, Canterbury.	1840	105	104	26	—
676	Canterbury 50 *l.* Burial Society -	Shakespeare Tavern, Butchery-lane, Canterbury.	1867	47	158	62	—
789	Economic 10 *l.* Burial Society - -	City Arms Inn, Northgate-street, Canterbury.	1856	132	19	33	—
* 909	Amicable Friendly Benefit Society -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, St. Peter's-street, Canterbury.	1861	27	45	37	—
1,036	Sanctuary Victoria, A.O.S. - -	George and Dragon Inn, High-street, Canterbury.	1864	83	132	49	—
417	Charing Friendly Society - - -	Swan Inn, Charing - - -	1843	107	1,307	120	—
973	Court Bishop Cranmer, A.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Charing - - -	1862	104	150	142	—
883	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Old Charlton - -	1859	45	109	62	—
418	Chatham Union Benefit and Friendly Society.	School-room, Union-street Chapel, Chatham.	1813	27	130	32	None.
947	Social Druid of Kent Lodge, U.A O.D.	Phœnix Tavern, High-street, Chatham.	1833	263	1,260	300	—
1,029	Court Defence, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Duncan Inn, New-road, Chatham.	1864	162	329	176	None.
1,159	Victor Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	White Hart Inn, High-street, Chatham.	1866	119	126	146	—
1,165	Court Flower of Kent, A.O.F. - -	York Tavern, Ordnance-place, Chatham.	1859	305	587	372	None.
1,184	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	White Swan Tavern, High-street, Chatham.	1839	92	712	94	None.
1,225	Globe and Laurel Lodge, K.U.A.I.O. O.F.	Lord Duncan Inn, New-road, Chatham.	1870	60	8	-	—
1,230	County of Kent District, U.A.O.D. -	Golden Lion Inn, Chatham - -	1871	795	1,012	309	None.
1,237	Chatham Prison Mutual Benefit Society.	Officers' Reading-room, H. M. Convict Prison, Chatham.	1871	171	111	105	None.
1,247	Court Rose of Kent, A.O.F. - -	Old King's Head Inn, Chatham -	1844	377	1,285	418	—
1,291	Non-Commissioned Officers' Funeral Society.	Non-Commissioned Officers' Library, Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham.	1873	168	221	59	None.
1,297	Sanctuary Flower of Kent, A.O.S. -	York Tavern, Ordnance-place, Chatham.	1873	61	40	32	—
1,302	Kent Juvenile Druids' Friendly Society	St. Mary's School-rooms, Military-road, Chatham.	1874	148	66	27	None.
1,303	Court Olive Branch, A.O.F. - -	Dove Inn, Cage-lane, Chatham -	1878	64	53	56	None.
1,051	Sanctuary Pride of Holmesdale, A.O.S.	Greyhound Inn, Chevening, Seven-oaks.	1864	39	-	-	—
453	Chiddingstone Friendly Brothers' Benefit Society.	Castle Inn, Chiddingstone - -	1834	126	383	-	4 *s.* per week.
1,340	Chilham United Benefit Society -	Woolpack Inn, Chilham - -	1876	48	76	37	—
452	Chislehurst United Benefit Society -	Queen's Head Inn, Chislehurst -	1833	121	2,024	203	—
1,035	Court Lord Sydney, A.O.F. - -	Tiger's Head Inn, Chislehurst -	1868	55	174	84	—
1,241	Sanctuary Lord Sydney, A.O.S. -	Tiger's Head Inn, Chislehurst -	1871	15	12	13	—
1,338	Prince Imperial Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Chislehurst -	1875	36	42	56	—
1,192	Cowden Reformed Benefit Society -	Crown Inn, Cowden, Edenbridge -	1869	94	327	89	Pension.
978	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Vestry Hall, Stone-street, Cranbrook.	1863	78	219	100	None.
1,092	Sanctuary Foresters' Glory, A.O.S. -	Black Boy Inn, St. Mary Cray, Chislehurst.	1864	44	34	23	—
1,318	Crayford United District, K.U.A.I.O. O.F.	One Bell Inn, Crayford - -	1872	137	70	34	None.
841	Crockham Hill New Friendly Society	Royal Oak Inn, Crockham Hill, Westerham.	1858	51	61	45	—
416	Phœnix Friendly Society - - -	Bull Hotel, Dartford - - -	1833	41	1,697	189	None.
1,111	Men of Kent Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F.	One Bell Inn, Dartford - -	1866	49	31	78	None.
1,254	Loyal Hope of Dartford Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	New Inn, High-street, Dartford -	1840	-	4,514	520	—
1,275	Court Oak Field Lodge, A.O.F. -	One Bell Inn, Dartford - -	1867	47	159	51	—
1,288	Loyal Acorn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Spital-street, Dartford.	1844	45	682	59	None.
445	Deal Pilots' Mutual Benefit Society	Deal Cutter Inn, 167, Beach-street, Deal.	1858	39	652	83	—
877	Deal United Friendly Association, No. 2.	Queen's Arms Inn, Lower-street, Deal.	1848	98	577	128	—

* This society is now dissolved.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
993	Lord Palmerston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose Inn, Lower-street, Deal -	1862	230	2,015	339	—
1,337	Juvenile Branch of the Lord Palmerston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Infant School-room, Middle-street, Deal.	1875	44	23	18	—
78	United Friends' Benefit Society -	Princess of Wales Inn, Albert-street, Deptford.	1805	25	261	41	2 *s.* per week superannuation.
655	Pride of the Thames Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Globe Inn, Evelyn-street, Deptford	1846	43	381	79	(*a*)
729	Court Foresters' Delight, A.O.F. -	Duke of Cambridge, Deptford -	1846	236	1,066		—
765	Court Blossom of Kent, A.O.F. -	New Cross House, New Cross-road, Deptford.	1843	100	169	300	—
783	Impartial Burial Society of Her Majesty's Royal Dockyard.	Lecture Hall, High-street, Deptford	1844	218	331	118	—
830	Benefit Society of Engineers' and Stokers.	General Steam Navigation Company, Deptford.	1829	119	546	246	—
855	Court Peace of Old England, A.O.F. -	Brown Bear Inn, High-street, Deptford.	1858	82	242	100	—
1,077	Rising Sun Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F. -	Pilot Inn, Deptford - - -	1865	18	32	30	—
1,182	Comical Fellows' Lodge, 22 - -	Noah's Ark Inn, High-street, Deptford.	1868	255	606	261	None.
1,292	West Kent Juvenile Foresters' Society	10, Friendly-street, Deptford -	1873	158	70	26	(*b*)
741	Court Kent, A.O.F. - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Biggin-street, Dover.	1843	524	3,193	761	—
746	Dover District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	21, Albert-road, Dover - - -	1846	–	4	128	—
764	Loyal Cinque Ports Warden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Walmer Castle Inn, Dover - -	1843	661	8,380	1,196	—
1,280	Dover Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Working Man's Institute, Dover -	1873	147	202	48	—
1,299	Prince Arthur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Robin Hood Inn, Cornwall-street, Dover.	1873	102	316	148	—
643	Down Friendly Society - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Down, Beckenham.	1850	59	913	92	—
19	United Men of Kent Society - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Eastling -	1812	143	2,960	235	(*c*)
765	Edenbridge New Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Edenbridge - -	1852	98	311	108	None, unless unable to work.
897	Court Sons of Eden, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, High-street, Edenbridge.	1860	116	1,003	149	(*d*)
868	Sanctuary Belvedere, A.O.S. - -	Cross Keys Tavern, High-street, Erith.	1851	50	120	26	None.
1,093	Invicta Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Cross-street, Erith.	1866	67	67	71	None.
1,105	Court Pride of Northumberland, A.O.F.	Ship Inn, West-street, Erith -	1866	98	78	119	—
1,003	Loyal Hope of Eynsford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Harrow Inn, Eynsford - -	1845	–	672	158	—
1,021	Court Lord Farnborough, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Farnborough - -	1863	128	567	169	—
1,113	Sanctuary Lord Farnborough, A.O.F.	New Inn, Farnborough - -	1867	26	55	23	—
1,274	Sons of the Darenth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Farningham	1845	118	1,909	149	None.
14	Dolphin Inn Friendly Society - -	Dolphin Hotel, Faversham - -	1739	47	810	72	—
203	Friendly Society of Dredgers - -	Swan Inn, Faversham - - -	1731	77	1,146	103	Superannuation 1 *s.* per week.
848	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Institute, Faversham - - -	1858	362	2,048	526	—
967	Grand Loyal and Philanthropic Prussian Hermits' Friendly Society.	Royal William Inn, Faversham -	1862	274	962	390	—
1,259	United Friendly Society - - -	Royal William Inn, St. Mary's-road, Faversham.	1872	79	354	74	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
441	Folkestone Burial Society - -	Brickendon Villa, Clarendon-road, Folkestone.	1838	466	32	142	None.
1,311	Court Pride of the Cliff, A.O.F. -	True Briton Hotel, Harbour-street, Folkestone.	1844	121	1,176	166	None.
1,172	Court Medway, A.O.F. - - -	Bell Inn, Frindsbury, Rochester -	1859	229	509	196	—
1,026	Court St. Dunstan, A.O.F. - -	Kingsdown Arms Inn, Frinsted -	1864	151	945	142	—
1,032	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Five Bells Inn, Gillingham - -	1862	143	76	129	—
753	Loyal Men of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star and Crown Inn, Goudhurst, Staplehurst.	1845	123	1,462	202	—
1,065	Four Horseshoes Friendly Society -	Four Horseshoes Inn, Graveney, near Faversham.	1863	63	321	67	—
217	Mutual Union Friendly Society -	Assembly Rooms, Harmer-street, Gravesend.	1836	114	2,557	992	—
608	Victory Friendly Society - - -	Anchor and Hope Inn, Lord-street, Gravesend.	1836	20	269	31	None.
717	Loyal Earl of Darnley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Arms, Queen-street, Gravesend.	1844	283	2,596	453	—
797	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Town Arms Inn, Queen-street, Gravesend.	1855	332	1,435	327	None.
1,320	Sanctuary Robin Hood, A.O.S. -	Town Arms Inn, Queen-street, Gravesend.	1869	108	67	46	None.
1,335	Hope of Gravesend Tent, I.O.R., S.U.	Temperance Mission Hall, Manor-road, Gravesend.	1875	20	20	35	—
825	Loyal Pride of the Thames Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brown Bear Inn, Greenhithe -	1856	68	430	67	—
15	New United Brotherly Society - -	Guildford Arms Inn, Guildford-road, Greenwich.	1788	159	2,288	260	None.

(*a*) Superannuated according to funds. (*b*) Transferred at 18 years to Ancient Order of Foresters.
(*c*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, less monthly contribution. (*d*) None unless incapable of working.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
334	Amicable Society of Loyal Britons -	British Queen Inn, Church-street, Greenwich.	1831	114	1,222	247	None.
460	Greenwich Watermen's Provident Institution.	Sugar Loaf Inn, Billingsgate-street, Greenwich.	1830	109	4,487	215	—
737	Loyal Men of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Greenwich-road, Greenwich.	1841	280	3,381	535	—
750	Court St. George of Kent, A.O.F. -	Guildford Arms Inn, Guildford-road, South-street, Greenwich.	1845	171	1,779	351	—
840	Sanctuary St. George of Kent, A.O.S.	Guildford Arms Inn, Greenwich -	1857	100	192	66	None.
845	Court Star of Kent, A.O.F. - -	Admiral Hardy Inn, Clarence-street, Greenwich.	1859	167	932	359	None.
846	Court Star of the West, A.O.F. -	Telegraph Tavern, Maidenstone-hill, Greenwich.	1859	67	484	97	—
860	Court Yorkshire Grey, A.O.F. - -	Woodman Inn, George-street, Greenwich.	1859	103	414	151	—
864	Court British Flag, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Trafalgar-road, East Greenwich.	1859	149	944	270	—
871	Auxiliary Sick Fund, Loyal Men of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Greenwich-road, Greenwich.	1859	63	163	43	—
872	Court Lord Palmerston, A.O.F. -	Duke of York Inn, Lewisham-road, Greenwich.	1859	62	182	98	—
903	Court Fountain of Friendship, A.O.F.	Good Intent Inn, Blissett-street, Greenwich.	1860	44	225	81	—
907	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, London-street, Greenwich.	1860	62	349	108	—
995	Pride of Kent Minor Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Duke of York Inn, Lewisham-road, Greenwich.	1857	115	629	162	None.
1,310	Comical Fellows, Lodge 38 - -	Norman Arms Inn, Norman-road, Greenwich.	1873	155	380	198	—
1,327	Comical Fellows, Lodge 43 - -	Golden Anchor Inn, Crowley's Wharf, East Greenwich.	1875	183	140	144	—
779	Halstead Amicable Benefit Society -	School-house, Halstead, near Sevenoaks.	1850	51	319	79	Superannuation of 3*s.* 6*d.* per week.
954	Harrietsham United Brothers' Friendly Subscription Society.	Bell Inn, Harrietsham - - -	1860	104	246	106	None.
1,080	Loyal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Hawkhurst - -	1865	38	216	74	(*a*)
617	Herne Economic Friendly Society -	Upper Red Lion Inn, Herne - -	1841	196	1,112	214	—
1,030	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	Station Hotel, Herne Bay - -	1862	125	449	151	—
618	Hever Good Intent Benefit Society -	Henry the Eighth Inn, Hever -	1843	74	304	100	2*s.* 6*d.* per week.
472	Hunton Amicable Society - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Hunton -	1837	93	887	152	None.
805	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke's Head Inn, Market-street, Hythe.	1843	237	2,739	434	None.
1,078	Ightham Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Ightham	1861	110	492	192	—
1,206	Court St. Mary, A.O.F. - - -	Chequers Hotel, Lamberhurst -	1867	94	239	111	—
835	Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Langton, Speldhurst.	1858	64	1,019	173	—
1,087	Court Albion, A.O.F. - - -	Prince Arthur Inn, Lee - -	1866	53	144	79	—
243	Leigh Good Intent Benefit Society -	Bailey Arms Inn, Leigh - -	1849	167	1,602	183	None.
496	Lenham Friendly Society - - -	Chequers Inn, Lenham - -	1840	199	754	173	—
1,104	Court Douglas, A.O.F. - - -	Dog and Bear Inn, Lenham - -	1866	166	470	233	—
1,151	Prince of Wales Lodge, A.O.B. -	Harrow Inn, Abbey Wood, Lessness Heath, Erith.	1866	30	30	35	—
972	Belvedere Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U. -	Royal Standard Inn, Belvedere, Lessness Heath, Erith.	1861	66	118	76	—
1,334	Belvedere District, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Royal Standard Inn, Lessness Heath, Erith.	1875	–	79	–	—
944	Court Lord Byron, A.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, High-road, Lewisham.	1862	74	650	115	None.
1,193	Magdala Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Luton Tavern, Luton, near Chatham	1869	109	28	85	None.
1,316	Lodge Never Despair, West Kent District United Brothers.	Hen and Chickens Inn, Luton -	1873	59	106	61	None.
444	Lydd Friendly Society - - -	New Inn, Lydd - - - -	1858	79	523	104	—
1,171	Court Pride of Dungeness, A.O.F. -	Dolphin Inn, Lydd - - -	1868	166	403	161	None.
224	Ancient Druids' Friendly Subscription Society.	Sun Inn, High-street, Maidstone -	1836	66	362	115	None.
283	Amicable Society of Friendly Brothers	Monk's Head Inn, Stone-street, Maidstone.	1798	205	1,386	372	—
778	Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Hotel, Gabriel's Hill, Maidstone.	1844	215	1,924	596	—
800	Court Star of Maidstone, A.O.F. -	Castle Hotel, Week-street, Maidstone.	1845	306	2,888	544	None.
1,150	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Hotel, High-street, Maidstone.	1865	112	516	238	None.
1,181	Court Rose, A.O.F. - - - -	Victoria Hotel, Week-street, Maidstone.	1868	233	655	291	—
1,219	Court Louis, A.O.F. - - -	Cherry Tree Inn, Tonbridge-road, Maidstone.	1869	84	265	91	—
1,240	Wellington Lodge, Philanthropic Odd Fellows.	Ship Inn, Gabriel's Hill, Maidstone.	1871	81	321	102	Reduced pay during illness.
1,266	Kent County Prison Officers' Friendly Society.	Kent County Prison, Maidstone -	1872	58	88	15	—
1,278	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, K.U. A.I.O.O.F.	West Kent Hotel, Maidstone -	1871	43	47	61	None.
932	Court Try, A.O.F. - - - -	George Hotel, West Malling - -	1878	121	1,062	165	—
843	Court Hunterian, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Union-crescent, Margate.	1858	436	2,853	696	—

(*a*) No exact provision for old age; but in case of continued sickness, not less than 6*s.* per week allowed.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,214	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fountain Hotel, Margate - -	1869	261	1,255	390	—
1,234	Isle of Thanet District of the Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Foresters' Hall, Margate - -	1870	422	278	131	—
1,164	Court Phœnix, A.O.F - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Mereworth -	1867	137	549	166	—
206	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Ship Inn, Milton, next Sittingbourne.	1817	54	81	89	—
790	Wellington Lodge, L.I.O.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Milton, next Sittingbourne.	1856	110	148	125	—
862	Independent Comical Fellows' Friendly Society.	Smack Inn, Milton, next Sittingbourne.	1843	33	73	67	—
956	Court Lively, A.O.F. - - -	Odd Fellows' Arms, Halfway-house, Minster.	1861	161	299	211	—
1,339	Sanctuary Lively, A.O.S. - -	Odd Fellows' Arms, Halfway-house, Minster.	1875	21	4	9	—
1,217	Court Never Despair, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Newington, Sittingbourne	1866	108	250	82	(a)
888	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. -	Railway Tavern, Northfleet - -	1860	225	770	366	—
1,038	Good Intent Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	King's Head Inn, Northfleet -	1860	127	126	142	—
1,090	Star of Kent Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., K.U.	Ingress Tavern, Northfleet - -	1865	187	185	200	—
988	Court Vale of Kent, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Otford - - - -	1863	63	–	76	—
1,168	Court Pride of the Wood, A.O.F. -	Kent Arms' Inn, Paddock Wood, Staplehurst.	1868	203	449	206	—
1,174	Amicable Lodge, A.O.F., M.U. -	Merry Boys' Inn, East Peckham, near Tonbridge.	1867	149	1,167	–	None.
785	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Camden Hotel, Pembury - -	1854	138	846	210	—
250	Penshurst Friendly Society - -	Rectory Cottage, Penshurst - -	1832	187	996	262	—
796	Loyal Leicester Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Leicester Arms Hotel, Penshurst -	1855	130	1,902	279	None.
598	Petham Friendly Society - - -	Chequers Inn, Petham, Canterbury	1842	246	1,655	251	—
815	Court Robin Hood's Tent, A.O.F. -	Cat and Tiger Inn, Plaxtol, Seven Oaks.	1850	73	574	102	—
690	Court Foresters' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Lord Raglan Inn, Plumstead -	1850	175	452	314	None.
736	Sir Walter Raleigh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince Arthur Inn, Eton-road, Plumstead.	1845	183	551	328	—
768	Sanctuary Robin Hood and Little John, A.O.S.	Inverness Arms Inn, Inverness-place, Plumstead.	1849	41	109	38	—
833	Royal Carriage Department Burial Society.	Congleton Arms Inn, Maxey-road, Plumstead.	1842	161	254	41	—
847	Court Royal Standard, A.O.F. - -	Congleton Arms Inn, Maxey-road, Plumstead.	1858	69	114	92	(b)
853	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Burrage-road, Plumstead.	1858	185	425	272	None.
889	Court Cambridge, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Cambridge Inn, Bloomfield-road, Plumstead.	1859	64	215	115	—
914	Crown of England Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Burrage-road, Plumstead.	1859	161	586	231	From 3 *s.* to 6 *s.* per week.
943	Tailors' Friendly Benefit Society -	Congleton Arms Inn, Maxey-road, Plumstead.	1854	53	216	63	—
976	Loyal Volunteer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Burrage Arms Inn, Plumstead -	1861	99	401	184	—
1,012	Royal Arsenal Civil Service Burial Society.	Congleton Arms Inn, Maxey-road, Plumstead.	1864	195	289	43	—
1,037	Pride of Kent Lodge, A.O.B. - -	Railway Tavern, Plumstead-road, Plumstead.	1864	96	30	126	None.
1,055	Kent United District, A.O.B. - -	Railway Tavern, Plumstead - -	1865	650	385	243	—
1,085	Royal William and Alfred Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., K.U.	Congleton Arms Inn, Maxey-road, Plumstead.	1865	57	61	72	—
1,285	Pride of Kent Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Park Estate Tavern, Plumstead -	1873	29	88	46	—
734	Court Thanet - - - - - -	Foresters' Hall, Ramsgate - -	1847	546	4,888	1,282	—
1,173	Loyal Isle of Thanet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rising Sun Inn, Effingham-street, Ramsgate.	1868	318	1,648	591	—
1,088	Court Friar Tuck, A.O.F. - -	Don Cossack Inn, Delce-road, Rochester.	1864	126	182	115	—
1,197	Lodge No. 1., A.O.C.F. - - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, St. Margaret's Bank, Rochester.	1813	130	103	115	None.
1,048	Loyal Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Morning Star Inn, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells.	1864	43	276	67	None.
849	Court Cinque Ports, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Harnet-street, Sandwich	1859	200	1,557	308	(c)
1,036	Loyal Borough of Sandwich Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Strand-street, Sandwich.	1873	95	252	165	—
668	Seal Friendly Benefit Society - -	Kentish Yeoman Inn, Seal - -	1846	64	1,174	101	Half pay.
1,179	Court Camden, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, High-street, Seal -	1865	36	36	39	None.
564	Sevenoaks Wesleyan Benefit Society -	Vestry, Wesleyan Chapel, Sevenoaks	1841	70	546	100	—
230	Isle of Sheppey 10 *l.* Death Society -	Sun Inn, Russell-street, Mile Town, Sheerness.	1863	174	313	70	None.
892	Court Pride of Sheppey, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, High-street, Mile Town, Sheerness.	1845	138	548	185	—
941	Loyal Standard of Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Napier Tavern, Marine Town, Sheerness.	1862	139	817	256	—
1,074	Sheppey Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Mile Town, Sheerness	1844	240	1,133	380	—
937	Cranbrook Friendly Society - -	Bull Inn, Sissinghurst, Cranbrook -	1818	46	828	72	None.
1,023	Sanctuary Resolution. A.O.S. - -	Bull Hotel, Sittingbourne - -	1878	93	115	32	—
1,112	Loyal Pride of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fountain Hotel, Sittingbourne -	1866	138	541	186	None.

(a) High Court levy, 1 *s.* 2 *d.* per member. (b) Not less than 3 *s.* or more than 6 *s.* per week.
(c) A sum not to exceed 5 *s.* per week, at the discretion of the Court.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,170	Court Nil Desperandum, A.O.F. -	Chequers Inn, Smarden, Staplehurst	1867	90	301	109	—
823	Court Fountain of Friendship, A.O.F.	New Hall, Snodland, Rochester -	1854	371	1,742	431	—
1,196	Sanctuary Fountain of Friendship, A.O.S.	New Hall, Snodland, Rochester -	1862	65	164	36	—
1,216	Hearts of Oak Benevolent Society -	Monk's Head Inn, Snodland -	1870	93	80	58	—
950	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Flying Dutchman Inn, Southborough, near Tunbridge Wells.	1861	127	736	164	—
989	Southborough Reading Provident Benefit Society.	Reading-room, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.	1863	39	408	49	—
997	Loyal Hand and Sceptre Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells.	1862	63	410	111	—
1,130	Stansted Friendly Society - -	Black Horse Inn, Stansted, near Wrotham.	1859	129	–	136	3 *s.* per week.
1,101	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Three Squirrels Inn, Stockbury -	1866	50	202	42	—
1,331	Sanctuary Lily of the Valley, A.O.S.	Three Squirrels Inn, Stockbury -	1874	18	4	5	—
1,002	United Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Lamb Inn, Ifield Terrace, Stone -	1863	134	140	151	—
1,333	Flower of Kent Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Bridge House Tavern, Strood -	1875	31	18	23	None.
1,256	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Inn, Sutton-at-Hone - -	1865	130	827	175	—
1,210	Pride of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Sutton Valence, Staplehurst.	1861	57	761	–	—
1,255	Court Lullingstone, A.O.F. - -	Lullingstone Castle Hotel, Swanley	1871	67	242	89	—
911	Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Blue Anchor Inn, Swanscombe -	1851	117	866	191	—
828	Sanctuary Foresters' Fancy, A.O.S. -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, High-street, Sydenham.	1855	128	277	55	—
1,344	Tenterden Ten Pound Burial Society	Working Men's Club, Jackson's-lane, Tenterden.	1877	398	2	50	None.
966	Teston Benefit Society - - -	Boys' School-room, Teston - -	1858	36	138	52	(*a*)
1,212	Court Pride of Green Street, A.O.F. -	Fox Inn, Green-street, Teynham -	1869	107	362	110	—
406	United Kentish Britons - - -	Chequers Inn, Tudeley - - -	1875	121	226	–	—
1,152	Court Star of the East, A.O.F. - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Tudeley, near Tunbridge.	1866	66	301	72	—
559	United Provident Society - -	4, Judd Cottages, Houselands, Tunbridge.	1845	359	587	214	None, only at death.
706	Kent United District, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Hotel, Tunbridge - -	1842	1,506	1,754	294	—
744	Town of Tunbridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Foresters' Arms Inn, Quarry Hill, Tunbridge.	1845	239	4,356	584	—
761	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Tunbridge	1865	202	1,872	331	—
818	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Hotel, High-street, Tunbridge.	1856	224	1,903	340	—
1,289	Mid and West Kent District, I.O.R., S.U.	St. Stephen's-street, Tunbridge -	1872	62	54	14	
1,336	Sanctuary Perseverance, A.O.S. -	Red Lion Hotel, Tunbridge - -	1866	35	51	26	—
481	Tunbridge Wells Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society.	Coach and Horses Inn, Parade, Tunbridge Wells.	1862	266	2,834	496	None.
558	Union Friendly Society - - -	Clarence Hotel, Church-street, Tunbridge Wells.	1834	78	279	146	—
606	Tunbridge Wells Provident Life Insurance Society.	White Bear Inn, Tunbridge Wells	1843	108	255	81	None.
701	Court Effort, A.O.F. - - -	Camden Hotel, Calverley-road, Tunbridge Wells.	1851	261	2,792	401	None.
747	Loyal Clarence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Grosvenor-road, Tunbridge Wells.	1845	273	5,294	691	—
875	Court Pride of the Green, A.O.F. -	Duke of York Inn, Parade, Tunbridge Wells.	1861	87	320	141	—
899	Sanctuary Effort, A.O.S. - - -	Camden Hotel, Tunbridge Wells -	1860	121	194	56	—
1,040	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Clarence Hotel, Tunbridge Wells -	1863	249	734	271	None.
1,044	Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Roebuck Inn, Tunbridge Wells -	1864	128	1,047	206	None.
1,994	Court Rock of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Black Horse Inn, Camden-road, Tunbridge Wells.	1866	68	228	81	—
787	Burial Society - - - -	North Pole Inn, Wateringbury -	1836	169	703	66	—
755	Loyal Holmsdale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Warde Arms Inn, Westerham -	1844	208	2,974	433	—
900	Court West Kent, A.O.F. - -	Warde Arms Inn, Westerham -	1860	117	775	160	None.
1,332	West Kent Agricultural Labourers' Union Friendly Society.	Grasshopper Inn, Westerham -	1875	35	66	37	—
1,263	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Bear and Key Hotel, Whitstable -	1872	302	2,278	481	(*b*)
552	Wingham Friendly Society - -	Girls' National School, Wingham -	1843	161	1,181	216	—
69	Union Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F. - -	Black Eagle Tavern, Church-street, Woolwich.	1865	143	476	208	—
489	Royal Laboratory Burial Society -	Royal Laboratory, Woolwich -	1772	257	680	54	None.
696	Court Promise, A.O.F. - - -	Prince Regent Inn, King-street, Woolwich.	1844	177	860	250	—
705	Lord Bloomfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Artillery-place, Woolwich.	1843	279	1,221	456	—
713	Hearts of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Eagle Tavern, Church-street, Woolwich.	1844	194	1,267	299	—
714	Peace of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Wellington-street, Woolwich.	1840	373	1,835	556	None.
773	Royal Arsenal Lodge, Kent United District, A.O.B.	Ordnance Arms Inn, Beresford-square, Woolwich.	1872	72	90	90	—
781	St. Thomas' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Castle Inn, Edward-street, Woolwich.	1855	91	174	153	None.
806	Loyal Royal Standard Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Artillery-place, Woolwich.	1852	302	2,117	629	None.
807	Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Wellington-street, Woolwich.	1844	360	706	374	None.

(*a*) 3 *s.* per week as long as funds are not less than 50 *l.*

(*b*) No provision unless unable to work, then 3 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

KENT.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
826	Royal Artillery Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Artillery-place, Woolwich.	1857	292	1,298	501	None.
838	Britannia Lodge, K.U.A.I.O.O.F. -	North Pole Tavern, St. Mary-street, Woolwich.	1805	194	193	263	None.
866	Royal Artillery Society for the Benefit of Widows of Officers.	Royal Artillery Institute, Woolwich.	1778	65	52,874	2,676	None.
874	Society for Benefit of the Wives of Soldiers re-embarking at Woolwich for Foreign Service.	Woolwich - - - - -	1843	–	1,509	46	None.
893	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Castle Inn, Edward-street, Woolwich.	1860	56	252	–	—
908	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Trafalgar Tavern, George-street, Woolwich.	1860	76	119	76	—
953	Military and Naval Pensioners' Friendly Society.	Star Inn, Wellington-street, Woolwich.	1835	42	93	50	None.
1,006	Court Submarine Telegraph, A.O.F. -	Kent Arms Inn, North Kent-road, North Woolwich.	1863	138	250	181	—
1,049	Philanthropic Brothers' Lodge, A.I.O.O.F.	North Pole Inn, St. Mary-street, Woolwich.	1865	75	68	15	None.
1,107	Court Pride of Woolwich, A.O.F. -	Star Inn, Wellington-street, Woolwich.	1866	122	362	248	None.
1,134	Loyal Pride of Woolwich Lodge, O.D.	North Pole Inn, St. Mary-street, Woolwich.	1867	57	124	73	—
1,177	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Wouldham -	1867	112	182	139	—
1,202	Lodge Invicta, U.A.O.D. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Wouldham -	1869	58	73	47	No provision.
1,231	Sanctuary Friend-in-Need, A.O.S. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Wouldham -	1870	40	37	25	—
555	Wye Benefit Society - - -	New Flying Horse Inn, Wye -	1837	56	235	57	None.
974	Court Wye, A.O.F. - - - -	George Inn, Bridge-street, Wye -	1862	195	618	213	None.

LANCASHIRE.—1877.

4,558	Faith, Hope, and Charity Lodge, Female Foresters.	Bucks Head Inn, Abram, Wigan -	1855	26	167	19	—
4,720	Sanctuary Faithful Abraham, A.O.S. -	Bucks Head Inn, Abram, Wigan -	1845	31	58	9	None.
4,732	Royal Oak of England Lodge, L.U.O.F.M.	Foresters' Arms Inn, Bickershaw, Abram, Wigan.	1864	92	234	74	—
289	Society of Goodfellowship - -	Black Horse Hotel, Accrington -	1817	206	854	190	—
1,984	Accrington Friendly Sick Society -	Queen's Hotel, Accrington - -	1802	157	1,115	193	—
3,390	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Black Horse Inn, Abbey-street, Accrington.	1856	153	462	140	—
3,594	Christ Church School Sick Society -	Christ Church School, Accrington	1842	138	560	78	—
4,019	Old Oak Lodge, O.D. - - -	Queen's Hotel, Pitt-street, Accrington.	1859	91	81	86	—
4,075	Oak Street Sunday School Sick Society.	Oak-street Sunday School, Accrington.	1841	70	96	31	None.
4,353	A Good Beginning Looks Well Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Royal Oak Inn, Meadow-street, Accrington.	1862	47	83	42	—
4,736	Prosperity Lodge, Royal Arch Fishermen.	Commercial Hotel, Church-street, Accrington.	1833	57	65	47	None.
4,845	Accrington District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Accrington	1865	–	135	27	—
4,995	Accrington District, N.I.O.O.F. -	Central Working Man's Club, 47, Abbey-steet, Accrington.	1866	478	14	44	—
5,277	Rose of Accrington Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Prince of Wales Inn, Accrington -	1866	63	187	45	—
5,348	Accrington Baptist Sunday School Sick and Friendly Society.	Baptist School, Willow-street, Accrington.	1868	862	4,768	728	—
5,753	Harmonia Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Adelphi Hotel, Avenue-parade, Accrington.	1867	303	835	270	None.
6,118	Sons of Britannia Lodge, N.I.O.F. -	Boar's Head Inn, Burnley-road, Accrington.	1870	60	38	48	—
6,180	Charity Lodge, I.U.O.M. - - -	Blockade Hotel, Accrington - -	1873	42	63	39	—
6,237	Industrious Bee Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Farriers' Arms Inn, Bank-street, Accrington.	1872	26	36	20	—
6,336	Tree of Liberty Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Bayhorse Hotel, Blackburn-road, Accrington.	1859	62	113	60	—
6,338	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Accrington	1873	40	56	21	—
6,446	St. John the Evangelist's Sunday School Sick Society.	St. John the Evangelist School, Maudsley-street, Accrington.	1874	46	41	25	None.
6,453	Royal Garibaldi Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	St. Leger Inn, Accrington - -	1864	98	77	64	None.
6,634	Welcome Stranger Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	New Brewery Inn, Maudsley-street, Accrington.	1873	48	36	–	—
6,679	Good Samaritan Tent, I.O.R. - -	Peel Institution, Accrington - -	1857	180	559	117	—
6,706	Lily of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Accrington	1825	186	257	195	None.
3,798	Adlington Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Adlington	1833	105	246	149	—
5,458	Albert the Good Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Adlington -	1866	17	108	17	—
5,983	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Adlington - - - - -	1858	105	363	91	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,103	St. Austin's Sick and Burial Society	St. Austin's School-room, Grassendale, Aigburth, Liverpool.	1861	74	173	134	—
2,270	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boys' School-room, Aigburth Vale, near Liverpool.	1842	293	3,505	501	None.
2,350	Widows' Relief and Children's Burial Fund, Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boys' School-room, Aigburth Vale, near Liverpool.	1848	306	196	44	None.
5,196	St. Ann's Sick and Benefit Society -	St. Ann's Schools, Aigburth Vale, near Liverpool.	1876	87	281	248	No sum named.
5,270	Aigburth and Garston United Juvenile Branch of Odd Fellows.	Boys' School-room, Aigburth Vale, near Liverpool.	1868	39	136	21	None.
5,827	Loyal Constitution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Bury-road, Ainsworth.	1820	98	155	107	—
6,040	Court Pride of Ainsworth, A.O.F. -	Coach and Horses Inn, Bury-road, Ainsworth.	1844	68	202	76	—
6,568	Good Samaritan Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Ainsworth - -	1840	54	118	71	—
3,282	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Old Roan Inn, Aintree, near Liverpool.	1855	118	548	157	—
2,011	St. Andrew's Church Sunday School Sick Society.	St. Andrew's Church Sunday School, Ancoats, Manchester.	1845	52	244	17	(*a*)
6,042	Pride of Appleton Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bradley Hotel, Appleton, Widnes -	1872	67	240	70	—
5,937	Labourers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gardeners' Arms Inn, Oldham Old-road, Ashley.	1839	19	246	25	—
5,671	Victoria Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Golden Ball Inn, North Ashton, near Wigan.	1870	19	14	15	—
5,083	Prince of Wales Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Seven Stars Inn, Ashton-in-Mackerfield.	1864	85	207	84	—
5,526	Friendly Sick and Burial Society -	Blue Bell Inn, Ashton-in-Mackerfield.	1869	40	93	47	3 *s.* per week.
5,655	Court Two Brothers, A.O.F. - -	Fleece Inn, Ashton-in-Mackerfield	1835	129	664	169	4 *s.* per week.
5,672	Ancient Order of Druids' Lodge -	Railway Hotel, Gaswood, Ashton-in-Mackerfield.	1861	45	101	48	—
5,844	Loyal Triumphant Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Gerard's Arms Inn, Ashton-in-Mackerfield.	1822	175	1,915	357	—
6,474	Friendly Order of Druids Lodge -	Golden Lion Inn, Ashton-in-the-Willows.	1874	264	1,093	287	—
1,453	Good Intent Sick and Burial Society	Brunswick Inn, Katherine-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1829	457	188	67	—
1,455	Albion Sick and Burial Society -	Friendship Inn, Ashton-under-Lyne	1831	769	436	173	1 *s.* per week.
1,499	Friendly Sick and Burial Society -	Prince of Orange Inn, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1835	926	693	257	(*b*)
1,540	Philanthropists' Sick and Burial Society.	Albion-street Sunday Schools, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1837	267	1,440	167	—
1,851	Parish Church Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Parish Church Sunday School, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1833	891	511	86	None.
1,951	Ashton-under-Lyne Labourers' Benevolent, Accident, and Burial Society.	Printers' Arms Inn, High-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1845	68	91	–	None.
2,187	Loyal Exorable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Stamford-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1828	52	162	90	None.
2,262	Court Reform, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Orange Inn, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1834	67	118	65	None.
2,336	Exhortation Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Prince of Orange Inn, Wellington-road, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1829	32	293	–	—
2,449	F. D. Astley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Corporation Arms Inn, Penny Meadows, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1836	47	456	–	—
3,399	Travellers' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ashton Hotel, Warington-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1829	80	1,044	164	—
3,792	Court Ed, A.O.F. - - - -	Queen's Hotel, Delamere-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1814	45	135	43	None.
3,838	Ashton's Glory Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1851	57	120	48	—
4,129	Ashton's Safety Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Church-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1861	89	216	77	—
4,265	Loyal Booth Mason Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Stamford-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1857	126	503	196	None.
4,610	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Church-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1863	50	420	54	—
5,371	Hope Burial Society - - -	Ashton Hotel, Ashton-under-Lyne	1868	1,975	708	436	—
5,436	Triumvirate Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Brunswick Inn, Catherine-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1814	32	169	101	None.
5,589	Court Social, A.O.F. - - -	Mr. James Walker, George-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1834	54	93	50	—
5,816	Court Reliance, A.O.F. - - -	Mechanics' Institution, Church-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1871	16	128	24	—
5,900	True Anchor and Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall Inn, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1828	135	656	246	—
5,907	Widows' Relief Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Booth-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1828	27	57	30	—
6,676	Loyal Duddon Lodge, F.U.O.M. -	Vulcan Hotel, Askam-in-Furness -	1875	134	219	133	—
2,511	Loyal Manor House Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Running Horses Inn, Aspull -	1848	59	119	–	—
3,527	Wesleyan Burial Society - - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Aspull - -	1858	386	465	137	—
4,178	Temperance Friendly Burial Society	Temperance Building, Aspull -	1861	89	–	21	—

(*a*) None, except specially sanctioned by the committee. (*b*) 2 *s.* per week allowed to members over 70 years of age.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,658	Court Inkerman, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Aspull - - -	1856	47	72	38	—
6,444	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, New Springs, Aspull	1865	33	58	22	—
2,479	Provident Female Friendly Society -	Wesleyan Chapel, Astley, Manchester.	1829	174	1,104	107	—
3,300	National School Female Sick and Burial Society.	National School, Astley, Manchester	1824	127	464	63	—
2,054	Atherton Church Sunday School Sick Society.	National School, Atherton - -	1820	281	487	-	—
2,184	Utilis Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Railway Hotel, Baglane, Atherton	1837	281	1,628	368	—
2,044	Red Hall Chapel Burial Society -	Red Hall Sunday School, Audenshaw, Manchester - - -	1848	276	136	18	None.
2,519	Court Welcome, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Pigg Inn, Audenshaw, Manchester.	1834	90	304	95	—
6,673	Aughton Moss Friendly Society -	Aughton Moss Mission Church, Long-lane, Aughton, near Ormskirk.	1875	35	15	51	None.
2,591	Princess Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Man Hotel, Bacup - -	1836	55	679	139	—
3,363	Deer-on-the-Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Bacup -	1841	15	104	16	—
3,755	Rose of the Valley Lodge, G.P.A.L.O.	Waterloo Hotel, Bacup - -	1859	63	396	63	—
4,029	Friendship Lodge, Female Druids -	Co-operative Store, Rochdale-road, Bacup.	1847	136	1,312	135	—
4,068	Infant Lodge, Orangemen - -	George Inn, Bacup - - -	1851	46	335	44	2 *s.* per week.
4,208	Prudence of the Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Hotel, Todmorden-road, Bacup.	1841	61	254	76	—
5,586	Past Grands Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Dragon Inn, Bridge-street, Bacup.	1869	25	23	6	—
5,591	Irwell Terrace Sick and Burial Society	Baptist School, Bacup - - -	1869	149	815	142	—
5,592	Court Lily of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Bacup - -	1854	94	235	82	2 *s.* weekly.
6,088	Faith, Hope, and Charity Lodge, O.D.	Bull and Dog Inn, Bacup - -	1870	41	127	34	—
6,349	Old Meadows Colliery Accident and Burial Society.	Bull Inn, Bacup - - - -	1874	128	100	51	—
6,540	Heald Wesleyan School Sick and Funeral Friendly Society.	Heald Wesleyan School, Bacup -	1846	171	1,382	161	—
6,527	Court Rose of Paradise, A.O.F. -	Horse and Farrier Inn, Bagslate, Rochdale.	1834	54	151	-	—
5,271	Balderstone St. Mary's Church Schools Sick and Burial Society.	School Room, Balderstone - -	1867	282	400	130	—
4,367	Club Street, Bamber Bridge, Burial Society.	Club-street, Bamber-bridge, near Preston.	1862	821	33	37	—
6,295	Hope of the Village Tent, I.O.R. -	News-room, Bamber-bridge, near Preston.	1873	27	62	24	—
6,365	Prosperity Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Banks, near Southport.	1872	56	58	-	—
2,619	Sick and Burial Friendly Society -	National School, Bardsley, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1857	93	164	26	—
4,303	Offspring of Love Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse Shoe Inn, Bardsley, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1831	79	227	91	—
6,744	Union Liberal Society of Foresters -	Pendle Inn, Barley - - -	1853	90	794	97	None.
5,923	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Barrowford, near Burnley	1830	196	4,453	354	—
2,571	Loyal Barrow Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ram's Head Hotel, Barrow-in-Furness.	1855	533	3,191	926	4 *s.* per week after 66 years.
2,752	Court Duke of Devonshire, A.O.F. -	Devonshire Hotel, Barrow-in-Furness	1869	137	194	126	—
3,787	St. George's Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Rawlinson-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1859	126	466	157	—
4,811	Pilot Lodge, I.U.O.U.M. - -	Victoria Hotel, Church-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1864	189	395	142	None.
4,837	Court Barrow Rangers, A.O.F. -	Queen's Hotel, Duke-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1864	184	558	205	—
5,299	Court Sons of Freedom, A.O.F. -	Hindpool Hotel, Hindpool-road, Barrow-in-Furness.	1867	145	535	181	None.
5,837	Court Peabody, A.O.F. - - -	Bull Hotel, Dalton-road, Barrow-in-Furness.	1870	106	99	88	None.
6,463	Court Schneider, A.O.F. - - -	Sun Hotel, Church-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1873	54	65	41	—
6,675	Court Livingstone, A.O.F. - -	Ram's Hotel, Rawlinson-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1874	34	31	29	—
3,468	Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Railway Hotel, Baxenden - -	1820	58	-	-	3 *s.* per week.
6,507	Baxenden Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Church School, Baxenden - -	1874	125	484	47	—
2,558	Court Leigh Unity, A.O.F. - -	Eagle and Child Inn, King-street, Bedford, Leigh.	1841	16	69	25	—
3,180	Lately Common and Culcheth Burial Society.	Methodist Chapel, Lately-common, Bedford, Leigh.	1814	1,281	324	52	—
4,481	Bedford Leigh Friendly Burial Society	Brown-street, Bedford, Leigh -	1863	5,985	3,491	911	—
4,707	Pride of Bedford Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Eagle and Hawk Inn, Chapel-street, Bedford Leigh.	1862	58	52	43	—
4,835	Bedford Leigh Sick and Burial Society	Red Lion Inn, Chapel-street, Bedford Leigh.	1846	462	809	178	None.
5,029	Loyal Pilot Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Red Lion Inn, Chapel-street, Bedford, Leigh.	1866	77	149	59	—
5,048	Loyal Welcome Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Three Clowns Inn, Bedford, Leigh	1865	76	97	58	—
5,336	Benevolent Sick and Burial Society -	United Methodist Free Church Sunday School, Belfield, Rochdale.	1858	162	382	71	—
2,406	Loyal Lord Stanley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stanley-gate, Bickerstaffe, Ormskirk	1845	260	-	-	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,397	Humanity Lodge, O.D. - - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1831	172	134	223	—
2,405	Morning Star Lodge, O.D. - -	Mr. James Moyer's, Billinge, Wigan	1835	74	81	98	—
2,453	Harmonic Lodge, U.O.F.D. - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1845	103	349	55	None, except in sickness.
2,525	Court Rose of Sharon, A.O.F. - -	Stork Inn, Billinge, Wigan - -	1844	265	2,044	283	—
4,499	Billinge Sick Club - - - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1863	98	172	105	—
4,514	Union Prosper Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1843	85	154	108	—
4,542	Burial Society - - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1842	98	92	22	—
4,948	Good Intent Society - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Billinge, Wigan.	1839	27	83	18	—
5,873	Loyal Beacon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.,	Stork Inn, Chapel End, Billinge, Wigan.	1840	11	38	19	—
6,114	Sanctuary Rose of Sharon, A.O.S. -	Stork Inn, Billinge, Wigan - -	1853	92	247	85	None.
3,993	Cronkshaw Chair Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Judge Walmsley Inn, Billington, near Blackburn.	1829	76	162	89	—
3,165	Loyal Prince Edward Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Birch - -	1820	112	960	127	—
3,973	Birtenshaw Burial Society - -	School-room, Birtenshaw, near Bolton.	1826	4,670	61	286	None.
4,136	Star of Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Old Birtle, near Bury	1833	72	406	90	—
1,004	North Britons' Friendly Society -	White Bull Hotel, Church-street, Blackburn.	1796	73	2,154	-	(a)
2,173	Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1832	117	1,870	204	None.
2,195	Well Wisher Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Blackburn -	1878	137	1,653	191	—
2,255	Economy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1838	174	1,513	264	—
2,277	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1839	79	783	168	—
2,281	Blackburn Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1836	3,253	847	252	—
2,301	Loyal Spectator Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1819	285	3,430	500	None.
2,332	Green Bank Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	St. John's School, Altom-street, Blackburn.	1844	221	2,740	308	—
2,342	Ebenezer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1840	79	1,162	117	None.
2,428	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Peel's Arms Inn, Salford, Blackburn.	1841	56	268	80	None.
2,432	Albert and Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Bull Inn, Salford, Blackburn.	1838	314	3,732	499	—
2,469	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Church-street, Blackburn.	1840	260	4,760	419	—
2,505	British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Darwen-street, Blackburn.	1839	191	2,151	305	—
2,516	Loyal Industrious Bee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1837	212	2,691	347	—
2,565	Philanthropy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1835	185	1,320	310	None.
2,579	Prosperous Youth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1837	116	1,021	175	—
2,616	Widow and Orphans' Protector Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Blackburn -	1840	115	443	136	—
3,196	Ebenezer Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Rechabites' Hall, Cable-street, Blackburn.	1841	219	1,967	267	—
3,258	Free Grace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Queen Inn, Town Hall-street, Blackburn.	1838	189	2,344	318	None.
3,313	Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, King-street, Blackburn	1836	81	899	186	—
3,338	Prosperity Lodge, I.G.O., M.D. -	Hole-in-the-Wall Inn, Blackburn -	1844	241	2,343	285	—
3,446	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Inn, Further Gate, Blackburn.	1844	282	2,015	350	None.
3,566	Brothers' Friend Lodge, O.D. - -	King's Head Inn, King-street, Blackburn.	1839	60	167	68	—
3,758	Court Lily of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Prince Albert Hotel, Blackburn -	1842	120	913	154	None.
3,869	Industrious Bees Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Queen Inn, Town Hall-street, Blackburn.	1843	207	2,113	278	(b)
3,980	Increase Lodge, O.D. - - -	Queen Hotel, Town Hall-street, Blackburn.	1860	82	144	81	—
4,113	Rising Sun Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Borough Arms Hotel, Exchange-street, Blackburn.	1861	107	239	100	—
4,495	Funeral Fund, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Darwen-street, Blackburn.	1862	198	50	75	—
4,608	Live and Love Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Fleece Inn, Penny-street, Blackburn.	1864	82	111	74	—
4,684	True Blue Lodge, G.O.I. Druids -	Wellington Inn, Further Gate, Blackburn.	1843	253	2,277	348	—
4,709	Particular Baptist Sunday School Sick Society.	Particular Baptist Sunday School, Islington, Blackburn.	1864	48	210	22	None.

(a) Superannuation of 7*s.* per week on attaining 70 years.

(b) None, except half-pay, if the funds allow it.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,738	Rose of Charity Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	New Inn, Victoria-street, Blackburn	1843	232	1,262	250	—
4,785	1, Trinity Hall, U.O.C.B. - -	Gladstone Hotel, Moor-street, Blackburn.	1865	41	84	54	None.
5,228	Alexander Lodge, O.D. - - -	Yutick's Rest, Dickinson-street, Blackburn.	1865	39	65	38	—
5,294	Pride of Audley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pilkington Arms Inn, Lower Audley-street, Blackburn.	1866	62	145	64	—
5,404	Industrious Bee Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Darwen-street, Blackburn.	1852	110	491	142	None.
5,466	2, St. Alban's Hall, U.O.C.B. - -	New Inn, Victoria-street, Blackburn.	1838	148	400	191	—
5,532	Wesleyan Sunday School Sick Society	Wesleyan School, St. Peter's-street, Blackburn.	1833	87	464	69	—
5,567	Prince of Wales Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Prince of Wales Inn, Grimshaw-park, Blackburn.	1869	67	151	59	—
5,628	Duke of Cumberland Lodge, P.I.L.O.	Red Lion Inn, Northgate, Blackburn.	1870	96	273	75	—
5,833	Blackburn Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Dolphin Hotel, Mount-street, Blackburn.	1870	47	146	64	5 *s.* per week.
5,941	Field of Daisies' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Daisyfield Hotel, Whalley Old-road, Blackburn.	1870	44	64	36	—
6,224	Mechanics' Plan Lodge, L.I.U.O.M., B.U.	Corporation Arms Inn, Banktop, Blackburn.	1846	48	107	41	—
6,491	Mill Hill Sunday School and Friendly Sick Society.	Mill Hill School, Blackburn -	1849	107	235	78	—
6,526	Emanuel Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Craven Heifer Inn, Blackburn -	1874	144	505	142	—
6,627	Past and Present Officer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King-street, Blackburn.	1875	60	40	16	—
6,642	White Rose Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Audley Arms Hotel, Higher Audley-street, Blackburn.	1875	32	52	31	—
4,408	Amicable Sick and Burial Society -	United Methodist Free Church Sunday School, Blackley.	1838	1,142	2,609	394	None.
6,394	Court Harmony, A.O.F. - - -	Liver and Lamb Inn, Blackley -	1834	304	697	634	None.
2,225	Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Hotel, South Beach, Blackpool.	1840	247	2,588	405	None.
4,027	Blackpool Penny Sick Club - -	National School, Blackpool - -	1860	209	279	52	(*a*)
5,108	Wesleyan Sunday School Burial Society.	Wesleyan Sunday School, Blackrod, Chorley.	1848	64	88	5	—
5,430	Blackrod District Funeral Fund, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Blackrod, Chorley -	1836	305	63	98	—
5,934	Blackrod Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ridgway Arms Inn, Blackrod, Chorley.	1840	90	200	92	—
6,534	Court Isaac and Rebecca, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Blackrod, Chorley -	1834	202	211	191	—
5,280	Spinners and Printers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Pits Inn, Blue Pits, Castleton, near Manchester.	1839	152	1,242	195	None.
5,580	Blue Pits Burial Friendly Society -	Blue Pits Inn, Blue Pits, Castleton, near Manchester.	1860	656	284	56	—
5,583	Prince of Wales Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Blue Pits Inn, Blue Pits, Castleton, near Manchester.	1864	124	265	82	—
4,378	Hand-in-Friendship Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bold Arms Inn, Bold, near Warrington.	1862	20	30	23	—
2,077	All Saints' Sunday School Sick Society.	All Saints' Schools, Union-street, Bolton.	1837	166	488	59	—
2,203	Welcome Traveller Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rope and Anchor Inn, Deansgate, Bolton.	1828	187	1,023	356	—
2,245	Earl of Bradford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Deansgate, Bolton	1824	167	1,866	359	None.
2,387	English Oak Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	20, Oxford-street, Bolton - -	1851	142	366	227	None.
3,763	Beehive Legal Family Burial Society	Red Cross Inn, Bradshawgate, Bolton.	1851	285	269	156	—
3,796	Reconciliation Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Millstone Inn, Crown-street, Bolton	1844	36	231	49	—
4,244	Court Sir Sidney Smith, A.O.F. -	Grey Mare Inn, Newport-street, Bolton.	1829	147	320	149	—
4,294	Court Justice and Equity, A.O.F. -	Star and Garter Inn, Bow-street, Bolton.	1833	73	101	140	—
4,487	Court Henry Hunt, A.O.F. - -	Star and Garter Inn, Bow-street, Bolton.	1834	43	94	51	—
4,546	Ebenezer Lodge, O.D. - - -	Prince William Inn, Bradshawgate, Bolton.	1830	88	39	132	—
4,585	Prohibition Division, S.T. - -	Lark-street Temperance Hall, Bolton.	1861	88	343	86	—
4,616	Bolton Catholic Burial Society -	SS. Peter and Paul's Schools, Houghton-street, Bolton.	1864	826	863	143	None.
5,912	Free Tradesman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Bradshawgate, Bolton	1831	198	1,106	429	Sickness only.
5,943	Honest View Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lower Nag's Head Inn, Deansgate, Bolton.	1834	102	522	183	None.
5,972	Loyal Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Deansgate, Bolton	1840	114	596	243	—
5,994	Hand of Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Founders' Arms Inn, Ashburner-street, Bolton.	1828	126	2,975	433	Nothing more than sick pay.
6,148	Court Prince Alfred, A.O.F. - -	British Queen Inn, Blackburn-road, Little Bolton.	1858	41	43	58	—

(*a*) Receive 2 *l.* 2 *s.* when 21, and then withdraw from society.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,291	Progression Division, S.T. - -	Bolton Moor Temperance Hall, Bolton.	1852	124	282	112	—
6,449	Rose of England Tent, I.O.R. - -	Hanover-street Sunday School, Bolton.	1872	47	3	85	—
6,530	Past Grands' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarence Inn, Bradshaw Gate, Bolton.	1864	36	88	11	—
6,592	Bolton District Industrial Friendly Society.	10, Rushton-street, Bolton - -	1875	250	89	54	—
6,655	Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lower Nag's Head Inn, Deansgate, Bolton.	1862	84	277	18	—
4,960	Old Original Funeral Friendly Society	Falcon Inn, Little Bolton - -	1814	788	48	66	None.
3,571	Flower of Rossendale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jolly Sailor Inn, Boothfold, Forest of Rossendale.	1841	95	794	126	—
6,135	Poor Man's Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Booth's Town -	1830	245	1,809	370	—
6,213	Star of Bradford Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Grey Mare-lane, Bradford.	1871	72	118	79	None
4,614	St. James' Parish Church Friendly Sick Society.	St. James' Parish Church School, Breightmet, Tonge, Bolton.	1856	177	405	129	—
6,289	Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Anchor Inn, Bretherton, Preston.	1840	113	660	91	None.
3,757	Sick and Burial Society - - -	Woolpack Inn, Brickfield, Rochdale.	1859	1,500	1,046	490	—
6,177	Orange Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. - -	Woolpack Inn, Brickfield, Rochdale.	1872	39	105	47	None.
226	Union Liberal Society - - -	Providence School-room, Brierfield, Burnley	1839	79	590	97	None.
2,346	Staff of Life Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Junction Hotel, Brierfield, Little Marsden.	1838	225	2,130	316	None.
4,721	Herve Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Leeds and Liverpool Hotel, Brierfield-in-Marsden, near Burnley.	1864	42	117	34	None.
5,155	Court Pike Vale, A.O.F. - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Broadcar, Mossley.	1860	30	127	32	—
2,490	Loyal Broughton Tower Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Broughton-in-Furness.	1837	120	–	254	—
5,531	Rose of Duddon Grove Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Brown Cow Inn, Broughton-in-Furness.	1861	–	–	–	None.
3,289	Yew Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Yew Tree Inn, Buersil Head, near Rochdale.	1829	119	502	140	—
2,368	Loyal Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Well Hall Hotel, Church-street, Burnley.	1818	191	1,070	295	None.
2,393	Benevolence Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Cattle Market Hotel, Parker-lane, Burnley.	1838	101	607	118	—
2,467	Queen Victoria Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Waterloo Hotel, Trafalgar-street, Burnley.	1839	212	1,308	253	—
3,385	Alfred Ernest Albert Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Buildings, Keighley-green, Burnley.	1844	130	573	144	—
3,404	Silent Temple Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Central Club, Bank-parade, Burnley.	1833	152	858	222	—
4,002	Morning Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Central Club Buildings, Bank-parade, Burnley.	1845	204	953	238	—
4,003	Rose of Lancashire Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Duke of York Inn, Colne-road, Burnley.	1847	235	1,794	316	None.
4,026	Rose and Thistle Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Britannia Inn, Oxford-road, Burnley	1861	136	208	163	—
4,340	Pleiades Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Central Club, Bank-parade, Burnley.	1844	111	569	156	—
4,620	Garden of Eden Friendly Society -	Black Bull Inn, Lane Head, Burnley.	1864	101	827	113	—
4,621	Lord Nelson Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Central Club, Bank-parade, Burnley.	1863	118	529	130	—
4,725	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Central Club Buildings, Bank-parade, Burnley.	1866	42	225	44	—
5,236	Star of Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Waterloo Hotel, Burnley - -	1866	85	152	67	—
5,413	Perseverance Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Plane Tree Inn, Burnley - -	1868	43	107	29	—
5,732	Burnley Conservative Sick and Burial Society.	12, St. James's-row, Burnley -	1870	2,449	3,007	783	None.
6,241	Perseverance Friendly Society - -	Lower House Gates, near Burnley	1870	21	52	15	—
6,394	Court Harmony, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Lindsay-street, Burnley.	1848	72	74	69	—
6,414	Sion Sunday School Sick and Funeral Society.	Sion Baptist Sunday School, Burnley.	1873	37	175	20	—
6,459	Pride of Burnley Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Garrison Hotel, Padiham-road, Burnley.	1871	48	74	35	—
6,520	Burnley and District Juvenile Branch, A.O.F.	Foresters' Hall, Lindsay-street, Burnley.	1874	71	61	25	—
6,559	Court Peace and Love, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Lindsay-street, Burnley.	1835	95	324	78	None.
2,144	Court Speed the Plough, A.O.F. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Burscough -	1868	67	204	94	—
2,209	Good Samaritan Society - - -	Bull and Dog Inn, Burscough -	1852	38	423	57	—
2,557	Rose of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Burscough - -	1838	278	1,431	355	—
4,551	Loyal Benevolent John Bull Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull and Dog Inn, Burscough -	1841	143	1,279	201	None.
6,522	Croston District, L.O.A.S. - -	Burscough Bridge, Burscough -	1869	504	1,135	455	None as yet.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,197	Lord John Russell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Clerk-street, Bury.	1831	252	1,449	498	None.
2,305	Bury Improvement Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Henry-street, Bury - -	1832	254	749	–	—
2,319	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Athenæum, Market-street, Bury -	1830	568	4,987	977	—
2,398	Loyal Lord Collingwood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stanley Arms, Stanley-street, Bury	1814	341	1,634	–	—
2,559	Lord Cochrane Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Henry-street, Bury - - -	1828	29	89	44	—
3,872	Paradise Regained Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	White Bear Inn, Princes-street, Bury.	1832	46	112	71	—
3,886	Britannia and Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen Hotel, Market-street, Bury -	1839	112	908	184	—
3,915	Bury Labourers' Accidental and Burial Society	White Hart Vaults, Market-street, Bury.	1863	30	13	–	None.
4,069	Court Eagle, A.O.F. - - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Bolton-road, Bury.	1859	40	52	43	None.
4,119	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Spring-street, Bury.	1859	77	296	81	—
4,571	New Road Independent Sunday School Sick and Burial Society	New Road Sunday School, Bury -	1863	124	436	51	None.
5,020	Rochdale Road Friendly Society -	132, Rochdale-road, Bury - -	1858	160	397	107	None.
5,439	British Workman Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, William-street, Bury.	1868	16	44	–	Only in sickness.
5,785	Happy Home Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hotel, Fleet-street, Bury.	1870	35	58	32	—
5,815	Loyal Offspring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Church Inn, Spring-street, Bury -	1840	45	492	86	—
5,878	Loyal Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Henry-street, Bury - -	1840	86	361	159	—
5,981	Improved Philanthropist Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Henry-street, Bury - -	1836	29	352	73	—
6,102	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Cotton Tree Inn, Barnbrook-street, Bury.	1861	35	64	31	—
2,471	Comfort Lodge, N.O.F.M.D., L.U. -	Chat Moss Hotel, Bury-lane, near Leigh.	1838	139	405	88	—
2,582	Victory Lodge, N.O.F.D., L.U. -	Plough Inn, Cadishead, Warrington	1854	58	96	32	—
5,993	Loyal Navigation Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Cadishead, Warrington.	1833	114	706	162	None.
5,955	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Hotel, Carnforth - -	1872	25	105	45	None.
2,380	Ramsbottom Friendly Burial Society	Rose and Crown Inn, Carr, Ramsbottom.	1847	3,392	2,812	397	—
3,199	St. Mary's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Market-place, Cartmel	1836	315	2,206	282	None.
321	Union Friendly Society - - -	Station Inn, Caton - - -	1829	39	526	48	—
2,105	Court Vale of Lune, A.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Brookhouse, Caton	1839	126	1,248	125	(a)
2,522	Lune Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Station Inn, Caton - - -	1830	177	–	–	
4,676	Mills Hill District and School Society.	Mills Hill Baptist Sunday School, Chadderton, near Manchester -	1864	88	258	52	None.
5,852	Healds Green School Children Funeral Society.	Healds Green School, Chadderton, near Manchester.	1828	1,265	723	98	—
3,471	Earl de Wilton Lodge, I.O.O.F.,M.U.	Bay Horse Inn, Chapelfield, Prestwich.	1824	45	99	69	None.
6,067	Loyal Social Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cheetham Arms Inn, Chapel Town, Turton.	1822	116	718	109	—
6,301	Britannia Lodge, O.D. - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Charnock Richard, Chorley.	1857	111	171	86	—
1,278	Female Friendly Society - - -	Sun Inn, Chipping, Preston - -	1818	63	1,149	67	(b)
3,413	Queen Adelaide Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Talbot Inn, Chipping, Preston -	1830	138	2,526	190	None.
2,603	The Pilot that Weathered the Storm Lodge, J.O.O.F., M.U.	Cattle Market Hotel, Chorley -	1818	336	1,740	461	(c)
3,039	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, Market-street, Chorley	1844	125	1,833	185	None.
3,137	Loyal Patience Lodge, I.O.O.F.,M.U.	113, Market-street, Chorley - -	1834	176	1,643	308	None.
3,203	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crofters' Arms Inn, Botany Bay, Chorley.	1830	64	3,112	148	Superannuation, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
4,929	Hope of Chorley Division, S.T. -	Royal Coffee Tavern, Market-place, Chorley.	1865	72	352	73	—
5,581	Loyal Sweet Home Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	29, Bolton-street, Chorley - -	1858	57	456	73	None.
5,659	Loyal California Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	122, Bolton-street, Chorley - -	1857	127	569	122	—
6,388	Prosperity Lodge, O.D. - - -	White Bull Inn, Chorley - -	1873	129	156	157	—
6,410	Youths' Volunteer Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	George Inn, Market-street, Chorley	1850	151	595	152	None.
2,120	Female Protestant Association -	Bear's Paw Inn, Chowbent - -	1837	158	927	110	—
2,358	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Swan Inn, Church-street, Chowbent	1837	205	1,984	294	—
3,398	Defiance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Head Inn, Chowbent -	1819	284	1,814	414	—
3,592	Freedom Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Chowbent - -	1845	103	1,062	123	—
4,900	Court Pride of Atherton, A.O.F. -	Prince Saxe-Coburg Inn, Market-street, Chowbent.	1857	16	2	14	—
5,256	British Queen Lodge. I.O.G. Females	King's Head Inn, Chowbent - -	1844	2,105	488	101	—
5,798	Chowbent Friendly Burial Society -	Queen's Head Inn, Market-place, Chowbent.	1871	635	558	179	—
2,961	Foxhill Dale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Stag Inn, Church - - -	1838	81	1,570	200	None.
5,895	Aspendale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Greyhound Inn, Church - -	1841	96	753	759	None.
6,503	Court Foxhillbank Refuge, A.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Church - -	1847	124	916	134	—
5,551	Church Kirk Sunday School Sick Society.	Sunday School, Church Kirk -	1869	215	2,059	171	—
2,471	Dove Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - - -	Independent School-room, Churchtown, North Meols.	1848	143	407	87	—

(a) 5 *s.* per week as long as a member is sick. (b) 1 *s.* 3 *d.* per week for members over 70. (c) Power to grant 3 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,319	Loyal Agricultural Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hesketh Arms Inn, Churchtown, North Meols.	1848	207	1,288	306	—
5,416	Star of Hope Tent, Female Branch, I.O.R.	Independent School-room, Churchtown, North Meols.	1868	22	18	8	—
2,126	Church Sunday School Friendly Society.	All Saints' Sunday School, Clayton-le-Moors.	1840	407	1,222	235	—
3,512	Rose-on-the-Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Enfield-street, Clayton-le-Moors.	1825	305	3,216	588	—
4,951	Baptist School Sick Society - -	Baptist School, Clayton-le-Moors -	1864	85	99	41	—
5,872	Prince of Orange Lodge, P.I.L.O. -	Wellington Hotel, Clayton-le-Moors	1871	50	127	47	—
5,266	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Church Inn, Clayton, Manchester -	1862	119	338	154	—
2,164	Loyal Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Seven Stars Inn, Clifton - -	1832	225	966	215	—
2,495	Loyal Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Clitheroe - -	1820	249	2,495	413	None extra.
3,464	Limestone Rock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Calve's Head Inn, Marild-place, Clitheroe.	1840	48	770	137	—
4,432	Valiant for the Truth Tent, I.O.R. -	7, Castle-street, Clitheroe - -	1840	53	160	45	None.
6,053	Cliviger Colliers' Sick and Burial Society.	Walk Mill Inn, Cliviger, Bromley -	1872	90	112	97	None.
6,292	Court Jachin and Boaz, A.O.F. -	Walk Mill Inn, Cliviger, Burnley -	1838	60	128	67	—
5,778	Prince Consort Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. -	Prince Albert Inn, Clough Fold, near Manchester.	1869	91	272	77	—
6,060	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	Ashworth Arms Inn, Clough Fold, Manchester.	1872	73	656	77	—
3,966	Coldhurst Church Friendly Society -	Church Schools, Coldhouse, Oldham	1848	56	335	34	—
2,085	Colne District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Colne - - -	1832	34	186	43	
4,051	Domestic Comfort Lodge, I.O.M. -	Black Bull Inn, Coniston - -	1839	210	501	232	—
4,485	Coniston District, F.U.O.M. - -	Sun Inn, Dixon Ground, Coniston -	1863	1,347	261	276	None.
4,791	Rising Sun Lodge, F.U.O.M. - -	Sun Inn, Dixon Ground, Coniston -	1850	293	1,026	323	None.
5,857	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Coppull - -	1871	65	137	–	—
6,535	Court James Whittle, A.O.F. - -	Wagon and Horses Inn, Coppull -	1846	31	77	26	—
5,329	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Cowlisham, near Oldham.	1829	107	618	106	No extra.
3,396	Cowpe Sick and Burial Society - -	Boar's Greave School, Cowpe -	1858	106	722	78	—
4,115	Good Government Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Assembly Rooms, Crawshawbooth -	1832	299	1,493	340	—
4,283	Freedom Lodge, Royal Arch Fishermen Mutual Society.	Asembly Room, Crawshawbooth -	1855	93	464	88	—
4,998	Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	White Bull Inn, Crawshawbooth -	1819	409	2,814	490	—
5,685	Pride of the Forest Lodge, O.D. -	Black Dog Inn, Crawshawbooth -	1868	145	261	146	—
2,392	Croft Junior Female Friendly Society	General Elliott Inn, Croft, near Warrington.	1854	77	288	47	—
3,323	Croft Burial Society - - -	General Elliott Inn, Croft, near Warrington.	1834	1,447	566	78	—
2,176	Farmers' Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Islington Hotel, Great Crosby -	1839	52	356	89	—
4,763	Prince of Wales Friendly Society -	Crosby Hotel, Great Crosby - -	1864	131	18	204	—
5,949	Earl of Sefton Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	George Hotel, Great Crosby - -	1869	22	77	25	—
1,883	Benevolent Society - - - -	Blundell Arms Inn, Little Crosby, near Liverpool.	1836	242	1,729	220	2 *s.* per week.
2,369	Saint Michael Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse Shoe Inn, Market-street, Croston, near Preston.	1832	214	1,733	251	—
6,354	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Crumpsall Hotel, Crumpsall, near Manchester.	1840	47	32	80	—
6,147	Daisy Green and Belthorn Guild -	Daisy Green and Belthorn National School, Daisy Green, near Blackburn.	1872	201	264	77	—
3,888	Rose of Furness Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, Market-street, Dalton-in-Furness.	1860	302	1,697	404	—
3,984	Dalton Castle Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Red Lion Inn, Dalton-in-Furness -	1859	16	153	39	None.
4,393	Court Bowmen of Furness, A.O.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Dalton-in-Furness	1872	274	724	386	—
4,768	Furness District, U.O.F.G. - -	Red Lion Inn, Dalton-in-Furness -	1865	522	12	133	None.
5,223	Mistletoe Bough, O.D. - - -	Lord Nelson Hotel, Dalton-in-Furness.	1867	20	1	36	None.
6,280	Boys of Furness Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cavendish Arms Inn, Dalton-in-Furness.	1872	69	54	21	—
6,715	Morning Star Lodge, Dalton-in-Furness Friendly Society.	Wesleyan School, Dalton-in-Furness.	1876	111	159	174	No provision.
3,832	Queen Adelaide Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Farmers' Arms Inn, Smithy Brow, Darcy Lever.	1830	94	102	84	—
5,412	Pleasant Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, Lower Darwen -	1865	68	369	94	—
2,315	Trinity Church United Sunday School Sick and Burial Society	Trinity School, Over Darwen -	1832	867	4,390	487	None.
3,126	Newtonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Entwistle Hotel, Entwistle-street, Over Darwen.	1820	263	3,179	548	—
3,790	Duke of Clarence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	British Queen Inn, Duke-street, Over Darwen.	1830	170	2,058	266	—
5,286	Over Darwen Burial Society - -	31, Hacking-street, Over Darwen -	1867	6,180	1,444	643	—
5,390	Prince Albert Lodge, A.N.O.O.F., B.U.	Vale Hotel, Grimshaw-street, Over Darwen.	1851	163	525	–	None.
5,478	Hoddlesden District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	5, Greenfield-street, Over Darwen -	1869	494	87	92	—
5,510	Lion Lodge, L.U.F.M. - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Bolton-road, Over Darwen.	1869	205	1,125	193	—
5,559	Shepherds on the Green Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Mill Gap Hotel, Bolton-road, Over Darwen.	1869	135	464	131	—
5,639	Mineral Lodge, I.O. Royal Shepherds	Red Lion Inn, Blacksnape, Over Darwen.	1832	57	170	49	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,789	Pride of Darwen Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Dun Horse Inn, Hacking-street, Over Darwen.	1871	101	316	358	—
5,794	Spring Bank Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Duke of York Inn, Waterside, near Over Darwen.	1863	51	53	38	—
5,910	St. William's Hall, U. O. Catholic Brethren, B.U.	78, Bolton-road, Over Darwen -	1872	29	25	33	None.
6,030	Darwen District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	9, Barton-street, Over Darwen -	1872	397	36	102	None.
6,124	Inkerman Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	6, Red Earth-road, Over Darwen -	1872	199	1,004	184	None.
6,432	Earl of Derby Orange and Protestant Society.	Lee Hotel, Over Darwen - -	1872	54	56	37	—
5,391	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	King William the Fourth Inn, Dimple.	1868	110	98	93	—
6,007	Loyal Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Ditton, near Warrington	1864	106	374	134	—
5,771	Good Samaritan Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Blue Bell Inn, Downall Green, near Wigan.	1869	42	138	47	—
349	Benevolent and Sick Society - -	George and Dragon Inn, Church-street, Downham, near Clitheroe.	1785	60	817	-	None.
2,529	Diamond Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Church-street, Downham, near Clitheroe.	1840	169	2,870	302	—
2,196	Justice Lodge, P.A.L.O. - - -	Church Inn, Droylsden - -	1853	26	145	23	None.
2,220	Mutual Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Railway Inn, Droylsden - -	1842	240	632	111	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,556	Court Harvest Home, A.O.F. - -	Church Inn, Droylsden - -	1852	60	132	71	—
4,831	Star of Hope Division, S.T. - -	Educational Institute, Droylsden -	1864	31	25	31	—
6,173	Loyal Duchess of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gransmoor Hotel, Ashton Old-road, Fairfield, Droylsden.	1840	79	507	98	—
6,288	Loyal Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Droylsden-lane, Droylsden - -	1823	250	2,008	351	—
6,324	Court Grand Victory, A.O.F. - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Eagley, near Bolton.	1841	21	17	43	—
2,508	Court Broad Oak, A.O.F. - -	Wellington Hotel, Earl-street, Earlestown, Newton-le-Willows.	1838	177	381	176	—
2,520	Victory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Wellington Inn, Earlestown, Newton-le-Willows.	1854	67	98	64	—
2,620	Loyal Viaduct Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Hotel, Earlestown, Newton-le-Willows.	1841	178	1,038	213	None.
5,523	Love and Friendship Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Viaduct Inn, Earlestown - -	1869	63	155	83	—
2,193	Humanity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull's Head Hotel, Church-street, Eccles.	1846	9	153	40	None.
5,617	Eccles Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Temperance Hall, Barton-lane, Eccles.	1842	376	1,599	229	None.
3,217	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Great Eccleston -	1835	91	429	98	—
3,416	Orphans' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Anchor Inn, Eccleston, Chorley.	1829	138	984	142	—
6,260	Imperial Lodge, O.D. - - -	Windmill Inn, Eccleston, near Chorley.	1873	107	259	93	—
5,946	Loyal Hearty Welcome Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Edgworth, near Bolton.	1830	16	117	15	None.
5,403	Loyal Triumphant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Guns Inn, Egerton, near Bolton.	1840	141	843	118	—
6,499	Turton District, A.O.F., Juvenile Society.	50, Water-street, Egerton, Bolton -	1870	343	124	50	—
6,154	Court Prosperous, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Ellenbrook, Worsley.	1835	123	683	147	—
3,470	Fear Not Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Enfield, Clayton-le-Moors.	1858	122	818	119	—
5,004	Royal Fishermen Sick and Friendly Society.	Load of Mischief Inn, Enfield, Clayton-le-Moors.	1866	47	92	45	—
3,297	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anderton's Hotel, Euxton, Chorley	1845	98	490	171	—
3,426	Benevolent Sick Society - - -	Wesleyan School, Wrigley Head, Failsworth.	1819	34	83	17	—
3,573	Friendly Society - - - -	Pack Horse Inn, Failsworth - -	1859	38	52	-	—
4,403	Wesleyan Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan School-room, Wrigley Head, Failsworth.	1827	197	607	100	—
5,010	Failsworth Friendly Brothers' Sick and Burial Society.	Lamb Inn, Failsworth - - -	1849	83	739	78	—
5,562	Children's Funeral Society - -	Old School, Pole-lane, Failsworth -	1838	247	354	37	—
6,203	Elijah Dixon Tent, I.O.R. - -	Bethel Day and Sunday School, Failsworth.	1871	21	17	14	—
6,435	Court Edward, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Failsworth - -	1832	131	275	157	—
3,506	Loyal Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Farington, Chorley.	1839	106	665	99	—
5,273	Good Intent Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Market Inn, Brackly-street, Farnworth, near Bolton.	1865	68	149	81	—
5,969	Hope and Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Farnworth -	1821	394	2,693	614	None.
3,504	Earl of Derby Lodge, O.D. - -	Railway Inn, Fazakerley - -	1857	113	662	160	—
2,121	Fence Church Sunday School Sick Society.	National School, Fence, Burnley -	1839	57	400	26	None.
5,960	Fence Mutual Aid Sick Society -	National School, Fence - -	1839	125	784	108	None.
4,057	Fleetwood and Fylde District Philanthropic Burial Society.	Whitworth Institute, Fleetwood -	1858	3,403	2,372	495	None.
4,362	Fisherman's Friend, I.U.O.M. - -	Prince Arthur's Hotel, Fleetwood	1861	204	975	158	—
5,729	Everlasting Lodge, I.U.O.M. - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Freckleton	1870	106	324	-	The sum of 20 *l.*

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,450	Vine Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Green Dragon Inn, Galgate - -	1860	80	1,487	141	None.
4,357	Heart of Oak Lodge, O.D. - -	Plough Inn, Galgate - - -	1856	24	14	55	—
5,561	Ellel Cottage Lodge, F.U.O.M. -	Eagle and Child Inn, Galgate -	1836	178	1,256	183	None.
3,599	Loyal Adelaide Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Garstang - -	1831	332	3,324	357	—
5,195	Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School - room, Woodger - street, Garston.	1866	62	340	138	None.
2,294	Loyal Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bear Inn, Gateacre, Much Woolton	1838	173	1,539	282	None.
2,460	Wonder Lodge, N.O.F.D., L.U. -	Mechanic Institute, Glazebury, Leigh.	1831	114	197	70	—
5,016	Vindicator Lodge, O.D. - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Glazebury, Leigh.	1835	246	1,598	228	—
5,081	Pritchard's Glory Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Grapes Inn, Glazebury, Leigh -	1866	20	81	18	—
6,736	Bedford and Bury Lane Friendly Society.	Glazebury, Leigh - - - -	1876	64	122	54	—
3,895	Friends of Industry Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	New Inn, Golborne - - -	1860	76	279	86	—
5,247	Female Friendly Society - - -	New Inn, Golborne - - -	1837	108	893	69	—
5,637	Charity Lodge, Female Foresters -	Victoria Inn, Golborne - - -	1851	89	349	49	—
5,877	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Golborne - - -	1835	151	1,489	262	None.
1,201	Goosnargh Friendly Society - -	Grapes Inn, Goosnargh, Preston -	1784	80	640	91	2 *s.* per week.
2,395	Loyal Gortonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Gorton -	1833	99	236	248	—
3,528	Court Earl of Ellesmere, A.O.F. -	Gorton Brook Hotel, West Gorton -	1859	134	133	197	—
3,877	Court Rose of England, A.O.F. -	Plough Inn, Gorton - - -	1859	111	485	130	—
4,493	Loyal Imperial Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	36, Beach - terrace, Cross - lane, Gorton.	1824	163	1,422	263	None.
4,702	Loyal Equitable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Gorton - -	1861	43	113	54	—
4,779	Industrious Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Birch Arms Inn, Gorton Brook, West Gorton.	1864	46	34	44	—
5,193	Fruitful Vine Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Gorton -	1867	165	427	244	—
5,754	Gorton Children's Burial Society -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Gorton -	1870	760	182	42	—
6,099	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Vulcan Inn, Gorton - - -	1870	29	54	35	—
2,524	Sweet Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George the Fourth Inn, Habergham, near Burnley.	1834	303	3,309	559	(*a*)
5,438	Court Thoresby and Scarlett, A.O.F.	Alma Inn, Wood Top, Accrington-road, Habergham Eaves.	1847	143	518	134	None.
1,535	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Haggate - on - Briercliffe.	1833	258	720	216	(*b*)
2,027	Loyal Orange Institution - - -	Balcarres Arms Inn, Lane Ends, Haigh, Wigan.	1850	114	409	152	—
3,768	Concord Lodge, O.D. - - -	Balcarres Arms Inn, Lane Ends, Haigh, Wigan.	1832	163	662	231	—
2,257	Ireland Blackburne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cock and Trumpet Inn, Hale, Warrington.	1839	151	2,364	253	—
6,618	Halewood Hand of Charity Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Derby Arms Inn, Halewood, near Liverpool.	1874	35	29	48	None.
4,351	Halsall Provident Friendly Society -	Scarisbrick Arms Inn, Halsall, Ormskirk.	1861	70	524	72	—
3,194	Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Shovels Inn, Hambleton, Poulton-le-Fylde.	1849	41	369	50	—
6,275	Hamer All Saints Friendly Society -	All Saints Girls' School, Hamer -	1866	87	119	38	—
3,551	Morning Star Sick and Burial Society	Morning Star Inn, Hamerbottoms, Rochdale.	1848	513	445	181	—
6,684	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Golden Lion Hotel, Harpurhey, near Manchester.	1831	101	200	100	—
2,106	Great Harwood Church Sunday School.	Church Sunday School, Great Harwood.	1832	364	1,786	165	—
2,239	Free Gardeners' Society - - -	Lomax Arms Inn, Great Harwood	1824	169	2,271	266	None.
2,298	Adult Sick Society - - - -	99, Blackburn-road, Great Harwood	1844	293	2,922	319	—
2,424	Ancient Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Queen-street, Great Harwood.	1822	89	1,585	-	—
3,575	Industry Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.O.F., B.U.	Wellington Inn, Great Harwood -	1852	97	465	88	—
5,279	Great Harwood Congregational Sick Society.	Independent School, Great Harwood	1868	244	773	100	None.
5,803	George III. Lodge, P.A.L.O. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Little Harwood -	1871	131	766	-	—
1,944	Court Scarisbrick, A.O.F. - - -	Ship Inn, Haskayne, near Ormskirk.	1834	182	1,029	231	—
4,605	Sanctuary Scarisbrick, A.O.S. - -	Ship Inn, Haskayne, near Ormskirk.	1837	19	7	-	—
2,189	Wesleyan Methodist Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan Schools, Manchester-road, Haslingden.	1831	110	538	91	—
3,560	Loyal Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Church-street, Haslingden.	1823	243	3,429	414	—
3,595	Bold Venture Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Haslingden -	1839	137	978	173	None.
3,767	Faith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Grey Mare Inn, Regent-street, Haslingden.	1819	104	1,124	164	(*c*)
4,375	Wesleyan Methodist Sunday Schools Sick and Burial Society.	Manchester - road Schools, Haslingden.	1839	524	2,270	-	—
5,261	Catholic Brothers' Friendly Society -	George Inn, Church-street, Haslingden.	1869	88	255	64	—

(*a*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, if sick and unable to follow employment. (*b*) Old men, incapable of earning a livelihood, are allowed 4 *s.* per week.
(*c*) None, but lowest scale sick pay.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,746	Salem Sick and Burial Society - -	Salem School-room, Salem-street, Haslingden.	1870	459	696	184	None.
6,185	Morning Star Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	White Horse Inn, Haslingden -	1846	120	300	97	None.
6,197	Court Love of Christ, A.O.F. - -	Black Dog Inn, High-street, Haslingden.	1834	162	1,779	602	None.
6,425	Court Wainerette, A.O.F. - -	Golden Cup Inn, Church-street, Haslingden.	1834	54	383	53	2 *s.* per week.
412	Amicable Society of Hawkshead -	Assembly Room, Hawkshead, near Ambleside.	1792	310	3,214	410	(*a*)
2,623	Children's Burial Society - - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Haydock, St. Helen's.	1852	198	331	103	—
3,545	Vulcan Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Ram's Head Inn, Haydock - -	1854	46	43	56	—
5,825	Orange Lily Friendly Society - -	Waggon and Horse Hotel, Haydock	1870	77	154	91	—
5,885	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ram's Head Inn, Haydock - -	1834	129	330	192	—
6,688	Pride of Haydock Friendly Society -	Owl's Nest Inn, Haydock - -	1875	75	168	92	—
2,515	Loyal Roche Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Heap Bridge -	1836	152	1,118	200	None.
3,299	Heath Charnock Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Heath Charnock, near Chorley -	1844	175	1,419	214	None.
4,715	Loyal Heaton Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Arrows Inn, Little Heaton, near Manchester.	1841	173	458	209	None.
5,919	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bleachers' Arms Inn, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.	1842	127	894	159	None.
5,964	Loyal Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.	1838	115	768	125	None.
6,018	Court Albion, A.O.F. - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester.	1857	44	59	30	—
5,252	Heaton Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Magnet Inn, Heaton Norris, Stockport.	1839	159	1,704	–	Sick pay as per rule.
5,812	Pilot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Navigation Inn, Heaton Norris, Stockport.	1832	125	1,836	191	None.
1,705	St. Helen's Philanthropic Friendly Society.	Fleece Hotel, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1845	138	1,479	219	None.
1,918	Backbone Friendly Society - -	Wellington Arms Inn, Naylor-street, St. Helen's.	1801	20	260	42	—
2,192	Duke of Lancaster Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cuerdley Arms Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1825	132	595	294	None.
2,396	British Fleet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1841	79	640	131	No special.
2,437	St. Helen's Burial Society - -	Angel Inn, Barrow-street, St. Helen's.	1824	277	723	104	None.
2,539	St. Helen's District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	41, Naylor-street, St. Helen's -	1852	1,633	521	433	None.
2,569	Children's Burial Society - - -	26, York-street, St. Helen's - -	1836	210	475	155	—
2,594	Alexandra Burial Society - -	Van Tromp Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1849	438	783	247	—
2,630	St. Helen's District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Tontine Coffee House, Tontine-street, St. Helen's.	1848	916	211	207	—
2,633	Grand Perseverance Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Druids' Inn, St. Helen's - -	1854	53	90	–	—
3,115	Loyal Agricultural Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Duke-street, St. Helen's	1847	39	345	59	—
3,141	Lily on the Mount Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Queen's Vaults, Tontine-street, St. Helen's.	1851	66	339	75	—
3,144	Duke of Wellington Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Queen's Head Inn, Tontine-street, St. Helen's.	1852	33	192	37	—
3,217	Endless Chain Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	White Hart Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1857	54	98	72	None.
3,278	Challinor's Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	26, York-street, St. Helen's - -	1854	42	177	66	—
3,447	St. Helen's Wesleyan Sunday School Sick and Funeral Society.	Wesleyan Sunday School, St. Helen's	1858	130	39	–	None.
3,947	Honest Heart and Hand Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Nelson's Arms Inn, Bridge-street, St. Helen's.	1852	71	139	90	—
4,203	Travellers' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Talbot Hotel, Duke-street, St. Helen's.	1850	132	372	188	—
4,440	Earl Grey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Griffin Inn, Peasley Cross, St. Helen's.	1832	180	977	339	—
4,445	St. Thomas's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Hotel, Westfield-street, St. Helen's.	1867	78	166	89	—
5,043	Benevolent Burial Society - -	Griffin Inn, College-street, St. Helen's.	1864	85	180	55	—
5,070	Excelsior Lodge, O.D. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1862	27	46	36	—
5,128	Queen of Odd Fellows' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Van Tromp Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1840	125	288	147	—
5,142	British Volunteer Burial Society -	Union Hotel, Cowley Hill, St. Helen's.	1865	30	83	21	—
5,231	Colonel Talbot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Westfield-street, St. Helen's.	1862	54	239	69	—
5,548	Prince of Orange Lodge, Loyal Orange Association.	Norton Arms Inn, East-street, St. Helen's.	1868	14	48	–	—
5,593	Court Daniel, A.O.F. - - -	Nag's Head Inn, Raven-street, St. Helen's.	1834	54	364	99	None.

(*a*) Members above the age of 65 pay nothing except for funerals, and receive 6 *l.* per annum.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,750	Grand Protestant Association of Loyal Orangemen.	George Inn, Brook-street, St. Helen's	1870	81	122	108	—
6,085	Court Joseph, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Hotel, Westfield-street, St. Helen's.	1844	23	51	–	—
6,149	Pride of Sutton Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Tontine Coffee House, St. Helen's -	1852	53	117	64	—
6,164	Court Clarendon, A.O.F. - - -	Clarendon Hotel, Gerard's Bridge, St. Helen's.	1865	20	34	47	—
6,235	Court Green Sward, A.O.F. - -	Cambridge Vaults, Duke-street, St. Helen's.	1842	16	32	33	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
4,526	Wesleyan Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan Sunday School, Helmshore, Haslingden.	1843	117	458	68	None.
5,862	Court Bold Venture, A.O.F. - -	Turners' Arms Inn, Helmshore, Haslingden.	1871	199	1,228	186	None.
6,587	Primitive Methodist Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Helmshore, Haslingden.	1871	69	415	47	—
5,924	Happy Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grapes Inn, Heyrod, near Stalybridge.	1830	75	328	107	None.
6,371	Brave Old Oak Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Grapes Inn, Heyrod, near Stalybridge.	1845	57	158	54	—
4,521	Morecambe Bay Lodge, Free Independent Mechanics.	School-room, Heysham - -	1843	184	970	244	None.
3,283	New Jerusalem Church and Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	New Jerusalem School, Hornley-street, Heywood.	1857	789	2,753	552	—
3,898	St. Luke's Sunday School Friendly Society.	St. Luke's Schools, William-street, Heywood.	1869	146	717	87	None.
4,101	Shepherds in Prosperity Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Commercial Inn, Bridge-street, Heywood.	1861	29	70	27	—
5,570	Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Heywood -	1836	197	1,345	246	None.
2,095	Constance Lodge, O.D. - - -	Cow and Calf Inn, Hindley, Wigan	1833	35	–	-	None.
2,102	Benevolence Lodge, O.D. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Ladies'-lane, Hindley, Wigan.	1829	448	1,878	466	None.
2,391	Union Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Hand and Hart Inn, Market-street, Hindley, Wigan.	1842	57	–	67	—
2,534	Benevolent Provident Burial Society -	Black Horse Inn, Ladies'-lane, Hindley, Wigan.	1844	1,577	410	110	—
3,191	Loyal Welcome Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Hand and Hart Inn, Hindley, Wigan.	1851	74	189	–	—
3,295	Star of Hindley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Hindley-green, near Wigan.	1838	263	1,021	344	None.
4,314	Star of Hindley Lodge, Independent Odd Females.	Swan Inn, Hindley, Wigan - -	1862	91	450	87	—
4,331	Court Banner and the Breeze, A.O.F.	Market-street, Hindley, Wigan -	1859	59	103	49	—
5,601	Defence Lodge, Loyal Orange Institution of England.	Platt Bridge Inn, Hindley, Wigan -	1868	51	67	35	—
6,300	Hindley Equalised District, O.D. -	Red Lion Inn, Ladies'-lane, Hindley, Wigan.	1873	448	22	123	—
6,322	Prince of Brunswick Lodge, L.U.F.M.	Mechanics' Arms, Hindley-green, near Wigan.	1873	93	157	87	None.
6,442	Hindley Friendly Burial Society -	Swan Inn, Hindley, Wigan - -	1849	760	69	33	None.
6,457	Union Provident Benefit Society -	Public-hall, Hindley, Wigan - -	1877	121	4	–	—
6,490	Flower of Hindley Shepherds - -	King William Inn, Platt-bridge, Hindley, Wigan.	1874	40	168	34	—
6,528	Earl of Derby Lodge - - -	Balmoral Hotel, Lord-street, Hindley, Wigan.	1874	27	22	20	None.
5,490	Vale Rock Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Ranken Arms Inn, Hoddlesden, Over Darwen.	1844	156	1,213	163	—
3,207	Shepherds on the Rock Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Boar's Head Inn, Hoghton, Preston	1850	67	280	67	—
4,054	Sick and Burial Society - - -	Trinity Church School, Hoghton, Preston.	1861	89	192	23	None.
6,589	Tempest Hero Lodge, O.F. - -	Boat-house, Hollins-green, Warrington.	1842	27	129	15	—
1,476	Hollinwood Church Sunday School Sick and Burial Society - -	N. School, Hollinwood - - -	1831	305	1,188	122	None.
4,730	Hollinwood Unanimous Friendly Society.	Bourne-street, Hollinwood - -	1863	187	604	135	None.
5,368	Loyal Sovereign Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Inn, Hollins, Hollinwood	1823	70	96	108	(*a*)
5,418	Loyal Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck Inn, Hollinwood - - -	1818	111	421	–	—
5,607	Children's Burial Society - -	Britannia Inn, Hollins, Hollinwood	1869	703	307	50	—
6,229	Independent Sabbath School Friendly Society.	Independent Sabbath School, Hollinwood.	1858	80	148	33	None.
6,571	Court Satisfaction, A.O.F. - -	Bridgewater Hotel, Hollinwood -	1834	51	136	36	—
138	Ark of Friendship Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Ram Inn, Holmes Chapel, near Burnley.	1851	144	1,586	280	None.
2,127	Holmes Chapel Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Church School, Holmes Chapel, near Burnley.	1831	57	249	30	None
3,332	Cultivation of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Much Hoole, Preston.	1830	121	833	109	—

(*a*) 2 *s.* per week if unable to follow any employment; none without.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,217	Good Intent Friendly Society - -	Methodist New Connexion School, Cook-street, Hooley-hill, Manchester.	1867	119	484	88	—
6,071	Court Refuge, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Heoley-hill, Audenshaw	1834	21	77	21	—
5,897	Ridgemont Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Horwich, near Bolton	1828	336	2,709	440	None.
6,562	Court Moss Rose, A.O.F. - -	Bridge Inn, Horwich - - -	1849	45	11	35	—
6,089	Hope and Glory Improvement Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Hotel, Little Hulton, near Bolton.	1829	54	107	78	—
2,292	Loyal Orphans' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Church Inn, Hurst Cross, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1839	106	222	–	None.
3,140	Friendship Sick and Burial Society -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Hurst Cross, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1844	–	902	137	—
3,400	Sick and Burial Society - - -	Methodist New Connexion School, Hurst, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1847	210	921	217	—
3,955	Perseverance Funeral Society - -	Methodist New Connexion School-room, Hurst, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1856	1,771	818	–	None.
3,248	Loyal Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Hurst Knowl, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1829	63	103	120	(*a*)
2,484	Court Horns, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Huyton, near Liverpool.	1838	26	160	24	—
4,381	Court Pride of Belle Vue, A.O.F. -	Furnace Inn, Belle Green-lane, Ince, Wigan.	1862	64	150	68	—
4,418	Amberswood Friendly Society - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Belle Green-lane, Ince, Wigan.	1863	15	59	10	—
4,743	Lord Nelson Lodge of Orangemen -	Ince Hall Inn, Ince, Wigan - -	1865	67	178	62	None.
6,580	Court Star of Amberswood, A.O.F. -	Industrious Bee Inn, Ince, Wigan -	1873	12	6	11	—
3,910	Wesleyan Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan School, Irlam, Patricroft	1860	155	400	85	(*b*)
4,772	Court Farmers' Plough Boy, A.O.F. -	White Lion Inn, Liverpool-road, Irlam, Wigan.	1865	180	771	170	5 *s.* per week.
6,783	Irlams-o'-th'-Height Club - -	1, Prestwick-street, Irlams-o'-th'-Height.	1877	117	4	–	—
2,161	Royal George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Unicorn Inn, Kearsley, near Stoneclough, Manchester.	1819	177	290	191	—
2,221	Kearsley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Unicorn Inn, Kearsley, near Stoneclough, Manchester.	1836	–	147	–	—
2,435	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grapes Inn, Kearsley, near Stoneclough, Manchester.	1838	131	555	169	—
6,366	Alma Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Unity Brook Inn, Kearsley, near Stoneclough, Manchester.	1873	153	393	142	None.
5,547	Earl of Sefton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Running Horses Inn, Kirkby -	1868	87	337	92	—
2,048	Friendly Society - - - -	Punch Bowl Inn, Kirkby Ireleth -	1841	258	2,739	384	—
1,483	Catholic Sick Society - - -	School-room, The Willows, Kirkham	1834	133	1,084	138	—
3,921	Phœnix Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Old Bull Inn, Preston-street, Kirkham.	1858	50	199	40	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
4,235	Phœnix Lodge, O.D. - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Poulton-street, Kirkham.	1858	29	95	29	—
6,228	Rose of Sharon Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Black Horse Inn, Preston-street, Kirkham.	1830	134	550	138	—
3,934	Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horns Inn, Kirkland, Garstang -	1838	147	788	153	None.
2,252	Loyal Earl of Derby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Turk Hotel, Knotty Ash, near Liverpool.	1838	148	657	239	—
2,008	Knowsley Sunday School Sick Society	The School, Knowsley, Prescot -	1842	315	2,077	210	—
2,234	Loyal Maypole Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Girls' School-room, Knowsley, Prescot.	1840	244	1,787	319	—
3,569	Sebastopol Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Knuzden Brook Inn, Knuzden, Oswaldthistle.	1859	–	430	73	—
6,785	St. Oswald's Friendly Society - -	St. Oswald's Schools, Knuzden, Oswaldthistle.	1877	51	99	23	—
2,114	Court Duke of Lancaster, A.O.F. -	Plough Inn, Moor-lane, Lancaster	1833	156	261	157	—
2,172	Duchess of Lancaster Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Market-street, Lancaster.	1845	212	1,402	255	None.
2,378	British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pier Hall, Glassen Dock, Lancaster	1839	138	1,370	224	None.
3,335	John O'Gaunt Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Damside-street, Lancaster	1827	369	1,478	510	—
3,452	Dalton Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lancaster -	1834	144	1,206	215	—
4,335	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lancaster -	1830	297	1,802	426	None.
4,356	Druids' Temple Lodge, O.D. - -	Black Cat Inn, Lancaster - -	1857	153	227	177	—
4,677	Sick and Funeral Society - - -	School-room, Langho, Blackburn -	1852	109	364	32	None.
1,260	Horsear Friendly Society - - -	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Lathom, Ormskirk.	1834	114	648	105	—
1,966	Children's Burial Society - - -	Mr. John Walmsley, Lathom, Ormskirk.	1834	87	185	21	—
2,123	Court Amicable, A.O.F. - - -	Ring-o'-Bells Inn, Lathom, Ormskirk.	1835	164	474	221	2 *s.* per week.
3,742	Family Burial Society - - -	Plough Inn, Lathom, Ormskirk -	1863	267	22	16	—
6,100	British Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Lees, Manchester -	1815	60	316	67	None.
2,211	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-street, Leigh.	1839	249	2,307	352	None.
2,235	Leigh District, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Boar's Head Inn, Market-place, Leigh.	1847	608	–	–	(*c*)

(*a*) Not less than 2 *s.*, nor more than 3 *s.* per week. (*b*) Male members, 1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week; females, 1 *s.*
(*c*) The capital belonging to the district fund is raised by equal levies on the members of the four lodges comprising the district, as required.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,273	St. Peter's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Market place, Leigh.	1823	226	1,268	311	None.
2,413	Mount of Olives Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Millstone Inn, West Leigh, Leigh -	1834	222	1,395	240	—
2,442	Glory Lodge, N.O. Female Druids -	Saddle Inn, Market-place, Leigh -	1835	394	697	–	—
2,459	Honour Lodge, N.O. Female Druids -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-street, Leigh.	1854	201	254	120	—
2,514	Court Leigh Glory, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Market-place, Leigh.	1837	36	26	52	None.
2,846	Pride of the West Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Eagle and Child Inn, Leigh - -	1863	50	56	44	None.
3,135	Provence Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	New Inn, Firs-lane, Leigh - -	1855	43	89	38	—
3,442	Perseverance Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	King's Head Inn, Leigh - -	1856	145	358	124	—
3,941	Duke of Edinburgh Lodge, L.O.A.S.	New Inn, West Leigh, Leigh -	1866	84	142	77	—
4,376	Welch Hill Sick and Burial Society -	Welch Hill Silk Shed, Leigh - -	1862	158	172	–	—
4,898	Unanimity Lodge, O.D. - - -	Millstone Inn, Leigh - - -	1833	224	1,756	258	—
5,005	Fortitude Lodge, New Loyal Order of Druids, Leigh Unity.	Saddle Inn, Market-place, Leigh -	1829	300	5,129	412	(*a*)
5,008	Prosperity Lodge, New Loyal Order of Druids, Leigh Unity.	Saddle Inn, Leigh - - -	1864	21	184	20	—
5,014	Dahlia Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Leigh - -	1840	126	414	100	None.
5,046	Solomon Hampson Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Woolpack Inn, King-street, Leigh	1866	94	143	77	—
5,056	Welcome Guest Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Railway Inn, Kirkhall-lane, Leigh -	1866	102	92	79	—
5,262	Levenhulme District Funeral Fund, U.O.F.G.	Packhorse Inn, Levenshulme -	1865	372	–	–	—
5,419	Levenshulme Friendly Burial Society	Blue Bell Inn, Levenshulme - -	1868	1,037	155	102	—
6,543	Levenshulme Burial Society - -	Wesleyan Chapel Vestry, Levenshulme.	1842	560	98	71	—
5,920	Loyal Rising Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bradford Arms Hotel, Great Lever, near Bolton.	1833	128	449	176	—
6,081	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridgewater Arms Inn, Gravel Hole, Great Lever, Bolton.	1826	73	130	109	—
2,287	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Queen Ann Inn, Little Lever -	1836	75	49	144	—
2,483	Little Lever District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Unicorn Inn, Little Lever - -	1853	-	–	–	—
4,698	Little Lever Independent Sick and Burial Society.	Independent School, Little Lever -	1859	107	306	71	—
5,400	Prince of Faith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Little Lever	1831	270	516	295	—
5,627	Little Lever District, I.O.O.F., Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society.	Unicorn Inn, Market-street, Little Lever.	1869	377	227	63	—
5,883	General Wolfe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Unicorn Inn, Little Lever - -	1829	98	103	147	None.
6,001	Bright Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Unicorn Inn, Little Lever - -	1838	53	66	52	—
6,002	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen Anne Inn, Little Lever -	1838	127	197	157	—
6,307	Loyal Travellers' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Unicorn Inn, Little Lever - -	1847	84	144	97	—
6,309	Past Grand Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Market-street, Little Lever.	1870	30	4	22	—
2,439	Leyland Church Sunday School Friendly Society.	Parish Church Sunday School, Leyland, Chorley.	1878	110	181	31	—
5,224	Victoria Lodge, O.D. - - -	Dog and Pheasant Inn, Limehurst	1867	86	148	97	—
6,272	St. Philip's Temperance Friendly Society.	St. Philip's Schools, Litherland, near Liverpool.	1872	128	79	183	—
1,973	Holy Trinity Church Adult Sick and Funeral Society.	Church School-room, Littleborough	1844	418	1,328	279	None.
5,772	Littleborough District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	1, Wellington-terrace, Littleborough	1848	976	5,747	238	—
6,683	Mount Gilead Funeral Society - -	Mount Gilead Sunday School, Littleborough.	1829	2,071	214	17	—
372	Liverpool Pilots' Benevolent Society -	Baltic Buildings, Redcross-street, Liverpool.	1849	272	2,050	947	8*s.* per week.
1,139	Liverpool Marine Society - - -	81, Berkley-street, Liverpool - -	1789	42	13,572	687	At 60, or infirmity, full benefit.
1,294	West Derby Tradesmen's Benevolent Society.	National School-room, West Derby Village, Liverpool.	1819	283	2,427	418	(*b*)
1,417	West Derby Female Benevolent Society.	National School-room, West Derby Village, Liverpool.	1833	118	756	123	(*c*)
2,082	Ark of Safety Division, S.T. - -	27, New-street, Wavertree, Liverpool.	1850	41	210	60	—
2,204	Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lamb Inn, High-street, Wavertree, Liverpool.	1835	438	5,406	700	None.
2,242	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wright's Coffee House, Wavertree, Liverpool.	1842	174	1,184	242	—
2,265	Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Hotel, St. Oswald-street, Old Swan, Liverpool.	1859	54	200	75	—
2,275	British Queen and Good Samaritan Union Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Omnibus Inn, Old Swan, Liverpool	1839	191	2,235	316	None.
2,813	Liverpool Shipwrights' Friendly Association.	Camden Rooms, Camden-street, Liverpool.	1844	1,410	2,214	1,653	None.
2,913	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	53, Pembroke-place, Liverpool -	1838	78	1,342	163	—
2,914	Loyal Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Liverpool -	1840	20	461	43	None.
2,917	Free Tradesman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	49, Cornwall-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1838	33	45	64	—

(*a*) None; 2*s.* per week extra allowed to members over 30 years of membership.
(*b*) Such a sum as may be agreed upon by the committee, not exceeding 3*s.* 6*d.* per week.
(*c*) Such a sum as may be agreed upon by the committee, not exceeding 2*s.* 6*d.* per week.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,923	Liverpool District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1818	2	1	9	None.
2,924	Liverpool Dock Gatemen's Mutual Benefit Society.	Regulating Office, George's Dock Passage, Liverpool.	1851	543	745	752	None.
2,928	Welcome Home Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Liverpool -	1849	-	378	36	—
2,932	United Tontine Society - - -	Crescent Hotel, 38, Everton Brow, Liverpool.	1851	79	260	260	None.
2,935	Loyal Duke of Sussex Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	63, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1832	73	305	118	—
2,938	St. George's Operative Tontine Society.	136, London-road, Liverpool -	1851	41	15	-	—
2,947	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F.. M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, 63, St. Ann-street, Liverpool.	1818	23	149	76	—
2,959	St. Patrick Tontine Society - -	39, Park-lane, Liverpool - -	1850	51	6	182	None.
3,007	First St. John's Friendly Society -	107, Brownlow-hill, Liverpool -	1836	4	91	150	None.
3,017	Liverpool Customs Burial Society -	Custom House, Liverpool - -	1840	216	238	79	—
3,019	Herculaneum Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1840	24	448	104	None.
3,036	Duke of Cambridge Protestant Friendly Society.	Odd Fellows' Hall, 63, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1856	71	40	196	None.
3,041	Butterfly Sick and Burial Society -	No. 9, Pickop-street, Liverpool -	1849	14	11	12	—
3,068	Liverpool Riggers and Mariners' Equitable Accident and Burial Society.	93, Mill-street, Toxteth-park, Liverpool.	1869	59	20	91	—
3,075	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, 63, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1837	38	93	62	None.
3,077	Pride of Liverpool Tontine Friendly Society.	57, Hunter-street, Liverpool - -	1852	53	30	204	None.
3,090	Alma Tontine Sick and Burial Society	6, Hood-street, Liverpool - -	1856	96	57	266	—
3,095	Court Sons of Jesse, A.O.F. - -	31, Low-hill, Liverpool - -	1839	153	506	226	None.
3,104	Loyal Earl of Sefton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, 63, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1841	56	231	91	None.
3,113	Sacred Band of Lovers of Justice and Peace.	Committee-room, School-house, Hope-place, Liverpool.	1856	55	195	69	—
3,200	Nelson Tontine Society - - -	29, Lime Kiln-lane, Liverpool -	1857	35	7	117	—
3,280	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jaw Bone Inn, Litherland-road, Bootle, Liverpool.	1839	127	1,472	-	None.
3,316	Stanley Benefit Society - - -	83, Bond-street, Liverpool - -	1856	55	21	89	—
3,330	Marco Polo Tontine Society - -	55, Benledi-street, Liverpool -	1857	61	100	196	—
3,340	Court Abraham, A.O.F. - - -	Sharp's Vaults, John's-lane, Liverpool.	1834	41	44	56	—
3,348	Loyal Anglesea Lodge, O.D. - -	Sefton Arms Inn, 258, Great Homer-street, Liverpool.	1860	38	134	56	None.
3,354	Crown Tontine Sick and Burial Society.	34, Overbury-street, Edge-hill, Liverpool.	1858	104	28	323	—
3,360	Mariners' Division, S.T. - - -	78, South Chester-street, Toxteth-park, Liverpool.	1849	81	550	97	—
3,362	Havelock Friendly Society - -	123, Bamber-street, Liverpool -	1858	31	4	119	—
3,382	Liverpool Bank Friendly Tontine Society.	116, Islington, Liverpool - -	1858	36	-	140	—
3,418	Liverpool Shipwrights' Benefit Society.	Bond-street, Liverpool - - -	1810	92	3,013	320	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,472	Liverpool Dock Gatemen's Friendly Burial Society.	Regulating Office, George's Dock Passage, Liverpool.	1858	175	276	125	None.
3,522	Clayton Square National Society -	17, Christian-street, Liverpool -	1850	74	43	232	—
3,762	St. Oswald's Catholic Burial Society -	St. Oswald's School-room, Old Swan, Liverpool.	1859	190	505	326	—
3,800	Earl of Enniskillen Protestant Tontine Society.	Orange Hall, St. Ann-street, Liverpool.	1864	60	-	204	—
3,821	Second Sober Sons of the Emerald Isle.	17, Flint-street, Liverpool - -	1860	52	28	167	None.
3,876	Liverpool Permanent Friendly Society	School-room, 26, Hunter-street, Liverpool.	1860	100	37	229	—
3,878	Liverpool United Friendly Tontine Society.	Richmond Hall, Great Richmond-street, Liverpool.	1860	57	130	177	—
3,952	Loyal Trinity Lodge, O.D. - -	Sefton Arms Inn, 258, Great Homer-street, Liverpool.	1860	46	15	67	None.
3,996	Liverpool Exchange Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	30, Thomas-street, Liverpool -	1861	39	129	120	None.
4,023	Universal Tontine Society - -	61, Fleet-street, Liverpool - -	1861	58	50	206	None.
4,062	St. Anthony's Catholic Young Men's Sick and Burial Society.	St. Anthony's School-room, Newsham-street, Liverpool.	1863	12	25	187	None.
4,092	St. Andrew's Working Men's Association and Tontine Society.	St. Andrew's School-room, Slater-street, Liverpool.	1861	128	463	370	None.
4,139	Clarence Dock Labourers' Friendly Burial Society.	St. Augustine's School-room, Little Howard-street, Liverpool.	1852	308	43	76	None.
4,212	Royal Sovereign Sick and Burial Society.	49, Portland-place, Liverpool -	1862	73	199	215	—
4,223	Liverpool Coopers' Benefit Society -	Operative Trades' Hall, 78, Duke-street, Liverpool.	1862	112	15	167	—
4,254	Canning Friendly Tontine Society -	151, St. Domingo-road, Everton, Liverpool.	1861	59	226	226	—
4,308	Mersey Docks Working Men's Sick and Funeral Benefit Society.	Albert Dock Warehouses, Liverpool.	1877	54	10	79	—
4,336	Holy Cross Catholic Young Men's Sick and Burial Tontine Society.	Holy Cross School-room, Fontenoy-street, Liverpool.	1862	50	-	184	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,346	Loyal Beehive Lodge, O.D. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1837	46	423	78	None.
4,365	Huskisson Friendly Sick Society -	55, Benledi-street, Scotland-road, Liverpool.	1862	47	14	93	None.
4,374	St. Luke's Tradesman's Friendly Society.	146, Brownlow-hill, Liverpool -	1861	50	85	165	None.
4,405	Helping Hand Lodge, A.S. - -	290, Mill-street, Liverpool - -	1863	39	28	54	District makes provision.
4,434	St. Peter's Catholic Young Men's Mutual Friendly.	St. Peter's School-room, Sell-street, Liverpool.	1863	71	226	235	—
4,448	Loyal Springfield Lodge, O.D. - -	Black Horse Hotel, Walton, Liverpool.	1860	51	116	72	—
4,450	First Kensington Permanent Society -	Halfway House, Kensington, Liverpool.	1863	68	99	201	—
4,458	Prince of Wales Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	38, Bowring-street, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1863	50	50	140	—
4,465	Earl of Roden Protestant Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	222, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool -	1863	43	13	138	2*s.* per week.
4,477	Havelock Tontine Benefit Society -	58, Boundary-street, Liverpool -	1863	46	147	140	None.
4,482	St. Peter's Protestant Friendly Society	St. Peter's School-room, Sackville-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1863	61	24	171	—
4,538	Loyal Sons of Friendship Lodge, O.D.	66 and 68, Tithebarn-street, Liverpool.	1856	94	96	152	(*a*)
4,548	Old England Benefit Society - -	17, Anson-street, Liverpool - -	1856	49	6	70	—
4,575	Borough Friendly Society - -	St. James's School-room, St. James's-road, Liverpool.	1864	73	57	124	None.
4,578	St. Matthias's Protestant Benefit Society.	All Saints' School-room, Great Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1863	80	-	141	—
4,595	Great Northern Friendly Society -	St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Blandford-street, Liverpool.	1863	51	42	140	None.
4,597	Princess Alexandra Friendly Society -	56, Soho-street, Liverpool - -	1864	56	-	189	None.
4,600	Mersey Friendly Society - - -	121, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1864	21	17	32	—
4,603	Excelsior Society - - - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1864	45	-	135	—
4,623	North Pole Sick and Burial Society -	North Pole Inn, 1, Sylvester-street, Liverpool.	1864	38	115	117	—
4,670	Mona Friendly Union Society - -	5, Blandford-street, Liverpool -	1861	67	17	178	—
4,679	Liverpool and Provincial Musicians' Friendly Society.	Concert Hall, Lord Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1864	53	644	89	None.
4,689	St. Mary's Protestant Tontine Benefit Society.	Mayor-street School-room, Stanley-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1864	89	22	120	None.
4,714	Whitefield Friendly Tontine Society -	113, Prescott-street, Liverpool -	1864	36	55	71	None.
4,741	Toxteth Park Protestant Friendly Society.	St. Thomas's School, Grafton-street, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1864	66	38	203	No rule.
4,742	Bevington Hill Protestant Friendly Society.	All Saints' Church Schools, Great Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1864	194	48	285	—
4,754	First Garibaldian Protestant Benefit Society.	Orange Hall, 29a, St. Anne's-street, Liverpool.	1865	25	43	65	Superannuation.
4,767	New Brunswick Protestant Sick and Funeral Benefit Society.	Missions Rooms, Prince Edwin-street, Liverpool.	1865	66	53	229	None.
4,775	Britannia Friendly Society - -	37, Gildart-street, Liverpool - -	1864	80	237	319	—
4,777	Albion Friendly Society - - -	62, Albion-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1865	45	32	-	—
4,792	Blooming Rose Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	St. Catherine's School, Uxbridge-street, Edge-hill, Liverpool.	1865	49	168	144	—
4,793	Mechanics' Friendly Benefit Society -	33, Sorr-street, Everton, Liverpool	1865	60	17	170	—
4,799	Huskisson Dock Sick and Burial Society.	14, Leekworth-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1864	55	-	189	None.
4,813	Multum in Parvo Society - -	85, Great Howard-street, Liverpool	1865	92	14	163	None.
4,816	Hope and Anchor Friendly Benefit Society.	24, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1865	51	34	166	None.
4,842	North Star Division, S.T. - -	57, Hunter-street, Liverpool -	1863	40	135	46	—
4,868	Prince of Wales Protestant Benefit Society.	All Saints' School-room, Great Nelson-street North, Liverpool.	1865	118	23	180	—
4,906	Royal Victoria Friendly Benefit Society.	All Saints' School-room, Great Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1865	83	30	127	—
4,918	Liverpool Police Sick and Funeral Society.	Head Constable's Office, Dale-street, Liverpool.	1849	1,293	174	1,287	None.
4,934	Mount Vernon Friendly Sick Burial and Benefit Society.	56, Smithdown-lane, Liverpool -	1866	43	8	161	—
4,936	Northumberland Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Primitive Methodist School, Northumberland-terrace, Everton, Liverpool.	1866	48	13	75	—
4,942	Monarch Friendly Tontine Society -	273, Upper Parliament-street, Liverpool.	1867	46	11	146	None.
4,950	Ocean Wave Friendly Society - -	121, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1866	32	21	50	Superannuation.
4,970	St. Martin's Provident Benefit Society.	55, Benledi-street, Liverpool -	1866	50	20	71	None.
5,028	Saltheavers' Sick and Burial Society	25, Hurst-street, Liverpool - -	1866	49	-	36	—
5,039	Engine Works Friendly Society -	British and North American Engine Works, Huskisson Dock, Liverpool.	1866	102	-	-	—
5,058	Duke of Edinburgh Friendly Society	29, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1866	73	2	45	—
5,102	National Shipwrights' Sick and Burial Society.	78, Duke-street, Liverpool - -	1867	106	209	159	—

(*a*) Kept in benefit to funeral fund and doctor.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,114	Quay Carters' Friendly Society -	Ragged School, Major-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1866	83	42	118	—
5,130	King William Protestant Friendly Sick and Burial Society - -	St. Catherine's School, Uxbridge-street, Liverpool.	1867	43	11	118	—
5,132	Earl of Derby Protestant Benefit Society.	St. Matthew's School-room, Wilbraham-street, Liverpool.	1866	260	75	378	None.
5,147	New Liver Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Primitive Methodist School-room, Benledi-street, Liverpool.	1867	104	37	151	None.
5,154	Great Howard Street Sick and Burial Society.	St. Augustin's School-room, Little Howard-street, Liverpool.	1867	71	185	208	None.
5,173	Garibaldi Sick and Burial Society -	Lion School-room, Elizabeth-street, Liverpool.	1867	70	32	211	—
5,255	St. Swithin's Friendly Society - -	142, Burlington-street, Liverpool -	1867	52	215	158	—
5,285	Prince Rupert Friendly Society -	Queen's Head Inn, Everton, Liverpool.	1868	43	122	–	—
5,298	Fox Friendly Sick and Burial Society	6, Hood-street, Liverpool - -	1863	150	–	17	—
5,305	Queen's Royal Sick and Benefit Society.	42, Bevington Hill, Liverpool -	1868	60	51	174	—
5,320	Phœnix Benefit Society - - -	57, Hunter-street, Liverpool - -	1868	43	21	129	None.
5,322	Liverpool Assistant Pawnbrokers' Friendly Society.	41, London-road, Liverpool - -	1868	46	114	128	—
5,325	Canadian Friendly Society - -	Canada Dock Station, London and North Western Railway Company, Liverpool.	1868	72	21	109	—
5,326	Star of Brunswick Union Friendly Society.	113, Prescott-street, Liverpool -	1868	40	23	121	None.
5,330	Union Flag Friendly Society - -	129, Copperas Hill, Liverpool -	1868	45	20	136	—
5,334	Clock Friendly Benefit Society - -	Emily St. Pierre Hotel, 25, Netherfield-road South, Liverpool.	1868	46	21	134	—
5,337	Central United Tontine Society -	41, Richmond-row, Liverpool -	1868	51	9	148	—
5,355	Royal Locomotive Friendly Society -	1, Great George's-place, Liverpool -	1868	46	13	137	—
5,366	Beehive Friendly Society - - -	38, Great George-street, Liverpool -	1868	35	–	92	—
5,367	St. George Protestant Benefit Society.	St. George's School-room, Heyworth-street, Liverpool.	1868	119	10	202	—
5,372	Richmond Friendly Tontine Society -	7, Springfield, Liverpool - -	1868	52	148	150	—
5,373	Bootle Friendly Society - - -	Victoria Hotel, Bootle, Liverpool -	1868	42	83	128	None.
5,379	Loyal Wakefield Lodge, O.D. - -	Wellington Hotel, Wavertree, Liverpool.	1868	9	20	13	—
5,448	Fountain's Abbey Friendly Society -	87, Walton-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool	1869	112	53	180	—
5,463	Nightingale Friendly Society - -	21, Moor-place, Liverpool - -	1868	20	52	34	No provision.
5,480	Bankhall Friendly Union Society -	St. Paul's School, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1869	48	19	82	—
5,484	Emerald Isle Benefit Society - -	34, Eldon street, Liverpool - -	1870	58	190	–	—
5,489	Star Benefit Society - - - -	31, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1873	64	158	197	—
5,506	St. Stephen's Protestant Friendly Society.	School-room, Byron-street, Liverpool.	1869	108	28	174	—
5,522	Excelsior Friendly Society - -	51, Fox-street, Liverpool - -	1869	51	64	8	None.
5,528	John Bright Sick and Burial Society -	24, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1869	75	29	218	—
5,533	Rock Protestant Benefit Society -	St. Peter's Church School-room, Sackville-street, Liverpool.	1869	191	177	325	—
5,536	Gwalia Benefit Friendly Society -	Welsh Wesleyan Methodist School-room, Boundary-street East, Liverpool.	1869	61	18	191	—
5,571	Juvenile Branch, Lord Stanley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	20, Park-place, Liverpool - -	1868	37	49	15	—
5,616	Cumberland Friendly Society - -	Cumberland Hotel, 106, Everton-road, Liverpool.	1869	65	29	225	—
5,622	Olive Branch Friendly Society - -	68, Tithebarn-street, Liverpool -	1869	97	22	272	—
5,635	Philanthropic Lodge of Independent Mechanics.	Ragged Schools, Major-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1848	75	266	94	—
5,646	Shakespeare Friendly Benefit Society	51, Netherfield-road North, Everton, Liverpool.	1869	53	25	160	None.
5,647	Royal Edinburgh Friendly Benefit Society.	173, Netherfield-road North, Everton, Liverpool.	1870	36	21	112	None.
5,663	Robin Hood Sick and Burial Society	St. Stephen's Schools, 51, Smithdown-lane, Liverpool.	1869	47	121	145	None.
5,664	Bedford Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	80a, Elizabeth-street, Liverpool -	1870	149	47	212	—
5,669	Duke of Edinburgh Tontine Society -	All Saints' Schools, Great Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1870	65	17	191	—
5,673	Duke of Bedford Friendly Society -	2, Belle-street, Liverpool - -	1870	52	–	86	—
5,674	Salem Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	School-room, Salem Chapel, Brownlow Hill, Liverpool.	1870	86	–	331	None.
5,675A	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Industrial School, Major-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1870	40	134	118	None.
5,677	Mutual Friendly Society - - -	All Saints' School-room, Great Nelson-street, Liverpool.	1870	50	–	–	—
5,680	Everton Priory Benefit Society - -	17, Priory-road, Everton, Liverpool	1869	76	20	213	—
5,684	Stewards and Cooks' Friendly Society.	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1870	71	307	78	None.
5,687	Royal Albert Friendly Society - -	5 and 7, Cheapside, Liverpool -	1870	116	12	152	—
5,688	Liverpool Help One Another Sick and Friendly Society.	15, Sheriff-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1870	56	118	182	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
5,693	Penrhyn Castle Friendly Society -	117, Walton-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1870	27	27	49	—
5,694	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	Stanley Arms Inn, 308, Westminster-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1869	190	24	183	—
5,701	Wheatsheaf Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	2, Mount Pleasant, Liverpool -	1870	51	55	81	None.
5,705	Peabody Friendly Society - -	55, Caire-street, Everton, Liverpool.	1870	44	30	135	—
5,710	Loyal Earl of Sefton Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Old Swan Inn, Prescot-road, Old Swan, Liverpool.	1834	83	326	144	—
5,711	Alexandra Working Men's Friendly Society.	129, Kirkdale-road, Liverpool -	1870	48	44	138	None.
5,712	Earl of Derby Protestant Friendly Society.	Christ Church School-room, Hawthorne-road, Bootle, Liverpool.	1870	39	28	57	—
5,713	United Enginemen's Friendly Society	Soho Chambers, 98, Soho-street, Liverpool.	1869	170	222	238	(*a*)
5,716	Bridport Friendly Society - -	22, William Henry-street, Liverpool	1873	58	25	200	None.
5,743	Sefton Friendly Society - - -	32, Park-road, Liverpool - -	1870	103	–	287	—
5,745	St. Anne's Stanley Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	St. Anne's School-room, Derby-lane, Old Swan, Liverpool,	1870	83	56	119	None.
5,760	Liverpool and Great Western Steam Company's Mutual Benefit Society.	Sandon Dock, Liverpool - -	1871	545	2,243	803	—
5,776	Bootle Mutual Friendly Society -	2, Irlam-lane, Bootle, Liverpool -	1871	47	147	154	None.
5,783	Liverpool Typographical Sick and Funeral Benefit Society.	Trades' Hall, Duke-street, Liverpool.	1871	70	131	111	—
5,786	Phœnix Friendly Society - - -	31, Overbury-street, Liverpool -	1871	51	10	153	None as yet.
5,788	Toxteth Park Working Men's Mutual Benefit Society.	126, Beresford-road, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1871	111	29	310	—
5,795	St. James' Catholic Benevolent Society.	25, Marsh-lane, Bootle, Liverpool -	1871	27	32	37	None.
5,799	St. Nathaniel's Sick and Funeral Benefit Society.	Harding-street School-room, Liverpool.	1871	85	59	132	—
5,806	Hanover Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	Trades' Hall, 78, Duke-street, Liverpool.	1870	44	130	116	—
5,832	Royal Liverpool Hotel Porters' Sick and Burial Society.	Derby Arms Inn, 54, Dale-street, Liverpool.	1871	36	192	50	—
5,850	Working Men's Benefit Society -	St. Thomas's Schools, Grafton-street, Liverpool.	1871	124	14	175	—
5,869	St. Barnabas' Working Men's Friendly Society.	100, Greenland-street, Liverpool -	1871	93	30	147	—
5,887	St. Saviour's Friendly Benefit Society	Downing-street, Everton, Liverpool	1871	102	38	156	—
5,921	Rose, Shamrock, Thistle and Leek Sick and Friendly Society.	3 & 5, Heyworth-street, Liverpool	1872	51	173	173	None.
5,950	City of Refuge Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	19, Scotland-place, Liverpool -	1850	31	240	63	—
5,957	Christ Church, Kensington, Mutual Benefit Society.	Vestry, Christ Church, Kensington, Liverpool.	1871	69	51	99	—
5,966	Working Men's Progressive Sick and Burial Society.	22, Birkett-street, Liverpool - -	1870	23	1	87	—
6,013	Mediterranean Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	214, Great Homer-street, Liverpool	1872	46	121	137	—
6,016	Reform Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	6, Commutation-row, Liverpool -	1872	114	94	329	—
6,024	Railway Workmen's Friendly Society	No. 4 Room, Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne's-street, Liverpool.	1872	96	99	145	None.
6,034	Operative Sick and Burial Society -	34, Great Crosshall-street, Liverpool	1872	47	16	131	—
6,035	Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, North Docks, Sick and Benefit Society.	North Dock Goods Station, Great Howard-street, Liverpool.	1872	75	7	117	None.
6,079	John Knox Lodge, Loyal Orange Benefit Society.	28, Ranelagh-street, Liverpool -	1876	28	18	90	(*b*)
6,086	Liverpool Timbermen's Sick and Burial Friendly Dividing Society.	Victoria Hotel, Regent-road, Bootle, Liverpool.	1872	165	335	354	—
6,132	King William the Third Friendly Society.	1, Great Orford-street, Liverpool -	1873	52	15	90	—
6,145	Royal Benefit Society - - -	Salem School, Kilshaw-street, West Derby-road, Liverpool.	1872	38	1	50	—
6,168	Independent Sick and Benefit Society of Operative Bakers of Liverpool.	68, Roscommon-street, Liverpool -	1872	135	207	229	—
6,174	Prince Arthur Friendly Society -	23, Greek-street, Liverpool - -	1875	37	17	115	—
6,233	Excelsior Temperance Benefit Society.	7, Springfield, Liverpool - -	1873	35	6	90	None.
6,239	Mount Pleasant Friendly Society -	Zion Chapel, Elizabeth-street, Liverpool.	1873	46	32	83	None.
6,250	Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Sandhills Collegians' Sick and Benefit Society.	308, Westminster-road, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1873	71	22	110	None.
6,255	Duke of York District Burial Friendly Society.	1, Great Orford-street, Liverpool -	1872	271	108	54	—
6,256	Clifton Benefit Society - - -	St. Stephen's School-room, Byrom-street, Liverpool.	1873	49	26	110	—
6,261	United Templars' Mutual Benefit Society.	St. James' School, St. James'-road, Liverpool.	1872	39	12	62	—
6,270	Star Mutual Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	31, Low Hill, Liverpool - -	1873	40	120	111	—
6,284	Child of Hale Sick and Burial Society	365, Mill-street, Liverpool - -	1873	48	132	128	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* is stopped per member off new members.

(*b*) They receive 6 *l.* 10 *s.* per year according to rule.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,318	Prince William Protestant Friendly Society.	Soho Chambers, Soho-street, Liverpool.	1872	29	11	60	—
6,325	Safety Temperance Benefit Society -	7, Ernest-street, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1872	41	5	126	—
6,392	Working Sons' Friendly Society -	12, Knight-street, Liverpool - -	1873	45	-	83	None.
6,400	Juno Benevolent Society - - -	United Methodist Chapel, Durning-road, Liverpool.	1873	58	20	77	—
6,424	Loyal Minerva Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1839	76	661	163	None.
6,471	Mission Templars' Mutual Benefit Society.	93, Mill-street, Liverpool - -	1874	18	14	26	—
6,484	Sisters United Templars' Mutual Benefit Society.	Mission-room, 93, Mill-street, Liverpool.	1874	29	61	51	—
6,486	St. Thomas' Mutual Benefit Society	St. Thomas' Schools, Grafton-street, Liverpool.	1874	93	17	137	—
6,487	Gomer Benefit Friendly Society -	School-room of Scion Welsh Baptist Chapel, Bousfield-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1873	71	8	107	—
6,514	Tue Brook Friendly Society - -	Mission House, New-road, Tue Brook, Liverpool.	1874	38	19	114	—
6,521	British Fleet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	20, Park-place, Liverpool - -	1857	102	329	126	None.
6,524	Royal Park Sick and Burial Society -	102, Warwick-street, Liverpool -	1874	8	24	16	None.
6,552	First Prince Edwin Protestant Sick and Burial Society.	Mission-room, 87, Upper Bear-street, Liverpool.	1874	60	8	100	—
6,585	Court William Luke, A.O.F. - -	179, Scotland-road, Liverpool -	1873	27	71	29	—
6,601	1st Lancashire Artillery Volunteers' Friendly Society.	19, Low-hill, Liverpool - - -	1875	33	100	96	—
6,602	Golden Lion Sick and Burial Society	84, Everton-road, Walton, Liverpool.	1874	79	105	125	—
6,614	Soho Friendly Benefit Society - -	70, Soho-street, Liverpool - -	1875	52	7	162	—
6,616	Northumberland Friendly Benefit Society.	111, Northumberland-terrace, Everton, Liverpool.	1873	33	88	101	None.
6,625	Evening Star Benefit Society - -	11, Horatio-street, Liverpool -	1875	39	10	116	None.
6,626	Everton Valley Friendly Benefit Society.	Hand-in-Hand Club, Foley-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1875	129	11	171	—
6,633	Prince Albert Provident Sick and Burial Society.	St. Catherine School, Uxbridge-street, Edge-hill, Liverpool.	1875	48	18	67	None.
6,635	Royal William Friendly Society -	Richmond Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1875	42	26	140	None.
6,636	Star of Hope Friendly, Sick, and Burial Society.	North Docks Station, Great Howard-street, Liverpool.	1875	38	5	-	—
6,643	Livingstone Friendly Society - -	1, Brunswick-road, Liverpool -	1875	39	12	127	—
6,644	Liverpool Good Templar Benefit Society.	113, Prescot-street, Liverpool -	1875	41	40	56	—
6,649	Mount Carmel Friendly Society -	Mount Carmel School-room, Chipping-street, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1875	55	175	168	—
6,662	Nelson Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	195, Mill-street, Liverpool - -	1875	51	-	91	—
6,665	Noah's Ark Good Templar Benefit Society.	Welsh Wesleyan Schools, Boundary-street East, Liverpool.	1875	42	55	52	—
6,680	Westminster Protestant Sick and Burial Benefit Society.	St. Mary's Schoolroom, Archer-street, Kirkdale, Liverpool.	1874	17	-	-	—
6,691	William Shakespeare Lodge, O.D. -	219, Park-road, Liverpool - -	1868	80	98	94	—
6,693	Equalised Sick and Funeral Fund, O.D.	219, Park-road, Liverpool - -	1868	80	98	94	—
6,696	Butchers' Sick and Burial Society -	Abattoir Company's Office, Trowbridge-street, Liverpool.	1875	31	28	67	—
6,700	Dingle Crusaders' Good Templar Mutual Benefit Society.	St. Philemon's Mission-room, Spring-street, Liverpool.	1875	49	11	78	—
6,709	Marchioness of Lorne Provident Benefit Society.	2, Great Homer-street, Liverpool -	1870	59	41	81	—
6,710	Wilbraham Friendly Benefit Society	St. Matthew's School-room, Scotland-road, Liverpool.	1875	73	24	121	—
6,714	Empress Friendly Society -	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1876	53	19	156	None.
6,719	Mersey Sailmakers' Burial Society -	St. James' Schools, St. James'-road, Liverpool.	1875	74	58	19	—
6,727	Christ Church Temperance Friendly Society.	Christ Church Mission House, Waterworth-street, Bootle, Liverpool.	1876	45	16	81	None.
6,733	Netherfield Friendly Society - -	259, Netherfield-road North, Liverpool.	1876	25	7	73	—
6,740	Christ Church Everton Protestant Benefit Society.	4, York-terrace, Everton, Liverpool	1869	205	131	312	None.
6,761	St. Patrick's Friendly Burial Society	70, Stanhope-street, Liverpool -	1877	49	8	13	None.
6,782	St. Mary's Total Abstinence Sick and Burial Society.	St. Mary's School-room, Ray-street, Liverpool.	1875	10	67	50	—
6,858	Second Wellington Road Free Church Sick and Benefit Society.	Wellington-road Free Church, Toxteth Park, Liverpool.	1877	22	-	13	—
2,526	Flower of Livesey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Livesey, Blackburn -	1853	54	340	132	None.
4,187	Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Cherry Tree Inn, Livesey, Blackburn.	1839	90	400	106	—
3,851	Wesleyan Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan School, Longholme, Rawtenstall.	1834	303	1,533	321	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,581	No Danger Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Dog Inn, Longridge, near Preston -	1840	291	707	244	—
5,303	Longridge Independent Sick and Funeral Society.	Independent School-room, Berry-lane, Longridge, near Preston.	1868	55	42	28	None.
4,013	Court Rose of Benevolence, A.O.F. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Longshaw, Billinge.	1859	68	141	60	—
1,897	Friendly Burial Society - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Longsight, Manchester.	1825	830	987	123	—
3,572	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - -	Church Inn, Longsight, Manchester	1855	120	247	124	—
4,153	Court British Lion, A.O.F. - -	'Bus Inn, Grey-street, Longsight, Manchester.	1855	81	195	135	None.
2,381	True Hearts' Content Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Ball Inn, Longton, Preston	1878	192	1,021	163	—
4,143	Friendly Sick Society - - -	Providence Chapel, Love Clough, near Rawtenstall.	1848	89	108	100	—
4,512	Lower Place Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	United Methodist Free Church, Lower-place, Rochdale.	1863	–	3,225	495	—
130	Union Society - - - -	School-room, Lowton, near Newton-le-Willows.	1798	193	551	73	—
2,097	Gratitude Lodge, O.D. - - -	Jolly Carter Inn, Lowton - -	1829	113	243	82	—
2,227	Children's Burial Society - - -	Lowton Common School, Lowton -	1828	2,756	376	156	—
4,630	Friendly Union Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Lowton - - -	1864	100	388	40	—
3,524	Court Peace and Safety, A.O.F. -	Towneley Arms Inn, Lumb, near Newchurch.	1853	80	594	78	None.
2,303	Loyal Talbot Clifton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Talbot Hotel, Lytham, Preston -	1840	269	2,524	428	—
1,526	Farmers' Glory Benevolent Society -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Maghull -	1837	88	1,086	131	—
6,563	Maghull Temperance Friendly Society	Mission-room, Damfield-lane, Maghull.	1873	62	48	54	—
1,511	Working Man's Benefit Society -	Mechanics' Institution, David-street, Manchester.	1840	137	1,195	158	None.
1,547	Loyal Humphrey Cheetham Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Union-street, Church-street, Manchester.	1832	155	494	295	—
1,722	St. John's Burial Society - -	32, Oxford Chambers, Manchester	1844	8,400	2,311	1,334	None.
1,843	Independent Burial Society - -	Bridge Inn, Fairfield-street, Ardwick, Manchester.	1835	4,933	914	581	None.
1,890	Friendly Burial Society - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Ardwick-green, Manchester.	1809	1,422	338	170	—
1,900	Collegiate Church Sunday School Sick and Friendly Society.	Cathedral School, Todd-street, Manchester.	1827	131	-	–	None.
1,901	Sunday School Sick and Funeral Society.	German Street School, Oldham-road, Manchester.	1816	201	652	69	None.
1,913	Mortality Association - - -	Peel's Arms Inn, Mason-street, Swan-street, Manchester.	1843	404	508	103	—
1,924	Harmony Sick and Burial Society -	34, Port-street, Manchester - -	1827	782	35	192	—
1,927	Persevering Triumphant Sick and Burial Society.	31, Port-street, Manchester - -	1825	2,641	420	622	—
1,931	Ducie Benefit Society - - -	Roby-rooms, Aytoun-street, Manchester.	1,842	7,500	3,140	1,902	None.
1,940	Robert Burns' Lodge, O.D. - -	Royal Oak Tavern, Greengate, Salford, Manchester.	1863	138	369	168	—
1,955	Hulme Philanthropic Burial Society -	108, City-road, Hulme, Manchester	1842	3,179	2,566	589	—
2,062	Manchester Law Clerks' Friendly Society.	78, Cross-street, Manchester - -	1848	146	3,802	502	Superannuation allowance.
2,143	Manchester Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Merchants' Hotel, Oldham-street, Manchester.	1841	255	3,336	576	5 s. per week.
2,246	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Grosvenor-street, Manchester.	1829	25	124	29	None.
2,247	Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stretford-road Inn, Stretford-road, Hulme, Manchester,	1835	51	109	63	None.
2,326	Heart and Hand Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Duke of Bridgewater Arms Inn, Duke-street, Liverpool-road, Manchester.	1853	61	189	78	—
2,403	Earl of Ellesmere Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Beehive Inn, Portland-street, Manchester.	1853	34	154	42	None.
2,445	Independent Temperance Society -	35, Port-street, Manchester - -	1854	63	851	94	None.
2,485	Sanctuary Friendly to the Poor, A.O.S.	Lamb Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1838	41	33	37	None.
2,491	Court Star of Friendship, A.O.F. -	Lord Nelson Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1844	155	382	190	—
2,550	No. 1 District, I.O.R. - - -	43, Market-street, Manchester -	1835	870	819	231	—
2,556	Salford Funeral Friendly Society -	Church Inn, Ford-street, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1815	23,751	8,337	5,032	—
2,604	Hulme Friendly Burial Society -	178, City-road, Hulme, Manchester	1833	8,956	6,746	1,546	—
2,925	St. Simon's Parish Sick and Burial Society.	St. Simon's School, Salford, Manchester.	1845	90	322	61	—
3,146	General Committee Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	271, S. Cross-lane, Salford, Manchester.	1839	8,450	12,149	6,903	Allowance of 5 s. per week.
3,149	Jonadab Tent, I.O.R. - - -	2, Little Peter-street, Manchester -	1835	52	147	78	—
3,150	Court St. John, A.O.F. - - -	St. John's Temperance Hall, Hewitt-street, Manchester.	1854	88	384	97	—
3,187	Court Pride and Glory, A.O.F. -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Wilmot-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1853	83	78	99	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,249	Royal Oak Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Good Templar Hall, Stanley-street, Dale-street, Manchester.	1837	77	450	58	None.
3,257	Manchester and Salford Friendly Union Burial Society.	Duke of York Inn, Bury-street, Salford, Manchester.	1820	966	222	211	—
3,272	Court Equality, A.O.F. - - -	Standard Hotel, Albert-street, Manchester.	1857	130	307	162	—
3,277	Earl of Oxford Family Burial Society	Sir Ralph Abercrombie Inn, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1830	1,183	1,254	163	None.
3,374	Manchester District, A.O.F. - -	14, Beswick-street, Manchester.	1834	7,017	3,786	2,876	—
3,381	John Dalton Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Land-o'-Cakes Inn, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester	1849	210	306	486	—
3,427	Philanthropic Tent, I.O.R. - -	St. Mark's Church School-room, River-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1836	92	678	111	—
3,751	Second Independent Manchester and Salford Burial Society.	8, Oak-street, Manchester - -	1846	3,416	147	608	—
3,813	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Boat House Hotel, Knot Mill, Manchester.	1843	115	385	183	—
3,832	Court Children of Israel, A.O.F. -	Boat House Hotel, Deansgate, Manchester.	1832	136	507	142	None.
3,844	Court Glass Makers' Rest, A.O.F. -	George and Dragon Inn, Lower Moss-lane, Hulme, Manchester.	1842	170	50	204	—
3,884	Court British Fleet, A.O.F. - -	Borough Inn, Regent-road, Salford, Manchester.	1834	125	249	148	None.
3,887	Court Trysting Tree, A.O.F. - -	112, Bradford-road, Manchester -	1856	67	74	92	—
3,925	Salford District, N.I.O.O.F. - -	2, Doddington-street, Salford, Manchester.	1846	1,835	1,075	758	None.
3,931	Court Bountiful, A.O.F. - - -	Land-o'-Cakes Inn, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1829	158	138	270	—
3,957	Family Funeral Fund, O.D. - -	Packhorse Hotel, Bridge-street, Manchester.	1834	3,912	1,346	559	—
3,970	Court Alma, A.O.F. - - -	34, Sidmouth-street, Salford, Manchester.	1855	97	442	148	—
3,971	Manchester and Salford Equalized District, O.D.	30, Lees-street, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1860	3,160	8,740	3,619	(a)
3,976	Court Pride of Manchester, A.O.F. -	Beehive Inn, 22, Jersey-street, Man-Manchester.	1851	67	233	60	—
3,981	Court Liberty, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1834	114	173	161	—
3,983	Ancoats Hall Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1861	144	345	214	—
3,990	Court John Evitt, A.O.F. - -	14, Berwick-street, Brooke-street, Manchester.	1678	81	304	103	None.
4,000	Arthur Wellington Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	George and Dragon Inn, Lower Moss-lane, Manchester.	1860	215	529	281	None.
4,009	Family Burial Society of the Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lord Nelson Inn, Mather-street, Manchester.	1845	616	1,108	108	—
4,021	Star of Medlock Division, S.T. - -	Hamer-street, Lloyd-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1851	71	237	81	—
4,112	Loyal Lady of the Manor Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Old Ship Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1860	18	9	14	None.
4,126	Good Samaritan Division, S.T. -	King-street Temperance Hall, Salford, Manchester.	1860	147	372	292	—
4,128	Court Wings of Love, A.O.F. - -	Star Hotel, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1834	116	123	123	—
4,135	Court William Cobbett, senr., A.O.F.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Shude-hill, Manchester.	1836	77	589	117	—
4,193	Court King Charles the Second, A.O.F.	Old Admiral Inn, Upper Duke-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1834	43	62	40	—
4,243	Domestic Mission Division, S.T. -	Walker-street Temperance Hall, Oldham-road, Manchester.	1861	76	257	85	—
4,249	St. George's Sick and Funeral Society	St. George's National Schools, Ellesmere-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1815	52	456	50	—
4,256	Loyal Daniel Hall Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Stanley Arms Inn, Broughton-road, Salford, Manchester.	1862	56	172	57	—
4,260	London Road Railway Station Benefit Society.	No. 1 Railway Arch, Birmingham-street, Manchester.	1860	123	277	114	—
4,276	Loyal Duke of Devonshire Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Boat House Hotel, Oldfield-road, Salford, Manchester.	1815	446	1,183	578	None.
4,278	Court Sportsman, A.O.F. - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Smithfield, Market, Manchester.	1834	98	213	126	—
4,323	Well Wisher Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Swan Inn, Water-street, Pendleton, Manchester.	1834	80	1,228	133	None.
4,395	Court Liberality, A.O.F. - - -	Fleece Inn, Oak-street, Manchester	1834	92	183	96	—
4,460	Ancoats Burial Society - - -	66, Tiverton-street, Manchester -	1863	3,412	865	-	None.
4,497	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ingham's Hotel, Manchester - . -	1814	19	147	22	—
4,530	Court Heart of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Church Inn, Camp-street, Manchester.	1845	10	4	33	—
4,537	Patriot Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Albion Inn, Temple-square, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	1863	51	15	47	—
4,541	Court Allied, A.O.F. - - -	Globe Inn, Corporation-street, Salford, Manchester.	1855	53	44	51	None.
4,550	Loyal Spring of Providence, N.I.O.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1836	104	152	14	—
4,654	Court Friendly to the Poor, A.O.F. -	Lamb Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1834	103	168	218	None.

(a) Not specially provided for.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,682	Ellesmere Lodge, O.D. - - -	King William Fourth Inn, Rusholme-road, Manchester.	1863	64	161	64	—
4,731	Friendship Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Houghton Arms Inn, Butler-street, Manchester.	1863	86	191	115	None.
4,746	Manchester Friendly Society of Plasterers' Labourers.	Cumberland Arms Inn, Cumberland-street, Manchester.	1865	285	86	395	None, but by special grant.
4,778	Manchester South Burial Society -	Grosvenor Street Wesleyan Chapel, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	1827	10,951	15,682	3,069	None.
4,858	Star of Freedom Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Ancoats-grove, off Every-street, Manchester.	1863	71	46	99	—
4,870	Sons of Temperance Family Burial Society.	14, Rosamond-place, Upper Brook-street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	1863	2,592	823	365	—
4,901	Friendly Division, S.T. - - -	Roger-street Temperance Hall, Manchester.	1865	24	115	20	None.
4,915	Star of Pendleton Division, S.T. -	Victoria British Workman, Brindle Heath, Pendleton, Manchester.	1865	65	127	55	—
5,051	Court Bright Star of Temperance, A.O.F.	York-street Temperance Hall, Hulme, Manchester.	1845	54	253	67	None.
5,091	Musical Instrument Makers' Benefit Society.	91, Lower Broughton-road, Salford, Manchester.	1866	29	140	21	—
5,104	Morning Star Division, S.T. - -	Onward Temperance Hall, Fairfield-street, Manchester.	1864	60	147	64	—
5,116	Court Prospect, A.O.F. - - -	Duke of York Inn, Bury-street, Salford, Manchester.	1834	69	25	169	—
5,194	Loyal Derby Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F. -	Richmond Inn, Syndal-street, Hyde-road, Manchester.	1866	69	196	136	—
5,232	Court Rock of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Crystal Palace Inn, Manchester -	1834	34	33	48	None.
5,258	Unity of Nations Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	10-12, Upper Moss-lane, Hulme, Manchester.	1866	35	58	33	No provision.
5,304	Court Sir Astley Cooper, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Great Jackson-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1845	99	163	166	—
5,395	Morning Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Lord Napier Inn, Great Jackson-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1868	102	136	98	—
5,597	St. Mary's Lodge of the Wirrall Catholic Society.	Victoria Hotel, Hardman-street, Manchester.	1869	55	82	60	—
5,765	Manchester and Openshaw District, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	1862	211	127	78	—
5,899	Pendleton Pioneer Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	21, Whit-lane, Pendleton, Manchester.	1871	154	203	270	—
5,926	Perseverance Lodge, O.D. - -	Windsor Castle Hotel, Windsor-bridge, Salford, Manchester.	1872	42	172	36	—
6,021	Court Mary de Eccles, A.O.F. - -	Rising Sun Inn, Queen-street, Deansgate, Manchester.	1834	80	63	152	—
6,031	Court Jeshurun, A.O.F. - - -	Boathouse Hotel, Deansgate, Manchester.	1832	297	649	457	—
6,076	Court Lord Byron, A.O.F. - -	Midland Hotel, Ardwick, Manchester.	1834	87	89	117	None.
6,109	Court Branch of Bountiful, A.O.F. -	72, King-street, Salford, Manchester.	1833	21	23	23	—
6,111	Court Pride of Hulme, A.O.F. - -	Peveril of the Peak Inn, Great Bridgewater-street, Manchester.	1846	101	275	120	—
6,113	Court Branch of Fig Tree, A.O.F. -	Globe Inn, Bury-street, Salford, Manchester.	1859	54	192	62	—
6,131	Court Old England, A.O.F. - -	Packhorse Hotel, Stockport-road, Levenshulme, Manchester.	1850	118	234	110	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, or quarter pay.
6,157	Court Fig Tree, A.O.F. - - -	Albert Hotel, New Bailey-street, Salford, Manchester.	1834	213	670	256	None.
6,178	Court William Tell, A.O.F. - -	Lord Egerton Inn, Craven-street, Salford, Manchester.	1834	70	318	452	—
6,202	Jethro Tent, I.O.R. - - -	George-street Temperance Hall, Manchester.	1844	21	16	25	—
6,231	Victoria Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Houghton Arms Inn, Butler-street, Oldham-road, Manchester.	1853	76	173	80	None.
6,247	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Lamb Inn, Chapel-street, Salford, Manchester.	1860	73	226	98	—
6,342	Court Inkerman, A.O.F. - - -	14, Berwick-street, Brook-street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	1855	62	100	78	—
6,360	Star of Freedom Union, Daughters of Temperance.	Temperance Hall, Ancoats-grove, Manchester.	1869	44	67	31	—
6,402	Pendleton Star Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Workpeople's Hall, John-street, Pendleton, Manchester.	1872	63	79	95	—
6,433	Court Rural Felicity, A.O.F. - -	Welcome Inn, Lloyd-street, Hulme, Manchester.	1834	16	14	31	None.
6,570	Court Sons of Alma, A.O.F. - -	14, Berwick-street, Brook-street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	1873	20	25	20	—
6,661	Ardwick Happy Home Division, S.T.	21, Bridge-street, Ardwick, Manchester.	1874	28	21	33	None.
6,718	St. Joseph's Lodge, Wirral Catholic Benevolent Society.	St. Joseph's School-room, West Craven-street, Regent-road, Salford, Manchester.	1876	22	33	37	—
6,720	First Temperance Burial Society -	21, Great Bridgewater-street, Manchester.	1834	8,670	11,542	2,397	—
6,728	Manchester Postal and Telegraph Burial Society.	40, Cheetham-street, Cheetham, Manchester.	1876	185	71	38	None.
3,266	Faithful Strivers' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bull and Dog Inn, Marshall's Cross, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1846	45	413	63	—
4,399	Druids' Camp Lodge, O.D. - -	Bull and Dog Inn, Marshall's Cross, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1862	48	276	60	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,082	Mawdesley Burial Society - -	National School, Mawdesley, Ormskirk.	1861	1,607	418	99	—
5,958	Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Mawdesley - -	1864	105	377	72	—
5,025	Court Rose of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Packhorse Inn, Mellor Brook, Mellor, near Blackburn.	1834	163	1,343	162	None.
5,432	Mellor Sunday School Sick Society -	School-room, Mellor, near Blackburn.	1869	80	295	40	—
5,558	Flower of the Mountain Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Millstone Inn, Mellor-lane, Mellor, near Blackburn.	1869	66	237	53	None.
6,386	Loyal Independent Mechanics' Benefit Society.	Feilden's Arms Inn, Mellor Brook, Mellor, near Blackburn.	1868	121	412	186	—
1,442	St. Michael's Benefit Society - -	School-room, St. Michael's-on-Wyre, Garstang.	1839	296	3,769	318	—
1,853	Children's Burial Society - -	White Horse Inn, Middleton -	1853	511	190	29	—
2,454	Ancient Britons' Friendly Society -	Ring-o'-Bell's Inn, Church-street, Middleton.	1830	47	270	82	4 *s.* weekly if unable to work.
2,482	Middleton District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	10, Church-street, Middleton -	1871	791	–	99	—
3,265	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Middleton -	1856	815	966	516	—
5,842	Loyal Favourite Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Suffield Arms Inn, Middleton -	1821	94	380	156	—
6,549	Court Economy, A.O.F. - - -	Britannia Inn, Manchester Old-road, Middleton.	1838	38	207	50	None.
2,053	Milnrow Church Sunday School Adult Sick and Burial Society.	Church Schools, Milnrow - -	1847	640	1,585	428	—
4,639	United Methodist Free Church Provident Benefit Society.	Sunday School, Moorhouse, Milnrow	1851	333	866	118	—
5,449	Ancient Sons of Adam and the Old Original Ploughmen.	Blue Ball Inn, Lane Side, Milnrow	1869	164	1,361	363	—
5,865	Alfred the Great Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	1, Whitworth-street, Milnrow -	1816	65	189	70	None.
6,415	Court Industry, A.O.F. - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Moorside, Oldham.	1834	90	115	95	None.
2,488	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Mossley - - -	1838	121	497	108	—
3,337	Mossley District, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Stamford-street, Mossley.	1853	223	33	73	—
4,202	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Stamford-street, Mossley.	1815	176	841	259	—
4,217	Mossley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Mossley - - -	1831	563	14	103	—
5,267	Excelsior Division, S.T. - - -	Methodist New Connexion School, Wyre-street, Mossley.	1867	48	65	40	—
5,613	Mossley District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Spring-street, Mossley - - -	1869	654	104	193	None.
5,936	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Friendship Inn, Mossley - -	1860	106	251	107	—
5,990	William Aiken Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Hotel, Mossley - -	1853	78	2,989	–	None.
6,072	Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George Hotel, Mossley - -	1858	28	152	32	—
4,028	United Methodist Free Church Sick and Funeral Society.	Methodist School-room, Moston, Manchester.	1861	211	1,188	116	—
6,098	Musbury National Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	National Sunday School, Musbury,	1872	134	695	80	—
340	Friendly Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Myerscough, near Preston.	1827	69	826	76	2 *s.* per week.
5,980	Loyal Royal Bowbearers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Bull Inn, Myerscough, near Preston.	1841	127	806	159	None.
3,481	Evening Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Assembly-room, Co-operative Store, Nelson, Marsden, Burnley.	1830	189	1,525	222	—
6,014	Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hibson House, Leeds-road, Nelson, near Burnley.	1834	73	1,543	130	—
2,431	Earl of Derby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Newburgh, Ormskirk	1831	65	–	106	—
1,506	Court St. John's, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Bell Inn, Newchurch - -	1834	431	5,871	559	None.
2,060	Union Friendly Society - - -	Packhorse Inn, Newchurch - -	1817	100	990	84	—
2,115	New Church National and Sunday School Sick Society.	School-room, Newchurch - -	1866	67	445	47	None.
2,602	Unitarian Sick and Burial Society -	Unitarian School, Newchurch -	1839	250	2,200	249	—
3,227	Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Harrow Inn, Newchurch - -	1825	62	326	46	—
4,277	Culcheth Burial Society - - -	Packhorse Inn, Newchurch - -	1825	605	338	32	—
4,456	Watchman Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. - -	Black Dog Hotel, Newchurch -	1817	94	794	104	—
4,505	Queen Elizabeth Lodge, Female Protestant Association.	Black Dog Hotel, Newchurch -	1842	98	1,238	113	—
4,694	Female Friendly Society - - -	Packhorse Inn, Newchurch - -	1817	93	486	68	—
4,895	Foresters' Friendly Society - -	Lamb Inn, Newchurch-in-Pendle -	1865	63	372	120	—
5,723	Wesleyan Sick and Burial Society -	Wesleyan Sunday School, Newchurch.	1861	114	551	89	—
6,340	Passion Rose Female Friendly Society	School-room, Newchurch - -	1842	56	247	40	—
2,480	Princess Charlotte Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Newton Heath, near Manchester.	1838	142	1,058	234	—
2,489	Rock of Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of York Inn, Newton Heath, near Manchester.	1828	105	300	170	—
6,788	Newton Heath All Saints' Adult Sick and Burial Society.	47, Culcheth-lane, Newton Heath, near Manchester.	1845	345	3,279	1,364	—
3,866	Sebastopol Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	New Inn, Newtown, Pemberton -	1859	42	97	82	None.
2,390	Court Bleasdale Forest, A.O.F. -	Moorcock Inn, Oakenclough, Garstang.	1852	142	1,229	146	—
1,533	Friendly Society, belonging to the National School, Union Street, Oldham.	18, Retiro-street, Oldham - -	1836	271	1,499	100	—

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,116	Independent Sick and Burial Society	Temperance Hall, Horsedge-street, Oldham.	1840	172	199	78	None.
2,160	Oldham Parish Church Schools' Sick and Burial Society.	Oldham Parish Church School, Burnley-street, Oldham.	1841	528	1,033	285	—
3,205	Independent Methodist Sunday School Philanthropic Sick and Burial Society.	George-street, Oldham - - -	1825	551	660	229	—
3,214	Philanthropic Tent, I.O.R. - -	Board Room Temperance Hall, Horsedge-street, Oldham.	1838	105	1,293	230	—
3,357	King Charles the First Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Trap Inn, Rochdale-road, Oldham	1822	61	105	122	—
3,596	Sobriety Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Inn, 42, Rochdale-road, Oldham.	1838	40	154	49	—
3,919	Sick and Burial Society - - -	St. Thomas's Sunday School, Werneth, Oldham.	1854	94	320	37	—
4,035	Operative Benevolent Friendly Society.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Yorkshire-street, Oldham.	1842	97	862	108	—
4,369	Hospitable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Henshaw-street, Oldham.	1828	133	506		—
4,584	Royton District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Eleven Ways Inn, Featherstall-road, Oldham.	1863	268	50	76	None.
4,957	Happy Home Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Crown and Cushion Inn, Oldham -	1866	56	99	43	—
4,971	Townfield Sunday School Sick and Friendly Society.	Townfield Sunday School, Oldham	1830	362	329	98	—
5,281	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greave's Arms Inn, Ashton-road, Oldham.	1878	56	178	58	—
5,423	Court Nimrod, A.O.F. - - -	White Swan Inn, Huddersfield-road, Oldham.	1834	103	174	140	—
5,527	Leviathan Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	19, Retiro-street, Oldham - -	1858	53	144	65	None.
6,017	Woolsack Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Oldham -	1826	105	360	165	—
6,186	Court Confidence, A.O.F. - -	Volunteer Inn, George-street, Oldham.	1834	60	18	95	None.
6,269	Court Honesty, A.O.F. - - -	George Inn, Oldham - - -	1857	28	37	42	—
6,556	Oldham No. I District, O.D. - -	Volunteer Inn, George-street, Oldham.	1874	1,012	349	543	—
6,591	Prosperity Lodge, O.D. - - -	Grove Inn, Mumps, Oldham -	1876	61	227	97	None.
6,685	Philanthropic Friendly Society -	2, Dale-street, Oldham - -	1875	48	25	21	—
2,267	Loyal Fidelity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Packhorse Inn, Ashton Old-road, Openshaw.	1843	127	546	140	—
3,520	Gorton District, A.O.F. - - -	Locomotive Inn, Openshaw - -	1856	934	764	-	—
3,585	Court Equity, A.O.F. - - -	Locomotive Inn, Openshaw - -	1853	96	110	103	—
4,032	Court Hero of the Baltic, A.O.F -	Gransmoor Hotel, Higher Openshaw.	1860	241	882	307	None.
4,843	Lancastrian Friendly Burial Society -	Packhorse Inn, Openshaw - -	1831	9,400	2,644	983	None.
6,303	Court True Love, A.O.F. - - -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Cornwall-street, Higher Openshaw.	1834	51	285	75	—
1,907	Ormskirk Temperance Burial Society, No. 2.	Golden Lion Inn, Moor-street, Ormskirk.	1844	2,242	339	-	—
1,993	Court Brothers United, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Moor-street, Ormskirk.	1838	193	414	-	—
2,357	Ormskirk District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Burscough-lane, Ormskirk - -	1837	1,433	351	323	None.
2,561	Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Burscough-lane, Ormskirk - -	1855	999	44	76	None.
3,759	Sanctuary Two Sisters, A.O.S. - -	Black Bear Inn, Moor-street, Ormskirk.	1834	88	126	75	—
4,983	Ormskirk, No. 1, New Order of Foresters.	Snig's Foot Inn, Ormskirk - -	1864	45	126	53	None.
5,540	Court Two Sisters, A.O.F. - -	Black Bear Inn, Moor-street, Ormskirk.	1834	300	2,395	616	—
6,430	Ormskirk District, A.O.F. - -	Black Bear Inn, Ormskirk - -	1842	614	31	206	—
3,503	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Orrell Station Hotel, Orrell, near Wigan.	1843	56	116	51	(a)
5,421	Hopeful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Tinker and Budget Inn, Oswaldtwistle.	1828	150	1,492	237	—
4,389	Rose of Lune Lodge, Independent Brethren.	Primitive Methodist Meeting House, Overton.	1840	116	1,092	151	—
2,451	Moriah Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bank-street, Padiham.	1827	95	2,379	93	—
2,627	Padiham Church School Sick Society.	Church School, Padiham - -	1830	57	438	43	—
3,598	Unitarian Sick and Burial Society -	Unitarian School-room, Knighthill, Padiham.	1857	121	855	116	—
4,007	Union Crown Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Buildings, Church-street, Padiham.	1823	187	3,984	216	—
6,271	Court Shephatiah, A.O.F. - -	Old Black Bull Inn, Church-street, Padiham.	1834	79	905	86	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
6,367	Young Provident Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Victoria Inn, Padiham - - -	1860	53	239	45	—
6,536	Valley Flower Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Buildings, Padiham	1871	28	73	33	—
6,399	Park Lane Collieries Permanent Accident and Relief Fund.	Park-lane Colliery Office, Park-lane, near Wigan.	1873	1	456	32	—
2,371	Loyal Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Parr, St. Helen's	1842	71	300	299	3 *s.* per week.
3,271	Miners' Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Eagle and Child Inn, Church-street, Parr, St. Helen's.	1856	32	103	32	—

(*a*) After one year's full pay, and one year's half pay, it is 1 *s.* per week for life.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,279	Fruits of the Heart of Oak Lodge, O.D.	Horseshoe Inn, Ashton's-green, Parr, St. Helen's.	1858	73	125	93	—
5,393	Parr Friendly Society - - -	National School, Parr, St. Helen's	1865	166	330	163	None.
6,669	Finger Post Burial Society - -	Finger Post Inn, Parr, St. Helen's	1873	69	103	37	—
2,206	Loyal Trafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Cross Inn, Liverpool-road, Patricroft.	1836	106	1,305	221	None.
2,333	Loyal Earl of Durham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridgewater Hotel, Patricroft -	1838	150	708	195	—
5,233	Court Farmers' Glory, A.O.F. - -	Golden Cross Hotel, Patricroft -	1836	161	622	258	None.
5,275	Worsley District, A.O.F. - - -	Unicorn Inn, Peel-green, Patricroft	1834	990	276	258	—
6,352	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Unicorn Inn, Peel-green, Patricroft	1841	83	136	100	None.
3,419	United Charitable Burial Society -	Victoria Inn, Goose-green, Pemberton.	1836	291	495	–	None.
3,597	Orrell Mount Lodge, N.I.O.O.F., S.U.	Swan Inn, Lamberhead-green, Pemberton.	1859	145	631	189	—
3,959	Hand-in-Hand Society - - -	Packhorse Inn, Lamberhead-green, Pemberton.	1832	90	504	124	—
4,211	Concord Lodge, N.I.O.O.F., S.U. -	Bull's Head Inn, Smithy Brook, Pemberton.	1862	124	616	173	—
4,416	Loyal High Brook Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	O Rare Ben Jonson Inn, Warrington-road, Pemberton.	1860	86	258	76	—
4,861	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	Black Bull Inn, Lamberhead-green, Pemberton.	1846	276	259	104	—
6,139	Court Lily of Pemberton, A.O.F. -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Lamberhead-green, Pemberton.	1848	39	44	28	None.
6,407	Colonel Blundell Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Pemberton	1873	36	62	53	—
6,412	Refuge Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Lamberhead-green, Pemberton.	1871	38	48	47	—
6,696	Ever Firm Lodge, Miners' Sick and Accidental Society.	Freemasons' Arms Inn, Goose-green, Pemberton.	1876	98	57	63	—
2,517	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Windmill Hotel, Pendlebury -	1828	250	852	321	—
5,543	Red Rose of Lancashire Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Pendlebury	1868	91	109	132	—
5,968	Loyal Albert Victor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old House at Home, Pendlebury -	1864	40	153	42	—
6,194	Unity Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Independent School, Pendlebury -	1872	50	38	59	—
6,509	Miners' Help Friendly Society - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Pendlebury -	1874	72	118	84	—
3,011	Hearts of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Penwortham - -	1838	88	575	114	—
6,380	Duke of Wellington Lodge, L.U.F.M.	Duke of Wellington Inn, Pickup Bank, near Over Darwen.	1854	111	614	94	—
6,493	Court Mount Nebo, A.O.F. - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Higher-lane, Besses-o'-th'-Barn, Pilkington.	1834	84	679	82	—
6,508	Independent Order of Druids - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Higher-lane, Besses-o'-th'-Barn, Pilkington.	1833	124	290	125	—
1,166	Pool of Bethesda Society - - -	Golden Ball Inn, Pilling, Fleetwood	1786	139	481	118	—
6,037	Pilling District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Golden Ball, Pilling - - -	1872	270	–	45	—
1,490	Poulton-le-Fylde Union Benefit Society.	Free School Sunday School, Poulton-le-Fylde.	1834	90	1,171	113	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after 70.
2,178	Rainbow Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull Hotel, Poulton-le-Fylde -	1834	80	601	99	—
1,249	Amicable Hearts of Oak Friendly Society.	Royal Hotel, Derby-street, Prescot	1810	184	4,506	418	5 *s.* per week allowed for life.
2,136	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Warrington-road, Prescot.	1838	209	1,391	309	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week superannuation.
2,141	Court Feronia, A.O.F. - - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Prescot -	1834	65	92	83	—
2,142	Prescot District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	21, Church-street, Prescot - -	1840	1,155	280	294	—
2,148	Prescot District, A.O.F. - - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Prescot -	1834	344	53	111	—
2,228	Earl of Derby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Hotel, Derby-street, Prescot	1828	155	1,029	229	—
2,250	Court Forest of Lebanon, A.O.F. -	Crown Hotel, Prescot - - -	1845	72	163	80	—
2,299	Royal Victoria Burial Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Market-place, Prescot.	1853	155	548	80	—
2,348	Prince Albert Burial Society - -	Royal Hotel, Prescot - - -	1852	77	370	58	None.
2,606	Loyal Inkerman Burial Society -	King's Arms Hotel, Warrington-road, Prescot.	1850	130	369	69	—
3,218	Hearts of Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	King's Arms Inn, Prescot - -	1841	16	35	16	—
3,359	Court Stanley, A.O.F. - - -	Bath Spring Hotel, Kemble-street, Prescot.	1833	32	318	101	—
2,781	Flower of Prescot Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Prescot -	1840	14	22	–	—
4,056	Busy Bee Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Derby Arms Inn, Prescot - -	1860	10	62	14	—
6,581	Widow and Orphans' Institution, Prescot District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	21, Church-street, Prescot - -	1874	76	176	29	—
1,440	Preston Commercial Benefit Society -	Castle Inn, Market-place, Preston -	1829	148	–	269	—
1,458	Preston Original Legal Friendly Society.	Shelley's Arms Inn, Prescot -	1831	42,563	15,492	6,289	None.
1,536	Unanimous Brotherly Burial Society	Black-a-Moor's Head Inn, Lancaster-road, Prescot.	1825	12,790	5,250	2,569	None.
1,895	St. Peter's Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Coldbath-street School, Prescot -	1843	42	132	19	None.
2,009	Good Samaritan Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Derby Arms Inn, Not Back-lane, Preston.	1846	29	146	37	—
2,051	Benefit Society - - - -	14, Lauderdale-street, Prescot -	1847	43	114	17	None.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,129	Preston Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Ship Inn, Preston - - -	1851	121	1,812	223	(a)
2,138	Preston District, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart Inn, Preston - -	1842	1,219	1,725	364	—
2,174	Good Shepherd Lodge, G.U.O.O F. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Back-lane, Preston.	1853	46	91	78	—
2,182	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Hotel, Friargate, Preston.	1841	207	2,408	290	None.
2,194	Prosperity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Market-place, Preston.	1836	51	68	93	—
2,226	Court Blooming Rose, A.O.F. - -	Queen Adelaide Inn, Newhall-lane, Preston.	1840	121	601	130	—
2,244	Preston District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	109, London-road, Preston - -	1850	–	42	942	None.
2,248	Court Foresters' Grove, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Gin Bow Entry, Preston.	1838	153	616	146	—
2,292	Loyal Windsor Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Hotel, St. John-street, Preston.	1878	204	785	233	None.
2,311	Preston Humane Family Friendly Funeral Society.	27, St. Ignatius-square, Preston -	1848	2,060	578	328	None.
2,318	Court Albert Prince of Wales, A.O.F.	Old Black Bull Inn, Friargate, Preston.	1824	111	259	164	—
2,324	Loyal Industrious Bee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Spread Eagle Inn, Lime-street, Preston.	1836	134	540	199	None.
2,354	Glorious Apollo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Friargate, Preston	1841	119	1,249	154	None.
2,361	Loyal Good Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Port Admiral Hotel, Lancaster-road, Preston.	1834	166	1,102	206	—
2,363	Loyal Beehive Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	York Hotel, Church-street, Preston	1835	206	684	281	—
2,374	Travellers' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spread Eagle Inn, Lune-street, Preston.	1834	100	1,015	144	—
2,385	Duke of York Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Friargate, Preston.	1815	271	1,850	375	None.
2,430	Loyal Union Stars Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Port Admiral Hotel, Preston -	1835	89	121	93	—
2,538	Court Commendable, A.O.F. - -	Grecian Inn, Lord-street, Preston -	1834	137	177	128	None.
2,544	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Inn, Glover's-court, Preston.	1839	185	1,463	236	—
2,575	Widow and Orphans' Institute, Preston District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Hotel, Little Born-street, Preston.	1836	320	667	172	Relief.
2,618	Independent Odd Fellows' Family Burial Society.	Fleece Inn, John-street, Preston -	1842	2,431	2,234	317	—
3,132	Court May Day, A.O.F. - - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Lord-street, Preston.	1840	176	424	196	—
3,166	Preston District, I.O.R. - - -	Temperance Hotel, Preston - -	1838	416	486	96	—
3,192	Mother-to-the-Distressed Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Barley Mow Inn, Lower Pitt-street, Preston.	1837	113	674	148	—
3,341	Court Star of Temperance, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Hotel, Preston - -	1846	164	566	148	—
3,509	Rising Sons' Division, S.T. - -	Wilkins' Temperance Hotel, Preston	1857	33	29	29	—
4,127	Old Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Fletcher's Arms Inn, Preston -	1868	48	55	83	None.
4,234	St. George's Lodge, O.D. - -	Three Tuns Inn, 278, North-road, Preston.	1846	43	97	52	—
4,317	Preston and Kirkham District, O.D.	Three Tuns Inn, North-road, Preston.	1861	266	126	58	—
4,439	Preston United Catholic Burial Society.	St. Augustin's School, Preston -	1861	6,226	1,389	751	None.
4,468	Operative House Painters' Friendly Society.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Lord-street, Preston.	1863	40	201	39	—
4,663	Grand Protestant Institution and Association of Loyal Orangemen.	68, Lancaster-road North, Preston	1864	490	997	383	None.
4,907	Preston Managers and Overlookers' Friendly Society.	White Hart Inn, Gin Bow Entry, Preston.	1854	69	218	64	—
5,068	Moss Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Star and Garter Inn, Brook-street, Preston.	1860	30	86	38	—
5,101	Preston District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Adelphi Hotel, Fylde-street, Preston.	1867	545	288	130	None.
5,122	Shepherds' Crook Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Adelphi Hotel, Fylde-street, Preston.	1850	72	82	69	—
5,219	Park Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Brookhouse Inn, Parker-street, Preston.	1858	31	26	37	—
5,324	Gallant Sergeants' Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Brickmakers' Arms Inn, Newhall-lane, Preston.	1867	54	59	43	—
5,428	Teetotal Security Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hotel, North-road, Preston.	1841	133	795	126	(b)
5,564	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, O.D. -	Royal Oak Inn, Plungington-road, Preston.	1869	31	18	–	None.
6,062	Atlas Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	Cheetham Arms Inn, London-road, Preston.	1868	22	39	37	—
6,064	Morning Star Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Sir Walter Scott Inn, North-road, Preston.	1871	24	40	19	—
6,134	Preston Juvenile Odd Fellows' Society	Boar's Head Inn, Friargate, Preston.	1872	233	132	42	None.
6,195	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	York Hotel, Church-street, Preston	1852	18	16	6	—

(a) 5 *s.* per week is paid out of general fund, Manchester.
(b) Same as sickness, if infirm, viz., 34 weeks' full pay, 34, half pay, and 2*s.* 6*d.* per week remainder.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,443	Widows and Orphans' Friendly Society, L.O.	68, Lancaster-road, North Preston	1874	428	255	56	—
2,289	Mountaineer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Queenmore -	1841	72	1,216	101	—
2,634	Operative Druids' Friendly Society -	Railway and New Market, Radcliffe Bridge, Radcliffe.	1856	45	215	76	—
3,219	Irwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Boar's Head, Radcliffe - - -	1821	144	347	242	None.
3,331	Court Flower of Radcliffe, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Radcliffe -	1856	112	330	105	—
3,370	City of Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolpack Inn, Radcliffe - -	1840	67	510	149	—
3,397	Loyal Squire Radcliffe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Church-street, Radcliffe.	1878	153	1,686	242	None.
5,084	Court Earl of Wilton, A.O.F. - -	Grapes Inn, Radcliffe - - -	1865	31	62	30	—
2,168	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Rainford, near St. Helen's.	1832	83	459	122	—
2,169	Court Strangers' Welcome, A.O.F. -	Eagle and Child Inn, Rainford -	1838	108	984	201	—
2,170	Court Virginia, A.O.F. - - -	Derby Arms Inn, Rainford - -	1834	180	1,257	240	—
2,487	Philanthropic Burial Society - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Rainford -	1837	3,359	873	270	—
3,583	Mount Horeb Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Star Inn, Rainford - - -	1854	17	25	22	—
3,682	Rainford Glory Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Original Red Cat Inn, Rainford -	1863	74	133	70	—
4,685	Earl of Derby Lodge, O.D. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Rainford - -	1847	13	4	11	—
5,176	Miners' Provident Benefit Friendly Society.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Rainford - -	1867	37	48	55	—
5,792	Good and Welfare of Rainford Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Rosbottom School, Rainford -	1871	115	279	115	None.
2,030	Friendly Society - - - -	Sunday School, Rainhill, Prescot	1849	73	334	103	—
2,568	Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Rainhill, near Prescot	1836	253	1,408	332	—
6,039	Loyal Prince Alfred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses, Rainhill - -	1868	60	231	71	—
3,406	Court Moses, Ruler of Israel, A.O.F.	Foresters' Arms Inn, Bolton-street, Ramsbottom.	1840	109	1,764	150	—
6,628	Waterloo Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Market-place, Ramsbottom.	1864	35	55	39	—
4,179	United Methodist Free Church Sick and Burial Society.	United Methodist Free Church, Lord-street, Rawtenstall.	1850	140	530	109	—
4,453	Friend-in-Need Lodge, Female Foresters.	Shepherd's Inn, Rawtenstall - -	1863	36	222	29	None.
5,985	Rosendale Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ashworth's Arms Inn, Cawl-terrace, Rawtenstall.	1840	91	586	124	None.
6,029	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Rawtenstall -	1828	150	2,101	304	—
6,356	Rose of the Forest Lodge, N, I.O.O.F.	Co-Operative Hall, Bank-street, Rawtenstall.	1873	74	254	68	—
4,033	Court Oak of England, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Reddish - -	1860	79	441	90	—
2,527	Favourable Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Co-Operative Assembly Room, Chapel-street, Rhodes.	1827	250	1,054	392	Pensioned at 2 *s.* per week.
5,568	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Co-Operative Assembly Room, Chapel-street, Rhodes.	1848	105	545	99	None.
1,367	Parental Female Society - - -	Black Bull Inn, Ribchester - -	1805	63	103	-	—
2,500	Justice Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Hall's Arms Inn, Ribchester -	1850	58	453	74	—
2,553	Truth Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Ribchester - -	1830	100	453	115	(*a*)
3,924	Knowle Green Congregational Mutual Friendly Society.	Congregational School, Knowle Green, Ribchester.	1859	162	668	97	None.
5,853	Earl of Derby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse-shoe Inn, Ringley Bridge -	1830	193	551	277	—
1,919	Pleasant Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Walmesley Arms Inn, Rishton -	1852	165	1,070	196	—
6,588	Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. - -	Wesleyan School, High-street, Rishton.	1871	49	116	44	—
5,074	Lord Stanley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Stanley Arms Hotel, Roby - -	1866	127	756	153	—
5,537	Men's Sick and Burial Society - -	Baillie-street Chapel Vestry, Rochdale.	1840	53	350	45	—
5,858	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dusty Miller, Manchester-road, Rochdale.	1831	88	129	114	—
6,369	Particular Baptist Sunday School and Friends' Sick and Burial Society.	Newbold Baptist School, Milne-row-road, Rochdale.	1873	93	376	59	—
6,387	Union Pride Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. -	Angel Inn, Exchange-street, Rochdale.	1873	78	459	71	—
6,584	Rochdale Grand Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Smith-street, Rochdale.	1862	258	43	-	—
5,608	Court Marquis of Hartington, A.O.F.	Ship Inn, Roose, near Barrow-in-Furness.	1869	27	65	27	—
3,439	Loyal Carder's Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spread Eagle Inn, Royton - -	1839	119	965	128	—
4,086	Sick and Funeral Society - - -	St. Paul's Schools, Royton - -	1850	94	370	47	—
4,483	Friendly Society for the Burial of Children.	Commercial Inn, Royton - -	1820	123	66	12	None.
2,347	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hesketh Arms Inn, Bufford, near Ormskirk.	1831	236	403	264	—
2,330	Sabden Provident Association - -	School-room, Sabden - - -	1839	93	350	49	Only the lowest sum by the rules.
5,896	Pendle Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Sabden - -	1826	150	1,305	-	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week till death.
6,216	Court Pendle Hill, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Sabden - -	1834	115	777	117	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
2,583	Submit to Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Morris Dancers' Inn, Scarisbrick -	1850	100	555	136	None.

(*a*) Half-pay after 52 weeks; full pay in case of continued sickness for life.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued*.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,586	Scarisbrick Temperance Burial Society.	School-room, Hurlston-green, Scarisbrick.	1851	545	306	38	—
2,232	Court Britons' Protection, A.O.F. -	Bedford-place, Seaforth, near Liverpool.	1841	58	42	63	None.
2,341	Brothers' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lawson's Arms Inn, Sharples, near Bolton.	1832	33	25	94	—
5,843	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolpack Inn, Shaw - - -	1859	88	299	73	—
6,532	Court Augustus, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, Shaw - - - -	1838	37	121	30	—
6,547	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Bell Inn, Shaw - - -	1861	31	25	23	—
3,861	Independent Order of Masons - -	Red Lion Inn, Shawforth, Rochdale.	1842	121	1,083	–	—
4,909	Standish and Wrightington Catholic Society.	Heskell Arms Inn, Shevington -	1864	57	–	265	—
1,986	Farmers and Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	Alexandra Hotel, Skelmersdale -	1837	33	129	38	—
5,538	Children's Burial Society - - -	Horseshoe Inn, Skelmersdale -	1869	59	130	39	—
5,563	Sons of Freedom Tent, I.O.R. - -	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Skelmersdale.	1862	57	–	57	—
5,737	Hearts of Oak Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Horseshoe Inn, Skelmersdale -	1869	76	274	131	—
6,350	Good Intent Lodge, O.D. - -	Crow Orchard Inn, Skelmersdale -	1867	101	124	80	—
6,496	Duke of Kent Miners' Provident Society.	Queen's Head Inn, Sandy-lane, Skelmersdale.	1862	145	90	86	—
1,904	St. John's Sick and Burial Society -	St. John's National School, Smallbridge.	1842	78	264	38	None.
3,918	Smallbridge Equitable Sick and Burial Society.	Brickfield Co-operative Stores, Smallbridge.	1860	422	1,107	288	None.
5,649	Albion Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Bay Horse Inn, Smallbridge, Rochdale.	1870	208	1,094	196	—
2,394	Fleetwood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hoghton Arms Inn, London-street, Southport.	1839	452	3,641	689	None.
3,181	Court Southport, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Wright-street, Southport.	1843	421	2,211	555	None.
4,185	Southport Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	Fox and Goose Inn, Cable-street, Southport.	1861	60	–	–	—
4,213	Lodge of Honour, I.U.O.M. - -	Bowling Green Inn, South Shore, Blackpool.	1862	282	2,307	260	—
2,283	Hallfold Chapel Sick and Burial Society.	Hallfold Chapel School-room, Spotland, Rochdale.	1851	322	2,653	340	—
3,530	Offspring of the Caution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cemetery Hotel, Stacksteads -	1839	83	266	79	—
4,572	Orchard Hill Baptist Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Waterbarn Baptist Sunday School, Stacksteads.	1829	604	2,072	388	—
4,642	Star of Brunswick Lodge, O.D. -	Cemetery Hotel, Stacksteads -	1863	112	205	94	—
5,610	Court Industrious Bee, A.O.F. - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Tunstead Mill, Stacksteads.	1856	52	100	60	—
1,485	Good Intent Burial Society - -	Old Fleece Inn, Market-street, Stalybridge.	1828	12,981	3,350	1,501	—
2,179	Stalybridge District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Vaudrey-street, Stalybridge.	1836	1,306	65	346	—
2,339	Loyal Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Market-street, Stalybridge.	1837	152	734	187	—
2,537	Angelic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Inn, Stalybridge - -	1832	120	326	113	—
2,624	Loyal Blooming Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Tavern, Stalybridge - -	1852	54	297	70	—
2,631	Loyal Angel's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U	Wheatsheaf Inn, King-street, Stalybridge.	1854	59	244	56	—
3,156	Royal Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, King-street, Stalybridge.	1857	72	178	67	—
3,159	Stalybridge District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, King-street, Stalybridge.	1856	165	131	40	—
4,723	Labourers' Good Intent Accident and Burial Society.	Wheatsheaf Inn, King-street, Stalybridge.	1861	20	29	13	—
5,386	Royal Victoria Friendly Burial Society.	Fox Tavern, Ridge-hill-lanes, Stalybridge.	1868	1,504	145	137	—
6,413	Stalybridge Reformation Burial Society.	Chapel-street Sunday School, Stalybridge.	1836	2,241	369	246	—
6,426	Mountain Shepherd Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Dog and Pheasant Inn, Stamford-street, Stalybridge.	1844	88	142	77	—
1,864	Stand Church Sunday School Sick and Burial Society.	Stand Church Sunday School, Stand, near Manchester.	1837	258	945	128	—
2,276	Earl of Surrey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Standish - -	1825	130	1,351	229	—
2,510	Standish Sick and Friendly Burial Society.	Black Bull Inn, Standish - -	1852	50	194	31	—
3,411	Good Intent Funeral Friendly Society	Wheatsheaf Inn, Standish - -	1840	100	174	43	—
3,760	Royal Standish Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Standish - -	1854	110	251	169	None.
4,647	Court Rose of Standish, A.O.F. -	St. Patrick Inn, Standish - -	1849	45	184	51	—
4,980	Beehive Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	White Duck Inn, Standish - -	1857	68	146	72	None.
5,811	Mount Moriah Lodge, I.U.O.M. -	Horseshoe Inn, Standish - -	1871	45	84	33	None.
6,481	Court Pride of Standish, A.O.F. -	Black Bull Inn, Standish - -	1840	63	57	60	—
6,188	Court Rose of Shevington, A.O.F. -	Weston House, Standish Lower Ground, near Wigan.	1840	20	36	27	—
6,554	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Rooms, Herbert-street, Stretford.	1873	32	56	44	None.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,264	Alma and Inkerman Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Sutton, St. Helen's	1857	71	104	–	None.
3,273	Loyal Standard Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Robin's-lane, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1845	88	128	88	—
4,253	Trust in Providence Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Oak Tree Inn, Sutton, St. Helen's	1861	51	67	54	—
5,049	Friend-in-Need Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Glassmakers' Arms Inn, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1865	88	106	107	—
5,748	Majestic Smelters' Lodge, O.D. -	Bull's Head Inn, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1851	50	177	57	—
5,263	Strangers' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Sutton Heath, St. Helen's.	1835	29	250	50	—
2,269	Farmers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brickwall Inn, Tarbuck, near Prescot.	1838	117	956	157	None.
5,944	Our Own Delight Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ram's Head Inn, Tarleton - -	1842	144	917	131	—
2,324	United Society - - - -	Newmarket Inn, Taunton, near Ashton-under-Lyne.	1826	236	984	123	—
2,253	United Female Society - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Taunton, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1830	171	765	103	2 *s.* per week.
4,088	Royal Victoria Burial Society - -	Victoria Inn, Thatto Heath, Prescot.	1825	147	745	108	—
5,377	Robin Hood's Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Robin Hood Inn, Thatto Heath, Prescot.	1868	100	176	143	—
4,089	Thornton Friendly Union - -	Sunday School, Thornton, Poulton-le-Fylde.	1850	83	226	67	—
4,078	Royal Rock Lodge, O.D. - - -	Victoria Hotel, Tockholes, Blackburn.	1857	95	300	84	—
5,541	Malakoff Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Victoria Hotel, Tockholes, Blackburn.	1857	70	302	56	—
3,540	Odd Fellows' Good Intent Friendly Society.	White Hart Hotel, Todmorden -	1840	315	2,263	348	—
5,389	Todmorden Parish Church Provident Friendly Society.	National School, Todmorden -	1867	166	388	58	None.
6,273	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen Inn, Duke's-gate, Todmorden.	1839	110	1,441	160	—
6,331	Todmorden District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bridge-street, Todmorden.	1873	–	–	–	—
2,073	Tonge-cum-Alkrington District and School Sick Society.	School-room, Tonge, Middleton -	1849	790	2,341	421	—
6,396	Court Fairplay, A.O.F. - - -	Jolly Butcher Inn, Tonge, Middleton.	1831	199	553	167	None.
3,932	Court Children's Friend, A.O.F. -	Printers' Arms Inn, Chapel-street, Tottington, Bury.	1847	291	1,728	308	(*a*)
5,402	Virtue Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Inn, Chapel-street, Tottington, Bury.	1822	209	540	242	None.
6,334	Loyal Glory of the Globe Lodge, N.I. O.O.F.	White Horse Inn, Stake-lane, Tottington Higher End, Bury.	1865	114	310	86	—
4,415	Court Cheetham's Monument, A.O.F.	King William the Fourth Inn, Top-o'-th'-Meadow, Turton.	1834	100	178	209	None.
5,358	Court Sportman's Glory, A.O.F. -	Sportsman's Inn, Toppings, Turton	1861	88	287	96	—
5,369	Humphrey Cheetham Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Bedford-street, Turton	1828	207	1,090	255	—
5,501	Loyal Improvement Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green's Arms Inn, Turton - -	1831	52	251	277	—
5,911	Loyal Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Volunteer Inn, Turton - - -	1828	147	983	218	—
6,277	Welcome Visitor Friendly Society	Cheetham Arms Inn, Turton -	1829	15	60	–	—
6,355	Turton District, A.O.F. - - -	Sportsman's Inn, Toppings, Turton	1861	–	–	–	—
3,467	Friend-in-Need Lodge, U.O.O.F., B.U.	Red Lion Inn, Sale-lane, Tyldesley	1845	172	442	165	—
4,547	Welcome Shepherds' Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	231, Elliott-street, Tyldesley -	1855	39	51	–	—
5,854	Defiance Improvement Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, 107, Elliott-street, Tyldesley.	1831	199	1,949	312	None.
5,864	Travellers' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star and Garter Inn, Elliott-street, Tyldesley.	1833	56	324	72	None.
5,974	Tyldesley Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Sunday School, Tyldesley - -	1829	216	142	92	—
2,180	Ulverston District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Ulverston.	1877	2,220	3	395	No provision.
2,367	Morecambe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Ulverston.	1867	377	6,444	736	None, except sick pay.
2,448	Lightbourn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Ulverston -	1838	177	1,055	290	—
3,438	Friendship, Love, and Truth Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Commercial Inn, Upper Brook-street, Ulverston.	1837	34	135	–	—
4,144	Old Friends' Lodge, I. Mechanics -	Old Friend Inn, Soutergate, Ulverston.	1859	266	636	–	—
5,365	Self-Help Division, S.T. - - -	Temperance Hall, Cavendish-street, Ulverston.	1868	60	271	77	—
5,835	Hope of Furness Lodge, Daughters of Temperance.	Temperance Hall, Ulverston - -	1871	30	55	20	None.
6,519	Juvenile Branch, Morecambe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Ulverston.	1874	20	13	6	No old members.

(*a*) Pensioned no less than 1 *s.* 6 *d.* or more than 4 *s.*

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,658	Self-Help Section, Cadets of Temperance.	Temperance Hall, Cavendish-street, Ulverston.	1875	8	7	2	—
5,112	Court Lily, A.O.F. - - - -	White Lion, Upholland - -	1839	21	8	36	—
5,838	Court Valentine's Pride, A.O.F. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Tontine-street, Upholland.	1840	66	129	76	—
6,093	Court Rose of Sharon, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Upholland - -	1851	93	55	120	—
6,659	Upholland Wesleyan Methodist Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Upholland.	1874	17	27	14	—
2,493	Court Winstanley's Glory, A.O.F. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Upholland Moor, Upholland.	1841	44	36	56	—
4,349	Court Mount Hermon, A.O.F. - -	White Lion Inn, Wadsworth Mill, Todmorden.	1843	126	423	99	—
1,990	Worsley and Walkden Moor Friendly Society.	Bridgewater Offices, Walkden, Bolton	1840	175	2,427	200	—
2,541	Superannuation Branch, Worsley and Walkden Friendly Society.	Bridgewater Offices, Walkden, Bolton	1854	–	–	–	—
6,077	Lily of the Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stock Inn, Walkden, Bolton - -	1831	79	366	154	None.
6,126	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Walkden, Bolton	1832	37	78	62	—
6,051	Benevolence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Railway Hotel, Walsden, Todmorden	1839	38	76	30	—
6,133	Loyal Mercy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Bottoms, Walsden, Todmorden.	1833	223	1,699	219	—
1,480	Walton United Benevolent Friendly Society.	Yew Tree Inn, Walton-le Dale, Preston.	1835	46	247	69	—
3,169	Working Men's Friendly Society -	Pear Tree Inn, Walton-le-Dale, Preston.	1851	78	106	82	None.
4,226	Young Men's Friendly Lodge, O.D. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Walton-le-Dale, Preston.	1851	39	131	42	—
5,340	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - -	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Walton-le-Dale, Preston,	1867	43	56	34	—
2,325	Botanist Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Brown Cow Inn, Rice-lane, Walton-on-the-Hill.	1842	98	1,814	179	None.
5,534	Walton-on the-Hill Mutual Benefit Society.	Beehive Inn, Walton-on-the-Hill -	1869	75	39	139	—
6,500	Prince Alfred Sick and Benefit Society	Prince Alfred Hotel, Rice-lane, Walton-on-the-Hill.	1873	59	19	80	—
5,444	Useful Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Higher Walton - -	1834	129	1,411	200	—
5,971	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Spring Gardens, Wardle, near Rochdale.	1835	16	32	33	—
1,520	Warrington National Sunday School Sick Society.	National Sunday School, Church-street, Warrington.	1834	126	680	63	None.
1,862	United Male and Female Friendly Society.	Corporation Inn, Market-place, Warrington.	1848	527	949	179	—
2,643	Faith, Hope and Charity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Blue Bell Inn, Horse Market-street, Warrington.	1868	75	213	112	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,473	Benevolent Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	White Bull Inn, Horse Market-street, Warrington.	1838	151	417	210	—
3,864	Waterman's Amicable Society - -	Working Men's Mission Schools, Bank Quay, Warrington.	1847	154	725	156	(*a*)
4,040	Court Jaaziel, A.O.F. - - -	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Butter Market-street, Warrington.	1834	79	69	114	—
4,191	Court Warrington, A.O.F. - -	42, Stamford-street, Warrington -	1836	142	385	191	—
4,200	Warrington Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	48, Liverpool-street, Warrington -	1860	91	452	131	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
4,318	Warrington District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	14, Wakefield-street, Warrington -	1861	928	343	201	—
4,344	Warrington District, A.O.F. - -	42, Stamford-street, Warrington -	1842	815	408	252	—
4,457	Warrington Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	King's Arms Inn, Warrington -	1853	36	–	42	—
5,050	St. Alban's Catholic Sick and Burial Society.	Millstone Inn, Sankey-street, Warrington.	1865	51	83	66	—
5,259	Rosebud Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Mill Stone Inn, Sankey-street, Warrington.	1862	42	–	52	—
5,699	Warrington District, N.I.O.O.F. -	30, Golborne-street, Warrington -	1870	108	112	14	—
5,929	Warrington District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	8, Mount-street, Warrington -	1872	–	–	–	—
5,939	Haven of Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Sceptre Inn, Butter Market-street, Warrington.	1835	108	69	–	None.
5,954	Loyal Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Bridge-street, Warrington.	1838	365	837	541	—
6,015	Moss Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Blue Bell Inn, Horse Market-street, Warrington.	1872	79	–	107	—
6,054	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - -	Rope and Anchor Inn, Butter Market-street, Warrington.	1836	93	229	99	—
6,055	Court Mercy, A.O.F. - - -	158, Church-place, Warrington -	1834	102	43	209	—
6,095	Admiral Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Hotel, Sankey-street, Warrington.	1872	75	500	132	—
6,105	Colonel Patten's True Blue L.O. Institution.	Ship Inn, Liverpool-road, Warrington	1872	40	35	–	—
6,314	Sanctuary Mercy, A.O.S. - -	158, Church-place, Warrington -	1834	54	169	32	—
3,539	Duke of Buccleugh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glen-terrace Inn, Waterfoot, Manchester.	1840	60	1,010	113	—

(*a*) If sick and unable to work, after receiving 10 *s.* per week for 26 weeks, and 5 *s.* per week for 26 weeks in succession, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week as long as sickness lasts.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,550	King William Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. -	Glen-terrace Inn, Waterfoot, near Manchester.	1855	40	176	43	—
3,247	Loyal Order of Druids - - -	Dog Inn, Westhoughton - -	1841	112	1,586	141	None.
3,276	Wingates Legal Burial Society -	Independent Methodist Chapel, Westhoughton.	1838	371	296	87	None.
5,595	Westhoughton Church Sick Society -	Church School, Westhoughton -	1869	411	364	118	—
6,158	Brothers' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Westhoughton -	1836	200	1,817	279	None.
15	Sisterly Love Society - - -	Swan Inn, Whalley - - -	1816	147	927	94	None.
1,838	Whalley District Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Parish Church Schools, Whalley -	1836	70	749	50	None.
3,553	Court Ancient Abbey, A.O.F. - -	Dog Inn, Whalley - - -	1834	154	1,719	187	—
4,734	Royal George Lodge, L.U.F.M. -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Whalley -	1876	143	1,395	282	—
6,142	Peace and Plenty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Wheelton, near Chorley.	1837	98	1,447	122	—
2,131	Orphans' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Whiston -	1840	17	58	18	—
2,135	Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Engine Inn, Whiston - - -	1835	118	451	166	—
2,165	Court Father and Sons, A.O.F. - -	Carr's Hotel, Whiston - - -	1840	17	113	23	5 *s.* per week.
6,646	Court Recovery, A.O.F. - - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Whitefield, near Manchester.	1831	112	744	91	—
5,913	Loyal Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bay Horse Inn, Whittle-le-Woods	1821	140	1,183	228	—
6,153	Fullers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Inn, Bridge Mills, Whitworth, near Rochdale.	1845	22	15	31	—
3,367	Court Kidd, A.O.F. - - - -	Horns Inn, Widnes - - -	1837	205	1,866	–	4 *s.* per week.
3,905	Pride of Widnes Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Norton Arms Inn, Widnes - -	1863	15	29	18	—
3,989	Amicable Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Waterloo-road, Widnes Dock.	1861	54	31	74	—
4,108	Friendship Lodge, Widnes Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	Star Inn, Railway-street, Widnes -	1861	26	52	17	—
5,734	Shepherds' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Volunteer Inn, Widnes - -	1869	51	192	61	None.
5,916	Loyal Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Drill Hall, Widnes - - -	1852	275	1,768	372	—
1,937	Old Time Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Legs of Man Inn, Market-place, Wigan.	1830	252	1,262	342	None.
1,942	Philanthropist Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Market-place, Wigan.	1821	113	376	–	—
2,171	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dicconson Arms Hotel, Standishgate, Wigan.	1834	68	212	69	None.
2,338	Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Partridge Hotel, Wallgate-street, Wigan.	1841	199	938	196	None.
2,360	Duke of Lancaster Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Thistle Inn, Chapel-lane, Wigan.	1839	81	396	140	None.
3,209	Wigan Enginemen's Friendly Society	Bull's Head Inn, Market-place, Wigan.	1857	165	613	–	—
3,263	Court Blooming Rose, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Inn, Standishgate, Wigan.	1841	61	66	48	—
3,514	Wigan Victoria Legal Friendly Society.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Hallgate, Wigan.	1858	1,602	1,135	456	—
3,525	British Fleet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Millgate, Wigan - -	1838	40	176	39	—
3,554	Hon. Colonel Lindsay Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Griffin Inn, Standishgate, Wigan -	1859	42	–	–	None.
3,576	Princess Royal Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Uncle Tom's Cabin Inn, Miry-lane, Wigan.	1858	17	24	22	—
3,706	Court Pride of Wigan, A.O.F. - -	Seven Stars Inn, Wallgate, Wigan	1862	22	9	16	Superannuation, 2*s.* 6*d.* per week.
3,815	Wigan Methodist Free Church School Sick and Burial Society.	Methodist Free Church School, Wigan.	1859	394	477	352	—
4,036	Wigan Loyal Victoria Friendly Society.	Commercial Inn, Market-place, Wigan.	1838	26	186	36	—
4,098	Labourers' Good Intent Accident and Burial Society.	Fleece Inn, Market-place, Wigan -	1849	72	142	72	None.
4,290	Loyal Westwood Lodge, O.D. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Great George-street, Wigan.	1858	85	164	86	—
4,473	Le Gendre Starkie Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shovel and Broom Inn, Wigan -	1826	120	1,097	164	—
4,760	Douglas Vale and Wigan United District, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Wiend, Wigan -	1843	444	138	128	—
5,216	Shakespeare's Delight Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Brown Cow Inn, Queen-street, Wigan.	1855	41	–	9	—
5,288	Hearts of Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Old Dog Inn, Market-place, Wigan	1868	73	263	90	—
5,931	Loyal Duke of Norfolk Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Crowns Inn, Wigan - -	1819	104	1,332	131	None.
6,083	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	Painters' Arms Inn, Princess-street, Wigan.	1871	66	72	55	—
6,103	Pride of Douglas Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bellevue Hotel, Woodhouse-lane, Wigan.	1870	56	112	43	—
6,104	Major Eckersley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Honeysuckle Inn, Wigan - -	1870	15	45	17	—
6,278	Peace and Plenty Friendly Burial Society.	Bellevue Hotel, Woodhouse-lane, Wigan.	1873	38	52	12	—
6,558	Loyal British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horseshoe Inn, Millgate, Wigan -	1840	50	101	52	—
6,703	Court Pride of Pimbo Lane, A.O.F. -	Railway Hotel, Pimbo-lane, Wigan	1875	22	17	20	None.

Digitized by Google

LANCASHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
6,437	Duke of Bridgewater Lodge, O.D. -	Jolly Carter Inn, Worsley-road, Winton, Patricroft.	1844	163	431	155	—
2,098	Love Your Enemies Lodge, O.D. -	Swan Inn, Winwick, near Warrington.	1829	34	262	44	Sickness and death benefits.
4,592	Burial Society - - - - -	White Lion Hotel, Withington -	1864	3,088	433	275	—
3,816	Withnell Mill Sick and Funeral Society.	Withnell Mill, near Chorley - -	1860	364	134	47	None.
2,278	Woodhouse United Female Burial Society,	Dog and Partridge Inn, Woodhouse, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1849	56	272	27	None.
2,386	The Marquis of Salisbury Lodge of Woolton Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Allerton-road, Woolton, Liverpool.	1838	241	3,128	417	(*a*)
2,408	Royal Grapes Lodge, O.D. - -	Grapes Inn, Allerton-road, Woolton, Liverpool.	1851	115	690	183	—
5,082	Woolton District Funeral Fund, O.D.	Grapes Inn, Allerton-road, Woolton, Liverpool.	1866	115	159	38	—
4,060	Unity Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	School-room, Roe-green, Worsley -	1841	163	967	–	—
5,246	Court Duke of Bridgewater, A.O.F. -	Court House, Worsley - - -	1830	304	1,057	480	None.
5,645	Worsley District Burial Society -	Court House, Worsley - - -	1809	2,929	188	–	None.
6,082	Bridgewater Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, or Stocks Inn, Worsley	1829	73	136	75	None.
2,327	Free Gift Friendly Society - -	Rogerham Gate Inn, Worsthorne -	1852	50	303	53	—
6,610	British Oak Friendly Society - -	Bay Horse Inn, Worsthorne -	1875	109	515	101	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
5,876	Heart of Oak Lodge, F.U.O.M. -	New Inn, Wray, Lancaster - -	1861	58	410	–	—
5,009	Dibon-Gad Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Wrightington, Wigan.	1863	43	137	44	(*b*)
5,024	Court Bow of Jonathan, A.O.F. -	Dicconson Arms Inn, Appley Bridge, Wrightington, Wigan.	1875	55	208	45	—
5,420	Band of Brothers' Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Appley Bridge Inn, Wrightington, Wigan.	1868	16	31	17	—
6,555	Wrightington District, I.O. Foresters	Dicconson Arms Inn, Wrightington, Wigan.	1874	152	1	20	—

(*a*) When not able to work, allowed 4 *s.* per week after having received the full amount of sick pay as per rules.
(*b*) Half pay if funds sufficient.

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877.

46	Friendly Society - - - -	Board School, Ansty - - -	1824	220	859	222	—
234	Ashby-de-la-Zouch Church of England Friendly Society.	Blue and Green Coat School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1844	104	1,174	121	—
381	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masonic Hall, Ashby-de-la-Zouch	1839	147	1,034	264	—
396	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lamb Inn, Ashby-de-la-Zouch -	1844	134	1,050	946	None.
503	Court Ivanhoe, A.O.F. - - -	Masonic Hall, Market-street, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1861	125	408	206	—
590	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Ashby Magna, Lutterworth.	1839	51	281	43	None.
480	Loyal Faithful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel Inn, Barkby - -	1840	139	621	166	—
94	Friendly Society - - - -	Sun Inn, Barkstone - - -	1807	41	163	54	—
582	Barlestone Church Friendly Society -	The Free School, Barlestone - -	1867	120	452	93	None.
588	Women's Church Friendly Society -	Free School, Barlestone - -	1867	71	134	34	None.
657	Court Blooming Rose, A.O.F. - -	Fox Inn, Barrow-on-Soar - -	1871	114	269	–	—
450	Court Belgrave, A.O.F. - - -	National School-room, Belgrave -	1858	54	289	64	None.
511	Loyal Lord Berners Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Billesdon - - - - - -	1853	89	478	139	—
530	Loyal Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Foresters' Hall, Billesdon - -	1839	131	994	156	None.
592	Court Billesdon Coplow, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Billesdon - -	1844	89	846	101	—
308	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Bitteswell - -	1826	48	443	48	Not any.
434	Love and Friendship Lodge, Nottingham Loyal I.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Blaby - -	1849	115	657	125	None.
608	Loyal John Yeoman's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Blue Bell Inn, Blackfordby - -	1867	70	47	83	—
539	Court Duke of Rutland, A.O.F. -	Wheel Inn, Branston, near Grantham.	1841	42	331	65	—
182	Broughton Astley Friendly Society -	White Horse Inn, Broughton Astley.	1825	151	708	136	None.
387	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Broughton Astley.	1844	25	348	39	—
684	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Nether Broughton -	1841	99	843	–	—
53	Friendly Society - - - -	Blue Bell Inn, Buckminster - -	1759	25	69	26	—
557	Court Pride of Robin Hood, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Burbage - -	1865	73	219	62	—
568	Loyal Rose of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Burton Overy - -	1844	67	313	59	—
358	Loyal Moira Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Head Inn, Market-place, Castle Donington.	1843	170	851	226	—

Digitized by Google

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
180	Loyal Snibston's Glory Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Coalville - -	1837	93	100	140	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
364	Miners' Hope Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Fountain Hotel, Coalville - -	1843	99	115	121	Half pay.
486	Imperial Star Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Coalville	1860	62	95	70	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
641	Excelsior Lodge, I.OO.F., M.U. -	Railway Hotel, Coalville - -	1869	51	120	70	Not any.
728	Land Union Friendly Society -	Fox and Goose Inn, Coalville -	1875	25	9	16	None.
199	Croft Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Croft - - -	1808	76	344	67	—
628	Croxton Kerrial Tradesmen's Society	School-room, Croxton Kerrial -	1869	36	166	36	—
314	Desford New Friendly Society - -	Blue Bell Inn, Desford - - -	1839	42	91	32	—
668	Rose of Desford Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Roebuck Inn, Desford - - -	1844	116	201	144	—
258	Earl Shilton Friendly Society - -	Infant School-room, Earl Shilton -	1714	146	830	145	—
598	Enderby Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Enderby - - -	1843	167	224	–	—
639	Friendly Society - - - -	National School-room, Enderby -	1870	176	860	112	—
665	Loyal Earl of Stamford Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Enderby - - -	1863	90	285	86	—
304	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Gaddesby - -	1840	48	391	51	—
447	Rose of England Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Gilmorton - -	1844	33	168	48	None.
384	Albert Friendly Society - - -	Talbot Inn, Gilmorton - -	1853	148	659	133	—
459	Gilmorton Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Gilmorton - -	1860	136	506	95	—
678	Court Rose of England, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Gilmorton - - -	1872	57	208	71	—
697	Juvenile Foresters' Society, Leicester District.	Crown Inn, Gilmorton - -	1873	21	19	5	—
691	Rose in the Vale Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Fox and Goose Inn, Great Glen -	1844	92	470	131	—
692	Loyal Pride of Glen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Glen - - - - -	1844	57	850	116	—
622	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Groby - - -	1826	101	368	111	—
655	Farmers' Delight Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Hallaton - -	1840	129	422	143	—
561	Prince of Wales Friendly Society -	School-room, Harby - - -	1823	89	180	77	—
225	Hathern Equitable and Provident Institution.	New School-room, Hathern, Loughborough.	1837	70	846	61	—
305	New Sick Club - - - -	Three Crown Inn, Hathern - -	1792	204	917	212	—
579	Court Marquis of Hastings, A.O.F. -	National School, Hathern - -	1866	83	186	65	—
186	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Higham-on-the-Hill, Hinckley.	1822	109	1,025	116	(*a*)
710	Higham-on-the-Hill Lodge of Loyal United Sisters' Society.	Fox Inn, Higham-on-the-Hill, Hinckley.	1872	48	60	31	None.
45	Sons of Friendship Society - -	Parish Church School-rooms, Hinckley.	1794	268	686	431	Not any.
236	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Union Hotel, Hinckley - -	1826	89	474	94	—
259	Widow and Orphans' Friend Society	White Hart Inn, Market-place, Hinckley.	1834	227	2,921	600	None.
315	St. Augustine's Catholic Friendly Society.	Catholic School-room, Hinckley -	1840	49	320	34	None.
328	Hinckley United Dissenters Relief Society.	Borough Congregational School-room, Hinckley.	1830	183	844	208	—
386	Hinckley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Hinckley - -	1847	352	34	66	—
412	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Hinckley - -	1838	117	1,337	221	—
640	Star of Hinckley Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Jolly Bacchus Inn, Hinckley -	1870	–	–	–	—
460	Victoria Friendly Society - -	Baptist Chapel, Hose - - -	1838	97	421	95	—
507	Loyal Generous Briton Lodge, I.O. O F., M.U.	Old Black Horse Inn, Houghton-on-the-Hill.	1847	99	651	121	—
614	Albion's Hope Friendly Society -	Old Gate Inn, Hugglescote - -	1857	79	171	76	—
417	Huncote New Friendly Society -	School-room, Huncote - - -	1857	45	156	38	—
536	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Huncote - - -	1849	98	192	48	3 *s.* per week.
239	Female Friendly Society of Tradeswomen and Others.	National School-room, Husbands Bosworth.	1840	50	94	38	—
662	Loyal Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Husbands Bosworth.	1840	118	1,179	188	—
627	Ibstock Hope and Perseverance Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Crown Inn, Ibstock - - -	1869	101	148	97	None.
701	Loyal Earl Howe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Ibstock - -	1840	63	324	90	—
706	Female Friendly Society - - -	Baptist School-room, Ibstock -	1874	43	–	–	—
268	Equitable and Provident Institution -	Kegworth - - - - -	1837	75	608	58	—
659	Loyal Prospect Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Admiral Nelson Inn, Kibworth Harcourt, near Leicester.	1838	139	982	245	—
293	Friendly Society - - - -	Black Swan Inn, Kilby - -	1828	72	314	50	—
689	Sir Henry Halford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Gun Inn, Kilby - -	1859	57	–	–	—
281	Friendly Society - - - -	White Hart Inn, South Kilworth, Rugby.	1823	37	75	45	—
409	Otway Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, South Kilworth -	1844	54	371	64	—
363	Queen of the Isles Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Knossington	1844	62	364	66	1 *s.* per week.
74	St. Mary's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, King-street, Leicester.	1844	184	311	192	—

(*a*) Members permanently disabled receive 2 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
139	Widow and Orphans' Friendly Society	Bull's Head Hotel, Market-place, Leicester.	1815	196	2,837	768	None.
341	Loyal Leicester Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Down Arms Inn, Pocklington's-walk, Leicester.	1838	268	3,101	404	—
348	Lord Brougham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fish and Quart Hotel, Church Gate, Leicester.	1836	341	2,520	476	—
350	Loyal Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Spa Tavern, 2, William-street, Leicester.	1838	177	1,891	334	None.
356	Hope and Anchor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wimbledon Target Inn, Wimbledon-street, Leicester.	1843	110	1,191	206	None.
365	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Stockdale Arms Inn, East-street, Leicester.	1841	299	3,290	444	None.
366	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Silver-street, Leicester	1839	138	1,508	198	None.
368	Loyal Prince of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Silver-street, Leicester	1839	111	360	213	None.
375	St. George's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Fish and Quart Inn, Church Gate, Leicester.	1826	151	789	231	—
376	Widow and Orphans' Friendly Society, Leicester District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	3, Wright-street, Leicester - -	1840	687	2,485	327	—
424	Sampson Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Temperance Hall, Leicester - -	1840	98	329	130	None.
430	Prince of Peace Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Admiral Rodney Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1852	109	616	151	None.
442	Loyal Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Arms Inn, Pocklington's-walk, Leicester.	1821	190	941	313	—
443	Fountain Stone Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Dixie Arms Inn, St. Peter's-lane, Leicester.	1858	68	494	95	—
451	St. Martin's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Shakespeare's Head Inn, Southgate-street, Leicester.	1859	162	1,318	197	None.
461	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Fish and Quart Inn, Church Gate, Leicester.	1858	138	865	175	—
466	Court Phœnix, A.O.F. - - -	Pelican Inn, Gallowtree Gate, Leicester.	1859	144	710	-	—
467	Live and Let Live Friendly Society -	Sir Thomas White Inn, Russell-street, Leicester.	1854	72	-	124	—
469	Leicester District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Salmon Inn, Humberstone Gate, Leicester.	1860	1,416	27	147	—
474	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Hotel, Market-place, Leicester.	1849	245	1,382	320	—
479	Court Charnwood, A.O.F. - - -	Lancasterian Castle Inn, Arthur-street, Leicester.	1860	99	335	114	None.
487	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Union-street, Leicester.	1860	97	447	121	None.
489	Court Will Scarlett, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, King-street, Leicester.	1860	101	410	119	—
492	Rose of Eden Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Crown and Thistle Inn, Loseby-lane, Leicester.	1838	123	422	132	—
494	Rock of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	Hat and Beaver Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1843	86	100	100	—
497	Archdeacon Lane Friendly Society -	School-room, Archdeacon-lane Chapel, Leicester.	1835	140	1,593	190	—
498	Sanctuary Charnwood, A.O.S. - -	Hat and Beaver Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1861	135	219	76	—
500	Star Benefit Society - - -	15, Granby-street, Leicester - -	1861	2,471	2,944	1,332	None.
505	Court Loyalty, A.O.F. - - -	Hat and Beaver Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1858	109	299	121	—
513	Sir Thomas White Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Magazine Inn, Newark-street, Leicester.	1862	129	828	167	None.
517	Briton's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Russell Tavern, Rutland-street, Leicester.	1839	108	1,263	229	—
525	Royal Albion Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Pelican Inn, Gallowtree Gate, Leicester.	1860	72	342	98	—
529	Court Sir Thomas White, A.O.F. -	Loughborough House, Church Gate, Leicester.	1863	75	319	84	—
535	Court Heart of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Pelican Inn, Gallowtree Gate, Leicester.	1859	37	102	35	—
545	Court Warden's Arms, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Silver-street, Leicester	1864	42	205	39	None, except sick pay.
546	Pride of the North Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Duke of Cumberland Inn, North Gate, Leicester.	1864	132	293	134	—
549	Court Lord Clifden, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Silver-street, Leicester	1864	96	295	90	—
559	Free Burgess Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Shakespeare's Head Inn, Leicester	1865	100	304	108	—
562	Britons' Home Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	King and Crown Inn, Town Hall-lane, Leicester.	1865	95	217	107	—
564	Sir Thomas White Friendly Society -	Lion and Lamb Inn, Lee-street, Leicester.	1828	58	173	75	Only when sick.
569	Court Rising Star, A.O.F. - -	Telegraph Inn, Belgrave-road, Leicester.	1865	90	303	98	—
571	Leicester Prince of Wales Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Junction Inn, Junction-road, Leicester.	1866	52	128	64	—
576	Gladstone Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Grapes Tavern, Grape-street, Leicester.	1865	82	255	100	—
587	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Archdeacon-lane, Leicester.	1859	65	217	73	—
599	Star of Freedom Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Pied Bull Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1844	66	115	89	None, except sickness.
620	Court St. Stephen, A.O.F. - -	Palmerston Arms Inn, Leicester -	1868	97	297	89	—
630	Court St. Anne, A.O.F. - - -	Earl Grey Inn, Ashwell-street, Leicester.	1868	41	51	37	—

Digitized by Google

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
633	Leicester District Benevolent Society, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	White Swan Inn, Market-place, Leicester.	1870	–	109	11	—
643	St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Victoria School-room, Deacon-street, Leicester.	1870	88	352	95	None.
648	Pride of New Leicester Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Curzon Arms Inn, Curzon-street, Leicester.	1871	75	69	69	—
683	Richard Cobden Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Green Man Inn, Wharf-street, Leicester.	1871	29	78	30	—
695	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Gallowtree Gate Chapel, Infant School, Free-lane, Leicester.	1869	97	94	22	—
696	Spa Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Free Burgess Inn, Burgess-street, Leicester.	1873	49	60	35	—
715	Grand Masters' Council, Leicester District, G.U.O.O.F.	Admiral Rodney Inn, High Cross-street, Leicester.	1863	56	28	15	—
719	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	George Hotel, Haymarket, Leicester.	1841	82	211	149	—
721	Co-operative Sick Benefit Society -	British Workman, Bond-street, Leicester.	1875	65	110	70	(a)
302	Friendly Society - - - -	School House, Leire, near Lutterworth.	1828	47	179	48	—
410	Friendly Society - - - -	Old Plough Inn, Littlethorpe -	1832	27	146	21	None.
401	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Volunteer Inn, Devonshire-square, Loughborough.	1834	151	1,795	331	None.
471	Court Standard, A.O.F. - - -	Golden Fleece Inn, Loughborough	1860	164	414	127	—
514	Independent Order of United Brothers, Loughborough Unity.	Rose and Crown Inn, Loughborough	1867	181	320	223	None.
631	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Old Angel Inn, Baxter Gate, Loughborough.	1869	81	240	63	—
650	Court Spring of Love, A.O.F. - -	White Swan Inn, Wellington-street, Loughborough.	1870	54	155	–	—
708	Triumph Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Coach and Horses Inn, Lubenham	1844	62	450	77	—
255	Lutterworth Friendly Institution -	F. W. Bottrill's, High-street, Lutterworth.	1836	64	600	55	2 *s.* per week after 70 years of age.
360	Earl of Denbigh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Church-street, Lutterworth.	1839	218	3,714	407	Only sick pay, if ill.
398	Loyal Independent Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Fox Inn, Lutterworth - - -	1843	24	136	44	None.
586	Court Earl of Denbigh, A.O.F. - -	Fox Inn, Lutterworth - - -	1866	230	1,068	214	None.
687	Wickliff Lodge, Albion O.O.F., Nottingham Unity.	Peacock Inn, High-street, Lutterworth.	1872	43	134	59	—
342	Loyal Briton's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Swans Hotel, High-street, Market Harborough.	1839	179	1,428	275	—
343	Market Harborough District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dolphin Inn, Church-square, Market Harborough.	1842	969	99	243	—
351	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Hotel, High-street, Market Harborough.	1844	248	1,537	329	None.
632	Market Harborough Female Friendly Society.	National School-room, Market Harborough.	1837	64	95	36	—
709	Widows and Orphans' Society, I.O. O.F., M.U.	High-street, Market Harborough -	1874	304	1,446	120	—
242	Benevolent Society - - - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Markfield - -	1825	101	194	146	None.
693	Court Pride of Leicestershire, A.O.F.	Neville Arms Inn, Medbourne -	1841	92	413	–	None.
307	Melton Mowbray Provident Society	Savings Bank Waiting-room, Melton Mowbray.	1841	114	2,558	–	Pensions after 65.
378	Royal William Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Melton Mowbray.	1835	237	2,527	359	None.
393	Amicable Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Half Moon Inn, Melton Mowbray	1836	110	1,446	160	—
570	Court Union, A.O.F. - - -	Half Moon Inn, Nottingham-street, Melton Mowbray.	1865	66	148	64	—
667	Earl of Gainsborough Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Church-street, Melton Mowbray.	1842	221	2,445	305	—
675	Court George and the Dragon, A.O.F.	Temperance Hall, King-street, Melton Mowbray.	1865	167	1,107	212	—
700	Bosanquet Lodge, O.D. - - -	Railway Inn, Moira - - -	1873	176	657	208	—
716	Moira Friendly Society - - -	Rawdon Arms Inn, Moira - -	1874	127	352	155	—
724	Moira Victoria Provident Friendly Society.	Navigation Inn, Moira - - -	1863	42	143	41	None.
502	Court Mountsorrel Rock, A.O.F. -	Plough Inn, Mountsorrel - -	1861	194	426	195	—
515	Star of Freedom Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	White Swan Inn, Mountsorrel -	1839	30	182	38	—
629	Granite Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Crown and Thistle Inn, Mountsorrel.	1866	23	28	–	—
642	Friendship and Unity Friendly Society	Staff of Life Inn, Mowsley - -	1870	34	172	33	None.
637	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Nailstone, near Hinckley.	1867	95	262	96	—
362	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Narborough Inn, Narborough -	1840	140	1,395	216	None.
621	Loyal Colville Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Holly Bush Inn, Netherseal - -	1845	76	223	121	—
703	Lady Cave Female Benefit Society -	Holly Bush Inn, Netherseal - -	1873	41	130	31	None.
578	George and Dragon Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	George and Dragon Inn, Newbold Verdon.	1846	78	136	82	—

(*a*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for members too old or too infirm to labour.

Digitized by Google

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2	Friendly Society of Tradesmen -	Broadgate Arms Inn, Newton, Linford.	1794	90	–	87	—
377	Oadby Female Friendly Church Society.	National School-room, Oadby -	1852	88	155	54	—
624	Farmers' Pride Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Perkin's Arms Inn, Orton-on-the-Hill.	1869	42	59	–	—
244	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Overseal, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1833	21	58	16	None.
672	Loyal Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Robin Hood Inn, Overseal, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1839	79	428	95	(a)
282	Free Gift Society - - - -	Anchor Inn, Plungar - - -	1843	57	190	61	—
146	Friendly Society - - - -	Britannia Inn, Queeniborough -	1796	41	436	–	—
265	Benevolent Friends' Society - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Queeniborough.	1837	80	874	88	—
276	Friendly Society - - - -	National School-room, Quorndon, near Loughborough.	1805	112	1,244	174	—
550	Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O.U. Brothers, Loughborough Unity.	White Horse Inn, Quorndon -	1866	59	89	–	—
385	Loyal Belvoir Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Peacock Inn, Redmile, Bottesford -	1830	174	2,447	240	—
558	Court Star of the West, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Sapcote - -	1865	79	344	–	—
577	Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	White Swan Inn, Seagrave - -	1865	131	377	119	—
680	Loyal Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Shearsby - - -	1844	100	799	126	—
137	Friendly Society - - - -	Pied Bull Inn, Sheepshed - -	1833	167	971	192	—
286	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Sheepshed - -	1838	121	1,350	91	—
468	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Britannia Inn, Britannia-street, Sheepshed.	1831	150	772	176	—
656	Court de Lisle, A.O.F. - - -	Richmond Arms Inn, Sheepshed -	1870	59	97	38	—
685	Loyal United Brethren Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Swan Inn, Sheepshed - -	1865	143	635	139	—
371	Love and Benevolence Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Black Horse Inn, Great Sheepy -	1840	178	1,686	275	—
723	Constitution Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Globe Inn, Snareston - - -	1843	61	566	–	—
664	Grove Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Somerby, near Oakham.	1767	37	–	47	—
605	Earl of Stamford's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Plough Inn, Stanton-under-Bardon	1866	14	45	9	—
254	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Stoke Golding - -	1836	113	407	100	—
266	Friendly Society - - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Stoke Golding.	1843	122	891	246	—
655	Earl of Richmond Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Old Swan Inn, Stoke Golding -	1871	93	252	93	—
240	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Stoney Stanton, Hinckley.	1822	136	368	64	(b)
587	Stoney Stanton and District Friendly Society.	School-room, Stoney Stanton -	1810	115	413	89	—
449	Loyal King Dick's Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Greyhound Inn, Sutton Cheney -	1846	92	414	123	—
609	Lily of the Valley Lodge, No. 1 -	Station Inn, Swannington - -	1868	124	279	142	—
615	Wigton Hospital Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Station Inn, Swannington - -	1867	44	68	40	—
319	Swinford Friendly Society - -	Caves Arms Inn, Swinford - -	1836	48	600	–	—
455	Lord Bray Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Chequers Inn, Swinford - -	1841	93	1,297	132	—
250	Friendly Society - - - -	Bull's Head Inn, High-street, Syston.	1816	116	216	135	—
275	Benevolent Society - - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Syston -	1823	112	592	132	—
671	Whitwick District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot House, Thringstone - -	1872	1,000	129	100	—
676	Loyal Worswick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Pegg's-green, Thringstone.	1872	66	98	57	—
694	Court Charnwood Forest Rangers, A.O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Thringstone	1873	55	124	49	—
718	Whitwick District Amalgamated Funeral Fund Friendly Society, M.U.	Talbot House, Thringstone - -	1874	269	72	27	—
173	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Thrussington - -	1819	73	450	109	—
295	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Thrussington - -	1843	85	618	67	—
711	Independent Foresters' Friendly Society.	Star Inn, Thrussington - -	1864	32	80	33	—
247	Male Friendly Society - - -	General Baptist Chapel, Thurlaston, Hinckley.	1839	37	371	36	None.
311	Female Friendly Society - - -	General Baptist Chapel, Thurlaston, Hinckley.	1840	27	173	27	None.
349	Pride of Thurlaston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Gun Inn, Thurlaston, Hinckley.	1845	72	1,064	116	None.
322	Friendly Society - - - -	Unicorn and Star Inn, Thurmaston	1843	243	1,246	–	—
556	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Thurnby -	1863	63	295	66	—
677	Rock of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Tilton-on-the-Hill -	1847	58	433	58	—
206	Loyal Earl Howe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Twycross, Atherstone	1876	119	800	221	None.
395	Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saddle Inn, Twyford - - -	1842	67	1,470	135	—

(a) 5 *s.* per week sick pay if unable to work. (b) 1 *s.* per week is paid to members aged 65 or upwards for life, when not receiving sick pay.

Digitized by Google

LEICESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
646	Pride of the Valley Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Twyford -	1870	82	292	94	—
512	Ullesthorpe Female Friendly Society	New School-room, Ullesthorpe -	1861	38	76	19	—
352	Old Coal Field Friendly Society -	King's Arms Inn, Silver-street, Whitwick.	1852	71	116	70	None.
419	Loyal de Lisle Lodge, N.A.I.U.O O.F.	Talbot Arms Inn, Talbot-street, Whitwick.	1857	42	72	40	None.
603	Loyal de Lisle Lodge, D.M.U.O.O.F.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Whitwick -	1866	44	53	-	—
679	Charnwood Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Whitwick	1872	100	529	133	—
436	Evening Star Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Old Plough Inn, Great Wigston -	1850	31	61	26	—
262	Friendly Society - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Great Wigston	1843	146	859	223	—
638	Victoria Female Friendly Society -	National School-room, Great Wigston.	1870	144	180	76	—
670	British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Great Wigston	1844	43	184	58	—
583	Lord Nelson Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Lord Nelson Inn, High-street, Woodville.	1866	68	139	68	—
604	Alexandra Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	National School-room, Woodville -	1863	124	87	103	None.
619	Ebenezer Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Wesleyan School-room, High-street, Woodville.	1868	157	388	162	None.
773	Rising Sun Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Rising Sun Inn, Woodville - -	1857	21	42	35	—
354	Baptist Friendly Society - - -	Vestry of the General Baptist Chapel, Wymeswold, Loughborough.	1852	197	848	176	—
470	Loyal Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Crowns Inn, Wymeswold -	1833	79	565	137	—

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877.

379	Loyal Alfred Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Alford - -	1862	257	1,240	292	—
426	Britannia Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Red Lion Hotel, East End, Alford.	1865	91	454	119	—
550	Court Albion, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Alford - - -	1872	137	250	111	—
604	Alford District Agricultural and General Labourers' Sick Benefit Society.	King's Head Inn, Alford - -	1876	173	89	128	—
174	Hand and Heart Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Ancaster, Grantham	1852	163	890	180	—
100	Friendly Institution - - - -	Black Horse Inn, Bardney - -	1838	146	266	160	—
212	Loyal Vyner Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, Bardney - - -	1840	67	116	74	—
84	Barkston Blue Union Society - -	Peacock Inn, Barkston - -	1810	301	850	259	None, except in sickness.
562	Thorold Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Stag Inn, Barkston - - -	1873	10	38	11	2 *s.* per week.
323	Court Poor Man's Friend, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Barrow-on-Humber.	1838	170	941	166	—
342	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, High street, Barton-on-Humber.	1838	130	1,038	172	None.
521	Loyal Good Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Barton-on-Humber.	1835	193	2,357	263	None.
223	Court Expectation, A.O.F. - -	Five Bells Inn, Bassingham, near Newark.	1840	52	66	67	None.
200	Baston United Provident Association	Black Horse Inn, Baston, near Market Deeping.	1840	29	372	39	—
546	Baston Old Friendly Society . - -	Black Horse Inn, Baston - -	1825	66	347	85	None.
244	Court Providence, A.O.F. - - -	Black Swan Inn, Beckingham, near Newark-on-Trent.	1841	181	1,270	178	None.
305	Bennington Friendly Society - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Bennington -	1855	41	153	39	—
257	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Billingborough, Folkingham.	1838	63	390	97	—
568	Court Three Kings, A.O.F. - -	Five Bells Inn, Billingborough -	1840	43	166	47	—
265	Chaplin Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Golden Cross Inn, Billinghay, Sleaford.	1847	143	538	146	—
423	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - .	Golden Cross Inn, Billinghay -	1864	99	355	63	—
446	Helping Hand Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Cross Keys Inn, Billinghay - -	1866	15	36	4	—
483	Court Hickman, A.O.F. - - -	Blyton - - - - - -	1840	115	140	84	—
348	Court Grand Duchy of Lancaster, A.O.F.	Duke's Head Inn, Old Bolingbroke	1840	141	740	176	—
428	Cottagers' Friend Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	School-room, Bonby, Barton-on-Humber.	1866	64	264	211	—
231	Boston and Skirbeck General Burial Society.	20, Lawrence-lane, Boston - -	1850	459	175	101	—
237	Boston Friendly Funeral Club, No. 2	Bylatt's Temperance Hotel, Boston	1852	124	34	19	—
274	Widows and Orphans' Institute, Boston District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Boston - -	1840	415	1,143	146	—
286	Hearts of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, West-street, Boston.	1838	204	2,141	391	None.
289	New Friendly Society - - -	Robin Hood Inn, Boston - -	1824	15	193	19	—
337	Loyal Boston Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	White Hart Hotel, Boston - -	1839	394	1,767	380	—

Digitized by Google

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
339	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Hotel, High-street, Boston.	1839	196	1,724	356	None.
350	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Town Hall, Boston - - -	1841	150	239	170	—
361	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, High-street, Boston	1858	87	429	100	—
487	Foresters' Hope, Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Town Hall, South-street, Boston -	1866	189	162	66	—
492	Bud of Oak, Juvenile Odd Fellows -	3, Spain-lane, Boston - - -	1866	74	87	17	—
517	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	White Hart Hotel, Boston - -	1867	16	41	5	—
553	Banner of Boston Division, S.T. -	Good Templars' Hall, Stanboro'-lane, Boston.	1872	19	32	14	—
560	Victoria Benefit Society - - -	King's Head Inn, Every-lane, Boston.	1872	23	18	43	—
592	Loyal Herbert Ingram Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	White Horse Inn, Boston - -	1875	180	328	163	—
601	Boston District United Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Hotel, High-street, Boston.	1866	120	77	45	—
293	General Johnson Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Nag's Head Inn, Bourn - -	1843	158	424	161	None.
468	Court Rose of England, Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Six Bells Inn, Bourn - - -	1868	50	57	49	—
292	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Branston - - -	1836	133	–	–	None.
75	Brant Broughton New Friendly Society	Red Lion Inn, Brant Broughton, Newark.	1844	111	1,047	136	None.
121	Court Joy and Friendship, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Bridge-street, Brigg	1836	334	1,393	378	—
147	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Lodge, Queen-street, Brigg.	1840	126	1,177	182	None.
526	Loyal Worsley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Primitive Methodist School-room, Broughton.	1864	20	59	20	—
523	Olive Bud Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Reading-rooms, Burton-upon-Stather, near Brigg.	1863	71	280	65	None.
381	Caistor Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Caistor - - -	1861	129	512	112	—
370	Hope and Charity Lodge of Odd Fellows.	White Hart Inn, Carlton-le-Moor -	1862	49	10	55	—
399	Friendship and Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Castle Bytham - -	1841	134	1,036	147	—
366	Middle Marsh Labourers' Provident Association.	School-room, North Cockington, Louth.	1861	15	67	22	—
92	Amicable Society - - - -	White Lion Inn, Colsterworth -	1805	134	1,159	227	—
313	Sir Isaac Newton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Colsterworth - - -	1837	75	829	93	—
358	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Colsterworth - -	1841	56	435	62	—
494	Cholmeley Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Colsterworth - -	1869	47	183	50	—
269	Court Agricultural Pride of the Fens, A.O.F.	Black Horse Inn, Frog Hall, Coningsby.	1840	114	171	97	None.
533	Court Foresters' Refuge, A.O.F. -	Barley Sheaf Inn, Fosdyke Fen, Coningsby, Boston.	1840	134	588	113	None.
463	Corby Excelsior Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Glaziers' Arms Inn, Corby - -	1865	45	129	117	—
536	Court Sir John Beckett, A.O.F. -	Beckett's Arms Inn, Corringham -	1840	–	79	61	—
284	Court Thorold, A.O.F. - - -	Plough Inn, Covenham, Louth -	1841	216	725	–	—
36	Friendly Society - - - -	Blue Boar Inn, Cowbit - - -	1837	43	107	22	—
529	Court Gunners' Delight, A.O.F. -	Dun Cow Inn, Cowbit - - -	1840	133	319	114	—
30	Benefit Society - - - -	Crown Hotel, West-street, Crowland.	1826	61	61	72	—
54	Tradesman's Benefit Society - -	George Hotel, East-street, Crowland.	1824	43	240	45	None.
148	Court Trinity Bridge, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, East-street, Crowland.	1840	170	1,002	200	—
258	Crowland I.O.O.F. Benefit Club -	George Hotel, East-street, Crowland.	1838	72	298	75	—
520	Working Man's Friend Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Market Hall, Crowle - - -	1870	97	203	77	None.
527	Isle of Axholme District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Field House Academy, Crowle -	1839	353	27	41	—
544	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Darby and Joan Hotel, Crowle, near Doncaster.	1836	80	396	87	—
559	Court Isle of Axholme, A.O.F. - -	George and Dragon Inn, High-street, Crowle.	1835	95	301	106	—
243	Court Star in the East, A.O.F. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Deeping St. James.	1843	106	533	104	—
35	Society of Good Fellowship - -	Plough Inn, Deeping St. Nicholas, near Spalding.	1824	15	94	13	—
156	Court Delight of the Harrow, A.O.F.	Harrow Inn, Deeping St. Nicholas	1841	153	1,441	210	—
525	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Donington, Spalding -	1837	156	1,130	196	None.
450	Court Brackenbury, A.O.F. - -	Black Horse Inn, Donington-on-Bain, Louth.	1841	224	1,197	211	None.
488	Dorrington Friendly Society - -	Musicians' Arms Inn, Dorrington -	1869	77	342	75	—
239	Loyal Ripon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Dunston - -	1838	261	1,281	274	(a)
311	Court Working Man's Dependence, A.O.F.	Struggler Inn, High-street, Eagle -	1840	146	549	107	—
144	Friendly Society - - - -	Five Bells Inn, Edenham - -	1842	63	208	55	None.
96	Friendly Society - - - -	Epworth - - - - -	1773	57	384	36	—
542	Loyal Good Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Court House, Market-place, Epworth.	1836	111	597	164	—

(a) None, saving pension when full sick, half sick, and reduced allowance are run out.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
227	Court Heathcote, A.O.F. - - -	Five Bells Inn, Market-place, Falkingham.	1840	59	499	53	—
391	Ferriby Sluice United Brickmakers' Society.	Hope and Anchor Inn, South Ferriby, Barton-on-Humber.	1863	28	106	11	—
585	Loyal Manor House Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	King's Head Inn, Firsby - -	1872	46	71	38	—
133	Court Independence, A.O.F. - -	Anchor Inn, Friskney, Boston -	1840	125	522	150	—
395	Loyal Fane Lodge. I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Fulbeck, Grantham.	1840	134	1,213	141	—
214	Trent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Hickman Arms Inn, Gainsborough	1837	176	2,113	465	—
336	Court King William the Fourth, A.O.F.	Yarborough Arms Inn, Gainsborough.	1836	340	1,132	400	None.
531	Britannia Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Bridge Inn, Bridge-street, Gainsborough.	1872	42	13	46	—
129	Court Glentham, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Glentham - - -	1838	131	584	142	—
406	Bridgewater Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Swan Inn, Great Gonerby -	1863	119	385	128	—
264	Gosberton Sick Fund - - -	Duke of York Inn, Gosberton -	1818	192	972	134	—
598	Friend Indeed Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Vestry-room, Goxhill - - -	1875	–	47	42	—
247	Queen Victoria Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Malt Shovel Inn, Westgate, Grantham.	1853	167	1,155	197	—
261	Belvoir Castle District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	15, Market-place, Grantham - -	1830	744	1,122	291	None.
278	Mystery of Providence Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Exchange Hall, High-street, Grantham.	1838	115	2,236	204	None.
340	Court Hope of Britain, A.O.F. - -	Malt Shovel Inn, Grantham - -	1841	235	1,128	289	No superannuation.
434	Spittlegate Perseverance Lodge, N.A. I.U.O.O.F.	Horse and Jockey Inn, High-street, Grantham.	1865	35	–	35	—
556	Hope of Britain Juvenile Foresters -	Congregational School, Grantham -	1873	40	14	19	—
578	Electric Lodge, O.D. - - -	Three Tuns Inn, Norton-street, Grantham.	1870	30	43	36	—
322	Labourers' Provident Association -	Greatford, Stamford - - -	1858	34	340	39	—
170	Great Grimsby District Widows and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Great Grimsby	1836	33	161	13	None.
179	Loyal Sovereign Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Grimsby -	1832	548	3,319	948	None.
235	Court Earl of Yarborough, A.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Victoria-street, Great Grimsby.	1838	435	1,184	527	—
287	Great Grimsby District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Great Grimsby	1832	653	48	71	None.
371	Court Children of the Forest, A.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Victoria-street, Grimsby.	1860	198	598	225	—
407	Flower of the Forest, Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Victoria-street, Great Grimsby.	1864	198	245	51	—
455	Port of Grimsby Stokers' Mutual Aid Society.	Railway Tavern, Cleethorpes-road, Grimsby.	1867	108	142	101	—
534	Port of Grimsby Sailors and Fishermen's Mutual Aid Society.	Railway Tavern, Cleethorpes-road, Grimsby.	1872	–	44	37	—
551	Court Bannister, A.O.F. - - -	Hall of Science, Freeman-street, Grimsby.	1872	61	87	64	—
576	East Central Provident Society of Railway Servants.	Friendly Societies' Hall, Grimsby -	1874	52	40	21	None.
597	Great Grimsby Amalgamated Friendly Societies' Medical Association.	Friendly Societies' Hall, Great Grimsby.	1875	1,369	–	193	None.
81	Grimsthorpe Friendly Society - -	Black Horse Inn, Grimsthorpe -	1827	56	196	52	—
392	Earl Yarborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	East Halton, Ulceby - - -	1845	81	681	144	None.
457	Royal South Lincoln Militia Staff Friendly and Benefit Society.	The Barracks, Harrowby, Grantham	1867	17	132	19	—
374	Haxey Benevolent Society - -	Duke William Hotel, Haxey, near Rotherham.	1858	42	75	34	—
519	Loyal Good Intent Friendly Society -	King's Arms Inn, Haxey - -	1871	91	162	66	—
501	Relieving Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Helpringham, near Sleaford.	1838	12	91	14	None.
606	Hemingby Agricultural and Labour League Sick Benefit Society.	Coach and Horses Inn, Hemingby, Horncastle.	1876	38	45	29	—
451	Loyal Britain's Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Bell Inn, Hogsthorpe - - -	1862	196	580	158	—
182	Court Crown of England, A.O.F. -	String of Horses Inn, Holbeach -	1840	99	1,114	150	—
186	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Groom Inn, Marsh-road, Holbeach.	1839	207	2,696	291	None.
498	Fruitful Vine Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Yarborough Arms Hotel, New Holland.	1867	67	112	46	—
98	Wesleyan Methodist Benefit Society	Wesleyan Chapel, Horncastle -	1838	108	505	123	—
166	Marmion Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Horncastle - -	1851	218	719	206	—
172	Court Lord Worsley, A.O.F. - -	Ship Inn, Bull Ring, Horncastle -	1839	65	288	62	—
184	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rodney Inn, Horncastle - -	1837	342	3,446	425	—
220	Old Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	J. Sharpe's, Woodhall Spa, Horncastle.	1845	58	567	67	—
539	Rainey Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Axe and Cleaver Inn, Huttoft, near Alford.	1872	74	119	58	None.
266	Court Ingham, A.O.F. - - -	Windmill Inn, Ingham - -	1840	56	86	66	—
430	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Three Tuns Inn, Ingold Mills -	1859	53	132	67	—

Digitized by Google

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
389	Griffin Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Griffin Arms Inn, Irnham - -	1862	105	370	96	—
241	Eastern Star United Friendly Society	Royal Oak Inn, North Kelsey -	1853	70	411	71	—
605	North Lincolnshire Working Men's Dividend Society.	National Agricultural Labourers' Club-room, North Kelsey.	1875	29	17	16	No provision.
215	Court Owersby, A.O.F. - - -	Bull's Head Inn, South Kelsey -	1875	86	376	96	—
511	Court Harrison's Hope, A.O.F. -	Railway Hotel, Woodhall Wharf, Kirkstead.	1840	74	488	78	—
196	Court Kirton, A.O.F. - - -	Peacock Inn, Kirton, Boston -	1842	220	1,145	245	None.
422	Farmers' Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hume's Arms Inn, South Kyme, near Sleaford.	1840	114	682	132	None.
538	Court Langton, A.O.F. - - -	Langton Arms Inn, Langton -	1840	178	455	162	—
169	Court Manvers, A.O.F. - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Langworth	1840	50	180	44	—
485	Rudgard Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	School-room, Langworth - -	1864	38	141	33	—
351	Court Hope in Friendship, A.O.F. -	National School-room, Legbourne	1840	286	789	284	—
111	Russell Lodge Benevolent Fund -	Monson Arms Hotel, Lincoln -	1848	70	743	86	No special provision.
176	Lincoln District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Samuel Gadd, 347, High-street, Lincoln.	1836	–	–	–	—
177	Worsley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Butchery-street, Lincoln.	1837	337	2,216	667	—
185	Lindum Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Butchery-street, Lincoln.	1846	54	575	–	—
187	Loyal George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Inn, Saltergate, Lincoln -	1845	180	1,135	244	None.
188	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brown Cow Inn, Broadgate, Lincoln.	1838	261	2,199	494	—
191	Court Ancient City, A.O.F. - -	Crown Hotel, Brayford Wharf, Lincoln.	1839	172	997	178	—
197	City of Lincoln Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marquis of Granby Inn, Butchery-street, Lincoln.	1836	304	2,650	764	None.
206	Lincoln and Lincolnshire District, A.O.F.	11, Dane's Gate, Lincoln - -	1839	747	–	–	None.
208	Court Lincoln, A.O.F. - - -	Sloop Inn, Newland-street, Lincoln	1841	153	691	186	None.
224	Strangers' Refuge Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Falstaff Inn, High-street, Lincoln	1844	114	454	143	None.
260	Widows and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marquis of Granby Inn, Lincoln -	1854	234	693	92	—
297	Earl of Yarborough Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Sloop Hotel, Newland, Lincoln -	1850	99	344	105	—
334	Court Rose of Lincoln, A.O.F. -	Monson's Arms Inn, High-street, Lincoln.	1857	54	179	81	None.
343	Loyal Franklin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Brayford Head, Lincoln.	1859	86	553	127	None.
360	Tailors' Sick and Provident Friendly Society.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Steep-hill, Lincoln.	1861	20	112	–	—
362	Star of Lincoln Juvenile Foresters' Bud of Hope Society.	Crown Hotel, Brayford Bridge, Lincoln.	1861	2	35	1	—
363	Loyal Stamp End Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sloop Inn, Waterside, Lincoln -	1861	194	472	256	None.
364	Loyal Napier Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Inn, Salter Gate, Lincoln -	1860	98	396	126	None.
365	Star of Bethlehem Juvenile Branch Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	39, Flaxengate, Lincoln - -	1861	128	141	56	—
368	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Anchor Inn, Newland, Lincoln.	1860	72	274	112	—
417	Royal Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Broad Gate, Lincoln.	1864	60	140	59	—
436	Alexandra Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Brickmakers' Arms Inn, Lincoln -	1866	67	96	89	—
440	Crown Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Newland, Lincoln.	1866	66	63	63	—
453	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U.	Free Methodist School, Silver-street, Lincoln.	1866	47	17	44	—
470	Lincoln District, I.O.O.F., Leicester Unity.	Free Methodist School-room, Broadgate, Lincoln.	1866	127	77	14	—
472	Lincoln District, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	72, Bail Gate, Lincoln - - -	1856	126	154	30	—
481	Loyal Exchange Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Temperance Hall, Lincoln - -	1869	50	77	49	—
512	Saxon Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U. - -	Free Methodist School, Saxon-street, Lincoln.	1871	23	36	21	—
532	Seeley Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Magpies Inn, Magpie-square, Lincoln.	1866	86	162	98	—
540	John Whitehead Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Crown and Woolpack Inn, Brayford-street, Lincoln.	1870	30	34	24	—
543	Hope of Lincoln Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, St. Swithin-square, Lincoln.	1872	56	75	47	—
564	Manvers' Lodge, I.O.U.B., Leicester Unity.	King's Arms Inn, High-street, Lincoln.	1873	45	67	49	—
566	Lindum's Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U.	Free Methodist School-room, Broadgate, Lincoln.	1873	14	17	13	—
594	Lindum Lodge, I.O.U.B., L.U. -	Mechanics' Inn, Lincoln - -	1875	32	77	53	—
595	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.U.B., L.U.	Golden Cross Inn, High-street, Lincoln.	1875	26	39	32	—
390	Londonthorpe United Providence Society.	Plough Inn, Londonthorpe, near Grantham.	1863	82	176	64	—
22	General Friendly Society - - -	20, Lee-street, Louth - - -	1814	172	11,322	749	(a)
152	Mechanic and Agricultural Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	5, Northgate, Louth - - -	1832	83	1,364	156	—

(a) By annuities commencing at 50, 55, 60, 65, and 70, according to scale of payments.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
173	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Mercer-row, Louth -	1839	129	1,053	216	—
256	Heneage Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Fleece Inn, Louth - - -	1844	134	1,231	203	None.
352	Louth and Neighbourhood Primitive Methodist Funeral Brief Friendly Society.	Primitive Methodist School-room, Northgate, Louth.	1855	377	–	71	—
301	Court Foresters' Triumph, A.O.F. -	Black Horse Inn, Church-street, Market Deeping.	1840	105	302	158	None.
312	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Inn, Market Deeping	1838	111	468	92	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
132	Market Rasen White Hart Friendly Society.	White Hart Hotel, Market Rasen -	1799	28	158	31	None.
181	Market Rasen and North Lincoln District, A.O.F.	George Inn, Market Rasen - -	1851	296	42	38	—
190	Loyal Heart of Honesty Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Albion Room, Queen-street, Market Rasen.	1838	102	1,173	181	None.
367	Court Shepherd, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, King-street, Market Rasen.	1862	99	571	127	—
510	Peace and Progress Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Railway Hotel, Market Rasen -	1869	19	71	32	—
596	Coldstream Division, S.T. - -	School-room, Primitive Methodist Chapel, Market Rasen.	1875	19	31	12	None.
253	Stanhope Friendly Society - -	White Horse Inn, Marsh Chapel, Grimsby.	1854	144	389	–	—
354	Court Old Adam and Eve, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Messingham, Kirton Lindsay.	1838	102	382	74	None.
86	Friendly Society - - - -	Star and Garter Inn, Metheringham	1831	250	978	228	None.
218	Court Gordon, A.O.F. - - -	Nag's Head Inn, Middle Rasen -	1841	54	340	75	—
40	Friendly Society - - - -	Axe and Handsaw Inn, Moulton -	1805	68	428	73	None.
267	Court Village Foresters, A.O.F. -	Axe and Handsaw Inn, Moulton -	1840	95	663	73	—
69	Navenby Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Navenby, Grantham -	1811	127	854	146	(*a*)
226	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Village School-room, Navenby -	1839	182	1,035	265	—
252	Navenby Female Benefit Society -	National School, Navenby - -	1823	50	219	23	(*b*)
530	Ellison Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Plough Inn, Nettleham - - -	1837	98	563	178	(*c*)
572	Loyal Spring of Love Lodge, D.M.U. O.O.F.	Nettleham - - - - -	1873	47	8	63	—
558	Sir William Amcots Ingilby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Newton-on-Trent, Newark.	1835	62	379	52	None.
314	Normanby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bottle and Glass Inn, Normanby -	1846	54	414	57	None.
290	Benevolence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Whichcote's Arms Inn, Osbournby	1840	249	1,133	298	None.
356	Isle Lodge, I.O.D. - - - -	Neptune Inn, West Ferry, Owston	1836	45	201	51	None.
477	Benevolent Trent Lodge - - -	White Hart Hotel, North-street, Owston Ferry.	1842	63	357	53	None.
51	Friendly Society - - - -	Bell Inn, Pinchbeck - - -	1784	90	–	109	—
522	Haven of Happiness Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Pinchbeck - - -	1838	246	1,302	250	None.
397	Court Glen New Bridge, A.O.F. -	National School, West Pinchbeck, Spalding.	1844	141	316	162	—
513	Loyal Gladstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Rippingdale - -	1869	100	328	88	—
476	Court Rutland, A.O.F. - - -	Fox's Brush Inn, Ropsley - -	1841	134	429	–	None.
570	Ropsley A.O.F. Juvenile Sick and Burial Society.	Fox's Brush Inn, Ropsley - -	1872	48	31	13	None.
24	Saxilby Friendly Union Society -	National School-room, Saxilby -	1826	66	397	73	—
280	Court Fossdyke, A.O.F. - - -	Infant School-room, Saxilby -	1843	169	540	198	—
251	Loyal Fossdyke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Saxilby - - - -	1840	90	515	–	—
387	Loyal Chaplin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Real Oak Inn, Scopwick - -	1862	72	516	99	None.
88	Friendly Society - - - -	Vestry of Congregational Church, Sleaford.	1823	208	1,235	249	—
189	Waterloo Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Bull Inn, Sleaford - -	1844	276	2,059	377	None.
384	Feeling Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, South-street, Sleaford.	1837	212	2,103	–	—
588	True and Faithful Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, West-street, Sleaford.	1874	27	35	15	—
438	Loyal Pride of Lincolnshire Lodge, Albion O.O.F., Nottingham Unity.	Rose and Crown Inn, Sleaford -	1845	102	329	115	—
53	Society of Good Fellowship - -	Ship Albion Inn, Spalding - -	1753	65	619	87	—
288	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Black Bull Inn, Spalding - -	1838	60	650	86	—
405	Court Rose of England, Independent Foresters.	Corn Exchange, Spalding - -	1840	80	461	103	—
154	Court Feeling Heart, A.O.F. - -	Boat Inn, St. Mary's-hill, Stamford	1840	305	2,024	327	None.
222	Funeral Fund of the Stamford District, A.O.F.	Roebuck Inn, Broad-street, Stamford.	1852	503	57	78	None.
263	Sanctuary Feeling Heart, A.O.S. -	Boat Inn, Stamford - - -	1856	42	176	22	—
394	Union Benefit Society - - -	Assembly-rooms, Stamford - -	1820	91	803	145	(*d*)
480	Coltman Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Grammar School, Stickney, Boston	1869	84	35	76	None.
242	Court Enterprise, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Stow - - -	1840	120	361	87	—
194	Court Village Pride, A.O.F. - -	Angel Inn, Sutterton - - -	1840	240	1,209	275	None.
171	Court Friends of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Crown and Woolpack Inn, Long Sutton.	1840	98	868	124	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.

(*a*) Old men past work ultimately draw 2 *s.* per week, or a quarter of full pay. (*b*) No special provision.
(*c*) 2 *s.* 6*d.* per week when not able to work. (*d*) 1 *s.* 6*d.* per week when past work.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLNSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
210	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	General Baptist Chapel, Long Sutton.	1839	234	2,982	326	—
234	Fleet and Long Sutton Christian Friendly Society.	General Baptist Chapel, Long Sutton.	1773	–	–	205	—
545	Court Flower of Swineshead, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Swineshead, Spalding.	1839	138	1,743	180	—
221	Fortescue Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull Inn, Tattershall - - -	1842	172	337	–	None.
335	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Fortescue Arms Inn, Tattershall -	1840	51	63	43	—
316	Court Bayons, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Tealby - -	1840	67	146	47	None.
375	Tetford Foresters' Friendly Society -	White Hart Inn, Tetford - -	1840	66	530	75	—
419	Thoresby Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Church School, North Thoresby, near Louth.	1863	54	65	49	Pay into old age fund.
505	Court Milne's Arms, A.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Timberland -	1840	129	624	120	—
327	Court Pelham, A.O.F. - - -	National School, Ulceby - -	1839	95	395	–	—
482	Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Waddington.	1866	28	9	41	—
541	Court Bayley's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Ferry Boat Inn, Washingborough	1840	200	302	160	—
157	Court Victoria's Own, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Wellingore - -	1840	187	572	185	—
602	Wellingore A.O.F. Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society.	Red Lion Inn, Wellingore - -	1876	44	11	15	—
478	Independent Friendly Society - -	Chequers Inn, Weston St. Mary -	1868	36	217	22	—
43	Loyal Union of Honour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Whaplode Drove	1843	46	426	48	—
332	Friendly Society - - - -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Whaplode, near Spalding.	1824	104	586	90	None.
574	Loyal Willoughby de Eresby Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Willoughby Arms Inn, Willoughby	1873	41	61	31	—
326	Loyal Amaranth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Market Hill, Winterton, near Brigg.	1840	62	435	–	—
393	Witham Fountain Head Lodge, N.A. I.U.O.O.F.	Angel Inn, South Witham, Colsterworth.	1828	52	133	57	—
503	Loyal Ebenezer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, South Witham, Grantham.	1843	27	519	–	—
347	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	School-house, High-street, Witham	1840	125	565	132	—
91	Friendly Society - - - -	Chequer's Inn, Woolsthorpe, Grantham.	1829	22	267	32	None.
192	Court Marquis of Granby, A.O.F. -	Chequers Inn, Woolsthorpe - -	1841	182	1,735	204	None.
160	Court Turnor, A.O.F. - - -	Adam and Eve Inn, Wragby -	1838	192	968	237	None.
79	United Friendly Society - - -	Black Dog Inn, Wytham-on-the-Hill	1841	71	466	79	None.

MIDDLESEX.—1877.

329	Provident Society - - - -	School-room, Aldersgate-street, E.C.	1806	166	3,550	381	—
450	Cabinet Makers' Benefit Society -	Coopers' Arms, Huntingdon-street, Hoxton, N.	1836	42	444	75	(*a*)
570	Friendly Society - - - -	Whittington and Cat, Church-row, Bethnal Green.	1717	26	608	50	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
640	Norman Society - - - -	Oxford Arms, St. Peter-street, Hackney-road.	1703	55	2,568	144	—
855	United Friends' Society - - -	Virginia-row Sunday-schools, Bethnal Green.	1838	44	445	73	—
1,128	Society of Lintot - - - -	Norfolk Arms, William-street, Bethnal Green.	1708	53	2,081	117	A pension.
1,214	Timely Friend Society - - -	Middle-class School-rooms, Minternstreet, New North-road, Hoxton, N.	1807	57	677	117	—
1,331	Hope Friendly Society of Painters and Glaziers.	Blue Post, Newman-street, Oxford-street.	1836	150	549	289	—
1,526	Order of Druids' Gift Fund - -	Gloucester Tavern, St. Leonard's-terrace, Chelsea.	1869	34	100	34	—
1,546	Friendly Union Society - - -	Wesleyan School-rooms, Church-street, Spitalfields.	1783	33	760	65	Pension, if funds admit.
1,594	Original Free and Easy Benefit Society	Jolly Coopers, Clerkenwell Close -	1778	64	1,006	152	(*b*)
1,678	Uxbridge Benefit Society - - -	Public Rooms, Uxbridge - -	1819	101	2,488	234	(*c*)
1,692	Royal Standard Benefit Society -	42, Great Ormond-street, Bloomsbury, W.C.	1828	7,200	108,166	21,125	None.
1,735	British and Foreign Musicians Society	18, Rathbone-place, Oxford-street -	1822	195	3,063	543	7 *s.* to 11 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,739	Benefit Society of United Brethren of Pinner.	Parish Hall, Pinner - - -	1817	268	6,743	614	—
1,782	Edmonton Friendly Benefit Society -	National School-room, Church-street, Edmonton.	1820	261	6,913	605	—
1,797	St. George's Union Friendly Society	66, Buckingham Palace-road -	1823	52	1,311	161	None.
1,800	United Society of Ironmongers -	Girls' Schools, Glo'ster-street, Queen's-square, W.C.	1826	484	7,336	878	(*d*)

(*a*) According to contribution and time of membership, 3 *s.* or 3 *s.* 6 *d.* after 36 weeks' continuous sickness.
(*b*) 4 *s.* per week is allowed for superannuation. (*c*) None, although some are in receipt of quarter pay, called sick pay.
(*d*) 7 *s.* a week after arriving at the age of 60; or at the age of 50, if totally incapacitated.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,805	Court Pride of England, A.O.F. -	Pakenham Arms, Calthorpe-street, W.C.	1845	193	698	343	—
1,810	Union Benefit Society - - -	Gentleman and Porter, New-street Square, Fleet street, E.C.	1830	32	784	127	None.
1,820	Laudable and United Society - -	Goose and Gridiron, St. Paul's Churchyard, E.C.	1783	32	1,959	142	(*a*)
1,836	Post Office Employées' Friendly Burial Society.	The Grapes, 19, Jewin-street, E.C.	1832	1,393	1,030	621	None.
1,836A	London Post Office Sick Benefit Society.	Adam and Eve Tavern, Jewin-street, E.C.	1851	150	169	93	None.
1,848	City of Westminster Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	George-street, Portland-street, Marylebone, W.	1855	39	132	83	—
1,869	Social Union Society - - -	Cheshire Cheese Tavern, Mount Pleasant, Holborn.	1786	44	1,136	117	(*b*)
1,915	New City of London Enrolled Friendly Society.	City Arms, Blomfield-street, Bishopsgate, E.C.	1839	40	902	80	A fund called Pension Fund.
1,919	London United Clickers' and Assistants' Benefit Society.	Portugal Hotel, 155, Fleet-street, E.C.	1832	294	2,546	541	—
1,967	United Friendly Benefit Society -	Durant Arms Tavern, Durant-street, Bethnal Green, E.	1763	121	726	-	None.
1,969	Society of Young Amicables - -	King's Arms, Abingdon - street, Westminster, S.W.	1799	33	348	71	3 *s.* per week superannuation.
1,974	Sanctuary Fortune of War, A.O.S. -	34, George - street, Manchester-square, W.	1858	91	220	50	—
2,009	Friends of Justice Benefit Society -	Britannia Tavern, Britannia-place, Bishopsgate.	1841	69	187	116	4 *s.* per week.
2,020	Victoria Friendly Benefit Society -	White Hart, Kingsland-road, Shoreditch, E.	1840	47	101	76	—
2,057	Great Western, Bristol and Exeter, and Metropolitan Railway Provident Society.	Great Western Railway Station, Paddington.	1838	7,153	10,477	10,534	—
2,066	Royal Oak Benefit Society - -	19, Russell-street, Covent Garden, W.C.	1837	1,970	25,666	5,436	—
2,074	Knave of Clubs Birmingham Benefit Society.	Rising Sun, Scale-street, Bethnal Green, E.	1838	70	162	176	None.
2,107	London Dock Friendly Institution -	Superintendent's Office, Dock House, London Docks, E.	1838	501	42,896	2,718	(*c*)
2,108	Friendly Society for the Benefit of the Widows of the Officers of the Hospital and Regimental Medical Staff of Her Majesty's Army.	Army Medical Board Office, 6, Whitehall-yard, S.W.	1816	167	80,583	4,373	None.
2,144	Phœnix Philanthropic Society of Painters and Glaizers.	Spread Eagle, Charles - street, Middlesex Hospital.	1827	214	1,030	541	7 *s.* per week till death.
2,177	Beaconsfield Friendly Benefit Society	Prince Albert, Malpas-road, Bethnal Green-road.	1783	54	585	72	—
2,183	Acton United Friendly Society - -	King's Head Tavern, Acton - -	1840	112	730	-	3*s.* per week pension.
2,189	True Sons of Equity Friendly Society	133, Aldersgate-street, E.C. - -	1814	36	444	138	—
2,215	Court Whittington, A.O.F. - -	Hour Glass Tavern, Upper Thames-street.	1845	115	165	176	None.
2,256	Brothers in Friendship Watchmakers' Provident Society.	Shakespeare's Head, Percival-street, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1830	93	658	263	—
2,319	East and West India Docks Provident Society.	West India Docks - - -	1840	1,506	7,723	1,757	Pension if subscribed for.
2,357	Friendly Brothers' Benefit Society -	King William the Fourth, Pimlico, S.W.	1840	42	379	-	—
2,365	Defoe Friendly Society - - -	Norfolk Arms, William - street, Hart's-lane, Bethnal Green.	1763	55	438	95	(*d*)
2,593	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	Norfolk Arms, William - street, Bethnal Green.	1687	59	1,213	95	—
2,367	Hearts of Oak Benefit Society - -	17, Charlotte-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1842	84,471	274,881	165,876	—
2,381	Court Duke of Cambridge, A.O.F. -	Maltman and Shovel, King-street West, Hammersmith.	1852	227	1,879	397	—
2,383	Friendly Society - - - -	20, High-street, Fulham - -	1835	219	1,984	409	(*e*)
2,405	Sanctuary Flower of Tottenham, A.O.S.	Eagle Tavern, Chestnut-street, Tottenham.	1867	81	71	42	(*f*)
2,433	Modern Druids' Gift Fund - -	Monster Tavern, 1, St. George's-road, Pimlico.	1844	89	161	110	—
2,435	United Basketmakers' Friendly Benefit Society.	Rose, Old Bailey, E.C. - - -	1839	75	400	91	—
2,449	Gift and Burial Fund, Royal Prince Albert Lodge of I.O.O. Friends.	Lord Nelson, Carburton-street, W.	1840	375	1,123	332	—
2,467	London Friendly Institution - -	27, Farringdon-street, E.C. - -	1824	1929	29,946	4,975	—
2,469	City Amicable Burial Society of Operative Plasterers.	Old Ben Jonson Tavern, Westmoreland Buildings, Aldersgate-street, E.C.	1836	46	256	29	—
2,474	London Journeymen Confectioners' Association.	Sutton Arms Tavern, Carthusian-street, Aldersgate.	1842	38	296	-	—

(*a*) Superannuation allowance of 4 *s.* per week after receiving all full and half pay according to the rules. No separate fund.
(*b*) 5 *s.* per week if one; 3 *s.* 6 *d.* if two; if more, 20 *l.* to be divided.
(*c*) Annuities of 20 *l.* per annum, payable weekly, on attaining the age of 65.
(*d*) Pension of 2 *s.* 6 *d.*, 2 *s.*, 1 *s.* 6 *d.*, and 1 *s.* per week, according to the sick pay they have had.
(*e*) Members can assure an allowance of 5 *s.* or 10 *s.* weekly after 65 years of age.
(*f*) One-fourth pay if on the sick list 52 weeks.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,502	United Friends' Birmingham Benefit Society.	George the Fourth Tavern, Green-street, Bethnal Green.	1842	97	327	184	—
2,526	Senior Knights of the Wheatsheaf Society of Journeymen Bakers.	White Hart, Windmill-street, Tottenham Court-road.	1785	15	-	37	—
2,550	Tottenham Temperance Union Benefit Society.	Elm House, Church-road, Tottenham.	1841	110	752	244	—
2,578	Artists' Amicable Fund Society -	6, Southampton-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1839	106	2,810	537	—
2,627	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Duke of Clarence Tavern, Scawfell-street, Hackney-road.	1842	27	94	75	—
2,630	Drovers' Sick and Benevolent Society	Metropolitan Drovers' Almshouses, Cattle Market, Islington.	1844	137	1,332	184	Superannuation.
2,649	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown, Grove-road, Hammersmith	1859	82	632	119	—
2,671	Journeymen Hairdressers' Trade Society.	Green Man Tavern, 101, New Bond-street.	1839	46	565	-	None.
3,695	Sanctuary Royal Saxon, A.O.S. -	Royal Saxon, Alfred-road, Paddington.	1857	79	35	40	—
2,703	George Frederick Lodge Friendly Society.	Ship Tavern, Berkeley-street, Clerkenwell.	1874	65	22	97	—
2,709	Earl of Shaftesbury Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Empress of Russia Tavern, 132, St. John-street-road, E.C.	1845	87	1,097	171	—
2,734	Court Clarence, A.O.F. - - -	Phœnix Hotel, Church-street, Staines.	1845	111	1,068	157	—
2,759	London Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Clerkenwell Tavern, Farringdon-road, E.C.	1852	95	581	127	None.
2,777	Sanctuary Star of Westminster, A.O.S.	Green Man, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.	1854	84	106	50	—
2,782	Loyal United Brethren Benefit Society.	24, High Holborn, W.C. - -	1822	80	957	271	—
2,788	Benevolent Brothers' Improved Birmingham Benefit Society.	Wheatsheaf Inn, West Smithfield, E.C.	1835	65	281	101	3 s. per week.
2,838	Notting Hill and Kensington General Burial Society.	Yorkshire Stingo, Silver-street, Kensington.	1847	83	361	89	None.
2,840	Commonwealth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Tavern, Wardour-street, Soho, W.	1857	69	606	87	—
2,847	Brewers, Chesters, and Galley Quays' Provident Society.	Brewers' Quay, Lower Thames-street.	1845	45	845	154	—
2,852	Stationers' Mutual Benefit Society -	3, Lower-room, Exeter Hall, Strand	1845	501	10,181	938	Per year for 11 members, 13 l.
2,870	New United Friendly Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society.	Royal Oak, Stepney Green, Mile End, E.	1842	128	562	257	—
2,878	Clerks' Widows and Orphans' Fund, Trinity House, London.	Trinity House, Tower-hill, E.C. -	1847	38	4,736	560	None.
2,881	London Grand Division, S.T. - -	42, Oldfield-road, Stoke Newington	1867	1,830	7,155	2,333	None.
2,888	Sons of Amity Friendly Society -	Suffolk Arms, Boston-street, Hackney-road.	1853	126	420	307	—
2,896	Lord Camden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Post Tavern, West India-road, Limehouse.	1838	104	1,057	167	—
2,897	Philanthropic Benefit Society - -	Prince of Wales Tavern, 119, Hampstead-road.	1848	74	181	96	None.
2,914	Goldsmiths' Friendly Society - -	Harpers' Arms, 74, Theobald's-road, Red Lion-square.	1712	64	1,354	117	—
2,917	Court Franklin, A.O.F. - - -	Gentleman and Porter, Great New-street, E.C.	1853	159	766	313	—
2,921	Court Duke of Portland, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Henry-street, St. John's Wood.	1845	404	1,531	663	Quarter pay if infirm or blind.
2,922	Loyal Pride of Westmoreland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sutton Arms, Caledonian-road, N.	1845	331	2,977	-	—
2,927	Court Prince of Orange, A.O.F. -	Cross Keys Tavern, Theobald's-road, W.C.	1844	106	741	158	None.
2,928	Warriors' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin, Leonard-street, Finsbury, E.C.	1844	306	2,164	521	None.
2,929	Loyal Cadogan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coopers' Arms, Flood-street, Chelsea.	1846	197	924	354	None.
2,930	Court Honor, A.O.F. - - -	Bakers' Arms, Warner-place, Hackney-road.	1846	120	404	165	None.
2,933	Court Old Treaty House, A.O.F. -	King's Arms, High-street, Uxbridge	1845	250	1,141	406	None.
2,937	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vine, Great Stanmore - - -	1842	187	2,051	296	None.
2,940	Sanctuary Protection, A.O.S. - -	Royal Tent, Silver-street, Golden-square, W.	1853	30	130	19	None.
2,941	Court Pride of St. George, A.O.F. -	Fox and Ball, High-row, Knightsbridge.	1846	98	202	204	None.
2,943	Court Great Western, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Westbourne Park Chapel, Paddington.	1854	203	761	387	—
(a) 2,951	West London District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	5, Marlborough-street, Chelsea -	1850	-	-	-	—
2,954	Court City of Norwich, A.O.F. - -	71, South Audley-street, W. - -	1854	265	2,268	778	—
2,959	Friend-in-Need Benefit Society -	Royal Sovereign Inn, Park-street, Poplar.	1838	42	103	68	—

(a) This information will be supplied in the returns made by lodges, names and registered numbers as follows:—Rose of England, 8,286; City of Westminster, 2,935; Prince of Wales, 3,353; Shakspeare, 3,121; Builders' Pride, 2,974; True Briton, 3,312; Belgrave, 3,292; Sion, 3,569; Earl of Cadogan, 2,929; British Lion, 3,571; Hope of Friendship, 3,436; Pride of Isleworth, 4,033; Sons of Freedom, 3,935; Buckingham Palace, 3,940; Albion, 2,649; Duke of York, 4,053; St. George, 4,198; Prince Alfred, 4,086; Sir Colin Campbell, 4,117; Pride of the Thames, 1,366; Princess Alice, 3,436; Duke of Cambridge, 4,688; Lord Ranelagh, 4,654; Duke of Devonshire, 4,777.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund), 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,972	Court Philanthropy, A.O.F. - -	Berwick Arms, Castle-street, Marylebone.	1844	116	454	-	None.
2,974	Loyal Builders' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Monster Tavern, Winchester-street, Pimlico.	1844	172	1,709	363	—
2,976	Court Reform, A.O.F. - - -	City of Gloucester, St. Leonard's-terrace, Chelsea.	1846	104	436	262	None.
2,978	Court John of Jerusalem, A.O.F. -	Clown Tavern, St. John Street-road, Clerkenwell.	1845	184	925	269	—
2,981	Sick Extension Fund of the City of London Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Parr's Head, 32, Knight Rider-street, E.C.	1847	82	190	59	—
2982	King Edward Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Colts' Tavern, 45, London Wall, E.C.	1844	136	2,205	220	—
2,983	City's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sovereign Tavern, Upper St. Martin's-lane.	1846	83	1,820	57	—
2,985	Court Heathfield, A.O.F. - - -	Albion Tavern, Albion-street, Paddington.	1845	104	1,087	238	—
2,986	Sir William Wallace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Doves, Berwick-street, Oxford-street, W.	1845	142	2,512	261	None.
2,989	Court Protection, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Tent, Silver-street, Golden-square, W.	1846	119	201	265	None.
2,991	Jolly Buffers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown, 119, Long Acre - -	1842	95	1,534	184	—
2,992	Loyal Prince Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lecture Hall, Tottenham - -	1843	323	3,405	655	—
2,994	Court Friendship, A.O.F. - - -	Fortune of War Tavern, King's-road, Camden Town.	1844	75	1,167	107	(*a*)
2,997	Loyal Cannon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bird-in-Hand, Long Acre, W.C. -	1844	32	833	96	None.
3,000	Carlisle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	387, Oxford-street, W. - -	1844	26	986	64	None.
3,003	Loyal Napier Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bricklayers' Arms, New North-road, Hoxton, N.	1846	208	3,458	577	—
3,007	Craven Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Craven Arms, 39, Marshall-street, Golden-square.	1841	214	2,998	403	—
3,009	Brewers and Distillers' Clerks' Annuity Fund for their Widows and Orphans.	New Corn Exchange, Coffee-house, Mark-lane, E.C.	1840	36	8,613	538	None.
3,010	Court Farringdon, A.O.F. - -	25, West-street, Smithfield - -	1850	119	835	106	None.
3,014	Loyal Rose of York Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hope Tavern, Stanhope-street, Hampstead-road.	1844	134	1,796	277	—
3,015	Court St. George, A.O.F.- - -	St. Mark's Club, George-street, Grosvenor-square, W.	1845	112	666	186	—
3,016	Court Cavendish, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Nelson, Upper Charlton-street, Marylebone.	1845	168	1,303	430	—
3,019	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Bank of England Tavern, Cambridge-place, Paddington, W.	1857	101	868	207	—
3,022	Pride of Islington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Tavern, Liverpool-road, Islington.	1845	239	2,589	507	—
3,023	Loyal Jolly Bucks' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria, Chalton-street, Euston-road, N.W.	1844	237	3,273	665	None.
3,024	Court Hospitality, A.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales, Elizabeth-street, Eaton-square, S.W.	1847	191	320	286	None.
3,026	Court Bishop Latimer, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Sussex, 25, Clifton-street, Notting Hill.	1851	127	657	221	—
3,027	Hand-in-Hand Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gentleman and Porter, New Street-square, Fetter-lane, E.C.	1843	58	1,256	-	—
3,030	Court Winchester Pride, A.O.F. -	King and Queen, Norton Folgate, Bishopsgate.	1842	219	961	290	None.
3,037	Loyal British Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Tavern, North-road, Highgate.	1844	52	1,163	111	None.
3,038	Oliver Cromwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	The Hope, Banner-street, St. Luke's, E.C.	1845	165	3,061	447	—
3,042	Court Marquis of Granby, A.O.F. -	Red Lion, High-street, Hounslow -	1845	126	806	203	—
3,044	Loyal Temperance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	67, High-street, Poplar - -	1854	84	756	197	None.
3,046	Court Portland, A.O.F. - - -	King's Head, Broad-street, Bloomsbury.	1851	94	1,028	157	—
3,050	Briton's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf, 4, Upper Marylebone-street, W.	1843	131	1,733	208	—
3,051	Court Three Johns, A.O.F. - -	Bald Faced Stag, Worship-street, Finsbury.	1847	287	1,570	505	None.
3,056	Loyal Caledonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Guildford Arms, Guildford-street, W.C.	1844	56	910	103	—
3,057	Auctioneers Sale Porters' Sick and Burial Society.	Rose and Crown, Crown-street, Soho, W.C.	1831	29	103	-	None.
3,064	St. Thomas's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse, North-street, Finsbury-square.	1823	244	1,669	662	—
3,068	Portland Town Burial Society - -	Old Lion Tavern, Lower William-street, St. John's Wood.	1840	137	253	32	—
3,075	Court Star of Middlesex, A.O.F. -	Yorkshire Grey, London-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1840	214	1,333	596	—
3,078	Original United Friendly Society of Cooks and Confectioners.	Bedford Head, Maiden-lane, Covent Garden.	1849	272	1,410	338	7 *s.* per week.
3,079	Court United Villagers, A.O.F. -	Duke of Cornwall, Sherborne-place, Blandford-square.	1843	311	1,381	507	—
3,080	Marc Antony Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Standard, 13, Frederick-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.	1845	476	5,884	1,074	—

(*a*) Contributions reduced, and cease at 70 years of age.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,087	Court Portobello, A.O.F. - - -	Allason Arms, Upper Uxbridge-street, Kensington.	1846	83	712	189	None.
3,098	Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U	Freemasons' Arms, Boscobel-gardens, Alpha-road, Marylebone, N.W.	1837	232	2,982	396	—
3,102	Haggerstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Old King's Head, 257, Kingsland-road, N.	1841	175	2,018	307	None.
3,103	Provident Institution - - -	Red Lion Hill, East Finchley -	1847	847	6,095	882	Annuity fund.
3,104	Court Legality, A.O.F. - - -	New Market Hotel, King-street, Smithfield, E.C.	1845	85	1,291	163	(*a*)
3,105	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Wheatsheaf Tavern, 25, Rathbone-place, Oxford-street.	1845	71	609	170	None.
3,123	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Inn, Charlton-street, Euston-road.	1837	119	780	159	—
3,128	Court Star of Westminster, A.O.F. -	Green Man, St. Martin's-lane, Charing Cross.	1843	290	806	375	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,134	Court Maguire's Pride, A.O.F. -	Sydney Hall, Leader-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1846	223	523	354	None.
3,138	Court Pleasant, A.O.F. - - -	Portobello Arms, Kensal-road, Kensal New Town.	1842	150	130	261	—
3,139	United Friendly Brothers' Birmingham Society.	Class Rooms, Garden-street, Stepney	1847	106	100	218	—
3,146	St. Bride's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Head and Lamb Tavern, Upper Thames-street, E.C.	1845	117	1,558	-	—
3,148	St. John's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Shakespeare Head, Percival-street, Clerkenwell.	1840	251	3,553	473	—
3,151	Mutual Friends' Club - - -	St. Jude's Church, Gray's Inn-road	1854	-	69	35	—
3,152	Sir Thomas Dallas Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Tavern, 29, Brewer-street, Westminster.	1878	185	2,720	484	None.
3,157	Court Primrose, A.O.F. - - -	Westmoreland Arms, George-street, Manchester-square, Marylebone.	1845	189	565	295	None.
3,160	Land of Promise Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tooke Arms, Westferry-road, Millwall, Poplar.	1841	127	1,562	305	None.
3,164	Durant's Harbour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Enfield Highway - -	1845	97	940	202	None.
3,168	Sanctuary Dowden's Pride, A.O.S. -	Red Lion, High-street, Hounslow	1853	32	69	13	—
3,172	Friends in Unity Birmingham Benefit Society.	White Hart Tavern, Clifton-street, Finsbury, E.C.	1852	75	64	123	None.
3,173	Loyal Cedar Tree Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head, Market-place, Enfield	1842	426	4,931	1,063	—
3,179	Loyal Hope of Bloomsbury Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spread Eagle, 6, Charles-street, Middlesex Hospital, W.	1843	138	2,784	315	None.
3,181	Loyal Lord Torrington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Belgrave Tavern, North Finchley, N.	1843	67	367	142	—
3,185	Court Abercrombie, A.O.F. - -	Wellington Tavern, Brooke-street, Holborn.	1853	314	1,239	505	—
3,190	Sanctuary Sherwood Foresters, A.O.S.	Bedford Arms, Bedford-street, Stepney, E.	1849	37	379	37	—
3,194	Grand Hope Friendly Society, I.O. Old Friends.	New Market Hotel, 26, King-street, Smithfield, E.C.	1820	1,833	9,813	2,433	—
3,197	Duke of Brunswick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Tavern, East India Dock-road, Poplar.	1842	149	965	247	—
3,201	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Duke of York, York-road, King's Cross.	1839	260	2,119	-	—
3,203	Whittington Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Belinda Castle Tavern, Halton-road, Islington.	1843	25	111	44	None.
3,218	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chester Arms, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N.W.	1840	318	3,364	527	None.
3,219	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	St. Saviour's School, Northumberland-street, Poplar.	1843	194	382	256	—
3,221	Duke of York Birmingham Benefit Society.	Rotherfield Arms, Hoxton - -	1851	63	74	112	—
3,225	Friendly Brothers' Benefit Society -	72, Broad-street, Ratcliffe - -	1852	40	55	62	—
3,229	Court Duke of Cumberland, A.O.F. -	Victory, Newham-street, Edgware-street.	1844	186	460	421	—
3,231	Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lord Nelson, Upper Charlton-street, Fitzroy-square.	1844	169	1,617	300	None.
3,234	Court Economy, A.O.F. - - -	Grosvenor Hall, Buckingham Palace-road, S.W.	1847	282	1,091	401	—
3,253	St. George's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Builders' Arms, Pentonville-road, King's Cross, N.	1844	52	788	100	—
3,258	Court Lord Grosvenor, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Arms, Tachbrook-street, Pimlico.	1848	145	701	231	—
3,262	Court Village Pride, A.O.F. - -	Colham Mills, West Drayton, Uxbridge.	1845	219	882	304	—
3,265	Court Malpas Medical Aid Fund, A.O.F.	St. Mark's Club Rooms, George-street, Grosvenor-square, W.	1845	317	1,975	551	—
3,271	Court Marquis of Westminster, A.O.F.	City of Norwich, Norfolk-street, Park-lane, W.	1855	173	610	-	—
3,283	Court Percy's Pride, A.O.F. - -	London Apprentice, Church-street, Isleworth.	1846	212	1,028	366	—
3,286	Loyal Rose of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Flask Tavern, Ebury-square, Pimlico, S.W.	1839	218	3,521	445	—
3,289	Loyal Countess of Darlington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	1, Winsley-street, Oxford-street, W.	1842	177	2,320	323	—

(*a*) 4 *s.* per week on reaching 60 years of age.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,292	Loyal Belgrave Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Talbot, 2, Little Chester-street, Pimlico, S.W.	1845	334	3,989	584	None.
3,299	United Kingdom Benefit Society -	27, Great Ormond-street, W.C. -	1839	2,100	10,413	4,601	—
3,303	St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Weymouth Arms, Weymouth-street, Marylebone.	1843	189	3,721	529	—
3,312	Loyal True Britons' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Six Bells, Queen-street, Hammersmith.	1845	271	1,770	435	—
3,314	Fraternal Brothers' Friendly Society	Bridport Arms, Harrison-street, Gray's Inn-road, W.C.	1849	89	478	141	None.
3,319	Amicable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Newberry Arms, Maldon-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	1843	293	1,235	589	—
3,328	United Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society.	Old King John's Head, Mansfield-street, Kingsland-road, N.E.	1849	125	544	226	—
3,335	Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak, Harlesden, N.W. -	1846	167	1,384	235	(a)
3,341	Court British Prince, A.O.F. -	Prince of Wales, Hammersmith -	1846	188	525	250	—
3,343	Court Royal Stuart, A.O.F. - -	Swan, George-street, Portland-place.	1852	103	381	298	—
3,353	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Orange, Artillery-row, Westminster, S.W.	1843	114	1,128	167	—
3,361	Loyal Peace and Harmony Friendly Society of Old Friends.	Crown Tavern, Clerkenwell-green -	1813	1,303	5,333	1,653	None.
3,366	Loyal British Queen Lodge, G.O.M.D.	Guildford Arms, Guildford-street, W.C.	1846	46	33	50	None.
3,374	Sons of Friendship Birmingham Benefit Society.	White Horse, Hare-street, Bethnal Green.	1848	96	86	174	None.
3,375	Mutual Hope Friendly Society - -	White Hart, 74, Kingsland-road, E.	1852	75	95	178	—
3,378	Union Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Globe, Derby-street, King's Cross -	1845	106	1,210	252	None.
3,380	Court Hyde Park, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Cornwall, Sherborne-place, Marylebone.	1846	297	3,716	478	—
3,385	Star of the East Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bank of Friendship, Harford-street, Mile End.	1840	169	1,386	491	None.
3,392	Court Royal Cambridge, A.O.F. -	Hand and Flower, High-street, Old Brentford.	1849	141	547	211	None.
3,393	Old English Baron Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Staines - - -	1846	117	1,968	335	None.
3,395	Great Eastern Railway Provident Society.	Bishopsgate Station, Shoreditch, E.	1851	3,654	10,881	5,376	(b)
3,405	Sanctuary Village Pride, A.O.S. -	Colham Mills, West Drayton, Uxbridge.	1856	28	29	20	—
3,412	West London District, A.O.S. - -	Green Man, St. Martin's-lane, Westminster.	1856	1,562	548	183	—
3,423	Friendly Union Benefit Society -	Hercules Tavern, Great Queen-street, Lincoln's Inn-fields.	1799	53	164	108	Superannuation at 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,430	Court Duke of Argyll, A.O.F. - -	Co-operative Hall, 184, Copenhagen-street, Islington.	1854	657	6,610	1,432	None.
3,431	Court Pride of Finsbury, A.O.F. -	Spread Eagle Tavern, Kingsland-road, Shoreditch.	1844	398	2,144	737	—
3,437	Loyal Louisa Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Prince of Wales, 72, Marylebone-lane, Oxford-street, Marylebone.	1844	81	1,020	186	None.
3,440	Court Fountain of Hope, A.O.F. -	Cardinal Wolsey Tavern, Hampton Court.	1853	96	677	114	—
3,446	Pastoral Shepherds' Improved Friendly Society.	Guildford Arms, Guildford-street, W.C.	1846	37	364	64	—
3,451	Daughters' of Amity Friendly Society	Suffolk Arms, Boston-street, Hackney-road.	1856	58	120	77	—
3,452	Court Raglan, A.O.F. - - -	Unity Church-room, Upper-street, Islington.	1854	535	1,376	537	—
3,458	Court Royal Saxon, A.O.F. - -	Royal Saxon, Alfred-road, Harrow-road, Paddington.	1855	392	956	600	None.
3,475	Court Pride of St. Clement's, A.O.F.	Essex Head Tavern, Essex-street, Strand, W.C.	1840	179	1,286	332	(c)
3,476	United Sons of Harmony Gift Fund -	Bucks' Head, James-street, Bethnal Green.	1857	29	-	35	—
3,477	Court Victoria and Islington's Hope United, A.O.F.	King Edward, Parkfield-street, Islington.	1846	69	588	108	None.
3,483	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hawley Arms, Grange-road, N.W.	1847	91	438	164	—
3,484	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grapes Hold, Uxbridge - -	1844	309	4,847	638	—
3,487	Court Strong Man's Pride, A.O.F. -	Chequers, Duke-street, St. James's	1853	64	287	96	—
3,490	Court Camden, A.O.F. - - -	Locomotive Tavern, Upper James-street, Camden Town, N.W.	1843	81	452	250	—
3,494	Great Western Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Earl of Derby, Amberley-road, Paddington.	1855	169	1,553	294	—
3,497	Registrars' and General Assurance Society.	Exeter Hall, Strand - - -	1856	130	1,030	248	—
3,501	Sanctuary Portland, A.O.S. - -	King's Head, Broad-street, Bloomsbury.	1853	42	180	28	—
3,504	United Brothers' Society - - -	Bonner Arms, Bonner-street, Bethnal Green.	1855	117	181	179	2 *s.* per week.
3,509	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Fitzroy Arms, Cardington-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.	1845	149	630	243	—
3,516	Loyal Prince George of Cambridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King of Bohemia Tavern, High-street, Hampstead.	1841	178	1,449	275	None.

(*a*) Not more than half nor less than quarter of sick pay for which member has insured.
(*b*) Pension of 6 *s.* 8 *d.*, 5 *s.*, and 3 *s.* 4 *d.* per week, according to rule.
(*c*) When members attain the age of 60 years and have paid 30 years' contributions, their contributions entirely cease.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,524	Loyal Hope of Finsbury Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Berkeley Castle, 17, Rahere-street, Goswell-road, E.C.	1844	106	2,427	309	—
3,525	Court Trafalgar's Glory, A.O.F. -	Ship, Grosvenor-road, Westminster	1856	175	647	295	—
3,526	London, No. 1 District, O.D. - -	83, Guildford-street, Russell-square, W.C.	1844	308	191	156	—
3,531	Working Men's Christian Association Sick and Friendly Society.	188, Ebury-street, Pimlico, S.W. -	1863	460	196	655	No special provision.
3,535	Lord Portman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	92, Drury-lane, W.C. - - -	1841	219	3,006	379	None.
3,539	Hand and Heart Friendly Society -	Suffolk Arms, Boston-street, Hackney-road.	1855	65	213	151	—
3,560	Sanctuary Grosvenor, A.O.S. - -	Three Compasses, Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.	1857	38	70	27	None.
3,562	Loyal Sion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Dragon, Brentford, W.	1845	95	520	187	—
3,582	Sanctuary Prince Albert, A.O.S. -	130, Old-street, St. Luke's - -	1846	65	77	33	—
3,587	Coachmakers Labourers' Benefit Society.	White Horse, Castle-street, Long Acre.	1856	45	114	63	None.
3,594	Loyal Duke of St. Alban's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U..	Carlton Tavern, Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	1852	114	973	252	None.
3,596	Duke of Sussex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Berkeley Arms, John-street, Berkeley-square.	1838	292	2,539	538	—
3,597	Railway Guards' Universal Friendly Society.	29, Southampton-buildings, Holborn, W.C.	1849	1,582	19,281	5,164	(a)
3,612	Original Grand Order of the Total Abstinent Sons of the Phœnix.	Milton Temperance Club House, Charles-square, Hoxton, N.	1862	3,200	243	640	—
3,613	Society of the French in London -	14, Bury-street, St. James-street, S.W.	1833	32	361	36	—
3,615	Court Ancient Tower, A.O.F. - -	Lord Stanley, Paragon-road, Hackney.	1857	267	852	454	—
3,625	Court Marquis of Granby, A.O.F. -	Barley Mow, Dorset-street, Portman-square, St. Marylebone.	1845	120	750	183	—
3,628	Amicable Benefit Society of Saddlers and Harness Makers.	Prince Albert Tavern, Upper St. Martin's-lane.	1779	144	2,414	330	Superannuation, 4 s. per week.
3,629	Sons of the Thames Benefit Society -	Bunch of Grapes, Dowgate-hill, Cannon-street, E.C.	1840	80	205	155	4 s. per week.
3,631	United Brothers of Marylebone Benefit Society.	Weymouth Arms, Weymouth-street, W.	1835	64	1,734	156	—
3,655	Free Born Britons' Society - -	Punch Bowl, Farm-street, Berkeley-square, W.	1769	40	1,663	110	—
3,659	Oil and Colourmen, Druggists, and Drysalters' Mutual Benefit Association.	City Arms Tavern, Bloomfield-street, Moorfields.	1846	116	942	304	—
3,666	Sanctuary Hand and Heart, A.O.S. -	Bank of England Inn, Cambridge-place, Paddington, W.	1840	72	96	75	—
3,677	East London Provident Association -	496, Commercial-road, E. - -	1846	713	10,893	11,929	(b)
3,689	Lovers of Justice and Peace - -	Green Man, Mansell-street, Whitechapel, E	1855	90	514	191	—
3,696	Loyal United Sons of Israel Lodge -	Nag's Head, 137, Houndsditch -	1820	60	158	100	None.
3,697	United Sisters' Friendly Society -	Tower, Artillery-street, Bishopsgate	1801	73	181	135	(c)
3,700	Court Justman Shepherd, A.O.F. -	Builders' Arms, Bridge-road, Hammersmith, W.	1845	184	929	316	—
3,712	St. Andrew Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Empress of Russia, St. John Street road, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1857	46	125	65	—
3,714	East London and Essex District, A.O.F.	43, Canton-street, Poplar, E. -	1847	9,919	5,135	2,238	—
3,715	Club des Indépendants - - -	81A, Newman-street, Oxford-street, W.	1856	100	206	145	(d)
3,718	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U. - -	One Swan Tavern, Bishopsgate, E.C.	1857	30	306	61	None.
3,723	Amicable Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society.	Buck's Head, Chilton-street, Bethnal Green-road.	1849	114	64	199	None.
3,725	United Friendly Benefit Society -	King's Arms, Abbey-street, Bethnal Green.	1844	123	104	264	3 s. per week.
3,727	Friendly Union Society - - -	Odd Fellows' Lodge Rooms, Waxwell Rise, Pinner.	1847	105	586	136	—
3,728	St. Giles and St. George Working Men's Benefit Club.	19, Broad-street, Bloomsbury, W.C.	1857	323	904	415	—
3,732	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Norfolk Hero, Canton-street, Poplar.	1852	167	1,058	323	—
3,738	Hope Friendly Society - - -	Olive Branch, Hackney-road -	1858	43	227	78	—
3,742	Court Star of Kensington, A.O.F. -	Monarch Tavern, Manchester-street, Notting-hill.	1857	101	247	-	—
3,750	Milton Lodge, Original Order of the Sons of the Phœnix.	Milton Temperance Club House, 26, Charles-street, Hoxton.	1858	140	287	55	—
5,752	Sanctuary Royal Chesterfield, A.O.S.	Berkeley Arms, John-street, Berkeley-square. W.	1848	69	148	46	—
3,758	Sanctuary Freeman's Pride, A.O.S. -	7, York Minster, Philpott-street, Minories, E.	1856	145	298	102	—
3,765	Court Victory, A.O.F. - - -	Lion and Lamb, 35, Aske-street, Hoxton.	1858	135	934	237	—
3,767	Sanctuary Three Johns, A.O.S. - -	Bald-Faced Stag, Worship-square -	1858	76	92	51	—
3,769	Royal Oak Birmingham Benefit Society.	Red Lion Tavern, Spicer-street, Mile End New Town.	1858	161	305	285	—
3,771	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Swan and Sugar Loaf, Fetter-lane	1858	51	286	109	—
3,774	Star in the East Birmingham Benefit Society.	Duke of Wellington, Three Colts-lane, Bethnal Green.	1855	170	261	193	—

(a) Permanent half-pay when unable to follow employment.
(b) Payments cease at 65 years of age.
(c) An allowance of 1 *l.* 4 *s.* per annum.
(d) All benefit of the club without payment.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,775	Court Paragon, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Arms, Little College-street, Westminster.	1857	65	182	76	None.
3,778	Court Hampstead, A.O.F. - -	Black Boy and Still, High-street, Hampstead.	1858	58	94	128	—
3,782	East London Birmingham Benefit Society.	Pitt's Head, Pott-street, Bethnal Green.	1858	-	141	43	—
3,784	Court Grosvenor's Pride, A.O.F. -	Star and Garter, Arbour-square, Stepney.	1851	136	976	237	—
3,786	Sanctuary Duke of Portland, A.O.S.	New Inn, Henry-street, St. John's Wood.	1856	74	101	40	Infirm or blind, 10 *s.* per week.
3,800	Reliance Birmingham Benefit Society	Duke of Lancaster Tavern, John-street, Kingsland-road.	1859	45	209	83	—
3,804	North London Railway Provident Society.	North London Railway, Bow Road Works, Bow, E.	1859	484	2,245	848	None.
3,806	Court Queen's Rest, A.O.F. - -	Green Dragon, North-road, Highgate.	1859	108	622	161	—
3,807	Loyal Northampton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rotherfield Arms, Shepperton-road, Islington, N.	1857	49	486	78	—
3,814	Sanctuary Pride of England, A.O.S. -	Packenham Arms, Lower Calthorpe-street, Gray's Inn-road.	1859	31	52	15	—
3,816	London District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	3, George-street, Langham-place, Great Portland-street, W.	1846	240	70	-	None.
3,818	African Stanley Benefit Society -	Three Kings' Tavern, Clerkenwell-close, Clerkenwell.	1833	93	96	185	—
3,826	Court Friendship, A.O.F. - - -	The Foresters' Hall, Wilderness-row, St. Luke's.	1858	83	310	122	—
3,830	Court Friend in Need, A.O.F. - -	Prince Albert Tavern, Notting-hill-gate.	1858	142	493	228	—
3,838	Court Lord Nelson, A.O.F. - -	Red Cow, King-street, East Hammersmith.	1859	117	442	191	—
3,842	Sanctuary Foresters' Hope, A.O.S. -	Morpeth Arms, Devonshire-street, Mile End, E.	1857	87	169	59	—
3,855	Five Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U.	Kensington Arms, Abingdon-road, Kensington.	1859	131	226	120	—
3,863	Court St. George, A.O.F. - - -	Rising Sun, High-street, Poplar, E.	1844	251	1,154	444	--
3,864	Loyal Lion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Mercers' Arms, Belgrave-street, Stepney, E.	1843	162	1,091	279	—
3,869	Court Pride of Middlesex, A.O.F. -	Tenterden Arms, Devons-road, Bromley, E.	1856	80	162	100	None.
3,875	United Brothers' Society - - -	Anchor, Dove-row, Goldsmith's-row, Hackney Fields.	1853	47	111	115	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,881	Sanctuary Percy's Pride, A.O.S. -	London Apprentice Inn, Isleworth	1855	26	102	14	—
3,886	Court Standard of England, A.O.F. -	Duke of Clarence, Grundy-street, Poplar, E.	1855	110	355	137	—
3,901	Sanctuary Latimer, A.O.S. - -	Maltman and Shovel, King-street, Hammersmith.	1852	105	109	68	—
3,904	Court Pride of Pimlico, A.O.F. -	Prince of Wales, Elizabeth-street, Pimlico, S.W.	1859	158	310	382	None.
3,911	Court Pride of Stoke Newington, A.O.F.	Monarch Tavern, Green Lanes, Stoke Newington.	1860	125	105	115	—
3,916	Assurance Birmingham Benefit Society	Middleton Arms Tavern, Mansfield-street, Kingsland-road.	1860	50	217	96	—
3,920	Court Alma, A.O.F. - - -	Woolsack Tavern, Ida-street, Bromley, E.	1855	142	616	204	None.
3,922	Court Royalty, A.O.F. - - -	Monmouth Arms, Haberdasher-street, Hoxton.	1857	125	440	135	None.
3,926	East London and Essex District, A.O.S.	Rising Sun, High-street, Poplar -	1860	441	342	59	—
3,929	Reformed Friendly Sons of Industry	George and Vulture Tavern, St. George's-street, E.	1859	24	90	48	None.
3,932	Court Pride of East London, A.O.F. -	Greenland Fishery, Redman's-road, Stepney.	1841	245	240	412	—
3,933	Dressing Case Makers and Fancy Trades' Friendly Society.	3, Committee-room, Exeter Hall, Strand.	1860	85	1,929	248	Annuity, 12 *l.* per annum.
3,935	Loyal Sons of Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, High-street, Old Brentford.	1859	257	2,250	1,005	—
3,940	Buckingham Palace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grosvenor Basin Tavern, Wilton-road, Pimlico.	1859	88	494	103	—
3,942	Sanctuary King William the Third, A.O.S.	Robin Hood and Little John Tavern, St. John's-road, Hoxton.	1859	71	186	43	—
3,945	Court Brave Allies, A.O.F. - -	43, Canton-street, Poplar - -	1856	148	490	204	—
3,952	Finsbury Birmingham Benefit Society	Robin Hood, Tabernacle-walk, Finsbury.	1860	11	33	-	—
3,953	North Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Mitre Tavern, St. Martin's-lane, W.C.	1859	92	367	89	—
3,960	Court Reform, A.O.F. - - -	Old King's Arms, Poland-street, Oxford-street.	1859	46	196	57	—
3,964	Stepney District Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bombay Grab, Bow - - -	1860	287	653	72	None.
3,968	Sanctuary Arethusa, A.O.S. - -	Maid and Magpie, Oxford-street, Stepney, E.	1858	43	83	32	—
3,971	Court Edinburgh, A.O.F. - - -	Waterloo Arms, High-street, Marylebone.	1859	120	632	261	None.
3,978	Sanctuary Victoria and Islington's Hope, A.O.S.	Island Queen, Hanover-street, Islington, N.	1850	57	119	35	None.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,979	Sanctuary Shepherds' Home, A.O.S.	Norfolk Hero Tavern, Canton-street, Poplar.	1860	-	63	22	—
3,985	Court Pride of Kilburn, A.O.F. -	Victoria Tavern, Willesden - -	1859	258	790	341	—
3,990	Five Brothers' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Crown Tavern, 184, Hackney-road, E.	1850	33	77	37	—
3,996	Improved Order of Old Friends' Widow and Orphans' Fund.	New Market Hotel, 26, King-street, Smithfield, E.C.	1860	132	614	93	None.
4,002	Court Duchess of Sutherland, A.O.F.	Roman Arms, Roman-road, Old Ford.	1869	91	148	223	None.
4,004	Sanctuary Philanthropy, A.O.S. -	Berwick Arms, Castle-street, Oxford-street.	1857	45	75	35	—
4,005	Sanctuary Victory, A.O.S. - -	37, Aske-street, Hoxton, N. - -	1859	43	87	26	—
4,013	Loyal Rose of England Lodge, O.D. -	Duke of Wellington Tavern, Cannon-street-road, Commercial-road, E.	1857	10	6	11	—
4,014	Sanctuary St. George, A.O.S. - -	Rising Sun, High-street, Poplar -	1850	59	262	39	—
4,015	Sanctuary Reliance, A.O.S. - -	Mission House, 37, Ball's Pond-road.	1859	49	83	36	—
4,022	Court Great Eastern, A.O.F. - -	Waterman's Arms, Westferry-road, Millwall.	1858	31	18	66	None.
4,024	Court Wellington, A.O.F. - - -	Waterloo Hero, Thomas-street, Poplar.	1860	53	296	68	—
4,025	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Spotted Dog, Tottenham - -	1850	401	1,700	1,465	(a)
4,028	Sanctuary Star of Brunswick, A.O.S.	St. Mark's Club, George-street, Grosvenor-square.	1860	38	38	25	—
4,029	Court Eastern Gun, A.O.F. - -	Bank of Friendship, Harford-street, Mile End-road.	1860	152	600	249	—
4,032	Loyal Pride of Isleworth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, South-street, Isleworth	1859	146	937	258	None.
4,035	Sanctuary Pride of Pimlico, A.O.S. -	Prince of Wales, Elizabeth-street, Pimlico, S.W.	1860	37	29	21	None.
4,038	True Meaning Brothers' Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Castle Inn, Sunbury - - -	1860	94	564	89	—
4,040	Portman Chapel Benefit Society -	43, East-street, Manchester square, W.	1858	136	596	224	—
4,041	Court Eastern Star, A.O.F. - -	All Saints' Church School room, Poplar.	1860	67	652	90	—
4,044	Good Intent Society - - -	Bonner's Arms, Bonner-street, Bethnal Green.	1861	88	93	149	—
4,051	Sanctuary Peaceful Valley, A.O.S. -	Coach and Horses, Avery-row, Bond-street.	1845	65	230	38	—
4,057	Court Helping Hand, A.O.F. - -	Sidney Arms, Sidney-street, Poplar	1861	83	264	96	—
4,061	Court Lord Ranelagh, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms, Ranelagh-road, Pimlico.	1861	161	378	197	None.
4,068	Court Freedom, A.O.F. - - -	Steam Packet, Park-place, Poplar	1860	95	62	144	—
4,076	Lithographic Printers' Provident Fund.	Bull and Bell, 17, Ropemaker-street, E.C.	1859	26	70	9	None.
4,077	Court Commonwealth, A.O.F. - -	Earl Russell Tavern, Pancras-road, King's Cross.	1860	126	324	198	—
4,078	Sanctuary Pride of St. Leonard, A.O.S.	Tile Kiln Tavern, Tuilerie-street, Hackney-road.	1844	49	95	40	None.
4,080	Independent Society of Labourers, No. 1 Lodge.	Three Jolly Gardeners, King-street East, Hammersmith.	1858	27	44	20	—
4,084	Loyal Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown, Heston, Hounslow	1860	165	1,263	281	—
4,086	Prince Alfred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse, Church-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1860	32	216	61	—
4,088	George Yard Working Men's Total Abstinence Benefit Society.	School-room, George-yard, High-street, Whitechapel, E.	1859	53	91	91	None.
4,089	Perseverance Birmingham Benefit Society.	Rose Tavern, West-street, Bethnal Green.	1859	61	99	104	—
4,090	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Resolute Tavern, High-street, Poplar.	1859	68	359	82	—
4,091	Loyal Orleans Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Church-street, Twickenham.	1861	244	1,397	372	—
4,094	Court Cubitt, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Nelson, Manchester-road, Cubitt Town, Poplar.	1861	262	506	307	—
4,098	Court St. Leonard, A.O.F. - -	Elder Tree Tavern, Chrisp-street, Poplar.	1861	103	312	125	None.
4,099	Sanctuary Ballarat, A.O.S. - -	Twyford Arms, Twyford-street, Caledonian-road.	1860	36	51	21	—
4,102	Court Masons' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Grosvenor Arms, Page-street, Westminster.	1861	184	289	296	—
4,103	Friendly Brothers' London Society -	Mercers' Arms, Belgrave-street, Stepney.	1858	138	318	297	—
4,106	Provident Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Freemasons' Tavern, Hanover-street, Kentish Town.	1861	50	516	78	—
4,117	Sir Colin Campbell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales Tavern, Elizabeth-street, Eaton-square.	1861	73	288	106	—
4,125	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Approach Tavern, Approach-road, E.	1861	65	602	135	—
4,128	Sanctuary Prince of Wales, A.O.S. -	St. Saviour's School-rooms, Northumberland-street, Poplar, E.	1860	25	74	16	—
4,129	Court Lord Nelson, A.O.F. - -	Royal Victor Tavern, Old Ford-road, Dalston.	1862	55	203	45	—

(a) 5 s. per week after 104 weeks' illness.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,135	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion and Lamb, Hounslow - -	1862	203	896	–	—
4,137	Court Townsend's Pride, A.O.F. -	White Hart, Clifton-street, Finsbury	1862	166	216	177	—
4,139	Court Buckingham, A.O.F. - -	Old Welsh Harp, Hendon, N.W. -	1861	65	263	54	—
4,141	Sanctuary Primrose, A.O.S. - -	Westmoreland Arms, George-street, Manchester-square.	1860	30	95	18	None.
4,144	Court Pride of St. James, A.O.F. -	Three Crowns, Richmond-street, Soho.	1861	116	412	227	—
4,146	Sanctuary Albert Prince of Wales, A.O.S.	Royal Standard, Frederick-street, Hampstead-road, N.W.	1861	82	175	55	None.
4,150	Sanctuary Delhi, A.O.S. - - -	Havelock, Hornsey-road, N. - -	1860	64	165	64	—
4,154	Pride of Poplar Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Freemasons' Arms, Salmon's-lane, Limehouse, E.	1862	122	229	161	—
4,158	Court Star of Kilburn, A.O.F. - -	Canterbury Arms, Canterbury-road, Kilburn.	1871	79	157	89	—
4,170	Don Cossack Gift Fund Friendly Society.	Shakespeare, Goswell-street, St. Luke's, N.	1862	125	295	107	None.
4,171	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Queen Tavern, Manchester-road, Isle of Dogs, Poplar.	1861	79	57	118	None.
4,172	Loyal Spelthorne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Feltham - -	1862	174	1,013	315	None.
4,176	Loyal Rose of Kilburn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion, High-road, Kilburn -	1862	115	275	231	—
4,178	Friendly Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society.	Wolvery Arms, Viaduct street, Bethnal Green.	1862	67	51	–	—
4,182	Perseverance Friendly Society - -	Duke of Sussex, Pierpoint-row, Islington.	1862	63	96	81	—
4,184	Sons of Unity Benefit Society - -	Rising Sun, 87, Sydney-street, Mile End-road.	1862	86	126	140	None.
4,185	London Trade Benefit Society of Lithographic Printers and Machine Minders.	Red Lion Inn, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street.	1843	–	1,503	480	—
4,189	Court Shailers' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Apollo, All Saints-road, Kensington	1862	110	225	123	—
4,198	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales, Church-road, Acton, W.	1859	40	206	149	None.
4,205	Sanctuary Eastern Gun, A.O.S. -	Bank of Friendship, Bancroft-place, Mile End.	1862	34	78	28	—
4,208	Victory Gift Fund Friendly Society -	Princess Royal Tavern, Johnson-street, Commercial road East.	1862	108	246	100	—
4,211	Village Pride Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Harlington - -	1862	95	432	154	—
4,212	Music Publishers and Concert Assistants' Provident Institution.	St. James's Hall, Piccadilly - -	1861	124	1,564	213	—
4,214	Loyal Harrovian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cricketers, West-street, Harrow -	1862	99	802	230	—
4,221	United Sons of the Wheatsheaf Trade and Benefit Friendly Society.	Pewter Platter Tavern, White Lion-street, Spitalfields.	1863	34	5	–	None.
4,228	Hope Benefit Society - - -	Barnsbury Castle, St. Clement's-street, Barnsbury.	1863	58	98	62	—
4,231	Sanctuary City of Norwich, A.O.F. -	71, South Audley-street, Grosvenor-square, W.	1856	134	296	79	—
4,235	Court Admiral Mann, A.O.F. - -	Constitution, King's-road, Camden Town, N.W.	1862	100	325	129	—
4,237	Sanctuary Foresters' Delight, A.O.S.	Royal Oak, Margaret-street, Haggerstone.	1862	65	149	46	—
4,238	Old Albion Benefit Society - -	Old Windmill, Turnham Green -	1856	42	9	87	None
4,258	East London District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Mulberry Tree Tavern, Stepney Green, E.	1863	–	796	312	—
4,259	Sanctuary Cromwell, A.O.S. - -	Seckford Arms Tavern, Seckford-street, Clerkenwell.	1863	85	95	53	—
4,260	Court Marquis of Hastings, A.O.F. -	Plumbers' Arms, Hastings-street, Burton-crescent, W.C.	1862	93	432	191	—
4,268	Queen of the Valley Friendly Society	Prince of Wales Tavern, 274, Holloway-road.	1863	62	349	94	—
4,269	Loyal Princess Alice Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses, James-street, Kensington.	1862	111	692	193	—
4,275	Female Christian Association Sick and Provident Benefit Society.	188, Ebury-street, Pimlico - -	1859	221	80	176	—
4,276	East London Benefit Society - -	Norfolk Arms, William-street, Hart's-lane, Bethnal Green.	1863	39	67	83	—
4,282	Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society -	White Horse Tavern, Spicer-street, Whitechapel, E.	1864	51	80	109	—
4,292	Friendly Society of Carpenters and Joiners.	Phœnix Tavern, Smith-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1860	20	366	59	—
4,294	Harmondsworth Friendly Society -	Baptist Chapel, Harmondsworth, near Slough.	1864	40	–	–	—
4,298	Court Pride of Southgate, A.O.F. -	Rising Sun, Southgate - - -	1863	182	735	299	—
4,299	London Customs Watermen's Burial Society.	Star and Garter Tavern, Arbour-square, Stepney.	1856	173	304	68	—
4,301	Court Pride of St. Pancras, A.O.F. -	Great Northern Temperance Hall, Edmund-street, King's Cross.	1861	74	117	131	—
4,304	Court Sons of Israel, A.O.F. - -	Camperdown House, Half Moon-passage, Whitechapel.	1863	297	1,894	554	—

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,307	United Christian Sick and Burial Society.	School-room, Methodist Chapel, Jubilee street, Stepney.	1864	138	553	150	(a)
4,311	Sanctuary Admiral Mann, A.O.S. -	Constitution Tavern, King's-road, Camden Town, N.W.	1863	33	71	16	None.
4,315	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Tavern, Cleveland-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1863	100	756	172	—
4,320	Court Pride of St. Martin, A.O.F. -	Star and Garter, Green-street, Leicester-square.	1861	40	178	44	None.
4,327	Court St. John, A.O.F. - - -	Marquis Cornwallis, 28, Warren-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1862	48	181	98	None.
4,333	Court Great Circle, A.O.F. - -	Albion Tavern, Caledonian-road, King's Cross.	1863	71	357	163	—
4,335	Loyal United Friends' Benefit Society	18, Princes-street, Spitalfields -	1864	102	433	179	(b)
4,339	Sanctuary Burlington, A.O.S. - -	Builders' Arms, Bridge-road, Hammersmith.	1868	95	98	41	None.
4,340	Havelock, No. 2, Gift Fund - -	John Bull Tavern, Roman-road, North Bow.	1864	155	336	151	—
4,341	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Ship Aground Tavern, Broad-street, Ratcliff.	1859	77	405	95	—
4,343	St. John's Temperance Society -	47, Corporation-row, Clerkenwell -	1864	258	341	24	—
4,354	Heart-in-Hand Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Blue Anchor, 225, Mile End-road, E.	1868	87	73	102	—
4,362	Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Newry-street, St. John's Wood, N.W.	1864	104	821	273	None.
4,369	Bird-in-Hand Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Archers' Tavern, Osborn-street, Whitechapel.	1868	42	79	43	—
4,371	United Friends of the Operative Bakers' Sick Benefit Society.	Crown and Anchor, Cross-street, Islington.	1864	49	32	27	—
4,376	Court Tabernacle, A.O.F. - -	Windmill Tavern, Windmill-street, Finsbury, E.C.	1864	79	134	89	—
4,377	Court Wenlock United, A.O.F. -	Shakespeare, Goswell-road - -	1864	82	67	91	—
4,379	St. Joseph's Catholic Burial Society -	170, Culford-road, Kingsland -	1864	41	161	17	None.
4,387	True Britons' Benefit Society - -	Duke of Clarence Tavern, Cumberland-street, Shoreditch.	1865	39	41	88	—
4,395	Loyal Mechanics' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	General Havelock, Hornsey-road, Holloway.	1870	53	84	80	—
4,396	Court Sons of Vulcan, A.O.F. - -	Anchor and Hope Tavern, West-ferry-road, Millwall, Poplar, E.	1864	47	109	69	—
4,400	Rose of Denmark Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Perseverance Tavern, Ironmonger-row, St. Luke's.	1864	40	188	52	—
4,407	Hand-in-Hand Benevolent Benefit Society.	White Hart, 101, Brook-street, Ratcliff.	1859	80	145	136	None.
4,411	United Benefit Society - - -	58, Vine-street, Uxbridge - -	1865	24	156	76	—
4,412	Companion Friendly Society - -	Suffolk Arms, Boston-street, Hackney-road.	1864	72	120	161	—
4,424	Sanctuary Knaresborough Castle, A.O.S.	New Market Hotel, King-street, Smithfield.	1864	46	31	32	—
4,426	East London Friendly Society - -	Pitt's Head Tavern, Pitt-street, Bethnal Green.	1847	20	47	37	—
4,434	Court Wiltshire, A.O.F. - - -	Bakers' Arms, North-street, Cambridge Heath, E.	1864	49	45	56	—
4,436	Sanctuary Pride of Bow, A.O.S. -	White Horse, Bow-road, E. - -	1864	28	24	25	None.
4,437	Court Templar, A.O.F. - - -	Horse and Groom, Mare-street, Hackney.	1862	107	97	121	None.
4,439	Chandos Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Masons' Arms, High-street, Edgware	1865	93	614	152	—
4,442	Court Albion, A.O.F. - - -	King's Arms, Castle-street, Long Acre.	1864	95	176	160	—
4,443	Court Oxford, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Wales, Marylebone-lane, Marylebone, W.	1864	25	18	26	None.
4,456	Flower of Hendon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales, Church End, Hendon, N.W.	1865	111	493	171	None.
4,458	Sanctuary Sons of Israel, A.O.S. -	Camperdown House, Half Moon-passage, Whitechapel.	1865	69	137	43	—
4,459	Sanctuary United Villagers, A.O.S. -	Duke of Cornwall, Sherborne-place, Blandford-square, N.W.	1850	79	109	41	(c)
4,460	Friendly Society - - - -	Bakers' Arms, Warner-place, Hackney-road.	1720	73	654	81	2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly.
4,461	Friendly Society of Mutual Progress of Italian Operatives in London.	10, Laystall-street, Liquorpond-street, Gray's Inn-road.	1864	12	33	157	—
4,462	Court Sons of Freedom, A.O.F. -	The Maid and Magpie, Oxford-street, Stepney.	1862	99	298	125	—
4,465	United Friends' Benefit Society - -	Iron Bridge Tavern, Barking-road, Bromley.	1866	50	5	68	None.
4,467	Star of Millwall, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	White Horse, High-street, Poplar -	1864	63	23	–	—
4,469	Havelock, No. 3, Gift Fund - -	Old Horns, Warner-place, Hackney-road, E.	1866	29	62	28	—
4,472	Court Knights of St. John, A.O.F. -	St. John's Hall, 47, Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1865	33	123	36	None.
4,477	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Abercorn Arms, Teddington - -	1865	80	277	137	—
4,481	United Brethren Society - - -	8, Great Alie-street, Leman-street, Whitechapel.	1866	107	286	193	None.
4,488	Foreign United Brothers' Benefit Society.	65, Brushfield-street, Spitalfields -	1854	87	184	167	None.

(*a*) None except the ordinary sick allowance. (*b*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly when totally disabled. (*c*) Quarter sick pay if unable to work.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,489	Havelock Gift Fund - - -	Virginia Chapel, Virginia-row, Bethnal Green.	1866	87	9	97	None.
4,490	Phœnix Friendly Benefit Society -	Gun and Tent, Fort-street, Spitalfields, E.C.	1866	32	70	78	(a)
4,491	Pioneer Lodge of the Independent Order of Excavators.	Middlesex Hall, Middlesex-street, Somers Town.	1866	44	127	42	—
4,494	Court Lord Raglan, A.O.F. - -	Constitution Tavern, 32, Bedford-street, Strand.	1855	62	864	189	—
4,500	Cracow Jewish Friendly Society -	Angel and Crown, 2, Whitechapel-road, E.	1866	25	150	45	—
4,501	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head, Cambridge-road, Mile End.	1843	195	818	335	—
4,504	Sanctuary Cavendish, A.O.S. - -	Lord Nelson Tavern, Upper Charlton-street, Marylebone.	1859	57	41	40	—
4,506	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	Crown and Anchor Tavern, Temple-street, Hackney-road.	1860	110	508	143	None.
4,509	Sanctuary Old Treaty House, A.O.S.	King's Arms, Uxbridge - -	1866	23	89	19	None.
4,511	Sanctuary Kindness, A.O.S. - -	Sir Robert Peel, Walbrook-street, Hoxton, N.	1863	53	124	37	—
4,512	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Northumberland Arms, Isleworth -	1860	65	332	111	—
4,514	Adelaide Friendly Benefit Society -	Adelaide Inn, Teddington - -	1866	27	–	–	—
4,516	Court Oriental, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart, 89, High-street, Whitechapel.	1865	98	331	126	—
4,517	Court Lord Elcho, A.O.F. - -	Duke of York, Gloucester-street, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1865	62	339	70	None.
4,518	Court Result of the Orange, A.O.F. -	King's Arms, Fieldgate-street, Whitechapel.	1865	102	68	148	—
4,520	Court Foster's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Angel and Crown, 2, Whitechapel-road.	1865	68	323	77	—
4,525	Court Maitland, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Southampton Tavern, Southampton-road, Haverstock Hill, N.W.	1866	163	83	221	None.
4,526	Loyal Hackney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Groom, 255, Mare-street, Hackney, E.	1865	44	580	82	None.
4,527	Court Flower of Tottenham, A.O.F. -	Swan, High Cross, Tottenham -	1865	236	661	290	Quarter sick pay if on 52 weeks.
4,528	Sanctuary Earl Grey, A.O.S. - -	Earl Grey Tavern, Mile End-road, E.	1865	27	22	–	—
4,531	Church Burial Society - - -	26, Brooke-street, Holborn - -	1866	115	570	104	—
4,533	Court Defiance, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Brunswick, 127, Barnsbury-road, N.	1865	40	188	51	—
4,536	Bund Deutscher Manner - - -	Beehive, Christian-street, St. George's East.	1866	45	116	58	—
4,539	Chelsea Temperance Benefit Society -	Educational Hall, Oakham-street, Chelsea.	1866	42	106	62	—
4,545	London Provincial Chapter, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Newmarket Hotel, King-street, West Smithfield.	1867	151	12	78	—
4,551	Right Honourable Gladstone Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Enterprise Tavern, Blenheim-road, Hornsey-road, Islington.	1866	47	171	69	—
4,553	Court Pride of Hayes, A.O.F. - -	White Hart, Hayes - - -	1866	80	340	116	None.
4,556	Sir Robert Peel Provident Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	Coach and Horses Tavern, Davies-street, Berkeley-square, W.	1866	99	111	181	—
4,561	Sanctuary Wellington, A.O.S. - -	Monster, Winchester-street, Pimlico, S.W.	1866	66	33	29	—
4,566	Sanctuary Hospitality, A.O.S. - -	Prince of Wales Tavern, Elizabeth-street, Ebury-street, Pimlico.	1862	55	125	3	—
4,568	St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Chippenham Hotel, Chippenham-road, Paddington, W.	1870	25	171	36	None.
4,569	Working Men's Christian Association Sick and Provident Benefit Society.	7A, Marlboro'-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1867	59	39	87	—
4,571	Music Hall Sick Fund Provident Society.	York Hotel, Waterloo-road, Lambeth.	1867	113	883	178	—
4,582	Court Wargrave, A.O.F. - - -	Prince Albert, Sherborne-street, Blandford-square.	1867	120	214	113	—
4,588	Court Eastern Gem, A.O.F. - -	Mulberry Tree, Stepney Green -	1866	46	99	52	—
4,589	Court Bryant's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Sydney Hall, Leader-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1866	160	333	199	None.
4,598	Star Gift Fund Society - - -	29A, Coronet-street, Old-street, Shoreditch.	1867	106	133	111	—
4,605	Friendly Gift Fund, O.D. - - -	Old Duke William, Old Gravel-lane, St. George-in-the-East.	1867	128	459	196	None.
4,609	Court Sons of Abraham, A.O.F. -	Angel and Crown, 2, Whitechapel-road.	1865	200	742	282	—
4,612	Loyal Steel Anchor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maynard's Arms, Park-road, Crouch End, Hornsey.	1867	36	137	62	—
4,618	Pioneer Lodge, Friendly Brothers, L.U.	White Bear, Bartholomew-square, St. Luke's.	1867	43	211	49	—
4,619	United Brothers of Friendship - -	Rising Sun, Alma-road, Burdett-road.	1867	15	32	24	—
4,621	Camden Station Provident Society -	London and North-Western Railway Station, Camden Station, N.W.	1857	363	232	469	None.
4,624	Equity Friendly Society - - -	Suffolk Arms, Boston-street, Hackney-road.	1867	52	123	111	—
4,628	Court Earl of Shaftesbury, A.O.F. -	School-room, Onslow-street, Farringdon-road, E.C.	1867	104	462	156	—

(a) Contribution of 6 *d.* per quarter on each member.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,629	Sanctuary Pride of the City, A.O.S. -	Oxford Arms, St. Peter-street, Hackney-road.	1861	34	54	18	—
4,632	Comet of the East Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	White Horse, High-street, Bow, E.	1867	52	-	92	None.
4,633	Sanctuary Bridges' Pride, A.O.S. -	Britannia, 21, Camera-street, King-street, Chelsea.	1867	37	43	19	None.
4,635	Pride of Clerkenwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Builders' Arms, 254, Pentonville-road.	1866	128	643	239	(a)
4,636	Loyal British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waxwell Rise, Pinner - - -	1845	71	1,394	157	—
4,647	Chelsea Juvenile Foresters - -	Sydney Hall, Leader-street, Chelsea	1868	23	16	11	—
4,650	Great Eastern Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ironmongers' Arms, Millwall, Poplar.	1868	36	29	46	—
4,651	Sons of Concord Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Leek, Deal-street, Mile End New Town, E.	1865	44	57	41	—
4,654	Loyal Lord Ranelagh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nell Gwynne, King's-road, Fulham, S.W.	1866	36	122	74	None.
4,659	Court Rifle Ranger, A.O.F. - -	9, Red Lion-street, Holborn, W.C.	1862	60	169	68	(b)
4,664	Sons of Judah Benefit Society - -	Freemasons' Arms, Goulston-street, Whitechapel.	1860	73	125	111	None.
4,667	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Warwick Castle, Warwick-place, Warwick-road, Maida Hill, W.	1866	91	152	128	None.
4,670	Bow Branch Locomotive Provident Society.	3, Norfolk Cottages, Chandos-road, Stratford.	1868	25	139	38	—
4,672	Court Dennett and Holroyd, A.O.F. -	White Hart Hotel, Hampton Wick	1868	52	69	67	None.
4,675	Royal George Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	George, East End, Finchley, N. -	1868	51	50	69	—
4,677	Cigar Makers' Mutual Confined Mourners' Benefit Society.	Garrick Tavern, Leman-street, Whitechapel.	1866	341	149	56	None.
4,679	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hop Poles Tavern, Baker-street, Enfield.	1868	147	584	207	—
4,682	Sanctuary Lion, A.O.S. - - -	Castle Tavern, Commercial-road, East.	1864	31	71	17	—
4,684	Loyal Ancient Independent Order of Odd Fellows' Sick and Burial Fund.	White Hart, Little Windmill-street, Golden-square.	1868	333	944	593	—
4,688	Loyal Duke of Cambridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fountain, Lower Sloane-street, Chelsea, S.W.	1866	96	325	181	None.
4,689	Sanctuary Bryant's Pride, A.O.S. -	Sydney Hall, Leader-street, Chelsea	1867	28	56	15	—
4,690	Sanctuary Marquis of Granby, A.O.S.	Barley Mow Tavern, Dorset-street, Manchester-square.	1868	30	72	19	—
4,691	Sanctuary Economy, A.O.S. - -	Grosvenor Hall, 202, Buckingham Palace-road, Pimlico, S.W.	1856	87	283	57	None.
4,692	Langton Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Bull's Head, Lever-street, St. Luke's	1863	75	323	95	None.
4,693	Peace and Plenty Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	58, Hennicke-road, New Town, Stratford, E.	1868	57	129	55	—
4,694	Sanctuary Alfred, A.O.S. - - -	Rothbury Arms, Matilda-street, Copenhagen-street, N.	1869	48	26	55	—
4,699	Société des Amis Réunis - - -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Hand-court, Holborn.	1868	46	47	19	—
4,700	Court Albert Edward, A.O.F. - -	Albert Arms, Bancroft-road, Mile End, E.	1868	57	261	19	—
4,704	North London Juvenile Foresters -	National School, Park-lane, Tottenham.	1869	214	133	85	—
4,706	Temple Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	White Bear Tavern, St. John-street, Clerkenwell.	1865	19	76	25	None.
4,716	United Waiters' Provident Society -	Lord Dudley Stuart Tavern, Douglas-place, Queen's-road, Bayswater, W.	1866	67	320	50	None.
4,719	Anchor and Hope Permanent Friendly Benefit Society.	Anchor and Hope, Westferry-road, Millwall, E.	1869	88	10	152	None.
4,722	Court Solomon's Temple, A.O.F. -	Freemasons' Arms, Goulston-street, Whitechapel.	1868	60	229	90	—
4,723	Court Rose, A.O.F. - - - -	Old Parr's Head, Aldersgate-street, E.C.	1868	72	84	104	—
4,727	Sanctuary Star of Middlesex, A.O.S. -	Yorkshire Grey, London-street, Fitzroy-square, W.	1866	64	62	43	—
4,730	North London District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Norfolk Arms, Half Moon Crescent, Barnsbury.	1868	392	368	152	—
4,732	Daughters of Israel Benefit Society -	Scarboro' Arms Tavern, Scarboro'-street, Goodman's Fields.	1868	97	255	82	—
4,735	Court Hamilton, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion, Kilburn - - -	1869	39	112	58	—
4,736	Court Mariners' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Two Mariners, Hardinge street, Commercial-road East.	1868	79	187	74	—
4,737	Marylebone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gloucester Hotel, Gloucester Crescent, Paddington.	1857	49	255	95	None.
4,739	Sir John Lawrence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sir John Lawrence, Colney Hatch -	1868	25	126	34	—
4,740	Sanctuary Dunrobin, A.O.S. - -	Red Lion Tavern, Walham-green, Fulham.	1868	50	13	27	None.
4,743	Court Copenhagen, A.O.F. - -	Old Copenhagen House Tavern, York-road, Islington, N.	1869	32	104	36	—
4,751	Westminster United Lodge, U.O.A.D.	Surprise Tavern, 110, Vauxhall Bridge-road, Pimlico, S.W.	1869	42	32	71	None.

(a) Permanent disability secures half sick pay.

(b) A few members subscribe to the London Foresters' Asylum.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,752	Gladstone Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Prince of Wales Tavern, Upper North-street, Poplar, E.	1870	180	234	160	—
4,753	Pioneer Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Ship, High-street, Poplar - -	1869	59	17	60	—
4,754	Court Fowlers' Attempt, A.O.F. -	Brownlow Arms, Brownlow-street, Haggerstone, N.E.	1866	38	219	51	None.
4,760	St. Michael's Lodge, O.D. - -	Old Red Cross Tavern, 10, Upper East Smithfield, E.	1869	24	108	31	None.
4,765	Court St. George, A.O.F. - - -	Rising Sun, Globe-road, Bethnal Green, E.	1870	24	112	36	—
4,773	Sanctuary Wynnstay, A.O.S. - -	Scarsdale Arms, Kensington -	1844	34	105	23	—
4,775	Garibaldi Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., S.L.U. -	Whittington and Cat, Church-row, Bethnal Green.	1869	39	97	46	—
4,777	Loyal Duke of Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George the Fourth Tavern, Turnham Green.	1867	93	204	173	—
4,784	St. Martin's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Bricklayers' Arms, Gresse-street, Rathbone-place.	1871	32	31	44	—
4,794	Sanctuary Star of the West, A.O.S. -	147A, Fulham road - - -	1867	31	50	12	—
4,797	Prince of Wales Widow and Orphan Fund.	Vine, Great Stanmore - - -	1871	71	119	26	None.
4,799	Société Culinaire Française - -	40, Rupert-street, Haymarket -	1871	51	47	69	—
4,801	Original Invincible Temperance Funeral Society.	Temperance Hall, 24A, Middlesex-street, Somers Town, N.W.	1871	368	421	83	None.
4,806	Palm Tree Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Palm Tree Tavern, Palm-street, Grove-road, Mile End.	1871	35	80	66	—
4,818	Pride of Bow Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Coach and Horses, High-street, Bow.	1871	30	6	28	Decayed list as per rule.
4,819	Female Christian Association Sick and Provident Benefit Society.	188, Ebury-street, Pimlico - -	1872	298	96	–	—
4,821	Helping Hand Pension Society -	49, Mansell-street, Goodman's Fields.	1869	–	–	–	—
4,824	Royal Oak and Mistletoe Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Prince of Wales, Elizabeth-street, Pimlico.	1871	46	64	58	—
4,825	Star Hand-in-Hand Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	Somerset Arms, New-road, Mile End-road.	1872	–	111	65	—
4,828	United Order Total Abstinent Sons of the Phœnix.	Great Central Hall, Bishopsgate -	1872	422	235	197	None.
4,832	Pentonville Prison Officers' Friendly Society.	Pentonville Prison, N. - - -	1872	76	156	49	None.
4,836	Rose of Notting Hill Provident Sick and Burial Society.	Latimer Arms, Walmer-road, Notting Hill.	1872	66	27	100	—
4,838	Loyal Peabody Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Unicorn, Vivian-road, Roman-road, Old Ford, E.	1872	34	29	28	Provided for in rules.
4,839	Loyal Chelsea Britons' Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Phœnix Tavern, Smith-street, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.	1878	81	98	88	None.
4,841	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Black Bull Tavern, Fulham-road, West Brompton.	1872	50	9	53	—
4,844	Mark Johnson Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	George Tavern, Romney-street, Westminster.	1870	90	161	109	—
4,853	Court Windsor Castle, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Wellington, Wellington-street, Bethnal Green.	1859	190	524	374	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after 60.
4,856	Islington Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Unity Church Schools, Upper-street, Islington, N.	1873	161	138	77	—
4,863	Hand-in-Hand Sick Provident and Friendly Society.	Sir Christopher Wren, Latimer-road, Notting Hill.	1872	60	6	97	—
4,867	Alfred M. Kino's Employés Mutual Benefit Society.	40, Cornhill, E.C. - - -	1878	36	312	125	None.
4,868	Millbank Prison Mutual Benefit Society.	Millbank Prison, Westminster -	1873	157	191	97	—
4,874	German Waiters' Friendly Society -	Bricklayers' Arms Tavern, 34, King-street, St. James's.	1873	41	163	42	None.
4,879	Brentford Gas Works Provident Society.	Gas Office, Old Brentford - -	1873	116	36	129	None.
4,880	Pride of Fulham Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Three Jolly Gardeners, King-street East, Hammersmith.	1871	37	24	32	—
4,883	North East London Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	130, Old-street, E.C. - - -	1873	–	11	12	—
4,887	Loyal Waldegrave Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak, Richmond-road, Twickenham.	1873	52	121	60	—
4,889	Independent Mutual Brethren Friendly Society.	174, Goldhawk-road, Shepherd's Bush.	1873	1,019	323	503	—
4,894	North London Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Birch Tree Inn, Great James-street, Hoxton.	1873	29	44	30	—
4,901	Court George Cruikshank, A.O.F. -	Temperance Hall, 93, High-street, Poplar.	1873	22	79	33	—
4,902	East London Branch, London Unity of Hammermen.	Queen's Head, York-square, Stepney.	1873	25	67	28	(*a*)
4,903	Grand St. Peter's Lodge, A.I.O.O.F.	Feathers, Great Smith-street, Westminster.	1873	24	55	15	—
4,907	Southern Counties Brotherhood, Honourable and Independent Order of Rechabites.	Benjamin Franklin Hall, Castle-street East, Oxford-street.	1839	457	608	483	None.
4,908	Lord Byron Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	King's Arms, Tottenham Court-road.	1873	19	43	20	None.
4,911	St. Andrew's Temperance Burial Society.	20, Little St. Andrew-street, Upper St. Martin's-lane.	1873	138	84	27	—

(*a*) After 15 years' membership, 3 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
4,914	North Briton Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	North Briton Tavern, New North-road, Hoxton.	1874	20	51	23	—
4,915	Sir Walter Scott Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Brazen Head, Bell-street, Marylebone.	1873	23	49	43	2*s.* per week superannuation.
4,919	St. George's United Brothers - -	Coopers' Arms, Watney-street, Commercial-road, E.	1869	88	123	134	—
4,920	Sick Fund of the Providence Lodge, O.G.O.T.A.S.P.	Temperance Hall, Edmonton-green	1867	20	21	8	—
4,922	Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alma Tavern, Ponders End - -	1873	84	212	129	—
4,928	Juvenile Branch, Loyal Bruce Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lecture Hall, High-road, Tottenham.	1874	46	29	15	—
4,931	Metropolitan Jewish Confined Mourning and Burial Society.	Coach and Horses, Middlesex-street, Whitechapel.	1805	459	249	277	—
4,932	Court Pride of Harlington, A.O.F. -	Coach and Horses, Harlington -	1874	52	116	71	—
4,936	Sir John Falstaff Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Sir John Falstaff, Catherine-street, Strand.	1873	11	16	8	None.
4,938	West London Juvenile Odd Fellows' Society.	Working Men's Club, 58A, Lillington-street, Pimlico, S.W.	1875	14	9	3	None.
4,945	Paddington Working Men's Sick and Provident Benefit Society.	61, Amberley-road, Harrow-road -	1874	71	11	118	—
4,952	Sons of the Thames Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Ship Tavern, Bell Wharf, Lower Shadwell.	1846	57	65	88	—
4,960	Juvenile Branch of the Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. James' School-room, South-street, Ponders End.	1875	62	31	23	—
4,962	Silver Hall Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Duke of Cornwall, Isleworth -	1874	47	76	49	None.
4,963	Sanctuary Royal Cambridge, A.O.S. -	Hand and Flower, High-street, Old Brentford.	1875	16	3	8	—
4,969	London District, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Sir John Falstaff, Catherine-street, Strand.	1873	177	26	30	None.
4,974	Sons of Freedom Benefit Society -	Assembly Hall, Beaumont-street, Mile End-road.	1875	45	44	60	—
4,975	Harmony and Concord Benefit Society.	Scarborough Arms, Scarborough-street, Goodman's Fields.	1874	64	145	79	None.
4,976	Whitmore Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Eaglet, Bridport-place, Hoxton, N.	1872	18	71	19	—
4,984	Sampson Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Coach and Horses, High-street, Homerton.	1875	54	35	57	—
4,986	Magna Charta Tent, I.O.R. - -	Good Templar Coffee-house, High-street, Staines.	1874	31	64	64	—
4,989	Great Central Tent, I.O.R. - -	Victoria British Workman, 29, St. John's-road, Hoxton.	1878	28	74	46	—
4,990	Court Pride of Stanmore, A.O.F. -	Crown Hotel, Church-road, Great Stanmore.	1875	76	172	104	None.
4,996	Court St. Lawrence, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Edinburgh, Grundy-street, Poplar.	1874	17	17	16	—
5,000	Juvenile Branch of the Loyal Cedar Tree Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Congregational School-room, Baker-street, Enfield.	1875	44	34	–	—
5,002	Juvenile Band of Nephalists' Friendly Society.	Mission House, Baker-street, Enfield.	1876	18	13	6	—
5,003	Enfield Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	National School-room, London-road, Enfield.	1876	74	43	20	None.
5,005	Edinburgh Castle Christian Benefit Society.	Edinburgh Castle, St. Paul's-road, Limehouse.	1874	92	159	–	None.
5,006	Chandos Friendly Society - -	Old Peacock Tavern, 14, Maiden-lane, Covent Garden.	1876	23	10	30	—
5,010	Benefit Society of Managers of Printing Machines.	White Swan, New Street-square, Fleet-street, E.C.	1847	294	1,663	638	None.
5,013	United Furriers' Benefit Society -	Jolly Anglers, Bath-street, City-road.	1876	51	105	89	—
5,015	Silver Trade Friendly Benefit Society	Ship Tavern, Berkeley-street, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1874	45	109	–	None.
5,016	Ponders End Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	National School-room, Ponders End, Enfield.	1876	85	26	–	....
5,017	Sons of Fraternity Friendly Society -	Carlton Tavern, Carlton-road, Kentish Town, N.W.	1876	53	21	70	None.
5,018	London Mutual Benefit Society -	Jolly Anglers, Bath-street, City-road.	1876	33	11	44	None.
5,024	Court George Ford, A.O.F. - -	George the Fourth, Vauxhall-bridge-road, Pimlico, S.W.	1866	35	131	53	—
5,025	Victoria Birmingham Society - -	Union Tavern, Union-street, Kingsland-road.	1837	48	–	–	—
5,026	Metropolitan Railway Mutual Provident Society.	Farringdon-road Station, E.C. -	1877	839	197	1,206	—
5,035	Costermongers and General Dealers' Sick and Burial Society.	124, Golden-lane, St. Luke's, E.C.	1872	115	321	105	—
5,046	Slaters' Accident and Burial Society -	Sutherland Arms, May's-buildings, St. Martin's-lane.	1859	19	125	15	—

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTHSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
695	Court Pride of Aberbeeg, A.O.F. -	Hanbury Arms Inn, Aberbeeg -	1866	48	203	68	—
837	Aberbeeg Junction Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hanbury Arms Inn, Aberbeeg -	1869	41	219	72	—
557	Beehive Lodge, M.U., P.I. - -	Bell Inn, Abercarne - - -	1851	142	289	274	—
621	Loyal Gwenynen Gwent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Abercarne - - -	1837	177	1,309	272	—
807	Abercarne Colliers and Workmen's Sick and Funeral Fund.	Colliery School-room, Abercarne -	1872	932	292	787	—
824	Hopeful Shepherds' Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	New Inn, Abercarne - - -	1868	76	79	117	—
316	Female Friendly Society - - -	Old Duke Inn, Abergavenny - -	1849	35	98	144	None.
377	Loyal Gwenynen Gerddi Gwent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Frogmoor-street, Abergavenny.	1878	83	844	115	None.
478	Abergavenny Burial Society - -	Old Duke Inn, Abergavenny - -	1860	107	13	38	—
747	Duke of Wellington Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Horse Inn, Frogmoor-street, Abergavenny.	1868	89	210	103	—
732	Loyal Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Hotel, Abersychan -	1857	27	133	46	—
787	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sion Hotel, Abersychan - -	1842	172	761	221	4 s. per week during sickness
796	Loyal Endeavour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Union Inn, Abersychan - -	1841	149	489	231	—
859	Prince Arthur Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Union Inn, Abersychan - -	1872	58	118	71	—
381	Loyal Prince Howell the Good Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Abertillery -	1851	110	597	-	—
463	Cwmnantygroes Benefit Society -	Royal Oak Inn, Abertillery - -	1872	60	91	36	—
480	Court General Havelock, A.O.F. -	Commercial Inn, Abertillery - -	1859	82	133	217	None.
509	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, Abertillery - - -	1845	198	862	329	—
561	Perseverance Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Somerset House, Abertillery - -	1863	31	56	54	—
696	Princess Alexandra Lodge, L.O.A. Shepherdesses.	Golden Lion Inn, Abertillery -	1863	74	51	94	None.
728	Good Intent Lodge, L.O.A. Shepherdesses.	Castle Inn, Abertillery - - -	1848	125	178	100	—
897	Loyal Saxon Friendly Society - -	Rolling Mills Inn, Abertillery -	1876	57	57	42	—
132	Virtuous Sisters' Benefit Society -	Argoed Arms Inn - - - -	1833	80	31	42	—
433	Prosperity Benefit Society - -	Argoed Arms Inn - - - -	1841	99	1,127	154	—
611	Prince Yorath Lodge, O.T.I. - -	Castle Inn, Argoed, near Blackwood	1869	60	181	60	—
684	Court Beehive, A.O.F. - - -	Argoed Arms Inn, Argoed - -	1866	87	440	95	—
583	Loyal Piercefield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Piercefield Hotel, St. Arvans - -	1863	63	274	81	—
903	Piercefield Female Friendly Society	Piercefield Hotel, St. Arvans - -	1816	30	18	18	—
386	White and Pink Club - - -	Rising Sun Inn, Bassaleg - -	1832	50	321	47	—
452	Loyal Ifor Hael Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tredegar Arms Inn, Bassaleg -	1840	228	2,944	405	None.
730	Hearts of Oak Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Bassaleg -	1867	35	111	37	—
752	Court Ruperra Castle, A.O.F. - -	Ruperra Arms Inn, Bassaleg -	1869	65	219	82	None.
838	Juvenile Foresters - - - -	Ruperra Arms Inn, Bassaleg - -	1872	65	36	8	None.
486	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	Globe Inn, King-street, Beaufort -	1859	50	142	59	—
549	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Beaufort - -	1834	93	240	138	—
683	Hugh Montgomery Lodge, M.U., P.I.	Royal Oak Inn, Bedwas - -	1856	31	30	31	—
737	Court Rose of Bedwas, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Bedwas Station-road	1868	41	117	34	—
754	Pride of Bedwas Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Tyn-y-Pwll Inn, Bedwas - -	1868	58	101	58	—
404	Heart of Oak Lodge, P.I. - -	New Inn, Bedwelty - - -	1854	94	468	98	—
845	Queen of the Valley Loyal Lodge, P.I.	Rock Inn, near Blackwood, Bedwelty.	1872	39	94	37	—
247	Rose of the Valley Lodge, P.I., Tredegar District,	Butchers' Arms Inn, Blackwood -	1825	30	2	63	(a)
359	Court Hopeful Bud, A.O.F. - -	New Royal Oak Inn, Blackwood -	1850	135	658	-	—
795	Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Carpenters' Arms Hotel, Blackwood	1831	73	350	173	—
818	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn Blackwood -	1831	103	380	100	—
858	Lodge of Unity, L.O.A.S. - - -	Tredegar Arms Inn, Blackwood -	1872	26	67	42	—
863	Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Yew Tree Inn, Blackwood - -	1872	23	12	28	None.
534	Loyal St. Vincent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales Inn, Blaenavon -	1859	230	1,620	405	None.
543	Ivor Hael Lodge of True Ivorites -	Market Tavern, Broad-street, Blaenavon.	1863	126	552	168	—
553	Court Jacob's Wish, A.O.F. . -	Market Tavern, Blaenavon - -	1862	204	612	275	—
571	Hill Pit Colliers' Friendly Society -	Forge Hammer Inn, Blaenavon -	1864	66	25	29	—
572	City on The Rock Lodge, L.O.A. -	White Horse Inn, Blaenavon -	1857	98	223	186	None.
584	Loyal Victoria and Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Hotel, Blaenavon -	1840	220	2,090	350	None.

(a) None except the pension money, or sick relief.

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTHSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
607	Benediction Lodge, P.I. - - -	King's Arms Inn, Blaenavon -	1865	120	597	218	—
612	Loyal Friendship Lodge of Odd Women.	Prince of Wales Inn, Ivor-street, Blaenavon.	1853	165	83	110	None.
632	Loyal Rock and Fountain Lodge, L.O.A.	White Horse Inn, Assembly Rooms, Blaenavon.	1864	10	394	–	—
633	Vine Tree Lodge, P.I. - - -	Rising Sun Inn, Blaenavon - -	1850	130	1,048	200	None.
634	Prince Llewellyn Lodge, P.I. - -	Crown Inn, Broad-street, Blaenavon	1865	95	494	134	—
635	Prince Howell the Good Lodge, P.I.	White Hart Inn, Blaenavon - -	1847	180	1,492	328	—
636	Court Strangers' Home, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Blaenavon -	1855	164	372	209	None.
653	Rose of Sharon Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Clarence Inn, King-street, Blaenavon.	1864	37	54	57	—
657	Cwmavon District, P.I. - - -	White Hart Inn, Blaenavon - -	1850	634	240	147	—
736	Blaenavon District, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Inn, King-street -	1870	429	133	70	None.
759	Prince Ivor Lodge. P.I. - - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Albert-street, Blaenavon.	1867	49	93	78	—
769	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Blaenavon - -	1870	88	169	84	—
781	Prince Howell the Good Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Blaenavon - - -	1868	95	286	170	—
833	Loyal Vine Tree Lodge, I.O.U. Friends	Market Tavern Inn, Broad-street, Blaenavon.	1858	46	44	104	None.
843	Court Strangers' Home, Bud of the Hills, Juvenile, No. 2,712, A.O.F.	White Horse Inn, Blaenavon - -	1866	11	42	7	—
864	Friend-in-Need Lodge of Ivorite Women.	Forge Hammer Inn, Blaenavon -	1871	104	13	–	—
361	Ynyr Gwent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Rolling Mill Inn, Blaina - -	1838	72	564	163	—
510	Ivor Hael Lodge, O.T.I. - - -	Bush Inn, Blaina - - - -	1862	18	97	22	—
519	Gwent Lodge of Ivorites - - -	Salem Baptist Chapel, Blaina -	1854	12	81	72	—
585	Court Lily of the Dale, A.O.F. -	Castle Hotel, Blaina - - -	1863	42	208	43	—
619	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Blaina - -	1864	52	71	58	—
783	Blaina New Lodge, P.I. - - -	Globe Inn, Blaina - - -	1871	79	225	77	—
790	Cyfundeb Dyngarol Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Bryn, Mynyddislwyn	1839	77	807	116	—
148	Friendly Society of Tradesmen and Others.	Red Lion Inn, Bryngwyn - -	1835	110	581	115	A benevolent fund.
496	Loyal King Arthur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellow' Hall, Mill-street, Caerleon.	1840	106	1,768	204	—
681	Diligent Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Caerleon - -	1864	36	151	42	—
527	Court Caerleon Castle, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Caerleon - -	1861	61	629	92	None.
626	Loyal Caldicot Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tippling Philosopher, Caldicot, near Chepstow.	1865	89	597	–	None.
811	Caldicot Castle Widow and Orphan Society, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tippling Philosopher, Caldicot -	1872	14	49	6	—
272	Society of Tradesmen and Others -	Large Room, Castletown - -	1821	129	936	154	—
836	Court Bryn Ifor, A.O.F. - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Castletown	1872	–	209	122	—
844	Multiplying Shepherds' Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Rising Sun Inn, Cefn - - -	1866	95	211	117	—
344	Granville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Beaufort-square, Chepstow.	1841	164	2,133	354	—
347	Chepstow District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	- - - - - -	1841	547	–	–	None.
350	Widow and Orphans' Society, in connection with Granville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Beaufort-square, Chepstow.	1841	64	235	21	—
540	Court Chepstow Castle, A.O.F. - -	White Lion Inn, Post Office-square, Chepstow.	1861	61	236	97	—
762	Victoria Female Friendly Society -	White Hart Inn, Beaufort-square, Chepstow.	1875	85	103	66	—
804	Loyal Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	The Horn Inn, Welsh-street, Chepstow.	1871	64	174	62	—
604	Court Dewi Wynne, A.O.F. - -	Bush Inn, Long Room, Coedcae, Victoria, Ebbw Vale.	1864	100	217	104	None.
883	Loyal Forest Field Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Long Room, Coedcae -	1873	39	57	35	None.
507	Loyal Humanity Lodge, P.I. - -	Forge Hammer Inn, Llantamon, Cwmbran.	1852	105	890	161	None.
704	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Forge Hammer Inn, Cwmbran -	1867	59	178	90	—
881	Lily of the Valley Lodge, O.T.I. -	Bridge End Inn, Cwnmanddm, near Pontypool.	1873	60	106	49	(*a*)
494	Court Pride of Monmouthshire, A.O.F.	New Bridge End Inn, Cwmtillery -	1855	98	211	160	—
885	English Yew Tree Lodge, L.O.A. -	Bridge End, Cwmtillery - -	1866	37	43	37	—
820	Female Friendly Benefit Society -	Masons' Arms Inn, Devanden -	1872	30	6	22	—
871	Loyal Beaufort Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masons' Arms Inn, Devanden -	1873	19	15	20	—
880	Pride of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Bridge End Inn, Dukestown, Tredegar.	1872	55	76	79	None.
429	Court Royal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Lamb Inn, High-street, Ebbw Vale	1856	117	211	174	(*b*)
508	Cadarn Graig-y-Cymry Lodge, O.T.I.	I. Hcol-y-Mywn Inn, Ebbw Vale -	1862	155	682	171	—
522	Court Prince Alfred, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Commercial - street, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale.	1860	148	206	184	—
630	Faithful Brothers' Lodge, P.I. - -	Bridge End Inn, Ebbw Vale -	1868	87	110	136	—
700	Court Liberty, A.O.F. - - -	Golden Lion Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale.	1866	75	271	–	—

(*a*) A small pension allowed when the funds are forthcoming.
(*b*) Pensioners, not more than 4 *s.* per week, or less than 2 *s.* 6 *d.*, as per rules.

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTHSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
748	Shepherd's Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Mayberry Arms Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale.	1868	97	95	130	—
777	St. David's Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Globe Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale	1870	70	121	–	—
786	Prince Llewellyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale.	1867	65	102	53	None.
789	Bee-on-the-Briar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lamb Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale	1870	90	183	79	4 *s.* per week.
831	Royal Albert Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Drysiog Inn, Ebbw Vale - -	1872	48	32	64	—
852	British Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale	1838	100	579	134	—
857	Hand and Heart Friendly Society -	Lamb Inn, Briery Hill, Ebbw Vale	1873	32	81	34	—
865	Pride of the Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hotel, Victoria-road, Ebbw Vale.	1873	60	96	70	—
874	Tradesmen and Firemen's Benefit Society.	Castle Inn, Ebbw Vale - - -	1851	45	63	24	—
401	Court Loyal Briton, A.O.F. - -	Hanbury Hotel, Garndiffaith, Pontypool.	1853	129	490	170	—
451	Court Tree of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Garndiffaith -	1856	192	400	249	—
570	Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hanbury Hotel, Garndiffaith -	1831	138	373	170	None.
719	Juvenile Foresters' Sick and Funeral Fund.	Hanbury Hotel, Grandiffaith -	1864	28	43	6	—
784	Colliers' Friend-in-Need Society -	White Hart Inn, Grandiffaith -	1870	37	55	32	—
805	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Garndiffaith -	1871	89	263	107	—
812	Juvenile Branch, Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hanbury Hotel, Garndiffaith -	1864	30	66	11	None.
830	Juvenile Branch of Court Keeper of the Forest, A.O.F.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Garndiffaith -	1871	20	34	13	—
846	Fynon-yr-Afr Lodge, L.O.A.S, A.U. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Garndiffaith	1872	21	103	23	—
878	Sanctuary Keeper of the Forest, A.O.S.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Garndiffaith -	1864	30	63	23	—
21	Prince Llewellyn Lodge, P.I. - -	Ffosman Inn, Garnfach, Nantyglo -	1830	56	601	112	—
481	Sir R. Peel Lodge, P.I. - - -	King William the Fourth Inn, Garnfach.	1862	107	234	101	None.
546	Temple of Ivor Lodge of Ivorites -	Greyhound Inn, Garnfach - -	1854	101	572	112	—
586	Court Prince Albert, A.O.F. - -	King William Inn, Garnfach -	1861	26	33	41	—
352	Loyal Priory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sloop Inn, Llandogo - - -	1844	135	488	172	—
806	Loyal Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Llansoy, Usk -	1857	58	372	58	—
671	Court Owen Glendwr, A.O.F. - -	Pandy Inn, Llanvihangel - -	1866	66	217	–	—
353	Caerphilly District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	House of George Young, Machen -	1853	1951	82	250	From lodge funds.
370	Loyal Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Machen - -	1838	184	2,285	294	—
902	Machen Benefit Society - - -	White Hart Inn, Machen - -	1876	20	11	10	None.
608	Court Temple of Peace, A.O.F. - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Maes-y-cwmwr	1861	129	534	178	None.
550	Star of Freedom Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	George Hotel, Maindee, Newport -	1861	47	238	64	—
602	Loyal Maindee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Maindee - - -	1859	97	681	155	None.
780	Loyal Albert Lodge of True Britons -	Royal Albert Inn, Maindee, Newport	1871	45	152	80	None.
832	Court Lord Tredegar, A.O.F. - -	Maindee Hotel, Maindee - -	1870	90	294	131	None.
668	Court Cefn Mably, A.O.F. - -	Star Inn, St. Mellons, Cardiff -	1866	117	588	132	—
772	Loyal Croft Benefit Society, L.O.A.S.	Blue Bell Inn, St. Mellons - -	1871	46	107	50	—
147	Faithful Friend Benefit Society -	Cefn Mably Arms Inn, Michaelstone-y-Vedow, Cardiff.	1835	137	846	121	—
520	Sons of Equity Society - - -	Penmain Blackwood, Newport, Mynydayolwyn.	1862	71	110	94	—
346	Nantyglo District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	1, North Somerset-street, Nantyglo	1848	453	82	107	—
891	Sympathetic Death Fund Society -	Assembly Room, Ffoso Main Inn, Nantyglo.	1875	31	45	13	—
842	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Nantyglo - -	1831	55	981	119	—
335	Newport Burial and Benefit Association.	15, Llanarth-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1852	526	35	35	None.
367	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tradesman's Hall, Hill-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1835	348	4,334	608	None.
380	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, High-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1843	240	2,037	399	—
391A	Court King Bladud, A.O.F. - -	Tradesman's Hall, Hill-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1844	211	2,369	360	None.
418	Hearts of Oak Benefit Society - -	South Wales Railway Inn, Newport, Monmouth.	1847	46	648	92	3 *s.* per week.
428	Loyal Western Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vulcan Inn, Dock-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1854	197	2,062	350	None.
441	Loyal Trefdith Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship and Pilot Hotel, Commercial-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1841	303	3,645	557	None.
445	Loyal Star of Freedom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	165, Commercial-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1855	213	1,155	372	None.
467	Lady Rodney Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Newport, Monmouth.	1863	250	392	500	None.
470	Raglan Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tradesman's Hall, Hill-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1858	324	2,285	543	—

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTHSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
491	Guild of St. Patrick - - -	Guild Hall, Grenville-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1861	103	171	119	(a)
506	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society, Newport Branch.	12, Frederick-street, Pitt, Newport, Monmouth.	1856	211	1,219	351	—
456	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Greyhound Inn, High-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1861	219	760	–	—
541	Shepherds' Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Lord Raglan Inn, Commercial-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1861	132	67	179	None.
562	Star in the East Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Tradesman's Hall, Hill-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1862	195	556	267	—
625	Great Western Railway, South Wales Section, Friendly Society.	Great Western Railway Carriage Sheds, Newport, Monmouth.	1865	77	50	115	—
639	Loyal Victoria Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Royal Exchange Inn, Commercial-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1864	147	345	198	None besides the sick pay.
641	Lady Raglan, Shepherdesses - -	Royal Exchange Inn, Commercial-road, Newport, Monmouth.	1866	36	109	30	—
650	Court Newport Castle, A.O.F. -	Tradesman's Hall, Hill-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1853	121	975	188	None.
662	Court Robin Hood's Pride, A.O.F. -	Royal Exchange Inn, Commercial-road, Newport, Monmouth.	1866	50	318	71	—
685	Lodge Rose of June, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Royal Ann Inn, Lansarth-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1867	71	177	95	—
740	Court Prince Arthur, A.O.F. - -	Ship and Pilot Hotel, Newport, Monmouth.	1869	87	645	138	None.
751	Loyal Tredegar Lodge, United Order of True Britons.	Parrot Hotel, Commercial-street, Newport, Monmouth.	1870	85	71	107	—
757	Red Rose Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Ship and Pilot Hotel, Newport, Monmouth.	1866	172	367	253	—
758	Loyal Pillgwenlly Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Newport, Monmouth.	1856	229	1,511	397	—
799	Sanctuary Prince Arthur, A.O.S. -	Ship and Pilot Hotel, Newport, Monmouth.	1871	24	66	21	None.
598	Court Princess of Wales, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Newtown - -	1863	53	119	–	4 *s.* per week pension.
354	Loyal Rock of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Herbert-street, Pillgwenlly.	1841	285	2,590	498	None.
785	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Ponthier, near Caerleon	1840	81	798	148	—
514	Pontymister Philanthropic Society -	Rolling Mill Inn, Pontymister -	1853	131	1,162	361	—
826	Loyal Britannia Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Risca House, Pontymister, Risca -	1868	142	224	166	—
882	Juvenile Shepherds' Society, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Risca House, Pontymister, Risca -	1873	17	40	–	None.
33	Sons of the Globe Friendly Society -	Globe Inn, Pontypool - - -	1817	25	370	56	Sick pension per week, 1 *s.* 6 *d.*
528	Hospitality Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Montague Hotel, Pontypool - -	1842	179	2,569	–	7 *s.* per week during life.
558	Bush Tavern Lodge, I.O.U. Friends -	Ship Inn, Pontypool - - -	1853	62	310	132	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
613	Loyal Hanbury Lodge, I.O.U. Friends	Montague Hotel, Pontypool - -	1854	162	388	180	4 *s.* per week.
655	Shepherds' Glory Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Full Moon Inn, Pontypool - -	1863	140	425	–	(b)
658	Rock of Blaendare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lamb Inn, Penyrheol, Pontypool -	1835	140	1,038	236	Pension pay of 4 *s.* 6*d.* per week.
678	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Swan Hotel, Pontypool - -	1866	47	309	82	3 *s.* per week.
733	Flower of the Forest Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Globe Hotel, Pontypool - -	1868	61	97	70	—
854	Court Loyal Hanbury, A.O.F. - -	Winning Horse Hotel, Pontypool	1845	159	624	269	3 *s.* per week.
409	Rhymney Firemen and Mechanics' Beneficial Friendly Society.	Puddlers' Arms Inn, Rhymney -	1855	130	637	669	—
421	Rhymney Firemen's Friendly Society	Wellington Inn, Rhymney - -	1841	88	131	99	—
485	Court Rose of the Glyn, A.O.F. -	Castle Hotel, Rhymney - -	1859	74	258	91	(c)
497	Silurian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Castle Hotel, Rhymney - -	1836	187	1,009	400	(c)
544	True Brothers of Charity Lodge, P.I.	Billington Inn, Rhymney - -	1842	149	533	186	—
690	Howell the Good Lodge, O.T.I. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Rhymney -	1868	58	218	92	(c)
708	Gwenynen Gwent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clarence Hotel, Rhymney - -	1866	121	529	168	(c)
709	Rhymney Temperance and General Benefit Society.	Brynhybryd Vestry Room, Rhymney	1867	53	195	69	—
715	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Puddlers' Arms Inn, Rhymney -	1869	81	395	118	(c)
775	Juvenile Odd Fellows' Lodge - -	Puddlers' Arms Inn, Rhymney -	1871	91	256	50	None.
814	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tredegar Arms Inn, Hill-street, Rhymney.	1872	62	78	66	—
375	Court Rose of the Valley, A..O.F. -	Plough Hotel, Risca - - -	1846	196	838	277	3 *s.* per week.
558	Loyal Merlin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Albert Hotel, Risca - - -	1840	277	1,788	452	—
285	Shirenewton Female Benefit Society -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Shirenewton -	1844	44	79	28	None.
699	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Cross Hands Inn, Shirenewton -	1868	9	55	9	None.
828	Loyal Grordra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Five Bells Inn, Shirenewton -	1871	22	72	27	—
326	Skenfrith Mutual Benefit Society -	New Inn, Skenfrith - - -	1851	45	90	90	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
761	Glansychan Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Golynos Inn, Talawain - -	1869	90	240	119	—
72	Sirhowy and Tredegar Union Society	Temperance Hall, Tredegar - -	1831	208	2,227	342	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
109	Royal Union Friendly Society - -	Golden Lion Inn, Tredegar - -	1824	72	361	93	None.
157	Court Friend in Need, A.O.F. - -	Cambrian Inn, Tredegar - -	1856	84	105	77	—

(*a*) A fund to give 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 8 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, according to years of membership. (*b*) If entitled to benefits, pensioned at 3 *s.* per week.
(*c*) According to sick relief scale of payments.

Digitized by Google

MONMOUTHSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
208	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	George Inn, Tredegar - - -	1859	61	180	69	—
210	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Tredegar - -	1863	51	116	61	—
221	Court King of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Church-street, Tredegar.	1865	76	123	76	None.
257	United Widows and Orphans' Fund, Tredegar, Nantyglo, and Rhymney Districts, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cambrian Inn, Tredegar - -	1863	1,593	1,027	249	(*a*)
259	Friendly Ivorians Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cambrian Hotel, Tredegar - -	1830	118	1,632	794	(*b*)
331	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Church-street, Tredegar	1846	156	731	207	None.
371	Loyal Social Britons' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	16, Fourth-row, George Town, Tredegar.	1849	105	347	155	None, unless unable to work.
413	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Temperance Hall, Tredegar - -	1845	92	2,001	127	—
430	Court Britannia, A.O.F. - - -	Britannia Inn, Tredegar - -	1856	296	1,617	414	—
472	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Globe Inn, Church-street, Tredegar	1858	66	55	50	None.
492	Tredegar District, A.O.S. - -	6, Church-square, Tredegar - -	1859	88	119	18	None.
511	British Queen Lodge, P.I.T.U. -	Britannia Inn, Tredegar - -	1851	63	328	81	—
516	Victoria Lodge, P.I. - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Tredegar -	1840	92	830	163	—
525	William Wilberforce Lodge, P.I. -	Britannia Inn, Tredegar - -	1857	55	115	101	—
564	Inkerman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	12, Market-street, Tredegar - -	1859	218	749	215	—
600	Morning Star Lodge, A.O.B. - -	George Inn, Tredegar - - -	1865	69	179	74	—
688	Loyal St. David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Miners' Arms Hotel, Church-street, Tredegar.	1867	137	611	171	None.
727	Lily of the Valley Friendly Society -	Miners' Arms Inn, Tredegar -	1869	71	170	70	—
749	Court Prince Arthur, A.O.F. - -	Black Prince Inn, Tredegar - -	1869	41	80	32	None.
760	Cwch Gwenyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tredegar Arms Inn, New Tredegar	1871	68	361	120	(*c*)
764	True Briton Society - - - -	Greyhound Inn, Tredegar - -	1870	40	62	38	None.
788	New Tredegar Friendly Society -	New Tredegar Colliery, viâ Cardiff	1867	602	302	440	2 *s.* per week.
810	Loyal Black Prince Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Prince Inn, Tredegar - -	1871	122	173	135	None.
819	Court Britannia, A.O.F., Bud of the Forest, Juvenile Branch Foresters.	Britannia Inn, Market-street, Tredegar.	1869	67	161	23	—
884	Loyal Welcome Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Park-row, Tredegar -	1873	51	56	45	—
895	Pride of Tredegar Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Pride of Tredegar Inn, Tredegar Ironworks.	1872	35	37	30	—
767	Crown Inn Female Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Trelleck - - -	1854	56	112	43	—
504	Friend-in-Need Lodge, Philanthropic Institution.	Cross Keys Inn, Usk - - -	1856	88	919	167	None.
669	Friend of the Valley Lodge, O.T.I. -	White Lion Inn, Usk - - -	1864	57	252	113	None.
710	Ivy Oak Lodge of United Friends -	Royal Oak Inn, Usk - - -	1862	39	225	83	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week superannuation.
713	Loyal Albert Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Nag's Head Inn, Usk - - -	1864	34	123	50	—
791	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Usk - - -	1841	82	526	125	—
873	Court Lord Raglan, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, Usk - - -	1873	29	73	24	—
477	Court Flower of South Wales, A.O.F.	Crown Inn, Varteg Hill, Pontypool	1849	81	289	81	None.
797	Loyal Mountain Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Varteg, Pontypool -	1866	53	126	69	—
800	Flower of the Hill Lodge, L.O. Alfreds.	New Inn, Varteg Hill, Pontypool -	1871	37	120	36	—
813	Juvenile Foresters, Court Flower of South Wales.	Crown Inn, Varteg Hill, Pontypool	1866	14	23	4	None.
829	Good Intent Benefit Society - -	Varteg School-room, near Pontypool	1871	27	38	17	—
847	Loyal Model Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Varteg School-room, near Pontypool	1872	78	242	84	—
889	King of the Hills Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	New Inn, Varteg, Pontypool - -	1874	15	24	14	—
894	Juvenile Friendly Society of Loyal Order of Alfreds.	New Inn, Varteg Hill, Pontypool -	1875	3	7	1	—
778	Hearts of Oak Lodge, M.U.P.I. -	Black Prince Inn, Ynysdden, Pontllanfraith.	1828	109	1,014	135	—

(*a*) For widows and orphans only, according to scale, irrespective of age.
(*b*) After having gone through the scales, remainder of life, 5 *s.* per week. (*c*) According to sick relief scale of payments.
(*d*) Open to 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, as the society thinks necessary.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
765	Fisherman's Sick and Burial Society	Dun Cow Inn, Aldeby - - -	1858	59	325	69	—
1,056	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Ashill, Watton - -	1863	114	573	–	—
13	Amicable Society - - - -	Bear Inn, Attleborough - -	1840	122	582	165	—
538	Attleborough United Provident Society	W. Adamson's, Attleborough -	1840	88	3,303	160	(a)
784	Loyal Albemarle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Attleborough - -	1842	299	4,555	516	None.
877	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Angel Inn, Church-street, Attleborough.	1861	289	1,382	373	Discretion of court.
880	Attleborough Friendly Funeral Society	Bear Inn, Attleborough - -	1862	338	35	34	—
588	Friendly Society - - -	Black Boys Hotel, Aylsham - -	1787	29	1,372	93	—
651	Marquis of Lothian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Aylsham - - -	1847	292	3,368	481	—
662	Aylsham Economic Benefit Society -	Dog Inn, Aylsham - - -	1854	23	642	47	—
829	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Star Inn, Aylsham - - -	1852	151	1,087	214	—
837	Court Pride of Aylsham, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Aylsham - -	1860	150	755	222	—
356	Banham Benefit Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Banham, Attleborough.	1843	46	493	57	None.
872	Court Gurdon Wodehouse, A.O.F. -	Bell Inn, Barnham Broom - -	1861	106	517	98	—
773	Berney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Spread Eagle Inn, Barton Bardish, Stoke Ferry.	1841	77	1,142	135	None.
650	Court Vine of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Horse Shoe Inn, East Bilney -	1846	141	860	157	—
1,062	Poor Man's Help Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Swan Inn, Blofield - - -	1871	114	–	109	—
954	Court Bridgham Laurel, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Bridgham, Thetford	1862	119	494	124	—
1,018	Loyal Enterprise Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Briningham, Dereham.	1867	91	245	93	—
579	Brisley Benefit Burial Society - -	Bell Inn, Brisley - - - -	1856	232	–	68	—
820	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Brooke - -	1846	181	2,280	310	—
876	Court Loyal Winterton, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Old Buckenham	1860	134	637	131	None.
759	Sussex Farm Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Burnham, Westgate, Lynn - -	1854	82	929	155	—
542	Carbrooke Amicable Society - -	Jolly Farmers' Inn, Carbrooke, Thetford.	1875	45	229	49	—
785	Court Foresters' Castle, A.O.F. -	Rising Sun Inn, Castleacre - -	1846	171	681	195	—
959	Ancient Priory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chequers Inn, Castleacre, Brandham	1865	118	570	669	5 s. per week.
431	Friendly Society - - - -	Black Horse Inn, Castle Rising -	1852	45	330	47	None.
721	Castle Rising Benefit Burial Society -	Black Horse Inn, Castle Rising -	1857	235	114	50	—
1,105	Court Pride of Cawston, A.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Cawston -	1875	23	29	17	None.
741	Loyal Pride of Cley, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Cley-next-the-Sea, Dereham - -	1857	125	342	118	None.
780	Cley Friendly Society - - -	Fishmongers' Arms Inn, Cley -	1803	74	1,029	–	3 s. per week.
738	Loyal William Fox Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Coltishall -	1846	286	3,791	550	None.
882	Loyal Stafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	White Hart Inn, Cossey - -	1859	86	152	113	—
597	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Great Cressingham -	1845	163	1,515	188	None.
471	North-East Norfolk Friendly Society	Mr. Sandford's office, Cromer -	1843	323	2,316	381	(b)
612	Poet Cowper Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lord Nelson Inn, High-street, East Dereham.	1842	103	1,767	203	(c)
614	Feeling Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lord Nelson Inn, East Dereham -	1841	348	6,833	848	—
616	East Dereham District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Robert Mayhew, New-road, East Dereham.	1844	–	29	191	—
855	Court Motteux, A.O.F. - - -	Dun Cow Inn, Dersingham - -	1842	161	602	169	What the club decide upon.
1,085	Dersingham Friendly Society - -	White Horse Inn, Dersingham -	1878	58	135	54	5 s. per week.
258	Fellowship Society - - - -	Ship Inn, Diss - - - -	1819	32	430	90	—
568	Mutual Benefit Society - - -	Cock Inn, Diss - - - -	1844	91	335	92	—
615	Haven of Success Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Diss - - -	1844	412	4,305	625	—
817	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Saracen's Head Hotel, Diss - -	1854	305	566	401	—
862	Diss Mutual Insurance Funeral Society.	Denmark Arms Inn, Diss - -	1861	519	148	69	—
1,064	United Brethren Society - - -	Crown Hotel, Diss - - -	1871	91	65	31	—
722	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Docking - - -	1841	146	2,433	253	None.
1,090	Docking Union Friendly Society -	Hare Inn, Docking - - -	1874	45	330	54	(d)
636	Downham Tradesman's Independent Society.	Coffee Pot Inn, Downham Market -	1826	45	324	72	None.
713	Downham Market Benefit Burial Society.	Willow Cottage, Downham Market	1856	202	12	69	—
801	Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Downham Market - -	1845	67	768	99	—
963	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Coffee Pot Inn, High-street, Downham.	1841	196	899	254	—
879	Court Pride of Drayton, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Drayton, Taverham, Norwich.	1861	122	816	–	6 s. per week.

(a) 1 s. 4 d. per share weekly after 70 years of age. No member to hold more than five shares.
(b) A class is provided in which any member may enter for annuity after 65 years of age.
(c) When unable to work, 6 s. per week.
(d) It is hoped the honorary fund will accumulate so as to allow a superannuation fund to benefit members above 70, if unable to work.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
645	Milles Lodge, I.O.O.F.. M.U. - -	School-room, Elmham - - -	1844	143	1,775	246	—
684	Loyal Faithful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys, St. Faith - - -	1851	245	3,039	450	None.
900	Court Poor Man's Friend, A.O.F. -	King's Head, St. Faith - - -	1860	104	631	671	—
732	Fakenham and Norfolk District, A.O.F.	Bell Inn, Fakenham - - -	1852	376	2,334	163	—
787	Court King Arthur, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Fakenham - - -	1858	58	470	67	None.
925	Loyal Caledonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chequers Inn, Feltwell - - -	1842	63	642	78	—
762	West Norfolk Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Fincham - - -	1841	166	2,145	243	—
528	Flitcham Benefit Society - - -	Bell Inn, Flitcham - - -	1841	71	184	59	—
908	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Ship Inn, Foulsham - - -	1860	70	554	115	None.
1,059	True Friends' Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Brickmakers' Arms Inn, Freethorpe.	1871	32	47	46	—
676	Loyal Harmony Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Garboldisham - -	1846	27	456	44	—
972	Court Loyal Prince of Wales, A.O.F.	Swan Inn, Garboldisham - -	1862	38	74	38	—
931	Friend-in-Need Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Rampant Horse Inn, Gayton -	1861	128	383	153	—
610	Court St. Dennis, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Gressenhall - -	1846	18	34	26	—
767	Hales Friendly Society - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Hales -	1851	30	201	30	None.
853	Feeling Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Garden House Inn, Hales - -	1848	151	1,000	235	—
912	Court Buck of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Happisburgh - -	1859	56	150	57	None.
782	Waveney Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Magpie Hotel, Harleston - -	1856	103	1,557	–	—
927	Court Earl of Waveney, A.O.F. -	Swan Hotel, Harleston - -	1863	204	1,408	313	None.
1,040	Sanctuary Earl of Waveney, A.O.S. -	Swan Hotel, Harleston - - -	1868	49	98	29	None.
1,104	Earl of Waveney Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Swan Hotel, Harleston - -	1875	111	40	25	—
671	Guide to Happiness Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Market-place, East Harling.	1843	100	1,224	180	None.
831	Court Harpley Rangers, A.O.F. -	Court-room, Chapel-yard, Harpley.	1842	73	344	110	5 *s.* per week.
305	Heacham Friendly Society - -	Wheatsheaf, Heacham - - -	1837	41	1,537	91	—
796	Woodman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Nelson Inn, Hempnall - - -	1848	121	1,840	–	None.
1,009	Court Poor Man's Friend, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Hempnall, Norwich.	1861	90	387	102	—
688	Loyal Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hempton, Fakenham - - -	1843	144	1,335	218	None.
971	Herbert Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Hemsby - -	1865	40	170	62	—
718	Gurney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Greyhound Inn, Hethersett - -	1849	119	1,093	221	None.
1,101	Court Pride of the Hill, A.O.F. -	Hilgay, Downham - - -	1874	83	119	70	—
581	Loyal Wodehouse Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Hingham - -	1843	180	2,605	383	None.
462	Hockham Provident Society - -	Lion Inn, Great Hockham - -	1838	172	1,559	178	—
711	Court Hockham Rangers, A.O.F. -	Unicorn Inn, Hockham, Thetford -	1852	104	729	158	—
689	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Holme Hale, Thetford	1853	115	590	145	—
665	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Holt - - - -	1852	172	1,342	267	—
567	Horstead Friendly Society - -	Recruiting Sergeants' Inn, Horstead	1839	67	–	74	—
923	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	King's Head Inn, Hoveton, St. John.	1863	44	153	63	—
1,099	Ingoldisthorpe Friendly Society -	Ship Inn, Ingoldisthorpe, Lynn -	1873	12	47	9	None.
849	Walpole Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. & N.U. -	Walpole Arms Inn, Itteringham -	1860	108	227	110	—
822	Royal Palace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse Inn, Kenninghall -	1846	110	1,334	186	None.
1,053	Court Loyal Perseverance, A.O.F. -	Crown Hotel, Kenninghall - -	1871	86	270	–	None.
329	Good Samaritan Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	15, Regent-street, King's Lynn -	1841	163	84	150	None.
656	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Royal Standard Inn, County Court-road, King's Lynn.	1842	167	663	262	—
661	Court Rose of the Desert, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, St. James'-street, King's Lynn.	1842	120	1,178	171	—
668	Old Stager Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sun Inn, Norfolk-street, King's Lynn.	1844	262	2,691	384	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
670	Earl of Leinster Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Purfleet-street, King's Lynn.	1840	245	3,373	408	—
673	Loyal Ouse Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Purfleet-street, King's Lynn.	1840	137	2,781	253	None.
674	Loyal West Norfolk Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shakespeare Inn, King-street, King's Lynn.	1838	95	1,749	153	—
679	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Purfleet-street, King's Lynn.	1841	283	3,626	455	—
746	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Lynn District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	114, Norfolk-street, King's Lynn -	1841	281	1,882	153	—
896	Lynn Shipwrecked Seamen's Society	George and Dragon Inn, King's Lynn.	1822	191	747	94	None.
898	New Shipwrecked Seamen's Society -	George and Dragon Inn, King's Lynn.	1846	74	764	50	None.
924	Industrious Shepherds' Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Bowling Green Inn, King's Lynn -	1849	90	187	95	—
932	Stanley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Purfleet-street, King's Lynn.	1863	110	817	157	None.
1,041	Lynn District, L.O.A.S. - - -	15, Regent-street, King's Lynn -	1841	479	167	62	None.
1,058	Lynn District Lodge of Past Grands, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, King's Lynn -	1871	35	25	9	—

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,065	Court Norfolk United Effort, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Coronation-square, King's Lynn.	1840	166	1,711	269	(a)
1,072	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Albert Inn, Albert-street, King's Lynn.	1841	198	1,099	310	None.
778	Kirstead Friendly Society - -	Green Man Inn, Kirstead, Brooke, Norwich.	1858	41	194	47	—
1,054	Lamas Provident Society - -	Anchor of Hope Inn, Lamas -	1872	147	765	175	—
858	Loyal Brotherly Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Star Inn, Lessingham - - -	1861	74	348	74	—
586	Loyal Admiral Keppel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Litcham - - -	1842	184	2,753	289	—
794	Court Raven Branch of the Vine, A.O.F.	Green Dragon Inn, Litcham -	1853	177	877	198	—
553	Loddon and Clavering Benefit Society	Town Hall, Loddon - - -	1844	115	3,246	219	Old age tables abolished.
589	Longham Friendly Society - -	Ostrich Inn, Longham, East Dereham.	1853	77	359	93	None.
917	Court Loyal Evans, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Lyng - -	1861	85	258	74	—
705	Branch Star of Promise, Eastern Star Provident Association.	King's Arms Inn, Mantham -	1857	105	462	117	—
913	Marquis Cholmondeley Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Fox and Pheasant Inn, Great Massingham, Rougham.	1868	73	590	76	—
993	Great Massingham and Neighbourhood Friendly Society.	School, Great Massingham, Rougham	1876	33	80	52	None.
1,088	Great Massingham Burial Society -	Fox and Pheasant Inn, Great Massingham, Rougham.	1874	293	53	70	—
600	Donne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Swan Inn, Mattishall - - -	1846	58	965	150	None.
752	Court Happy Foresters, A.O.F. -	George Inn, Mattishall - -	1856	131	623	556	—
1,095	North Star Lodge, 1, United Order of Tillers of the Soil.	Cock Inn, Methwold, Brandon -	1874	109	288	103	None now since February 1878.
1,048	Loyal Laurel Leaf Friendly Society -	National School-room, Mileham, Swaffham.	1871	56	196	51	—
723	Loyal Benevolence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	World's End Inn, Mulbarton, Norwich.	1844	343	4,220	630	—
867	Loyal Ashburton Lodge, M.U. - -	Crown Inn, Mundford, Brandon -	1842	–	1,202	138	—
649	Court Anchor of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Ship and Anchor Inn, Narborough -	1854	232	1,236	241	None.
861	King William the Fourth Friendly Society.	Ship Inn, Narborough - - -	1830	39	246	37	None.
660	Tradesman's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Timm's Inn, Necton - - -	1846	107	1,321	174	—
991	Orphan's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Northwold - -	1844	108	979	157	—
397	Rational Sick and Burial Association	Pigeons Tavern, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1843	61	5	84	—
398	Octagon Chapel Brotherly Society -	Presbyterian School, Calvert-street, Norwich.	1824	120	2,342	195	(b)
576	Princes Street Chapel Provident Society.	Princes-street Chapel, Norwich -	1835	23	299	28	—
582	Court Norwich Union, A.O.F. - -	Three Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1852	335	2,694	442	None.
617	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, Norwich Branch.	Princess of Wales, Rose-lane, Norwich.	1855	136	1,172	205	Allowance of 5 s. per week.
646	Anchor of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Angel Inn, St. Stephen's, Norwich.	1842	204	3,108	536	—
648	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - -	Black Horse Inn, Wensum-street, Norwich.	1854	159	944	190	—
655	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F. - - -	Royal Exchange, Market-place, Norwich.	1844	142	2,381	211	—
658	Court Loxley, A.O.F. - - -	Boar's Head, Surrey-street, Norwich.	1853	382	2,312	507	(c)
667	Norfolk Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Exchange, Market-place, Norwich.	1852	188	2,006	300	(c)
690	Court Prospect, A.O.F. - - -	Bell Hotel, Orford-hill, Norwich -	1853	672	3,232	852	—
743	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grapes Hotel, St. Giles' Gates, Norwich.	1844	169	3,999	406	(d)
748	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Ten Bells, St. Swithin's, Norwich -	1856	166	1,218	195	—
751	Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	York Tavern, Castle Meadow, Norwich.	1841	378	4,794	607	—
753	Court Foresters' Retreat, A.O.F. -	Three Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1856	257	1,174	359	—
768	Amicable Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bell Hotel, Orford-hill, Norwich -	1841	407	7,900	759	(c)
772	Court Havelock, A.O.F. - - -	Boar's Head Inn, Surrey-street, Norwich.	1858	209	669	258	(e)
775	Sanctuary Norwich Union, A.O.S. -	Three Pigeons Inn, Norwich -	1862	190	128	84	—
779	Court Loyal Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Red Lion-street, Norwich.	1858	162	267	210	None.
793	No. 1 District of the Norfolk and Norwich Unity.	Three Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1849	–	5	–	—
799	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Shakespeare Tavern, St. George's Plain, Norwich.	1858	64	245	103	—

(a) Such a sum as the members decide.
(b) All who subscribe to that fund are provided for, according to the number of shares they take.
(c) Cease to pay contributions at 60 years of age.
(d) Only such sum as is allowed by the directors after each valuation; taken from the benefit fund.
(e) Members' contributions cease at 60, and they remain eligible to all benefits.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
804	True and Faithful Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Three Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1849	217	939	240	—
805	Court Nelson and Victory, A.O.F. -	Tuns Inn, St. Giles, Norwich -	1859	111	435	129	—
806	Loyal Friendly Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Wild Man Inn, Bedford-street, Norwich.	1849	216	838	223	Cease to pay at 60 years of age.
821	Sanctuary Havelock, A.O.S. - -	Boar's Head Inn, Surrey-street, Norwich.	1859	213	235	96	None.
827	Loyal Liberty of Norwich Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Three Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1849	60	385	63	—
835	Loyal Woodcock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Upper St. Giles-street, Norwich -	1850	85	774	145	Only the usual sick pay.
841	Loyal Earl of Orford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waterloo Tavern, Norwich - -	1857	50	487	74	—
845	Branch Star of Norwich, E.S.P.A. -	Pigeons Inn, Charing Cross, Norwich.	1860	8	55	23	None.
846	Branch Benevolent Star, E.S.P.A. -	Bull Inn, Bull Close, St. Paul's, Norwich.	1860	28	–	–	—
848	Loyal Enterprise Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Angel Inn, Norwich -	1839	308	4,427	533	None.
884	Loyal Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shire Hall Tavern, Norwich - -	1843	181	2,286	298	—
892	Court Mariners' Rest, A.O.F. - -	Peacock Tavern, St. Stephen's-street, Norwich.	1862	82	338	115	—
907	Loyal True Britons' Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Edinburgh Inn, Pottergate-street, Norwich.	1863	76	382	78	—
919	Court Alliance, 2,905, A.O.F. - -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Red Lion-street, Norwich.	1863	165	427	215	—
960	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Vine Tavern, Norwich - - -	1863	76	104	63	—
961	Widow and Orphans' Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Angel Inn, Norwich -	1865	486	1,107	201	—
978	Aylsham Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	Attwell's Rooms, Aylsham, Norwich.	1873	131	85	49	Transferred at 18.
987	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Eagle Tavern, Newmarket-road, Norwich.	1866	69	191	66	—
1,005	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Vine Tavern, Upper Westwick-street, Norwich.	1856	85	189	–	—
1,011	Nightingale Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Jack of Newbury Inn, Fye Bridge-street, Norwich.	1856	52	51	61	—
1,030	Court Oak of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Bull Inn, St. Stephen's, Norwich -	1868	56	140	64	—
1,031	Court Sons of Freedom, A.O.F. -	Rose Tavern, St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich.	1868	147	428	157	(*a*)
1,034	Norwich and Norfolk Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Fund.	Norwich - - - - -	1869	–	331	–	—
1,035	United Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Lord John Russell Inn, Dereham-road, Norwich.	1852	73	192	98	None.
1,100	Norwich Juvenile Foresters - -	British Workman, No. 1, Princes-street, Norwich.	1875	56	7	22	None.
1,103	Earl of Surrey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge House Inn, Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich.	1855	120	819	174	—
911	Raynham Provident Benefit Society	Club-room, East Raynham, Brandon	1863	168	467	159	—
409	Reepham Provident Society - -	Reepham - - - - -	1827	350	11,723	981	—
836	Loyal Eynsford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Reepham - -	1857	166	1,445	215	None.
1,008	Loyal Grenville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, South Repps - -	1855	114	568	196	Only sick benefit at present.
871	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Ringstead - -	1862	10	81	10	None.
904	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Star Inn, Rockland St. Mary -	1856	88	284	86	—
1,060	Scott Chad Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, East Rudham, Brandon.	1846	80	875	101	None.
607	Court Lord Woodhouse, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Great Ryburgh - -	1846	31	136	31	—
708	Loyal Durrant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horseshoes Inn, Scottow - -	1849	170	2,506	277	None.
1,050	Sculthorpe Friendly Society - -	Almshouse, Sculthorpe, Fakenham	1871	73	316	96	—
580	Sedgeford Friendly Society - -	King William Inn, Sedgeford -	1854	38	394	29	—
1,086	Sedgeford Young Friendly Society -	King's Head Inn, Sedgeford - -	1872	31	98	24	—
248	Shipdham Union Friendly Society -	Golden Dog Inn, Shipdham - -	1808	2,090	1,863	2,238	(*b*)
430	Friendly Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Shipdham -	1819	27	231	36	(*c*)
623	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. -	Golden Dog Inn, Shipdham - -	1847	145	682	143	—
740	Shipdham Union Burial Society -	White Horse Inn, Shipdham - -	1847	209	12	76	None.
766	Pride of Shipdham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cricket Players Inn, Shipdham -	1856	138	1,069	255	—
1,067	Court Shouldham Branch, A.O.F. -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Shouldham	1842	313	1,227	214	—
24	Old Snettisham Friendly Society -	Compasses Inn, Snettisham - -	1783	41	912	75	—
428	Ingoldisthorpe Friendly Society -	Compasses Inn, Snettisham - -	1837	39	648	35	—
540	Friendly Society - - - -	Compasses Inn, Snettisham - -	1840	40	557	56	—
895	Southgate Snettisham Friendly Society.	Plough Inn, Southgate, Snettisham	1862	40	321	25	—
653	Lord Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Boat Inn, Southery - - -	1854	82	696	105	—
1,075	Court Anchor of Hope, A.O.F. -	Old White Bell Inn, Southery -	1842	191	474	178	—
1,082	Samuel Cubitt Cooke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Stalham - - -	1873	62	182	133	—

(*a*) Cease to pay contributions at 60 years of age.
(*b*) Two-thirds of quarter pay in case of infirmity.
(*c*) Any aged or infirm member is entitled to receive quarter pay for the same number of weeks as is allowed in one year to members on half pay, as long as he remains incapable.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
677	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Cock Inn, Stanford - - -	1853	94	1,056	115	—
626	Stiffkey Benefit Club and Friendly Society.	School-room, Stiffkey - - -	1851	56	116	61	None.
545	Stoke Holy Cross Benevolent Society	Rummer Inn, Stoke, Holy Cross -	1843	701	3,838	821	—
962	Star of Strumpshaw, E.S.P.A. - -	Goat Inn, Strumpshaw - -	1865	62	127	88	—
899	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Coldham Hall, Surlingham - -	1860	64	197	70	None.
596	Swaffham Benefit Burial Society -	Red Lion Inn, Swaffham - -	1853	241	471	96	—
601	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Lynn-street, Swaffham.	1842	274	1,938	401	None.
624	Court Norfolk Unity and Hope, A.O.F.	White Lion Inn, Swaffham - -	1841	334	1,842	439	—
856	Working Bees' Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Dog Inn, Swardeston - - -	1861	125	539	141	—
1,071	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Warren Arms Inn, Tacolnestone -	1871	50	92	48	—
807	Loyal Archangel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Terrington, St. Clement Lynn.	1844	119	1,449	196	None.
1,080	Court Pride of Tharston, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Tharston, Long Stratton.	1871	73	87	67	—
749	Royal Perseverance Benefit Society -	White Horse Inn, Thetford - -	1856	60	168	80	(a)
819	Loyal Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Hotel, Thetford - - -	1859	277	1,193	–	None.
839	Thetford Primitive Methodist Benefit Society.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Thetford.	1860	35	116	32	—
776	Court St. George, A.O.F. - -	Chequers Inn, Thompson - -	1857	107	707	–	—
366	Tilney Friendly and Provident Society.	Bell Inn, Tilney All Saints, King's Lynn.	1838	43	239	44	None.
968	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Tittleshall - -	1865	60	188	46	—
984	Sons of the Soil Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Cock Inn, Upton - - -	1864	153	155	139	—
854	Court Pride of North Walsham -	Angel Hotel, North Walsham -	1859	160	797	213	—
1,006	Lee Warner Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull Inn, New Walsingham - -	1857	153	650	169	None.
730	Watton Benefit Religious Society -	Mr. G. Girling, Watton - -	1831	76	450	–	None.
737	Loyal Walsingham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Watton - - -	1841	345	4,528	623	None.
694	Loyal Leicester Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Wells - - -	1845	276	2,662	395	None.
937	Working Men's Provident Society -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wells - -	1864	198	598	192	—
946	Philanthropic Burial Society - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wells - -	1864	450	55	217	None.
599	Loyal Pride of the Fens Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Eagle Tavern, Welney, Wisbech -	1842	170	1,264	214	—
883	Friendly Society - - - -	Crown Inn, Wereham - - -	1862	71	295	78	None.
1,079	Loyal Beaufort Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Whissonsett - - -	1878	27	96	36	—
1,037	Court Loyal Kimberley, A.O.F. -	Wild Man's Inn, Wicklewood -	1867	47	142	43	—
974	Winterton Provident Friendly Society.	School-room, Winterton - -	1857	160	867	138	—
482	New Friendly Society - - -	National School-room, Great Witchingham.	1843	64	882	76	Quarter of the full pay.
920	Court Blake Humphrey, A.O.F. -	Castle Inn, Wroxham - - -	1860	45	49	43	None.
577	Loyal Agincourt Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Green, Wymondham - -	1844	166	2,415	266	—
587	Wymondham Friendly Society -	Griffin Inn, Market-street, Wymondham.	1855	99	731	110	—
777	Court Loyal Windham, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Market-street, Wymondham.	1857	231	1,834	–	—
343	Friendly Union Society - - -	Thomas Miller, 44, George-street, Great Yarmouth.	1831	14	211	23	—
346	Benefit Society - - - -	Norfolk Tavern, Gaol-street, Great Yarmouth.	1829	28	471	–	None.
681	Court South Star, A.O.F. - -	Army and Navy Tavern, Blackfriars-road, Great Yarmouth.	1852	211	1,019	302	—
697	Court North Star, A.O.F. - -	Black Swan Inn, Great Yarmouth	1855	420	1,736	547	None.
701	Branch Evening Star, E.S.P.A. -	Gallon Can Inn, South Quay, Great Yarmouth.	1857	118	571	780	—
703	Great Yarmouth District, E.S.P.A. -	42, Dene Side, Great Yarmouth -	1857	2,600	8,911	3,480	—
704	Branch Star of Hope, E.S.P.A. -	Wesleyan Free Church School-room, Albion-road, Dene, Great Yarmouth.	1857	303	1,307	409	—
739	Court Star of the East, A.O.F. -	Regent Tavern, Regent-road, Great Yarmouth.	1856	193	1,289	290	None.
786	Court Windsor, A.O.F. - - -	Ship Tavern, Middlegate-street, Great Yarmouth.	1857	170	754	256	None.
928	Sir Edmund Lacon Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Turk's Head, Middlegate-street, Great Yarmouth.	1863	128	318	173	—
940	Perseverance Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Canterbury Inn, Market-gate, Great Yarmouth.	1864	104	86	148	—
942	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Middlegate-street, Great Yarmouth.	1842	162	3,150	287	None.
944	United Brothers' Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	St. John's School-room, Lancaster-road, Great Yarmouth.	1864	244	522	315	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week so long as unable to work.

Digitized by Google

NORFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
950	Excelsior Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Swan Inn, Howard-street, Great Yarmouth.	1864	48	190	60	—
965	St. Nicholas Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Priory School, Great Yarmouth -	1865	165	727	216	—
970	Quadrant Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	New Royal Standard Inn, Great Yarmouth.	1850	98	514	149	—
982	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market House, Great Yarmouth -	1840	224	2,977	343	—
998	Major Foreman Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Lord Nelson Inn, Great Yarmouth	1867	73	203	105	—
1,021	St. James Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F, -	St. James School, Great Yarmouth	1867	93	321	128	—
1,045	Star of the East Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Congregational School-room, Great Yarmouth.	1869	89	276	123	—
1,061	Loyal Marquis of Lorne Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	New Royal Standard Inn, Great Yarmouth.	1871	64	173	62	—
1,077	S. J. F. Stafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., N. and N.U.	Wiltshire Arms Inn, Northgate-street, Great Yarmouth.	1872	66	88	83	—

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—1877.

450	Court Brave Old Oak, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Abthorpe - - -	1842	256	732	225	—
571	Court Rose of Eden's Blossom, A.O.F.	Bell Inn, Little Addington - -	1859	82	265	76	—
322	Amicable Society - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Apethorpe, near Wansford.	1839	94	1,039	119	—
125	Friendly Society - - - -	Bull's Head Inn, Arthingworth -	1829	89	955	113	Half-pay, 4*s.* 6*d.* per week.
403	Ashby St. Ledger's Honourable Friendly Society.	Coach and Horses Inn, Ashby St. Ledger.	1856	84	–	–	—
300	Barnack Provident Society - -	Barnack School, Barnack - -	1846	123	1,156	120	—
357	Benefield Friendly Society - -	National School, Benefield, Oundle	1853	84	1,203	–	None.
129	Amicable Society - - - -	School-room, Great Billing - -	1828	42	49	45	—
602	Lily of the Valley Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Red Lion Inn, Blakesley - -	1874	32	36	29	—
131	Blisworth Friendly Society - -	School-room, Blisworth - -	1829	119	360	428	—
529	Loyal Compton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Bozeat, near Wellingborough.	1869	58	307	82	—
334	Rock of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, High-street, Brackley.	1842	132	512	213	None.
83	Friendly Society, Little Houghton and Brafield-on the-Green.	School-room, Brafield-on-the-Green	1822	97	451	84	—
308	Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Brafield-on-the-Green	1839	106	340	79	—
21	Bramston Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Bramston -	1779	61	722	111	4*s.* per week after 60.
349	Loyal Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National-School-room, Bramston -	1843	65	686	106	None.
593	Brigstock Union Club - - -	Three Cocks Inn, Brigstock - -	1836	59	317	79	—
601	Nil Desperandum Tent, I.O.R., S.U.-	Independent Chapel, Brigstock -	1874	18	45	20	—
319	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Brington - -	1850	213	826	246	—
492	Loyal Althorp Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Infant School-room, Little Brington	1845	49	400	53	—
233	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buccleuch Arms Inn, Broughton -	1844	43	308	81	—
476	Reliance Friendly Society - -	School-room, Broughton - -	1865	71	307	64	—
179	United Friendly Society - - -	National-School-room, Bugbrooke, Weedon.	1837	212	2,114	174	(*a*)
321	Burton Latimer Friendly Society -	Endowed School-room, Burton Latimer.	1819	93	194	102	—
368	Revival Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Burton Latimer - - - -	1845	106	282	113	—
587	Court Rose of Northamptonshire, A.O.F.	Red Cow Inn, Burton Latimer -	1841	63	219	58	—
418	Court Morality, A.O.F - - -	Bell Inn, Byfield - - - -	1859	60	124	45	None.
91	Court Greenwood, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Castor - - -	1841	270	1,337	251	—
92	Society of Good Fellowship - -	Fitzwilliam Arms Inn, Castor -	1810	90	816	196	None.
99	Society of Good Fellowship - -	Royal Oak Inn, Castor - -	1777	58	447	62	—
447	Chapel Brampton Club - - -	School-room, Chapel Brampton -	1835	63	31	–	(*b*)
227	Friendly Society - - - -	Crown Inn, Charlton - - -	1842	155	–	114	—
397	Hill of Glory Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Cold Ashby, Guilsborough - -	1844	27	41	–	—
136	Cranford Friendly Institution - -	School-room, Cranford - -	1833	158	842	120	—
3	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Cranford - -	1794	29	125	57	—
474	White Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Castle Inn, Dallington - -	1865	101	54	102	—
249	Widows and Orphans' Protection Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Warwick House, High-street, Daventry.	1843	82	1,462	153	—
343	Loyal Centre of England Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Hotel, Daventry -	1840	211	4,878	446	—

(*a*) Monthly premiums cease at 65 years, but receive pay in sickness during life; full pay first 26 weeks, half-pay as long as illness lasts.
(*b*) Quarter pay had up to the 31st of December 1877 been allowed to old members beyond work, but this has since been discontinued.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
304	Court Old Dane Tree, A.O.F. - -	National School-rooms, Abbey-place, Daventry.	1857	217	1,784	294	—
429	Sanctuary Old Dane Tree, A.O.S. -	Abbey School-room, Abbey-place, Daventry.	1860	47	92	30	—
206	Friendly Society - - - -	Cardigan's Arms Inn, Deene Thorpe	1808	44	–	–	—
480	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Cock Inn, Denford - - -	1865	74	308	64	—
611	Denton Champion Sick Benefit Society.	School-room, Denton - - -	1875	33	24	29	—
288	Working Class Friendly Society -	National School-room, Desborough	1835	66	552	91	None.
417	Loyal Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, High-street, Desborough.	1845	168	872	182	—
286	Heart and Hope Benevolent Sick Fund Society.	Squirrels Inn, Duston - - -	1846	68	151	106	—
448	Duston Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Duston - - -	1862	76	–	103	—
353	Whitworth Friendly Society - -	Board School-room, Earls Barton -	1845	207	3,537	195	—
425	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Stag's Head Inn, Earls Barton -	1851	157	1,282	197	None.
566	Earls Barton Female Benefit Society	Board School-room, Earls Barton -	1873	43	60	19	—
557	Loyal Duke of Cornwall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pattishull School-room, Eastcote, Towcester.	1842	20	188	48	—
244	Friendly Society - - - -	Blue Bell Inn, Easton Stamford -	1791	38	157	36	None.
361	Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Exeter Arms Inn, Easton - -	1841	130	1,042	184	—
392	Court Truth and Justice, A.O.F. -	Blue Bell Inn, Easton - - -	1856	91	567	84	None.
389	Loyal Ambrose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	World's End Inn, Ecton - -	1844	–	861	98	—
291	Snerscombe Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Plume of Feathers Inn, Everden -	1845	42	251	49	—
427	Court United Brothers, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Eydon - - -	1849	94	789	120	—
473	Eye Friendly Society - - -	Greyhound Inn, Eye - - -	1858	52	293	49	None.
437	Farthinghoe Friendly Society - -	Private Club-room, Farthinghoe -	1862	112	176	90	—
372	Loyal Dolben Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Gate Inn, Finedon - - -	1843	79	1,009	156	—
568	Hearts of Oak Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Finedon - -	1870	37	81	28	—
422	Arcturus Lodge Benevolent Sick Fund Society.	Chequers Inn, Floore, Weedon -	1846	52	260	54	None.
584	Floore United Benefit Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Floore - - -	1866	38	209	47	—
586	Court Emblem of Peace, A.O.F. -	Carriers' Arms Inn, Foster's Booth	1873	60	148	59	None.
583	Rose Bud Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Victoria Tavern, Gayton - -	1873	32	52	29	—
240	Grafton Regis and Alderton Medical and Benefit Club.	Grafton Rectory, Grafton - -	1841	98	455	69	—
532	Greatworth Friendly Society - -	James Golsby, Greatworth - -	1870	48	119	20	—
540	New Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Green's Norton -	1870	38	179	40	—
575	White Lily Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Green's Norton	1873	56	67	42	—
390	Gretton Sick and Funeral Guild -	Gretton - - - - -	1852	122	585	120	None.
404	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Centre-street, Grimsbury.	1856	287	1,451	388	—
228	Guilsborough and Hollowell Victoria Medical Benefit Club.	Ward Arms Inn, Guilsborough -	1791	112	259	83	(a)
456	Friendly Society - - - -	Hackleton - - - - -	1819	311	732	265	—
20	East Haddon Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, East Haddon - -	1788	147	722	130	5 s. per week.
421	Grand Design Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Graziers' Arms Inn, West Haddon	1843	70	365	95	—
581	West Haddon Friendly Benefit Society.	Heygate Charity School, West Haddon.	1871	48	257	46	—
486	Harlestone Friend-in-Need Society -	National School-room, Harlestone	1866	117	455	109	2 s. 6 d. per week.
609	Harpole Benefit Club - - -	School-room, Harpole - - -	1876	63	131	74	—
324	New Club Friendly Society - -	Tollemache Arms Inn, Harrington, Northampton.	1851	49	343	59	None.
595	Harrowden Perseverance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Lamb Inn, Harrowden Parva -	1874	50	106	69	—
86	Helidon Friendly Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Helidon, near Daventry.	1805	81	367	60	4 s. per week till death.
338	Court Foresters' Star, A.O.F. - -	Exeter Arms Inn, Helpstone, near Market Deeping.	1841	120	395	104	—
385	Friendly Society - - - -	School-house, Hemington - -	1838	150	1,101	184	1 s. 6 d. per week.
498	Heyford Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Lower Heyford -	1867	26	183	32	—
469	Court Rose of Eden, A.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Higham Ferrers - -	1841	135	631	137	—
440	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Great Houghton -	1847	68	405	66	—
527	Lamport and Houghton Friendly Benefit Society.	School-room, Hanging Houghton -	1869	24	195	26	—
483	Court Providence, A.O.F. - - -	Irchester - - - - -	1865	125	274	121	None.
547	Irchester Juvenile Foresters - -	Irchester - - - - -	1871	23	15	5	None.
370	Loyal Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Irthlingborough - -	1844	90	970	144	—
443	Isham Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Isham - - -	1862	33	418	49	—
290	Royal Oak Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Woolpack Inn, Islip - - -	1845	118	783	150	2 s. per month.
335	Shakespeare Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Sun Inn, Kettering - - -	1844	88	614	–	—
402	Caledonian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Market-place, Kettering	1838	115	1,574	336	—
406	Kettering Friendly Union Society -	Rectory School-room, Kettering -	1825	54	506	80	—
436	Court Mystery, A.O.F. - - -	School-room, Church-walk, Kettering.	1842	249	1,270	281	—
481	Sanctuary Mystery, A.O.S. - -	Sun Inn, Kettering - - -	1866	56	202	27	—
501	Kettering Female Benefit Society -	Westbury, Kettering - - -	1867	84	158	47	—
553	Northamptonshire District, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Kettering - -	1872	599	277	68	—
585	Old Angel Club - - - -	Fleur de-Lis Inn, Kettering - -	1874	40	137	49	—

(a) Honorary members' payments make a separate fund, from which 4 s. per week is to be given in old age.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
364	Peaceful Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Kilsby - - -	1840	44	496	35	None.
36	Amicable Society of Several Trades and Callings.	Golden Ball Inn, King's Cliffe, Wansford.	1772	116	855	101	—
138	Loyal Society of Good Fellowship -	Wheel Inn, King's Cliffe, Wansford	1808	133	1,308	192	—
497	King's Cliffe Eagle United Benefit Society.	Golden Ball Inn, King's Cliffe -	1861	36	228	47	None.
283	King's Sutton Friendly Society - -	Three Tuns Inn, King's Sutton -	1822	48	58	43	—
151	Labourers' Friend Benevolent Society	Free School, Kingsthorpe - -	1844	96	468	131	—
289	Friendly Society - - - -	Five Bells Inn, Kingsthorpe - -	1836	41	88	43	None.
317	Kingsthorpe Equitable Friendly -	National School, Kingsthorpe -	1835	236	1,378	243	(a)
454	Court Foresters' Bower, A.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Kingsthorpe - -	1860	18	102	24	—
556	Juvenile Branch of Labourers' Friend Lodge Sick Society.	Free School, Kingsthorpe - -	1872	3	9	–	—
274	Kislingbury Friendly Society - -	Kislingbury - - - - - -	1845	61	222	59	—
383	Loyal Brothers' Return Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Kislingbury - -	1844	104	831	141	—
590	Sunflower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Kislingbury -	1873	84	89	68	—
395	Lowick Friendly Society - - -	Thomas Cunnington, Lowick -	1843	70	424	69	—
254	Friendly Society - - - -	Goat Inn, Maidwell - - -	1843	64	110	–	—
490	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Bell Inn, Maxey - - -	1856	43	434	36	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
485	Court Do as You would be Done By, A.O.F.	Reading-room, Mears Ashby - -	1865	94	377	85	None.
410	Middleton Cheney Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Middleton Cheney, near Banbury.	1854	89	401	83	—
574	Lord of the Manor Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Greyhound Inn, Milton - - -	1873	92	31	128	—
177	British Workman's Friendly Society -	Cardigan Arms Inn, Moulton -	1804	177	434	173	—
466	Royal Oak Benevolent Society - -	Boot Inn, Moulton - - -	1865	78	358	89	—
591	Court Cromwell's Victory, A.O.F. -	Fitzgerald Arms Inn, Naseby, Rugby.	1874	52	66	47	None.
613	Naseby Agricultural Labourers' Friendly Society.	George Cox, Naseby - - -	1875	44	82	82	—
145	Friendly Society - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Nassington -	1826	182	981	229	—
496	Friendly Society - - - -	Bull Inn, Newborough - - -	1867	82	417	59	—
110	Friendly Society of Tradesmen - -	Northampton Arms Inn, Silver-street, Northampton.	1811	66	1,127	131	None.
116	Amicable Preservative Society - -	Peacock Hotel, Northampton -	1809	14	210	152	(b)
132	United Brethren Benefit Society -	Green Dragon Inn, Bearwood-street, Northampton.	1829	53	541	125	—
135	Northampton Friendly Society - -	Religious and Useful Knowledge Society, Gold-street, Northampton.	1834	120	1,658	169	—
143	Northampton Equitable Friendly Society.	Prince's-street School-room, Northampton.	1834	178	1,305	189	—
168	Tradesmen's Friendly Benefit Society	Admiral Nelson Inn, Northampton	1837	69	824	164	—
175	Friendly Society of Tradesmen, called the Good Intent.	Race Horse Inn, Kettering-road, Northampton.	1832	61	1,397	211	(c)
194	Court Pride of the Swan, A.O.F. -	Lord Palmerston Inn, Northampton	1867	96	285	98	3 *s.* per week.
202	United Tradesmen Friendly Society -	Rose and Punchbowl Inn, Northampton.	1838	51	428	89	—
248	Northampton Artisan and Labourers' Friend Society.	9, George-row, Northampton -	1842	1602	10,166	3,031	--
374	Loyal Adelaide Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Boy Inn, Wood Hill, Northampton.	1843	154	2,121	303	None.
405	Court United Brothers, A.O.F. - -	Black Boy Inn, Wood Hill, Northampton.	1857	259	1,169	285	—
409	Court Centre of England, A.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Sheep-street, Northampton.	1858	530	1,866	631	—
420	Court British Banner, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-square, Northampton.	1859	210	743	241	—
426	Court Forest Rose, A.O.F. - -	Woolpack Hotel, Bridge-street, Northampton.	1860	162	277	154	—
441	Court Forest Oak, A.O.F. - -	Plume of Feathers Inn, Bradshaw-street, Northampton.	1860	133	330	129	--
442	Sanctuary United Brothers, A.O.S. -	Black Boy Inn, Wood Hill, Northampton.	1859	98	121	45	—
453	Northamptonshire District, A.O.S. -	Black Boy Inn, Wood Hill, Northampton.	1863	364	47	21	—
461	Prince Alfred Friendly Society - -	Ram Hotel, Sheep-street, Northampton.	1867	151	392	161	—
462	Sanctuary British Banner, A.O.S. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-square, Northampton.	1863	55	16	20	—
465	Forget-Me-Not Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Horse and Jockey Inn, Northampton.	1865	68	162	36	—
467	Unitarian Christian Church Brotherly Society.	Unitarian Christian Church, King-street, Northampton.	1865	42	56	–	—
479	Moss Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-square, Northampton.	1866	126	203	88	—
493	Sanctuary Centre of England, A.O.S.	Bull's Head Inn, Northampton -	1861	159	130	73	—

(*a*) Members can pay to receive a weekly pension after they have reached 65. (*b*) 22 *l.* annuity to males; 5 *l.* to females.
(*c*) At 60 years of age cease paying contributions, and at 70 years of age receive 2 *s.* per week for life.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
518	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wellington Inn, Ladies'-lane, Northampton.	1862	93	536	133	—
537	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Race Horse Inn, Northampton -	1870	60	152	58	—
546	Northampton Foresters' Future Hope Juvenile Society.	Working Men's Club, St. Giles-street, Northampton.	1864	236	300	89	—
561	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Tavern, Victoria-street, Northampton.	1841	57	186	97	—
567	Northampton Friendly Societies' Medical Institute.	55, Sheep-street, Northampton -	1872	3,544	5	–	—
570	Queen Eleanor Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	White Hart Inn, Cotton End, Northampton.	1872	139	76	154	—
573	Garibaldi Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	York Tavern, Weston-street, Northampton.	1873	73	59	55	—
577	Cherry Blossom Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Cherry Tree Tavern, Wellingborough-road, Northampton.	1873	61	31	37	None.
594	Northampton District, U.O.F.G. -	York Tavern, Weston-street, Northampton.	1874	900	293	223	—
596	Protector Tent, I.O.R. - - -	British Workman, 1, Gold-street, Northampton.	1873	26	40	27	—
608	New St. Clement's Lodge, O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Norton - -	1873	58	89	55	—
562	Old Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Old Northampton -	1853	58	175	48	—
362	Loyal Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Oundle - - -	1839	157	1,416	181	—
277	Royal Oak Society - - - -	School-room, Overstone - -	1843	89	1,110	116	—
225	Friendly Society - - - -	Old School-room, Paulerspury -	1836	217	489	193	None.
97	Friendly Society of Tradesmen - -	Horse and Jockey Inn, City-road, Peterborough.	1828	67	1,776	153	(*a*)
98	Peterborough Branch, L.S.E. and F. Friendly Society.	White Hart Inn, Peterborough -	1847	224	1,911	402	General fund.
337	Court Retreat, A.O.F. - - -	Greyhound Inn, Market-place, Peterborough.	1843	264	1,631	338	None.
348	Honourable Fitzwilliam Lodge, N.A. I.U.O.O.F.	Greyhound Inn, Peterborough -	1847	47	224	73	None.
371	Loyal City Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Britannia Inn, Eastgate, Peterborough.	1840	304	2,203	426	—
515	John Clare Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Market-place, Peterborough.	1867	115	381	172	—
516	Court Progress, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, New England, Peterborough.	1867	59	114	77	—
536	Loyal St. Mark's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Hotel, Peterborough -	1859	59	428	90	None.
538	Mechanics' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Peterborough -	1840	161	836	243	None.
541	Hope of the City Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Lincoln-road, Peterborough.	1870	99	188	119	None.
468	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Piddington - - - - -	1865	47	114	20	—
173	Pytchley, Isham, and Broughton Provident Society.	School House, Pytchley, Kettering	1836	264	981	214	—
424	Court Tree of Knowledge, A.O.F. -	Mr. John Mash's, Pytchley - -	1842	63	99	73	(*b*)
140	Cottage Friendly Society - - -	Brook-street, Raunds - - -	1835	67	805	87	—
558	Court Rose of Sharon, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Raunds -	1860	149	432	143	—
330	Ringstead New Friendly Society -	Axe and Compasses, Ringstead -	1830	54	589	72	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
463	Ringstead Hall Friendly Society -	Ringstead Hall - - - -	1863	86	333	77	—
588	St. George Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	George Inn, Roade - - -	1873	78	98	73	—
326	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	New Gun Inn, Rothwell - -	1835	85	386	97	—
365	Polar Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Rothwell - - -	1842	167	2,413	346	—
560	Court Pride of Rothwell, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Rothwell - - -	1842	98	380	108	—
45	Rowell Amicable Society - - -	Bell Inn, Rothwell - - -	1781	49	288	64	—
260	Benefit Society - - - -	Vestry Hall, Rushden - - -	1808	113	637	147	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
555	Morning Star Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Rushden - -	1870	84	224	78	—
614	Rushden United Millwrights' Benefit and Improved Friendly Society.	Compass Inn, Rushden - -	1876	27	10	15	
188	Rushton Friendly Soctety - -	Thornhill Arms Inn, Rushton -	1837	126	770	92	—
325	Friend-in-Need Lodge of United Sisters.	Sibbertoft, Market Harborough -	1845	43	55	22	—
380	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Sibbertoft - -	1847	40	78	15	—
550	Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Spratton - -	1841	45	369	64	—
178	Stamford District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Stamford -	1841	1,269	16	169	—
223	Friendly Society - - - -	Stoke Bruerne National School, Towcester.	1832	189	566	205	—
592	Sudborough Friendly Society - -	William Bugby, Sudborough -	1801	76	336	86	1 *s.* per week.
384	Benefit Society - - - -	Six Bells Inn, Sulgrave - -	1856	79	144	59	None.
144	Tradesmen and Mechanics' Society -	White Hart Hotel, Thrapston -	1829	48	1,786	129	6 *s.* per week at 70 years of age.
154	Friendly Society - - - -	Meeting House, Titchmarsh -	1836	224	1,553	225	—
162	Towcester Friendly Institution -	Mr. John Webb, Secretary, Towcester.	1837	127	3,684	104	—
307	Summum Bonum Lodge - - -	Talbot Hotel, Towcester - -	1846	68	–	135	—
346	Earl of Pomfret Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pomfret Arms Hotel, Towcester -	1838	211	1,774	369	—

(*a*) Annuity of 5 *s.* per week after the age of 70 years.

(*b*) None. Funeral funds in Northampton, &c., district.

Digitized by Google

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
458	New Friendly Society - - -	Peacock Inn, Towcester - -	1864	66	159	78	—
600	Court Live and Let Live, A.O.F. -	Talbot Hotel, Towcester - -	1874	65	138	63	—
520	Sick and Burial Society - - -	Langham Arms Inn, Walgrave -	1868	38	208	39	—
618	Loyal Wansford in England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Haycock Inn, Wansford - -	1844	241	2,471	355	—
400	Court Old Oak Tree, A.O.F. - -	Malsters' Arms Inn, Lower Weedon	1857	84	191	-	—
491	Loyal Globe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	National School-room, Weedon Beck	1843	67	614	80	—
612	Weedon Working Men's Benefit Society.	Duke William Inn, Upper Weedon	1876	39	113	44	None.
563	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Inn, Great Weldon -	1845	106	291	90	(*a*)
8	Friendly and Humane Society - -	School-room, Welford, Rugby -	1771	254	752	207	3 *s.* per week.
414	Welford Victoria Friendly Society -	School-room, Welford - - -	1858	65	236	55	—
133	Friendly Benefit Society - - -	Globe Inn, Wellingborough - -	1808	46	412	63	—
137	Poor Man's Friendly Society - -	Golden Lion Inn, Wellingborough	1834	51	356	63	—
150	Female Benefit Society - - -	Town Hall, Wellingborough - -	1834	810	2,109	471	None.
302	Church of England Female Benefit Society.	National School, Wellingborough -	1845	305	1,104	202	—
360	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Midland Hotel, Midland-road, Wellingborough.	1842	97	1,817	185	None.
386	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Midland Hotel, Wellingborough -	1840	224	2,979	475	—
407	Court Star of the West, A.O.F. - -	Freeman's School-room, Wellingborough.	1859	215	1,003	232	None.
545	Wellingborough Branch, L. S. R. F. Friendly Society.	Victoria Inn, Oxford-street, Wellingborough.	1870	109	311	223	—
578	Olive Branch Tent, I.O.R. - -	Town Hall, Wellingborough - -	1870	21	67	23	None.
358	Hope of Prosperity Lodge, N.A.I. U.O.O.F.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Werrington	1847	36	115	-	None.
415	Werrington Friendly Society - -	National School, Church-street, Werrington.	1837	101	773	123	—
295	Meditation Benevolent Sick Society -	Bold Dragon Inn, Weston Favell -	1845	123	644	137	—
320	Lois Weedon and Weston Friendly Society.	Crown Inn, Weston-by-Towcester	1850	56	416	51	—
352	Loyal True Friendship Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Weston, Towcester -	1842	41	417	74	4 *s.* per week.
531	Whittlebury Friendly Society - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Whittlebury	1869	37	137	36	—
513	Friendly Society - - - -	Wilby School-room, Wilby - -	1820	34	123	32	—
350	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Wollaston - -	1844	130	1,579	226	—
412	Poor Man's Friendly Society - -	Nag's Head Inn, Wollaston - -	1825	44	409	60	None.
539	Old May Club - - - - -	Bell Inn, Wollaston - - -	1871	37	308	47	None.
580	Court Star of Woodford, A.O.F. -	Reading-room, Woodford - -	1873	99	146	79	—
589	Olive Branch Tent, I.O.R. - -	Baptist School-room, Woodford -	1870	25	27	16	—
552	Woodford Halse Victoria Friendly Society.	School-room, Woodford Halse, Byfield.	1872	51	18	14	None.
158	Wootton Friendly Society - -	School-room, Wotton - - -	1836	184	445	234	—
218	Friendly Society - - - -	Parrier's Inn, Yelvertoft - -	1836	39	116	55	—

(*a*) Not less than 3 *s.* per week, nor more than 5 *s.* per week.

NORTHUMBERLAND—1877.

173	Friendly Society - - - -	Sun Inn, Acomb, Hexham - -	1838	270	1,063	243	None.
298	Loyal Allendale Miners' Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion, Market-place, Allendale.	1839	60	540	72	—
289	Allenheads Benefit Society - -	Miners' Room, Allenheads, Allendale.	1850	480	8,515	736	—
557	Violet of Eden Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Harbour Inn, Amble - - -	1867	213	371	292	None.
355	Court Squire Taylor, A.O.F. - -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Backworth -	1858	537	1,162	749	—
384	Beal Funeral Society - - -	Half-way House, Beal - - -	1862	207	91	49	None.
414	Court Village Pride, A.O.F. - -	Infant School-room, Bebside Colliery.	1863	263	705	346	—
654	Sir Walter Trevelyan Division, O.S.T.	School-room, Bebside - - -	1868	78	178	102	—
793	Sanctuary Village Pride, A.O.S. -	Infant School-room, Bebside Colliery.	1873	38	59	28	—
371	Court Whitley, A.O.F. - - -	Co-Operative Hall, Bedlington -	1860	500	2,421	749	None.
420	Sanctuary Whitley, A.O.S. - -	Co-Operative Hall, Bedlington -	1863	66	151	45	—
450	Lord Clyde Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Travellers' Rest Inn, Bedlington -	1860	151	506	149	—
452	Pine Apple Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Black Bull Inn, Bedlington - -	1865	292	820	510	—
456	Loyal Daisy Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Choppington Inn, Scotland Gate, Bedlington.	1865	263	486	343	4 *s.* per week.
491	Bedlingtonshire District, A.F.G. -	Choppington Inn, Scotland Gate, Bedlington.	1866	-	-	-	—
645	Wallflower Lodge of Master Gardeners.	Black Bull Inn, Bedlington - -	1869	55	52	35	—
728	Stannington District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Bedlington	1835	425	2,867	765	—

Digitized by Google

NORTHUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
814	Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle Lodge, F.G.	Grapes Hotel, Bedlington - -	1874	40	35	56	—
324	Loyal St. Mary's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. Mary's Lodge-room, Belford -	1841	128	1,527	237	5 *s.* per week.
469	Neptune Border Humane Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Good Templar Hall, Berwick -	1865	378	652	408	—
841	Loyal Border Union Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Old Masonic Hall, Church-street, Berwick-upon-Tweed.	1875	108	56	94	—
297	Loyal Derwent Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crewer Arms Inn, Blanchland, Riding Mills.	1839	132	633	228	—
388	Blyth Master Mariners' Mutual Assurance Society.	Dun Cow Inn, Low Quay, Blyth -	1854	168	932	867	None.
726	Albion Friendly Society - - -	Dun Cow Hotel, Blyth - -	1872	118	611	235	—
799	Loyal James Fulbeck Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Central Hall, Blyth - - -	1874	84	45	93	—
77	Branxton Funeral Society - -	Branxton School-room, Branxton, near Coldstream.	1832	98	177	25	None.
265	Allendale and Whitfield Neisonian Benefit Society.	Miners'-room, Carshield, West Allendale View, Langley Mills.	1849	96	925	119	None.
826	Pear Blossom Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Pine Apple Inn, High Chirton, North Shields.	1874	49	34	67	—
608	Pine Apple Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Pine Apple Inn, West Chirton -	1867	57	160	62	—
362	Court Star of the North, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Guide Post, Choppington.	1859	545	1,029	674	—
415	Sanctuary Star of the North, A.O.S.	Queen's Head Inn, Sign Post, Choppington.	1864	40	-	61	—
798	Lord Clyde Humane Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Lord Clyde Inn, Choppington -	1868	41	182	48	—
328	Loyal Earl of Derwentwater Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Main-street, Cowbridge	1840	148	3,041	270	None.
488	Rose of the Vale Lodge, A.F.G. -	King's Arms Inn, Cowpen Village, Blyth.	1866	49	21	77	None.
535	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Good Templars' Hall, Wellington-street, Cowpen Quay, Blyth.	1858	266	886	421	—
591	Cowpen Colliery Friendly and Benefit Society.	Grey Horse Inn, Cowpen Quay, Blyth.	1844	359	1,286	435	—
899	Pride of Cowpen Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Cowpen Quay, Blyth.	1874	17	25	19	—
578	Court Colonel Carr, A.O.F. - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Cramlington Village.	1866	217	634	292	4 *s.* per week.
675	Cramlington Benevolent Benefit Society.	Colliery School, Cramlington -	1869	229	607	213	—
215	Cullercoats Friendly Society - -	Newcastle Arms Inn, Cullercoats -	1844	211	1,843	240	3 *s.* per week for life.
190	Loyal Friendly Benefit Society of Tradesmen.	Red Lion Inn, Earsden, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1826	75	845	94	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
376	Good Design Friendly Society of Women.	Cannon Inn, Earsden - - -	1861	17	46	11	—
410	Court Banks of Tyne, A.O.F. - -	Crooked Billet Inn, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1861	189	487	236	None.
698	Paradise Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Elswick Hotel, Elswick - -	1869	34	80	–	—
421	Court Squire Carr, A.O.F. - -	Victory Tavern, Gosforth - -	1863	190	785	263	—
365	Blenkinsopp Benevolent Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Mechanics' Hall, Greenhead -	1839	160	855	186	—
343	Loyal Tyne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Manor House Inn, Haltwhistle -	1840	124	1,005	167	—
344	Alston District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Manor House Inn, Haltwhistle -	1838	379	–	87	—
366	South Tyne Humane Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Sun Inn, Haltwhistle - - -	1856	213	835	247	—
367	Mechanical Locomotive Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Morpeth Arms Inn, Halton Lea Gate, Haltwhistle.	1840	146	3	151	None.
308	Loyal Haydon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, Main-street, Haydon Bridge.	1840	171	3,190	267	—
574	Wentworth Blackett Beaumont Lodge, O.D.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Haydon Bridge -	1866	74	65	80	None.
363	Miners' Society - - - -	Half-way House Inn, Hazbrigg -	1840	73	242	89	—
299	Agriculturists Friends' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Woodside, Hexham.	1841	25	716	43	—
408	Court Tynedale, A.O.F. - - -	Sun Inn, Fore-street, Hexham -	1863	128	495	171	—
743	Sunflower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Sun Inn, Fore-street, Hexham -	1875	95	185	114	—
617	Pride of the North Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Horton -	1867	124	288	166	—
292	Loyal Lord Byron Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shipwrights' Arms Inn, Howdon-on-Tyne.	1840	128	929	218	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, if required.
317	Friendly Society of Shipwrights, Mariners, Tradesmen and others.	Shipwrights' Arms Inn, Howdon-on-Tyne.	1810	124	1,670	299	—
347	Friendly Society of Women - -	Shipwrights' Arms Inn, Howdon-on-Tyne.	1856	104	271	48	None.
419	Friendly Society of Women - -	Ship Inn, Howdon-on-Tyne - -	1864	144	276	–	—
821	Loyal Wellington Lodge - - -	Wellington Inn, Kenton - -	1873	21	–	–	3 *s.* per week.
251	Friendly Society of Women - -	Railway Hotel, Killingworth -	1842	185	276	-	—
268	Closing Hill Friendly Benefit Society	Railway Inn, Killingworth - -	1850	40	104	47	None.
423	Court Squire Crone, A.O.F. - -	Colliery School-room, Killingworth-lane.	1863	125	417	171	—

Digitized by Google

NORTHUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
650	Killingworth Star Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F., B.U.	Killingworth Arms Inn, Killingworth.	1869	203	346	419	—
811	Closing Hill Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Closing Hill Inn, Killingworth -	1873	42	25	71	None.
831	Rose of Alexander Lodge, A.F.G. -	Fred. Daverson, Office-row, Burradon Colliery, Killingworth.	1873	44	–	38	—
71	Tyne Iron Benefit Society - -	Lemington Hotel, Lemington, Scotswood-on-Tyne.	1874	62	819	133	None.
364	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lemington Hotel, Lemington -	1838	290	1,388	424	—
848	Court Pure and Simple, A.O.F. -	Forge Hammer Inn, Lemington -	1871	33	46	48	—
606	Sir Edward Blackett Lodge, North of England U.O.O.F.	Blackett Arms Inn, Matfen, via Newcastle.	1867	40	229	53	—
489	Faith, Hope, and Charity Friendly Society.	School-room, Mickley Colliery, Stocksfield.	1866	111	–	145	None.
567	Mickley Coke Owners' Permanent Benefit Society.	School-room, Mickley Colliery -	1867	103	77	63	None.
790	Mickley Square Benefit Society -	Miners' Arms Inn, Mickley-square, Stocksfield.	1873	200	29	132	—
802	Mickley Square Women's Friendly Society.	Miners' Arms Inn, Mickley-square	1868	45	61	15	None.
850	Mickley Humane Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Commercial Inn, Mickley - -	1869	86	196	74	—
201	Milfield Funeral Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Milfield, Wooler -	1824	235	450	66	—
478	Wansbeck Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Turk's Head Inn, Morpeth - -	1862	98	261	91	—
813	Court Mary, A.O.F. - - -	White Swan Inn, Newgate-street, Morpeth.	1873	77	140	97	—
375	Court Charlotte, A.O.F. - - -	Sea View Inn, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.	1860	297	932	420	—
514	Rose of Eden Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Queen Victoria Inn, Newbiggin-by-the Sea.	1865	204	387	190	—
586	Sanctuary Charlotte, A.O.S. - -	Sea View Inn, Newbiggin-by-the-Sea.	1867	64	43	43	—
93	Northumberland and Durham Royal Veteran Fund.	Staff Office of Pensioners, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1844	78	200	35	—
243	Universal Friendly Benefit Society -	Lowther Inn, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1807	44	–	–	—
269	Operative Bricklayers' Friendly Society.	Golden Lion Inn, Bigg Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1846	58	–	–	—
294	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Painters' Benefit Society.	3, New Bridge-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1797	83	764	75	—
302	Loyal Hotspur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Crowns Inn, Buxton-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1834	167	1,880	376	—
306	Loyal Sir Walter Scott Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Imperial Hotel, Cloth Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1841	159	2,233	315	—
307	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lowther Inn, Bigg Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1841	105	1,409	303	—
327	Loyal Allies' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Gallowgate, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1855	75	1,016	150	—
338	Brotherly Love Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Half Moon Inn, Mosley-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1840	171	1,576	270	—
353	Loyal Arthur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lowther Inn, Bigg Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1840	82	1,695	161	—
377	First Northumberland Lodge, N.A.I. U.O.O.F.	Half Moon Inn, Mosley-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1860	124	325	168	—
383	Court Pride of the Tyne, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Blackett-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1861	83	392	127	—
386	Court Royal Sovereign, A.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Ballast-hill, Ouseburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	112	273	161	—
387	Nil Desperandum Lodge, O.D. -	5, Ellison-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	60	352	84	—
395	Court George Stephenson, A.O.F. -	Rock Hotel, De Grey-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	83	65	112	None.
402	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Cattle Market Inn, Clayton-street West, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1863	144	401	154	None.
406	Court King of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Ellison Arms Inn, St. Anthony, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1863	175	459	426	Permanent sick at 4 *s.* per week.
434	Court Henry Parker, A.O.F. - -	Bath Hotel, Scotswood-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	150	438	218	—
438	Newcastle Perseverance Lodge, U.O. F.G.	New Hawk Inn, Ouseburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	73	79	126	—
443	Northumberland Star Lodge, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Lion and Lamb Hotel, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1865	156	400	130	None.
449	First Newcastle Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Hotspur Hotel, Perry-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	234	486	409	(*a*)
453	Princess Alexandra Lodge, G.U.O. O.F.	George the First Inn, George-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	113	186	95	—
459	Court Shakspeare, A.O.F. - -	Imperial Hotel, Cloth Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	106	230	169	None.
462	Court Marlborough, A.O.F. - -	Grace Darling Inn, Gibson-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	102	32	135	None.
472	Court Morrison, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Wilifred-street, Byker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	80	268	128	None.

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week if not able to follow any occupation.

Digitized by Google

NORTHUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
477	J. A. Charlton Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Bullman's Village, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	126	314	145	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week until death.
482	Pride of Tyne Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Durham Ox Inn, Cattle Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1865	131	154	155	—
483	Court Earl Percy, A.O.F. - -	Three Bulls Heads Inn, Percy-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1865	87	196	89	None.
494	Newcastle Geranium Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Grapes Inn, Prudhoe-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	35	38	52	—
501	Loyal Sir William Armstrong Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Park-road Hotel, Scotswood-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	91	488	111	—
506	Court Crows' Nest, A.O.F. - -	Lion and Lamb Hotel, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1876	69	15	71	—
507	Sir Walter James Lodge, O.D. - -	Ellison Arms Inn, St. Anthony's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1876	104	143	135	(*a*)
513	Pride of Coaly Tyne Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Egypt Tavern, New-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	76	111	134	None.
523	Joseph Cowen Lodge, O.D. - -	Durham Ox Inn, West Clayton-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1865	48	152	83	None.
533	Court Sherwood Forest, A.O.F. -	Parker's Arms Inn, Ord-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	37	83	39	None.
554	Mutual Friendly Society - - -	Monument Chambers, 34, Blackett-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	44	225	62	None.
564	John Benson Division, O.S.T. - -	Nursery Cottage British Workman, Scotwood-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	38	87	43	—
569	Robert Newton Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Parker's Arms Inn, Ord-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	42	26	108	5 *s.* per week.
573	Loyal Albert Lodge of Loyal Orangemen Sick and Burial Society.	Albion Inn, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1877	30	9	-	—
580	Humane Lodge, I.O.U.M. - -	Star Hotel, Northumberland-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1840	79	135	75	None.
582	Primrose Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Duke of York Inn, Back Maling-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	89	202	-	—
595	Loyal Westmoreland Lodge, O.D. -	Bath Hotel, Corporation-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	56	118	67	None.
603	Peach Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Lord Clyde Inn, Byker Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	33	7	44	—
604	Apple Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Egypt Tavern, New-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	42	60	68	—
607	John Atkinson Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Lion and Lamb Inn, St. Andrew-street, Green Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	74	65	124	—
612	Christopher Maling Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Duke of York Inn, York-street, Ballast Hills, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	54	107	95	5 *s.* per week.
625	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Irish Literary Institute, 12, Clayton-street East, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1865	103	156	111	—
632	Court Loyal Hawthorn, A.O.F. -	Victoria Hotel, Neville-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	81	152	83	—
658	Newcastle Temperance Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Temperance Hall, 75, Pilgrim-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	133	419	185	—
661	St. Paul's Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	St. Paul's School-room, 13, Tindall-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	134	317	212	None.
664	Lord Palmerston Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Lowther Arms Inn, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	37	7	58	—
667	Northern Good Design Permanent Benefit Society.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Ballast Hills, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	43	96	58	3 *s.* per week.
668	George Robert Stephenson Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Black Bull Inn, Waterloo-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	33	132	39	—
679	Violet Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Imperial Hotel, Cloth Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	111	180	204	—
686	Newcastle-on-Tyne District, A.F.G. -	King's Head Inn, Blackett-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	4,344	716	601	—
692	William Gilroy Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	New Sun Inn, North Shore, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1868	54	127	75	None.
693	Bath Lane Temperance Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Church Vestry, Bath-lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	80	221	-	—
710	Tyne Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Newcastle Tavern, Akenside Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	40	-	-	None.
713	Court Wellington, A.O.F. - -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Diana-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	33	40	29	—
714	Court Northumberland, A.O.F. -	Flying Horse Inn, Groat Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	188	410	267	—
720	St. Lawrence Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Mushroom Hotel, Mushroom, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	10	17	21	—
724	Blackett Street United Presbyterian Church Provident Permanent Benefit Society.	Blackett-street Presbyterian Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	100	124	112	—
741	British Workman Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Come and Welcome Inn, Gallowgate, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	32	43	40	—
742	Shamrock Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Blue Posts Inn, Pilgrim-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	49	15	85	(*b*)
746	W. B. Reid Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Blue Posts Inn, Pilgrim-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	71	154	63	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week per permanent sick fund.

(*b*) 5 *s.* per week after the age of 60, if not able to follow usual employment.

Digitized by Google

NORTHUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
751	Sir William Wallace Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Wallace's Hotel, Argyll-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	76	53	193	—
756	Snowdrop Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	George the First Inn, George-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	42	68	62	None.
761	British Workman Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Nursery Cottage, British Workman, Hind-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1873	102	143	129	—
762	Loyal Rock Lodge, O.D. - - -	Rock Hotel, Park-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	35	48	31	—
764	Lord Chesterfield Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Lord Chesterfield Inn, Elswick-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1871	62	72	99	—
767	Sir William Armstrong Lodge, B.U. O.O.F.	Red Barn Inn, Melbourne street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	27	10	31	—
769	Rose of England Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Carlise Hotel, Westgate-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1873	27	14	40	—
819	Robert Stephenson Lodge, B.U.O. O.F.	George the First Inn, George-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	96	172	133	—
822	Dean Flower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Railway Tavern, Newcastle-on-Tyne	1873	21	–	25	None.
824	Daisy Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Northumberland Arms Inn, Stowel-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1873	58	71	67	(*a*)
834	Newcastle-on-Tyne Pioneer Tent, I.O.R.	Come and Welcome British Workman, Gallowgate, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1874	30	63	–	—
860	Loyal Britannia Lodge, O.D. - -	Druids' Arms Inn, New-road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1863	88	125	173	—
382	Court Forster, A.O.F. - - -	Black Diamond Inn, Newsham -	1862	275	825	374	None.
76	Ovingham Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Ovingham, Prudhoe -	1786	53	292	95	None.
360	Lord Prudhoe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Ovingham, Prudhoe -	1841	140	959	140	None.
75	Ovington Friendly Society - -	Highlander Inn, Ovington, Darlington.	1711	65	352	51	—
719	Major Joicey Lodge, I.U.O.M. - -	Highlander Inn, Ovington, Darlington	1870	38	138	42	—
733	G. J. Cookson Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Percy Arms Inn, Percy Main -	1872	45	11	54	(*b*)
784	Loyal Lord Decies Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Blackbird Hotel, Ponteland, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	87	115	99	None.
570	Court Matthew Liddle, A.O.F. - -	Co-operative Hall, Prudhoe - -	1866	227	181	268	—
783	Friendly Society - - - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Prudhoe -	1770	145	564	116	(*c*)
669	Upper Redesdale Friendly Society -	School-room, Rochester, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1869	22	201	35	(*d*)
735	George Brewis Division, O.S.T. - -	New Connection Chapel, Scotswood-on-Tyne.	1867	57	69	85	—
736	Marquis of Lorne Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Alma Inn, Scotswood-on-Tyne -	1871	77	110	114	—
691	Royal Seaton Burn Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F., B.U.	Six-Mile-Bridge Inn, Seaton Burn -	1870	230	680	335	(*e*)
722	Loyal Astley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hastings Arms Inn, Seaton Delaval	1840	117	616	218	—
684	Court Nil Desperandum, A.O.F. -	Ship Inn, Seaton Sluice - -	1869	129	257	138	4 *s.* per week.
670	Lady Blake Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Infant School-room, Seghill - -	1868	52	169	82	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
69	Loyal Standard Benefit Society -	71, Hudson-street, North Shields -	1824	120	789	241	—
203	Association of Protestant Dissenting Ministers in the North of England.	22, Howard-street, North Shields	1825	30	11,025	586	None; not a sick benefit society.
296	Loyal British Flag Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Saville-street West, North Shields.	1840	157	1,713	177	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week if unable to work.
391	Court Shawcross, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Sackville-street-West, North Shields.	1861	244	576	–	—
426	Court Robert Stephenson, A.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Union - street, North Shields.	1864	36	206	42	—
473	Garden of Eden Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Free Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1865	286	1,147	303	None.
481	Jessamine Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	John Bull Inn, Church-street, North Shields.	1865	81	148	93	—
490	Orange Blossom Lodge, A.F.G. -	Free Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1865	125	485	145	—
495	Northumberland and Durham District, A.F.G.	Free Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1866	1,927	336	504	None.
545	Cedars of Lebanon Lodge, A.F.G. -	Rose Inn, Dene-street, North Shields.	1866	73	258	73	—
546	Tree of Knowledge Lodge, A.F.G. -	Ancient Free Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1867	76	147	–	—
547	Rose of Sharon Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1867	67	216	80	—
549	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Saville-street West, North Shields.	1865	38	246	79	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week if unable to work.
559	Sanctuary Shawcross, A.O.S. - -	Foresters' Hall, Saville-street West, North Shields.	1866	26	65	18	None.
577	Water Lily Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Ancient Free Gardeners' Hall, North Shields.	1867	43	47	37	—
581	Old Oak Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - -	King's Head Inn, Hudson-street, North Shields.	1867	74	168	103	—
588	Loyal Tynemouth Priory Lodge, O.D.	Golden Fleece Inn, Norfolk-street, North Shields.	1866	79	217	–	—
597	Strawberry Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Free Gardeners' Hall, Prudhoe-street, North Shields.	1868	46	175	65	None.
652	Anthony Brown Division, O.S.T. -	Sons of Temperance Hall, Norfolk-street, North Shields.	1868	19	26	30	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week after the age of 60, if not able to follow usual employment. (*b*) Half-pay after 52 weeks' sick benefit.
(*c*) 1 *s.* per week when the box is open. (*d*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after 70 years old.
(*e*) If a member is not able to work he receives 5 *s.* per week, after being 52 weeks off work.

Digitized by Google

NORTHUMBERLAND.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
673	Court John Hedley, A.O.F. - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Camden-street, North Shields.	1867	47	129	37	—
696	White Rose Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Woolsington House Inn, Mount Pleasant, North Shields.	1868	63	153	72	—
718	Passion Flower Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Saddle Inn, Norfolk-street, North Shields.	1871	104	272	136	—
737	True Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Sir Colin Campbell Inn, Saville-street West North Shields.	1872	58	127	76	—
765	North Shields and Tynemouth District, A.F.G.	Saddle Inn, Norfolk-street, North Shields.	1872	455	20	93	—
766	Juvenile Foresters, Court Shawcross, A.O.F.	Foresters' Hall, Saville-street West, North Shields.	1871	83	23	-	—
774	Primrose Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Spring Gardens Inn, North Shields	1873	58	56	50	—
810	Court Robert Gordon, A.O.F. - -	Golden Lion Inn, Union-street, North Shields.	1873	31	46	24	—
828	Heart of Oak Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Sir Colin Campbell Inn, Saville-street West, North Shields.	1874	39	36	50	—
833	Pioneer of the North Tent, I.O.R. -	Templar Hall, Stephenson-street, North Shields.	1872	27	65	23	—
843	Hawthorn Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Corporation Arms Inn, Linskill-street, North Shields.	1874	36	27	45	—
350	Loyal North Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Stannington, viâ Cramlington.	1835	48	896	-	—
640	Grace Darling Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Schooner Inn, Sea Houses, North Sunderland.	1868	113	151	180	—
660	North Pier Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Priory National Schools, Tynemouth.	1868	78	129	89	—
779	Percy Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Percy Arms Inn, Wallbottle, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1867	71	117	79	None.
304	Loyal Sarah Losh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Walker-on-Tyne, Newcastle on-Tyne.	1839	262	1,059	432	—
331	Sisters' Fund, Friendly Society of Women.	Walker Colliery School-room, Low Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1835	32	76	15	—
351	Florence Nightingale Sisters' Society	Colliery School-room, Low Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1838	108	135	43	—
397	Court Pride of Walker, A.O.F. -	Colliery School-room, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	106	166	148	—
497	Champion of the World Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Cumberland Arms Inn, Church-street, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	93	40	129	—
509	Sons of the Tyne Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Mechanics' Institution, Low Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	78	155	93	—
558	Loyal William Fellows' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mechanics' Institute, Church-street, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1866	60	243	62	None.
590	Sanctuary Pride of Walker, A.O.S. -	Colliery School-room, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1864	19	26	11	—
637	Cowslip Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Victoria Hotel, Low Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1868	71	23	85	District benevolent fund.
704	Northumberland Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Royal Hotel, Low Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1870	14	8	17	—
712	Flower of May Lodge, A.F.G. - -	New Inn, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne	1871	67	57	62	—
773	Vine Tree Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	British Workman, Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1872	32	35	30	—
291	Odd Fellows' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jolly Sailor Inn, Wallsend - -	1840	80	938	148	4 s. per week.
474	Wallsend Star Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Coach and Horses Inn, Wallsend -	1864	93	65	111	None.
500	Court Wallsend, A.O.F. - - -	Anchor Inn, Wallsend - - -	1864	50	46	71	—
534	Loyal Joseph Scott Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, Wallsend - - -	1865	31	151	-	None.
644	Adam Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Railway Inn, High-street, Wallsend	1869	88	226	128	None.
731	Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle Lodge, O.D.	Black Bull Inn, Wallsend - -	1871	31	58	35	—
753	Success Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Anchor Inn, Wallsend - - -	1872	31	7	24	5 s. per week from benevolent fund.
800	Tyne Division, O.S.T. - - -	Temperance Hall, Blenkinsop-street, Wallsend.	1866	68	136	77	—
723	Loyal Northern Luminary Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hotel, Front-street, Whitley, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1840	43	253	50	—
484	Paradise Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Ship Launch Inn, Willington Quay	1865	83	217	81	None.
510	Court Addison Potter, A.O.F. - -	Boilermakers' Arms, Stephenson-street, Willington Quay.	1864	28	64	38	—
539	Charles Mark Palmer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Albion Inn, Willington Quay -	1865	34	150	151	—
566	Violet Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Free Methodist School-room, Willington Quay.	1867	62	164	106	None.
665	John Francis Ure Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Turk's Head Inn, Willington Quay	1868	94	42	167	—
666	James Milne Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F., B.U.	Red Lion Inn, Willington Quay -	1869	50	9	73	—
759	Our Lady and St. Aidan's Catholic Permanent Sick and Burial Society.	Our Lady and St. Aidan's Catholic Schools, Willington Quay.	1873	47	8	69	—
818	Hope and Anchor Lodge, A.F.G. -	Ship Launch Inn, Willington Quay	1874	17	-	24	—
717	Wylam-on-Tyne Amalgamated District Grand Lodge Sick and Burial Society.	Bird Inn, Wylam - - -	1871	1,000	1,463	1,145	4 s. per week for life.

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
577	No. 2 Lodge, Leicestershire Seraphic O.O.F.	National School, New Annesley -	1871	–	–	–	—
207	Provident Society - - - -	Robin Hood Inn, Arnold - -	1815	82	385	68	—
298	Court Robin Hood's Retreat, A.O.F.	Sand-hill Tavern, Bagthorpe Common	1842	130	848	154	—
487	Royal Melbourne Rangers' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Three Horseshoes, Bagthorpe	1844	24	61	26	—
368	Court Good Design, A.O.F. - -	Cock Inn, Balderton - - -	1841	95	183	81	—
569	Sandbeck Hunt Friendly Society -	White Horse Inn, Barnby Moor, Retford.	1870	68	208	144	—
306	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Old Basford	1834	58	139	78	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week allowed.
357	Basford Friendly Society - - -	Baptist Chapel, High-street, Old Basford.	1806	98	378	116	—
380	Basford Female Benefit Society -	Baptist Chapel, High-street, Old Basford.	1819	134	318	75	—
664	Byron Lodge, I.O.U.B., L.U. - -	Pear Tree Inn, Basford - -	1873	64	42	54	None.
399	Court Willoughby, A.O.F. - -	National School, Beckingham, Gainsborough.	1840	85	178	101	—
301	Harmonic Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Chesterfield Arms Inn, Bingham -	1831	88	1,248	124	—
526	Lion Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Market-place, Bingham	1865	64	55	52	(*a*)
524	Duke of St. Alban Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Bobber's Mill -	1867	115	263	157	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.
257	Sheepshearers' Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Boughton -	1834	85	290	–	At discretion.
342	Bramcote Female Friendly Society -	National School-room, Bramcote -	1831	46	319	38	—
603	Juvenile Branch, A.O.F. - - -	Durham Ox Inn, Brinsley - -	1872	16	11	7	—
219	Stone Chapel Club and Mutual Benefit Society.	Star Inn, Bulwell - - - -	1802	115	437	122	—
647	Fountain of Harmony Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Bulwell - -	1872	31	36	41	—
580	Caunton Friend-in-Need - - -	Manor Arms Inn, Caunton, Newark	1871	66	212	115	—
313	Sick or Friendly Society - - -	New Methodist Chapel, Chilwell -	1819	52	–	88	—
319	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Grey Horse Inn, Collingham -	1837	200	813	206	Only sickness.
523	Generous Briton Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Generous Briton Inn, Costock -	1866	52	200	52	—
460	Rising Sun Lodge, Widow and Orphans' Society.	Sun Inn, Eastwood - - -	1829	368	2,523	599	None.
590	Greasley Castle Lodge, L.I. Society O.F.	Greasley Castle Inn, Hill Top, Eastwood.	1870	25	55	34	2 *s.* weekly.
277	Farnsfield Friendly Society - -	Wesleyan School-room, Farnsfield	1851	146	1,892	109	—
366	Robin Hood's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Church School-rooms, Farnsfield -	1861	43	446	49	—
437	Loyal Independent Shepherds' District Lodge, No. 1.	Three Tuns Inn, Hill Top, Greasley.	1832	150	524	–	—
557	Farmers' Glory Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Gringley-on-the-Hill, Bawtry.	1869	102	344	101	—
317	Court Poor Man's Hope, A.O.F. -	National School, Harby - -	1840	84	121	60	None.
46	Amicable and Frugal Society, or Club	Plough Inn, Hickling - - -	1785	63	933	74	—
538	Excavators' Friendly, Accident, and Burial Society.	Robin Hood Inn, Hockley - -	1872	66	144	39	None.
591	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Hucknall Huthwaite, Mansfield.	1842	90	823	120	3 *s.* per week.
395	Flawforth Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	British Workman's Home, Keyworth	1838	73	203	78	—
486	Keyworth Female Friendly Society -	Parochial School-room, Keyworth -	1838	60	96	29	—
484	Court Band of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Great Northern Hotel, Kimberley	1863	159	209	150	None.
500	Peace and Charity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Kimberley -	1856	9	21	9	—
643	United Friendly Society - - -	Stag Inn, Kimberley - - -	1874	127	71	147	3 *s.* per week.
179	Sherwood Friendly Society - -	Green Man Inn, Kirkby-in-Ashfield	1818	133	2,711	–	—
233	Friendly Society of Females - -	Green Man Inn, Kirkby-in-Ashfield	1841	47	482	–	1 *s.* per week.
239	Female Friendly Society - - -	Baptist Chapel, Kirkby-in-Ashfield	1844	31	212	–	—
284	Newstead Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Kirkby-in-Ashfield.	1833	144	193	–	3 *s.* per week.
666	Sherwood United Friendly Society -	Mr. John Cotes', Kirkby-in-Ashfield	1877	63	53	76	—
586	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Laneham -	1840	69	820	113	—
531	Lexington Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	School-room, Laxton, Newark -	1845	35	412	61	—
548	Widows' Hope Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, East Leake -	1833	142	560	135	—
472	Pelham Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Albion Inn, New Lenton - -	1863	75	345	95	(*b*)
636	Court Forget-me-Not, A.O.F. - -	Railway Hotel, South Leverton -	1840	69	243	85	—
517	Lynby Good Intent Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Horse and Groom Inn, Lynby -	1870	92	336	248	—
328	Wildman Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Queen-street, Mansfield.	1847	113	126	108	None.
333	Portland Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Angel Inn, Mansfield Woodhouse	1831	140	784	110	—
355	Rising Sun Club of Friendly Foresters	Red Lion Inn, Sutton-road, Mansfield.	1834	71	256	81	—
416	Debdale Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Mansfield Woodhouse.	1835	31	218	35	None.
439	Mansfield Woodhouse Friendly Society.	National School, Mansfield Woodhouse.	1861	112	468	121	(*c*)
619	Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, Misson, Bawtry - -	1840	25	85	32	None.

(*a*) For sickness only. Insured in general funeral fund for deaths.
(*b*) None, except in sickness, viz.: 26 weeks at 10 *s.* per week; after that, 26 weeks at 5 *s.*, and 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after, so long as he remains sick.
(*c*) Each member draws his accumulated dividends.

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
607	Court Farmers' Friend, A.O.F. -	Nelson Inn, North Muskham -	1842	108	215	135	None.
262	Court Melbourne, A.O.F. - - -	White Lion Inn, Newark - -	1842	161	351	158	—
271	Newark District, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart Inn, Newark - -	1841	1,114	98	165	—
272	Court Generous Briton, A.O.F. -	Duke of Cumberland Inn, Newark	1840	500	1,223	422	—
337	Court England and France United, A.O.F.	King's Head Inn, Newark - -	1855	162	241	141	—
443	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Saracen's Head Hotel, Market-place, Newark.	1838	203	850	204	—
521	Noah's Ark Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hind Inn, Cartergate, Newark.	1836	117	172	93	—
534	Loyal Hand-in-Hand Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Portland-street, Newark - -	1861	85	595	104	—
556	William the Fourth Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Duke of Cumberland Inn, Middlegate, Newark.	1843	128	680	147	—
563	Ark of Safety Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	General Havelock Inn, Hill Top, Newthorpe.	1854	48	112	66	—
248	Nottingham Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School Sick Society.	Wesley Chapel, Broad-street, Nottingham.	1836	16	152	14	None.
249	Nottingham Caledonian Society -	Flying Horse Hotel, Nottingham -	1835	126	2,285	216	None.
253	Sick Club and Benefit Society - -	Wesley Chapel, Broad-street, Nottingham.	1847	123	–	173	None.
266	Rural Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	Duke of York Inn, York-street, Nottingham.	1820	146	1,737	180	—
289	Loyal Byron Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Union-road, Nottingham	1834	25	73	28	—
299	General Funeral Fund Friendly Society, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	9, Peachey-terrace, Mansfield-road, Nottingham.	1845	30,706	19,081	7,168	—
300	Provident Funeral Friendly Society -	46, High Pavement, Nottingham -	1840	8,277	8,347	2,568	None.
307	Widow and Orphans' Protection Friendly Society, N.A.I U.O.O.F.	46, High Pavement, Nottingham -	1842	817	1,946	239	—
320	Loyal Rose and Thistle Lodge, I.I.O. O.F., L.U.	Union Inn, Union-road, Nottingham.	1837	10	58	11	—
323	Court Industry, A.O.F. - - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Goldsmith Inn, Nottingham.	1844	313	919	394	—
352	General Funeral Fund Friendly Society, Albion O.O.F., N.U.	Black's Head Inn, High-street, Nottingham.	1878	3,455	1,360	805	—
363	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Angel-row, Nottingham -	1857	226	434	265	—
370	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Long-row, Nottingham.	1857	315	965	366	—
374	Court Sir Colin Campbell, A.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Market-place, Nottingham.	1857	144	226	139	—
384	Court Albert, A.O.F. - - -	Reindeer Inn, Wheeler-gate, Nottingham.	1857	239	818	260	—
398	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - -	Assembly Rooms, Low Pavement, Nottingham.	1844	324	682	370	—
405	Nightingale Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Lower Parliament-street, Nottingham.	1856	29	42	24	—
406	Castle Rock Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Peter's Church Side, Nottingham -	1858	22	38	26	—
407	Sanctuary Eagle, A.O.S. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Chapel Bar, Nottingham.	1857	123	245	49	None.
520	Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Licensed Victuallers' Provident Society.	26, Burton-street, Nottingham -	1867	350	1,068	215	(*a*)
537	Albion Order of Odd Fellows - -	King's Arms Inn, Woolpack-lane, Nottingham.	1829	–	–	–	(*b*)
543	St. James' Friendly Sick Society -	Rutland-street School-room, Nottingham.	1822	50	390	61	None.
561	Juvenile Branch, A.O.F. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Chapel-road, Nottingham.	1870	345	318	144	—
612	Cabmen's Sick and Burial Society -	Barley Mow Inn, Middle-hill, Nottingham.	1873	36	–	–	—
623	Rock of Horeb Tent, I.O.R. - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, Hawkridge-street, Nottingham.	1824	34	14	71	—
665	Independent Order of United Brothers, Leicester Unity.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Barkergate, Nottingham.	1855	300	144	35	None.
536	Evening Star Lodge, P.O.U.B. -	Falcon Tavern, Alfreton-road, Radford.	1866	55	125	69	—
547	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Moulders' Arms Inn, Victoria-street, Radford.	1864	88	237	61	—
360	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Manver's Arms Inn, Ratcliffe-on-Trent.	1843	114	606	136	—
391	Kingston Friendly Society - -	Old Royal Oak Inn, Ratcliffe-on-Trent.	1821	63	530	59	None.
356	Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Inn, Carolgate, Retford -	1838	233	2,025	432	(*c*)
365	Loyal Orphans' Protector Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Carolgate, Retford.	1839	40	325	82	—
568	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Anchor Inn, East Retford - -	1870	92	88	91	None.
516	Sanctuary Live and Let Live, A.O.S.	Granby Inn, Carolgate, Retford -	1866	248	153	285	—
32	Friendly Society - - - -	National School, Ruddington -	1826	186	914	349	None.
397	Court Royal, A.O.F. - - -	Jolly Farmer Tavern, Ruddington -	1857	136	279	111	None.

(*a*) The committee may give to the full amount of the interest from invested capital and proceeds of festive meetings.
(*b*) Has no benefit fund.
(*c*) 5 *s.* per week when unable to follow their employment.

Digitized by Google

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
494	City of Refuge Lodge, I.O.U.B., Loughborough Unity.	Good Templars' Hall, Ruddington	1865	10	26	–	—
480	Albert Victor Lodge, United Order of Loyal Independent Shepherds.	Mexborough Cottage, Selston -	1864	135	452	99	—
552	Woodnook Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Lion Inn, Selston - -	1846	109	485	100	—
653	Royal Shepherdess Female Friendly Society.	Bull and Butcher Inn, Selston -	1875	41	45	20	None.
386	Temple of Justice Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Greyhound Inn, Skegby, Mansfield	1845.	68	165	84	—
562	Miners' Friendly Society - - -	Mr. Amos Caunt's, Skegby - -	1869	47	115	58	—
66	Sneinton Dale Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Wrestlers' Inn, Sneinton - -	1843	92	439	120	—
499	Queen Adelaide Benevolent Society -	Queen Adelaide Inn, North-street, Sneinton.	1866	40	66	14	—
553	Sneinton Benevolent Friendly Society	Earl Howe Tavern, Carlton-road, Sneinton.	1869	66	113	48	—
663	Sutton Odd Fellows' Friendly Society	Rodney Inn, Southwell - - -	1876	147	885	214	None.
163	Stapleford Friendly Society - -	Providence Chapel School-room, Stapleford.	1800	104	1,148	157	—
305	Good Samaritan Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Horse and Jockey Inn, Stapleford -	1830	328	2,680	422	—
393	Stapleford Provident Society - -	Methodist New Connection School-room, Stapleford.	1832	53	444	21	—
539	Pilgrims' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Cross Inn, Church - street, Stapleford.	1830	144	650	41	—
618	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, West Stockwith - -	1839	78	269	104	None.
642	Saville Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. - -	National School-room, Sturton-en-le-Steeple, East Retford.	1873	52	115	71	None.
600	Court Brotherly Love, A.O.F. - -	Volunteer Inn, Sutton-on-Trent -	1843	90	223	85	—
604	General Baptist Friendly Society -	General Baptist Chapel, Wood-street, Sutton.	1865	37	79	17	None.
551	Friendly Society - - - -	New Castle Arms Inn, Tuxford -	1869	32	184	37	None.
579	Rising Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Warsop -	1832	235	1,811	320	—
589	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Wattnall -	1844	228	703	190	—
477	Loyal Wellow Friendly Society -	Durham Ox Inn, Wellow - -	1859	59	498	–	—
457	Middleton Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Club Room, Wollaton - -	1863	151	444	165	—
200	Friendly Society - - - -	Punch Bowl Inn, Woodborough -	1826	169	229	109	—
294	Cresswell Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waterford Inn, Worksop - -	1863	59	12	62	—
340	True Briton Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Old Ship Inn, Worksop - -	1835	137	519	174	2 *s.* per week.
346	Providence Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Norfolk Arms Inn, Norfolk-street, Worksop.	1844	53	340	64	(*a*)
362	Welbeck Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Bell Inn, Park-street, Worksop	1842	97	615	133	—
515	Abbey Friendly Society - -	Abbey School, Worksop - -	1866	147	586	155	—
601	Star of Providence Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Swan Inn, Worksop - - -	1871	92	70	75	—
664	Hollyhock Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Bridge - street, Worksop.	1875	21	12	21	—

(*a*) None beyond the contribution for sickness, which includes an allowance of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week during incapacity.

OXFORDSHIRE.—1877.

122	Tradesman's Benefit Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Adderbury East -	1847	32	515	51	—
328	Arncott Benefit Society - - -	Plough Inn, Arncott, Bicester -	1850	67	60	44	—
196	Victoria Club - - - - -	Wheatsheaf Inn. Bampton - -	1857	109	157	105	—
51	United Christian Benefit Society -	Wesleyan School, Banbury - -	1840	140	1,451	221	—
123	British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Cow Fair, Banbury.	1840	256	2,507	500	None.
140	United Britons' Friendly Society -	Bridge-street Chapel School-room, Banbury.	1852	205	964	283	None.
283	Conservative Benefit Society - -	Old George Inn, Banbury - -	1866	22	228	47	None.
289	Court Royal Crown, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Banbury - - -	1868	91	223	85	–
227	Barton Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Middle Barton - -	1858	152	1,111	147	—
236	Farmers' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Abingdon Arms Inn, Beckley -	1845	130	938	185	—
* 7	Friendly Society of Tradesmen - -	Red Lion Inn, Bicester - - -	1828	19	156	26	None.
285	Court British Lion, A.O.F. - -	Hawk and Partridge Inn, Bloxham	1859	110	430	125	—
333	Court British Lion, Juvenile Branch, A.O.F.	Court House, Bloxham - - -	1875	23	10	6	—
264	Great Bourton Friendly Society -	Bell Inn, Great Bourton - -	1865	72	183	51	—
89	Brookhampton Hand and Hand Friendly Society.	Mr. John Payne's, Brookhampton-	1846	97	157	109	—
307	Court Noble, A.O.F. - - -	British School-room, Caversham -	1870	98	238	181	—
276	Chadlington New Friendly Society -	Reading-room, Chadlington, Enstone	1866	30	32	26	None.
58	Chalgrove Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Chalgrove - -	1853	98	86	–	None.
137	Loyal Amicable Foresters' Benefit Society.	White Hart Inn, Charlbury - -	1848	66	64	121	None.

* Audited by a public auditor.

Digitized by Google

OXFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
210	Charlbury New Friendly Benefit Society.	Rose and Crown Inn, Charlbury -	1857	11	174	148	(a)
30	Friendly Society - - - -	King's Arms Inn, Chipping Norton.	1845	32	-	56	—
195	Chipping Norton United Provident Society.	Baptist Chapel Vestry, Chipping Norton.	1851	291	187	361	None.
204	United Christian Benefit Society -	Vestry, Wesleyan Chapel, Chipping Norton.	1858	63	99	91	—
315	Old Elm Tree Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Boar Inn, Market-place, Chipping Norton.	1871	252	923	355	—
335	Chipping Norton Juvenile Society of Odd Fellows.	Infants' National School-room, Chipping Norton.	1876	60	24	30	—
288	Prince of Wales Society - - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Clanfield -	1868	44	31	84	—
331	Crowmarsh Benefit Society - -	Queen's Head Inn, Crowmarsh -	1875	50	52	39	4 s. 6 d. per week for life.
34	Union Beneficial Society - - -	Unicorn Inn, Deddington - -	1816	57	1,034	140	—
155	Deddington General Friendly Institution.	Crown and Tuns Inn, Deddington -	1841	103	374	101	None.
277	Eynsham Seven Years' Benefit Society	New Inn, Eynsham - - -	1865	102	222	80	—
325	Loyal Queen of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Druid's Head, George-street, Eynsham.	1873	22	102	-	—
260	Finstock Independent Friendly Benefit Society.	Hough Inn, Finstock, near Enstone.	1864	82	303	--	—
317	Loyal Mansfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Fringford -	1872	26	122	28	—
290	Volunteer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	The School-room, Goring - -	1867	92	471	131	—
323	Court Alnutt, A.O.F. - - -	King Charles' Head Inn, Goring Heath.	1872	23	110	30	None.
214	Friendly Society - - - -	Plough Inn, Great Haseley - -	1858	72	117	71	—
237	Loyal Havelock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Inn, New Headington -	1859	86	293	105	None.
33	Henley Congregational Benefit Society.	Southfield End School-room, Henley-on-Thames.	1838	173	3,182	371	(b)
146	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Henley-on-Thames	1843	305	2,130	548	(c)
198	Court Pride of the Thames, A.O.F. -	Bear Inn, Bell-street, Henley-on-Thames.	1857	167	1,139	216	—
321	Bud of Hope Lodge, Juvenile Odd Fellows.	St. Mary's Hall, Henley-on-Thames	1871	47	118	26	None.
215	Hook Norton Benefit Society - -	Bell Inn, Hook Norton - -	1859	126	178	132	—
319	Horley Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Horley - - -	1866	25	73	19	--
270	New Insurance Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Hornton - -	1866	30	62	17	—
279	Court Temple of Friendship, A.O.F. -	Bell Inn, Hornton - - -	1865	46	136	49	None.
298	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Tree Tavern, Iffley - - -	1868	95	477	132	None.
93	Friendly Institution - - - -	Swan Inn, Islip - - - -	1843	67	324	67	None.
31	Kidlington Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Kidlington -	1859	97	2,342	141	(d)
220	Kidlington Benefit Society - -	King's Arms Inn, Kidlington -	1858	84	242	73	None.
251	Launton Provident Society - -	Launton - - - - -	1863	84	323	77	—
234	Marston Friendly Benefit Society -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Marston -	1853	92	169	102	None.
111	Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society -	Lamb Inn, Little Milton, Tetsworth.	1853	66	305	94	None.
235	Refuge Friendly Society - - -	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Mollington, Banbury.	1861	26	147	19	—
291	North Leigh Friendly Benefit Society	National School-room, North Leigh	1868	67	143	51	—
301	Broughton and North Newington Benefit Society.	North Newington, Banbury - -	1869	68	150	63	None.
2	Mechanical Benefit Society - -	Chequers Inn, High-street, Oxford	1818	38	841	104	—
39	College Servants' Benefit Society -	Ancient Druid Tavern, George-street, Oxford.	1812	136	1,438	364	None.
43	Oxford Friendly Institution - -	29, Pembroke-street, Oxford - -	1840	278	2,548	557	—
56	Iffley and Oxford New Benefit Society	6, Walton-street, Oxford - -	1835	124	924	196	(e)
117	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Druid's Head, George-street, Oxford.	1840	301	3,320	634	None.
203	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, High-street, Oxford.	1839	503	3,031	754	—
208	Court Loyal Oxonian, A.O.F. - -	Crown and Thistle Inn, Market-street, Oxford.	1858	285	2,280	342	—
221	Oxford District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ancient Druid Tavern, George-street, Oxford.	1859	-	-	-	—
226	Central Oxfordshire Friendly Society	Oxford - - - - - -	1860	300	758	285	(f)
243	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Druid's Head Inn, George-street, Oxford.	1860	295	1,787	428	—
262	Court Duke of Cornwall, A.O.F. -	Coach and Horses Inn, High-street, Oxford.	1864	160	526	152	—
274	Walton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Jericho House, Oxford - - -	1866	207	973	-	None.
281	College Servants' Provident Institution.	Chequers Inn, High-street, Oxford	1841	172	3,120	502	None.
294	Oxford District Widows and Orphans' Society, I.O.O.F. M.U.	White Hart Inn, Corn Market-street, Oxford.	1869	184	398	141	—
320	Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	White Hart Inn, Corn Market-street, Oxford.	1872	24	10	40	—
248	Piddington Friendly Society - -	Seven Stars Inn, Piddington - -	1861	59	150	130	—

(a) None directly; but old members receive 6 s. weekly during illness or infirmity.
(b) Members on arriving at the age of 65 are superannuated. (c) 3 s. per week if unable to work through age.
(d) The members may insure any amount up to 10 s. a week. (e) Half-pay when unable to work.
(f) Members may, according to the rules, pay in for endowments or for annuities, but none do so.

Digitized by Google

OXFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
273	Ramsden Benefit Society - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Ramsden - -	1866	34	62	20	—
257	Salford Friendly Society - - -	Black Horse Inn, Salford, Chipping Norton.	1864	–	170	60	—
222	Sandford Independent Life Society -	King's Arms Inn, Sandford Ferry -	1858	116	344	145	—
268	Friendly Society - - - -	Mr. William Coles', Shutford -	1864	38	129	24	None.
201	Sibford Gower Benefit Society - -	School room, Sibford Gower - -	1839	123	377	97	—
*245	Somerton Benefit Society - -	School-room, Somerton, Deddington.	1862	250	522	253	Annuity fund; not subscribed to.
305	Fox Inn Friendly Society - -	Fox Inn, Stanton Harcourt - -	1878	–	7	–	—
293	Heart-in-Hand Benefit Society -	School-room, Stanton St. John -	1867	48	152	–	None.
106	Subscription Fire Engine Society -	Hopcroft's Holt Inn, Steeple Aston	1832	–	–	–	—
246	Stratton Audley Benefit Society -	School-room, Stratton Audley -	1862	88	173	89	A fund.
211	Summertown Benefit Society - -	National School-room, Summertown	1858	109	830	188	—
265	Sturdy's Castle Friendly Society -	National School, Tackley, Woodstock.	1865	44	65	44	None.
302	King's Arms Benefit Society - -	King's Arms Inn, Tackley - -	1869	30	101	–	None.
104	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Tetsworth - -	1844	57	76	56	—
76	Friendly Society - - - -	Falkland Arms Inn, Great Tew -	1842	67	205	58	None.
316	Loyal Wenman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fighting Cocks Inn, Thame -	1869	46	195	58	None.
128	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Wardington -	1843	40	608	59	—
232	United Christian Benefit Society -	Mr. J. Mainwood's, Wardington -	1860	–	128	–	—
47	Watlington United Friendly Society	Hare and Hounds Inn, Watlington	1839	59	148	–	—
306	Court Hampden, A.O.F. - - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Watlington	1869	77	262	105	—
79	Wheatley Tradesman's Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society.	King's Arms inn, Wheatley - -	1845	49	330	–	—
303	Court Constitution, A.O.F. - -	Railway Hotel, Wheatley - -	1869	60	277	89	(a)
310	Friendly Society - - - -	Crown Inn, Wheatley - - -	1871	48	140	50	—
318	Loyal Garibaldi Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Market-place, Witney -	1864	84	511	–	None.
129	Woodstock Friendly Society - -	Marlborough Inn, Oxford-street, Woodstock.	1838	26	104	32	None.
209	Sovereign Benefit Society - -	Woodstock Arms Inn, Woodstock -	1858	73	224	89	None.
309	Woodstock United Permanent Benefit Friendly Society.	Olivet School-room, Woodstock -	1871	158	456	188	—
329	Court Loyal Blenheim, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Hotel, Oxford-street, Woodstock.	1870	134	462	256	None.
336	North Arms Friendly Society - -	North Arms Inn, Wroxton - -	1877	34	53	17	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) Half-pay as long as illness may last.

RUTLAND.—1877.

18	Baptist Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Baptist Chapel, Barrowden.	1819	174	1,263	154	—
31	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Exeter Arms Inn, Barrowden -	1842	136	828	128	—
35	Court Hand, Heart, and Freedom, A.O.F.	Black Horse Inn, Belton - -	1864	47	144	42	—
42	Free Foresters' Friendly Society -	Old Plough Inn, Braunston - -	1845	60	540	62	—
14	County of Rutland General Friendly Institution.	National School-room, Cottesmore, Oakham.	1832	242	3,727	260	An annuity.
38	Empingham Friendly Society - -	Empingham School, Empingham, Stamford.	1871	96	251	92	None.
25	Rutland Social Design Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Glaston, Uppingham.	1840	71	231	61	None.
30	Loyal Northwick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Northwick Arms Inn, Ketton, Stamford.	1854	85	583	107	—
273	Pride of Rutland General Benefit Society of Ancient Foresters.	Three Horseshoes Inn, High-street, Market Overton, Oakham.	1841	91	310	87	—
28	Loyal Rutland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, High-street, Oakham.	1839	175	867	227	—
32	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Millstone Inn, Ryhall, Stamford -	1838	45	563	79	—
26	Loyal Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Cattle Market, Uppingham.	1841	190	1,105	247	—
36	Uppingham Labourers' Friendly Society	Crown Inn, Uppingham - -	1833	68	353	59	—
41	Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Whissendine	1843	106	295	95	—
37	Wing Friendly Benefit Society - -	Cuckoo Inn, Wing - - -	1868	46	155	41	—

Digitized by Google

SALOP.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
330	Friendly and Benefit Society - -	Stag's Head Inn, Acton Burnell -	1828	82	2,244	161	(a)
457	Loyal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Stag's Head Inn, New-street, Acton Burnell.	1842	76	483	142	—
418	Court Chapel, A.O.F. - - -	Pheasant Inn, Admaston, Wellington	1846	57	355	88	—
515	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, High-street, Albrighton, Wolverhampton.	1843	150	3,183	282	—
598	Albrighton District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Albrighton - - - - -	1865	541	56	77	—
604	Loyal Earl of Dartmouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Albrighton - -	1862	97	671	125	Only as per rule.
694	Albrighton Odd Fellows' Juvenile Society.	Crown Inn, Albrighton - -	1862	60	81	26	—
706	Albrighton Independent Odd Fellows' Fund.	Crown Hotel, Albrighton - -	1859	99	258	53	—
668	Severn Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horseshoes Inn, Alveley, Bridgenorth	1868	63	186	62	None.
632	Court Union, A.O.F. - - -	Three Tuns Inn, Bishop's Castle -	1868	40	158	52	None.
428	Court John Pimlott, A.O.F. - -	Lion Inn, Bomere Heath, Shrewsbury.	1851	127	1,257	223	—
593	Loyal Eyton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gate Inn, Bratton Field, Wellington	1865	52	575	82	—
401	Loyal Reformed Order of Odd Fellows	New Inn, Saint Mary-street, Bridgnorth.	1850	404	-	660	—
406	Loyal Temple Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Raven Inn, Whitburn-street, Bridgnorth.	1835	104	728	179	(b)
489	Hand and Heart Society - - -	Hop Pole Inn, Underhill-street, Bridgnorth.	1845	36	27	-	2 s. 6 d. a week.
407	Broseley Provident Soceiety - -	Town Hall, Broseley - - -	1850	121	1,284	169	—
570	Court Rose of the Green, A.O.F. -	Lion Hotel, High-street, Broseley -	1860	113	266	126	None.
674	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Hotel, Broseley - - -	1823	122	504	121	—
522	Loyal Hamilton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boyne Arms Inn, Burwarton, Bridgnorth.	1843	114	733	151	—
600	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Woodcock Inn, Castle Pulverbatch	1864	64	381	78	—
466	Court Admiral Benbow, A.O.F. -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Cheswardine	1845	134	1,622	149	—
676	Loyal Albert Prince of Wales, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Cheswardine, Market Drayton.	1848	33	260	36	—
414	Court Chetwynd, A.O.F. - - -	King's Head Inn, Chetwynd End, Newport.	1845	144	1,498	201	—
640	Court Herbert, A.O.F. - - -	Herbert Arms Inn, Chirbury -	1843	100	2,101	167	None.
467	Loyal Caradoc Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Church Stretton	1840	110	1,647	169	—
517	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glynn Arms Inn, Bull Ring, Claverley.	1840	145	1,728	229	4 s. 6 d. per week.
699	Court Victoria's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Inn, Clee Hill, Ludlow -	1871	121	220	122	(c)
627	Court Shakenhurst, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Hotel, Cleobury Mortimer.	1867	94	342	90	—
464	Loyal Egerton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Cockshutt - - -	1851	72	874	88	Half-pay, 3 s. 6 d. per week.
409	Cold Hatton Friendly Society - -	Seven Stars Inn, Cold Hatton, Wellington.	1831	57	445	50	None.
479	Court Lythwood, A.O.F. - - -	Condover Arms Inn, Condover, Shrewsbury.	1852	110	902	177	—
497	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Dawley - -	1842	128	451	158	—
551	Court Pride of the Green, A.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Dawley - -	1845	145	610	148	—
577	Court British Queen, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Dawley Bank -	1863	151	289	165	—
578	Court Workman's Pride, A.O.F. -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Dawley - -	1863	63	77	71	—
584	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Elephant and Castle Inn, High-street, Dawley.	1864	85	435	95	—
618	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Crown Hotel, Little Dawley - -	1865	110	203	108	None.
619	Court Liberty, A.O.F. - - -	Pheasant Inn, Dawley - - -	1866	104	74	114	—
622	Court Star of the Green, A.O.F. -	Elephant and Castle Inn, High-street, Dawley.	1863	124	253	157	—
642	Loyal United Brethren Lodge, U.S.O.U.F.G.	Dawley Green - - - -	1846	56	82	75	—
659	Dawley District, A.O.F. - - -	E. Gough's, Dawley Bank, Dawley	1863	1,386	662	337	—
658	Prince of Wales Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	White Horse Inn, Heath-hill, Dawley	1869	131	339	189	—
679	Loyal Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elephant and Castle Inn, Dawley -	1841	65	236	77	—
139	Female Friendly Society - - -	Bridgewater Arms Hotel, Ellesmere	1811	67	974	122	(d)
438	Ellesmere District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Hotel, Church-street, Ellesmere.	1840	1,010	161	160	—
439	Bridgewater Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Hotel, Church-street, Ellesmere.	1833	420	3,514	475	—
456	Court Manor House, A.O.F. - -	Bridgewater Arms Hotel, High-street, Ellesmere.	1842	143	1,011	139	—
234	West Felton Friendly Society - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, West Felton, R.S.O.	1826	122	1,246	156	No provision.

(a) An allowance of 3 s. per week is made by consent of the members, as per rule.
(b) None, according to our rules, but we have five members who, while receiving our lowest rate of sick pay, i.e., 3 s. per week, are virtually pensioners for age.
(c) District superannuation fund found.
(d) Superannuation allowance in weekly payments.

Digitized by Google

SALOP.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
612	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, West Felton	1844	129	1,145	211	No provision.
267	British Union Friendly Society - -	Quarry Inn, St. George's - -	1834	125	213	207	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
549	Court British Workman, A.O.F. -	George Hotel, St. George's - -	1860	296	1,050	388	—
601	Court Miners' Glory, A.O.F. - -	Robin Hood Inn, Granville-street, St. George's.	1864	137	546	166	None.
616	Roman Gravels Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Gravels, Minsterley -	1864	94	480	108	—
530	Court Hadley, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Hadley, Wellington.	1857	140	735	176	—
421	Court General Hill, A.O.F. - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Hadnall, Shrewsbury.	1851	116	1,679	285	Not at present.
472	Court Almarez, A.O.F. - - -	Bear Inn, Hodnet, Market Drayton	1845	355	4,377	451	—
480	Hebers Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Inn, Hodnet - - -	1844	73	1,451	117	—
607	Court Lord Bradford, A.O.F. - -	Horseshoe Inn, Wellington-road, Horton.	1866	–	78	–	—
469	Loyal Corvedale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck's Head Inn, Hungerford, Much Wenlock.	1841	187	951	183	—
347	Friendly Society - - - -	Sun Inn, Hunnington, Halesowen -	1837	41	298	37	None.
529	Rose of the Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hodge Bower, Ironbridge - -	1840	177	693	361	—
665	Ironbridge and Broseley District, A.O.F.	Old Queen's Head Inn, Ironbridge	1870	275	117	57	—
655	New Stafford Lodge of the Working Men's Friendly Society.	Stafford Arms Inn, Ketley Bank -	1870	61	163	65	None.
675	Loyal Argoed Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School, Kinnerley - -	1852	164	716	185	None.
458	Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pound Inn, High-street, Leebotwood, Shrewsbury.	1847	94	1,231	129	—
562	Lightmoor Primitive Methodist Sick Benefit Society.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Lightmoor, Sawley.	1863	28	10	35	—
683	Court New Smithfield, A.O.F. - -	Red House Inn, Lilleshall, Newport.	1861	28	70	27	—
395	Offa's Dyke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cross Keys Hotel, Llanymynech -	1836	114	575	104	No provision.
143	Lodge Friendly Society - - -	Lodge Inn, Lodge St. Martin -	1831	132	627	130	—
563	Court Longden, A.O.F. - - -	Tankerville Arms Inn, Longden, Shrewsbury.	1862	103	472	136	Reduced sick allowance.
630	Court Queen of the Valley, A O.F. -	Station Inn, Longville, Much Wenlock	1868	51	174	65	None.
501	Loyal Invincible Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Castle-street, Ludlow -	1839	160	1,564	225	None.
538	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Eagle Inn, Corve-street, Ludlow -	1843	82	350	111	—
388	Madeley Female Provident Society -	Infant School, Madeley - -	1848	60	96	43	None.
586	Court England's Glory, A.O.F. -	Robin Hood Inn, Madeley Wood, Ironbridge.	1863	48	128	45	—
588	Court Pride of the District, A.O.F. -	Anstice Memorial Institute, Hugh-street, Madeley.	1864	266	867	340	—
669	Loyal Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Madeley - -	1843	152	1,220	247	None.
672	United Brethren Society - - -	Royal Oak Hotel, Madeley - -	1871	47	168	58	—
698	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Anstice Memorial Institute, Market-square, Madeley.	1874	53	44	21	—
374	Admiral Rodney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Navigation Inn, Maesbury, Oswestry	1833	201	1,158	318	(*a*)
260	Market Drayton Old Midsummer Union Friendly Society.	King's Arms Inn, Market Drayton	1831	49	856	89	None.
493	The Hero that Weathered the Storm Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Chetwode Arms Inn, Pipe-gate, Market Drayton.	1855	67	159	74	—
495	Loyal Earl of Tankerville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stiperstones Inn, Minsterley, Upper Nether Heath.	1851	194	1,334	236	—
573	Miners' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bath Arms Inn, Minsterley - -	1862	184	1,156	224	None.
225	Wenlock Improved Provident Society	George Inn, Much Wenlock - -	1818	53	775	88	3 *s.* per week at 75 years.
379	Waterloo Benevolent Society - -	Fox Inn, High-street, Much Wenlock.	1835	85	609	202	3 *s.* a week.
571	Court Albert Edward, A.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Much Wenlock -	1862	96	429	145	None.
692	Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society	George Hotel, Much Wenlock -	1874	12	11	4	None.
368	Corvedale Friendly Society - -	Crown Inn, Munston, Church Stretton, R.S.O.	1810	94	1,287	136	(*b*)
452	Fountain of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Working Men's Club, High-street, Newport.	1835	252	3,934	512	—
488	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Newport - -	1842	85	1,301	134	—
312	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Newton - - -	1807	157	549	168	(*c*)
613	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Nordley - - -	1866	61	297	65	—
535	Court St. George, A.O.F. - -	Station Hotel, Oakengates - -	1860	174	690	210	None.
557	Earl Granville Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Oakengates -	1857	118	1,052	131	—
621	Court Royal Bridge, A.O.F. - -	Station Hotel, Oakengates - -	1865	40	133	42	—
644	Good Samaritan Lodge, United Shropshire O.F.G.	Fighting Cocks Inn, Oakengates -	1866	87	72	132	—
653	Miners and Working Men's Friendly Society.	Pear Tree Bridge Inn, Oakengates	1868	15	9	22	None.

(*a*) A pension of 2 *s.* 3 *d.* weekly, if unable to work. (*b*) After six months' full pay, members become pensioners at half pay.
(*c*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly is the highest, provided the capital benefit fund is not below 500 *l.*

Digitized by Google

SALOP.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
302	Society of Tradesmen and Inhabitants	Sun Inn, Oswestry - - -	1837	29	1,440	215	—
308	Union Friendly Society - - -	Plume of Feathers Inn, Albion Hill, Oswestry.	1830	268	3,303	402	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
357	Loyal King Oswald Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boar's Head Inn, Oswestry - -	1832	204	1,745	424	—
386	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Castle Fields, Oswestry.	1839	171	1,290	294	None.
415	Court Duke of Cornwall, A.O.F. -	Unicorn Inn, Oswestry - -	1843	154	2.253	240	None.
579	Oswestry Branch, Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Old Swan Inn, Oswestry - -	1865	50	240	66	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
592	Cambrian Railways Friendly Society	Cambrian Railway Works, Oswestry	1865	325	305	–	—
686	Working Men's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	George Hotel, Barley-street, Oswestry.	1872	51	101	80	—
695	King Offa Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Oak Inn, Church-street, Oswestry	1865	71	392	–	4 *s.* per week.
710	Juvenile Branch of the Philanthropic Lodge, 1,637, Oswestry District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Castle Fields, Oswestry	1875	38	29	16	None.
634	Loyal Earlsdale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Pontesford - -	1866	86	435	97	5 *s.* per week.
575	Court Old Well House, A.O.F. - -	National School, Lacon-street, Prees	1862	53	334	43	—
454	St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull's Head Inn, Rodington - -	1844	168	1,770	244	None.
620	Loyal River Roden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Shrawbury	1861	75	506	82	None.
474	Loyal Lord Stafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Union Inn, New-street, Shiffnal -	1842	97	1,736	179	—
149	St. Alkmond's Total Abstinence Friendly Society.	Working Men's Hall, Shrewsbury	1863	15	118	26	None.
405	Shropshire Provident Society - -	Pride Hill Chambers, Shrewsbury -	1851	987	11,768	1,630	(*a*)
411	Court Fiat Justitia, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury.	1849	226	2,633	462	None.
419	Court Vision of Pengwerne, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury.	1841	225	547	557	—
420	Court Locksley's Retreat, A.O.F. -	Old Slipper Inn, Barker-street, Shrewsbury.	1843	203	1,500	355	None.
426	Shrewsbury District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Turf Hotel, Claremont-hill, Shrewsbury.	1851	–	–	–	—
430	Salopian Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Turf Hotel, Claremont-hill, Shrewsbury.	1821	351	2,341	535	None.
433	Loyal Salopian Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Tavern, Milk-street, Shrewsbury.	1838	195	688	281	—
434	Widows and Orphans' Fund of the Shrewsbury District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Turf Tavern, Claremont-hill, Shrewsbury.	1837	1,563	2,206	106	—
440	Loyal Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elephant and Castle Inn, Mardol, Shrewsbury.	1841	409	4,005	816	—
444	Loyal William Watkin's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Trumpet Inn, Mardol, Shrewsbury	1844	167	941	219	Pension.
481	Court Shrewsbury Castle, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury.	1853	179	971	275	None.
487	Shrewsbury Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Sun Tavern, Milk-street, Shrewsbury.	1854	70	742	125	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
496	Speedwell Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Bugle Inn, Bridge-street, Shrewsbury.	1843	75	226	106	—
510	Sir Thomas Brassey Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Park Inn, Abbey, Foregate, Shrewsbury.	1856	111	336	195	—
531	Joseph Clinton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Vaults, Claremont-street, Shrewsbury.	1859	110	439	186	None.
542	Court Caractacus, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury.	1859	74	355	86	—
546	Court Captain Corbett, A.O.F. - -	Elephant and Castle Inn, Shrewsbury.	1857	73	771	76	None at present.
548	Court St. Mary, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Wyle Cop, Shrewsbury.	1857	70	700	84	None.
568	Loyal Pride of the Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Exchange Vaults, St. John's-hill, Shrewsbury.	1863	124	566	156	—
610	Sabrina Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Working Men's Hall, Market-square, Shrewsbury.	1866	33	137	33	—
611	Loyal Belle Vue Lodge, U.O.F.O. -	Eagle Hotel, Castle Foregate, Shrewsbury.	1866	118	280	–	—
704	Shrewsbury District, I.O.R., S.U. -	Working Men's Hall, Market-square, Shrewsbury.	1875	70	99	18	—
688	Court Rose of the Vale, A.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Stirchley, Shifnal.	1873	42	67	52	None.
148	Downton Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Craven Arms Hotel, Stokesay, Downton.	1863	62	356	74	—
526	Loyal Victoria Friendly Society -	Bell Inn, Tong Norton - - -	1837	35	500	53	None.
574	Court Long Castle, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Tong Norton - - -	1862	39	254	39	None.
463	Marquis of Stafford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of York Inn, Trench, Wellington.	1844	344	3,174	522	—
643	Farmers' Pride Lodge, U. Shropshire O.F.G.	Grove Hotel, Walcot, near Wellington.	1869	44	182	70	Pension allowance by resolution.
657	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Inn, Waters Upton, Wellington.	1868	58	201	69	—

(*a*) Members can contribute for deferred annuities or old age pay up to 30 *l.* a year, to commence on attaining age 65 or 70, under Table No. 6.

Digitized by Google

SALOP.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
402	Court Wrekin, A.O.F. - - -	Smithfield Inn, Bridge-road, Wellington.	1874	178	945	287	None.
453	England's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ercall Inn, Market-street, Wellington.	1839	379	1,939	648	—
459	Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Buck's Head Inn, Watling-street, Wellington.	1843	216	1,728	290	—
561	England's Glory Friendly Society -	Buck's Head Inn, Watling-street, Wellington.	1862	64	85	100	None.
591	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Watling-street, Wellington.	1865	30	114	36	None.
638	Loyal England's Pride, Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ercall Inn, Market-street, Wellington.	1861	76	101	27	—
646	Loyal St. George Lodge, U.S.O.F.G. -	Cock Inn, Watling street, Wellington.	1844	223	803	385	None.
690	Court Wrekin, Juvenile Branch, A.O.F.	Pheasant Inn, Wellington - -	1874	11	30	6	None.
691	Loyal Ercall Lodge, U.S.O.F.G. -	Wickets Inn, Street-lane, Wellington.	1873	79	216	124	None.
709	Wrekin Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Mrs. Davies', British Workman, New-street, Wellington.	1878	21	76	60	None.
496	Loyal Oteley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Welsh Hampton -	1852	58	462	–	—
543	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Temperance Hotel, Mill-street, Wem.	1845	73	473	100	None, except sick pay.
566	Loyal Village Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Inn, Westbury - - -	1861	94	295	96	—
33	Friendly Society - - - -	Bull's Head Inn, Whitchurch -	1754	206	2,123	–	—
470	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Working Men's Hall, Whitchurch	1839	361	2,341	477	—
199	Female Friendly Society - - -	National Schools, Whittington, Oswestry.	1811	56	2,003	71	(*a*)
381	Whittington Men's Friendly Society -	Boot Inn, Whittington - -	1754	78	861	88	2 *s.* 6 *d* a week for life.
389	Fitzgwarine Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Lion Inn, Whittington -	1840	173	1,179	210	None.
637	Juvenile Branch of Fitzwarine Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Whittington -	1869	51	74	17	None.
533	Labouring Men's Home Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Pheasant Inn, Whixall - -	1852	167	666	172	—
226	Great Woolaston Friendly Society -	Half-way House, Great Woolaston	1821	365	2,859	198	—
450	Loyal Honest View Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Woore - - -	1834	163	1,921	226	—
478	Friend to All Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse Inn, Worthen - -	1840	271	3,457	412	None.
590	Victoria Lodge, Auxiliary Branch, Shropshire Miners' Provident Society.	Lamb Inn, Wrockwardine Wood, Wellington.	1865	53	149	83	—
633	Miners' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Wrockwardine	1864	24	130	37	—
670	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Wrockwardine Wood.	1860	247	499	264	—

(*a*) Each member is entitled on reaching the age of 65 to half-pay, free of contribution; six members entitled to 2 *s.* per week, 38 to 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, 12 to 3 *s.* per week.

SOMERSET.—1877.

6	Axbridge and West Mendip Friendly Society.	Town Hall, Axbridge - - -	1837	250	6,100	382	Annuity payment after 65.
852	Court Cheddar Valley, A.O.F. - -	Private-room, Axbridge - -	1870	72	238	55	(*a*)
752	Court Marquis of Bath, A.O.F. -	George Inn, Backwell - - -	1863	60	334	88	—
361	Larkhall Hope Fraternity Society -	Larkhall Inn, Walcot, Bath - -	1873	46	93	71	—
584	Bath United District, A.O.F. - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, St. James's Parade, Bath.	1846	1,839	932	387	None.
585	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Beefsteak Tavern, Bath - -	1845	87	845	785	None.
599	Bath City Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bath - -	1829	329	6,821	859	None.
604	Victoria Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. James's Hotel, Bath - -	1842	158	1,349	219	—
615	Independent Bud of Hope Lodge, O.F.	Three Crowns Inn, Walcot, Bath -	1839	83	1,841	146	—
634	Court City of Bath, A.O.F. - -	Devonshire Arms Inn, St. James's Parade, Bath.	1843	115	358	182	—
660	Bath Friendly Society - - -	Blue Coat School, Bath - -	1832	808	11,328	1,240	—
675	Court Marquis of Bath, A.O.F. -	Hetling House, Westgate Buildings, Bath.	1856	116	851	196	—
676	Sanctuary City of Bath, A.O.S. -	Devonshire Arms Inn, St. James's Parade, Bath.	1857	57	79	21	—
681	Court Queen of the West, A.O.F. -	Hetling House, Westgate Buildings, Bath.	1857	166	1,141	247	—
726	Court St. Mary, A.O.F. - - -	Beefsteak Tavern, Bath - -	1860	103	387	317	None.
747	Shepherds' Home Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Sedan Chair Inn, Bridewell-lane, Bath.	1861	112	236	108	—

(*a*) The funeral money is not paid from this, but is paid from the district, provided for by quarterly payments.

Digitized by Google

SOMERSET.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
968	Loyal Victoria Park Lodge of Juvenile Odd Fellows.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bath - -	1876	22	10	7	—
260	Bathford Friendly Society - -	National School, Bathford, Bath -	1837	138	1,087	172	—
612	Loyal Avon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Bathford - - -	1841	47	602	83	—
666	Friendly Female Society - - -	Masonic Hotel, North-street, Bedminster.	1810	25	78	-	—
785	Loyal Shepherds' Progression Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Hart Inn, Bedminster Causeway, Bedminster.	1863	75	146	88	—
888	Loyal Sacred Grove Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Exeter Inn, Mead-street, Bedminster.	1871	29	58	34	None.
894	Pilminster Friendly Society - -	Lamb Inn, Blagdon - - -	1876	83	93	53	None.
842	Court G. H. Warrington Carew, A.O.F.	Raleigh's Cross Inn, Brendon Hills, Washford, Taunton.	1870	94	151	138	None.
566	Odd Fellows' Life Insurance Widows and Orphans' Fund.	Fountain Inn, Quay, Bridgwater -	1849	242	1,039	94	(*a*)
622	Court Duke of Bridgewater, A.O.F. -	Commercial Hotel, Eastover, Bridgwater.	1855	237	1,748	482	—
639	Loyal Fountain Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fountain Inn, Quay, Bridgwater -	1843	177	2,505	438	No special fund.
640	Loyal Halswell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market House Inn, Bridgwater -	1845	101	720	129	None.
736	Court Admiral Blake, A.O.F. - -	Lamb Inn, High-street, Bridgwater.	1862	177	332	269	None.
806	Court Duke of Somerset, A.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, St. Mary-street, Bridgwater.	1866	56	154	71	—
821	Shepherds' Crown Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Bridgwater -	1866	42	78	60	None.
731	Court Baron Fitzhardinge, A.O.F. -	Bacchus Tavern, Temple-street, Bristol.	1861	56	97	78	—
732	Bristol United District, A.O.S. - -	Rising Sun Inn, Lower Castle-street, Bristol.	1862	454	67	44	—
738	Shepherds' Glee Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Ship Inn, Redcliffe Hill, Bristol -	1862	124	285	–	—
741	Court Lord Nelson, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1862	50	178	97	—
757	Court Earl Ducie, A.O.F. - - -	Pine Apple Inn, St. George's-road, Bristol.	1863	88	408	135	—
786	Court Finzel's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1864	105	441	186	None.
767	Court Sons of Britain, A.O.F. - -	Blue Ball Hotel, Bruton - -	1863	63	372	75	—
858	Bruton Blue Ball Friendly Society -	Blue Ball Club-room, Bruton -	1872	164	751	160	—
869	Burnham Friendly Society - -	Crown Inn, Burnham - - -	1873	89	208	83	None.
875	Court Brymore, A.O.F. - - -	National School-room, Cannington, Bridgwater.	1873	16	37	17	None.
717	Castle Cary Club - - - -	National School, Castle Cary -	1861	48	285	55	None.
781	Court True Britons, A.O.F. - -	Britannia Hotel, Castle Cary -	1863	108	465	136	None.
759	Court Robin Goodfellow, A.O.F. -	Poulett Arms Hotel, Chard - -	1863	168	685	210	None.
874	Shepherds of Snowdon Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Dolphin Inn, Fore-street, Chard -	1873	74	175	104	None.
665	West Charlton Friendly Society -	West Charlton, Somerton - -	1855	162	986	255	(*b*)
865	Loyal Marquis of Bath Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bath Arms Hotel, Cheddar - -	1870	45	234	61	—
590	Loyal Pride of Somerset Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pelican Inn, Chew Magna - -	1844	154	2,455	259	None.
59	Chewton Mendip Friendly Society -	Waldegrave Arms Inn, Chewton Mendip.	1833	148	340	176	—
876	Chilthorne District Provident Society	Yeovil School-room, Chilthorne -	1873	55	140	51	By a rate according to age.
841	Court Pride of Clevedon, A.O.F. -	Rock and Pier Hotel, Clevedon -	1870	80	152	84	—
715	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - - -	Anchor Inn, Coleford, Bath - -	1861	101	439	168	None.
854	Shepherds' Trust Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	King's Head Inn, Coleford - -	1870	–	117	124	—
798	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	King William Inn, Combe Down -	1864	104	282	122	None.
57	Combe Hay United Friendly Society -	Midford, Combe Hay, Bath - -	1842	46	854	78	None.
594	Rose of England Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Congresbury -	1844	–	394	–	—
753	Court Northmoor, A.O.F. - - -	Lamb Hotel, High-street, Dulverton.	1863	65	389	347	None.
739	Court Dunster Castle, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Dunster -	1862	223	987	–	None.
885	Evercreech Friendly Society - -	George Hotel, Evercreech - -	1874	126	101	–	—
580	Court Selwood Forest, A.O.F. - -	Lamb Hotel, Frome - - -	1870	78	257	85	None.
840	Court Selwood Oak, A.O.F. - -	Blue Boar Inn, Frome - - -	1845	265	1,211	306	—
891	Rising Star Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Temperance Hall, Frome - -	1874	29	52	–	None.
721	Court Central Somerset, A.O.F. -	King William Inn, Glastonbury -	1861	189	713	217	—
780	Court Pride of Highbridge, A.O.F. -	Coopers' Arms Inn, Highbridge, Bridgwater.	1864	138	425	228	—
828	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cooper's Arms Inn, Highbridge -	1863	59	562	127	None.
619	Huntspill Seven Years' Friendly Society.	Huntspill - - - - -	1854	73	56	66	(*c*)
709	Kilmersdon Church Club - - -	Endowed School-room, Kilmersdon	1856	47	208	52	—
816	Loyal Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Coleford, Kilmersdon.	1867	111	342	129	None.

(*a*) Payments made by members cease on their becoming 60, and on the death of husband or wife, share or shares are then paid to survivor as a bonus or annuity, at choice. Before attaining 60 years, payments are made on husband's death only.
(*b*) None; but at 65 years of age all members leave the club and draw out whatever money is standing in their names.
(*c*) None, the funds being divided every year.

Digitized by Google

SOMERSET.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
378	North Somerset Friendly Society -	Gatecombe Farm, Long Ashton, Bristol.	1827	579	16,308	1,264	(a)
568	Benevolent Benefit Society - -	School-room, Luxborough - -	1849	77	258	–	—
616	Loyal Earl Waldegrave Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Midsomer Norton - - -	1841	–	1,967	273	—
680	Court Friar Tuck, A.O.F. - - -	Greyhound Hotel, Midsomer Norton.	1852	150	701	219	Reduced sick pay 4 *s.* per week.
789	Court Amity, A.O.F. - - -	Town Hall, High-street, Milborne Port.	1875	117	466	174	—
837	Court de Bracton, A.O.F. - - -	Old School-room, Minehead - -	1869	153	468	186	—
889	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Old School-room, Minehead - -	1875	53	25	20	—
596	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Nailsea - -	1839	111	487	146	None.
772	Court Sir A. Elton, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Nailsea - -	1864	96	327	117	—
427	Friendly Society - - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Nether Stowey.	1839	132	322	132	None.
627	Stowey Friendly Society - - -	George Inn, Nether Stowey - -	1856	216	483	235	None.
687	Nether Stowey Female Friendly Society.	Rose and Crown Inn, Nether Stowey.	1858	68	183	43	None.
*428	Society of Tradesmen and others -	George Inn, Nunney, Frome -	1830	123	308	86	None.
450	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Odcombe, Ilminster	1835	116	442	147	None.
460	Benefit Society - - - -	Methodist Chapel, Pensford - -	1837	56	273	65	1 *s.* per week.
722	Court Loyal St. George, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Pill, Bristol - -	1861	102	784	172	—
763	Shepherds in the Valley Lodge, L.O. A.S., A.U.	Shepherds' Arms Inn, Pill - -	1862	184	763	–	—
493	Queen Camel District Friendly Society.	Club room, Queen Camel, Taunton	1836	196	379	185	None.
746	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Wellsway Inn, Radstock - -	1863	119	522	199	—
774	Ebenezer Provident Society - -	School-room of Ebenezer Chapel, Radstock.	1864	201	761	234	None.
848	Pride of Radstock Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Bell Hotel, Radstock - - -	1870	163	345	216	None.
895	Waldegrave Provident Society - -	Waldegrave Arms Inn, Radstock -	1876	38	63	45	3 *s.* per week.
467	Polden Hill Friendly Society - -	Shapwick, Bridgwater - - -	1835	55	1,824	98	—
490	Shepton Mallet and East Mendip Friendly Society.	Shepton Mallet - - - -	1842	87	1,454	151	None.
801	Loyal Mechanics' Pride Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Shepton Mallet -	1865	87	709	129	None.
644	Shepton Montague Friendly Society -	School-room, Shepton Montague -	1873	66	229	53	—
396	Shipham and Rowberrow Female Club	School-house, Shipham - -	1792	121	20	89	None.
784	Court Somerton Erleigh, A.O.F. -	Unicorn Inn, West-street, Somerton.	1865	–	84	38	—
491	Friendly Society - - - -	National School-room, Staple Fitzpaine, Taunton.	1836	81	165	65	—
756	Court Fairfield, A.O.F. - - -	Acland Arms Inn, Stogursey, Bridgwater.	1863	60	414	61	—
819	Shepherds-in-the-West Lodge, L.O. A.S., A.U.	Market-house, Parade, Taunton -	1866	179	697	281	—
853	Loyal Pride of England Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, High-street, Taunton	1870	113	172	147	—
856	Shepherds of Taunton Deane Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Half-Moon Inn, North-street, Taunton.	1870	71	111	91	—
860	Beehive Friendly Society - - -	Four-Alls Inn, Taunton - -	1872	47	325	63	None.
871	Fair Maids of Taunton Deane, L.I. O.A. Shepherdesses.	Market-house, Parade, Taunton -	1871	55	36	57	—
883	Court Pride of the West - - -	Temple Inn, Temple Cloud, Bristol	1874	52	91	55	—
338	Wellington Young Friendly Society -	Board School, Wellington, Somerset	1844	131	661	96	—
571	Industrious Man's Friendly Society -	Temperance Hall, North-street, Wellington.	1849	222	493	152	—
712	Wellington Church Sunday School (Female) Society.	National Schools, Wellington -	1817	153	564	91	None.
*749	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Half-Moon Inn, Wellington - -	1863	93	554	112	None.
754	Wellington and Rockwell Green Female Friendly Society.	North-street, Wellington - -	1849	164	335	71	—
778	Pride of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Wellington -	1864	91	603	160	—
592	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, High-street, Wells -	1840	102	1,505	255	None.
679	Court City Wells Ash, A.O.F. - -	Sun Inn, Union-street, Wells -	1845	73	453	92	—
859	Widow and Orphan Fund and Life Assurance Branch of the Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, High-street, Wells -	1841	102	342	33	None.
670	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - - -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Weston, Bath.	1857	176	1,001	201	—
601	Court Albert, A.O.F. - - -	Town Hall, Weston-super-Mare -	1853	164	798	263	—
610	Loyal Star in the West Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Elm Tree Inn, Meadow-street, Weston-super-Mare.	1843	135	1,701	327	None.
734	Loyal Cecil Pigott Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Queens' Inn, Weston-super-Mare.	1861	52	330	104	None.

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) All members are entitled to a weekly pay on attaining the age of 65 or 70, according to the conditions of the insurance.

Digitized by Google

SOMERSET.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
861	Good Intent Division, S.T. - -	7, Little George-street, Weston-super-Mare.	1872	41	54	46	None.
773	Court Wyndham, A.O.F. - - -	Williton - - - - - -	1864	133	530	147	—
777	Loyal St. Decuman's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Williton - -	1863	133	832	206	None.
803	Court Stavordale Priory, A.O.F. -	Church-street, Wincanton - -	1866	218	731	253	(a)
642	Winscombe Provident Society - -	National School, Winscombe, Weston-super-Mare.	1857	62	403	68	--
836	Withycombe Friendly Society - -	School-room, Withycombe, Dunster	1869	95	317	82	(b)
838	Court Duke of Edinburgh, A.O.F. -	Bell Inn, Wiveliscombe - -	1868	45	81	70	--
768	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Woole - - - -	1863	17	52	40	—
271	Court Yeovil's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Mermaid Hotel, Yeovil - - -	1858	127	1,415	199	None.

(a) The regular sick pay for sickness or inability.

(b) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week over 65 years old, and a member for 30 years.

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877.

1,435	Loyal Victoria Lodge of United Sisters	Goat's Head Inn, Abbots Bromley	1851	22	116	14	—
2,173	Junior Friendly Society - - -	Goat's Head Inn, Abbots Bromley	1810	59	359	64	—
830	Earl of Lichfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Alrewas, Lichfield.	1832	109	1,551	186	—
1,835	Neodwood Forest Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Crown Inn, Alrewas - - -	1868	90	136	121	2 *s.* per week from the funds.
952	Loyal Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School-room, Alsager's Bank.	1829	271	1,452	321	—
371	Alstonefield Friendly Benefit Society	George Inn, Alstonefield, Ashbourne.	1811	106	1,253	139	—
433	Friendly Society - - - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Reapsmoore, Warston, Alstonefield.	1835	129	1,560	117	None.
1,082	Loyal Talbot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull's Head Inn, Alton - -	1844	108	318	74	—
1,796	Silverdale, Apedale, and Chesterton Colliery Ground Club.	Apedale, Newcastle - - -	1867	198	21	29	—
2,176	Apedale Furnace Sick Fund Dividend Society.	Furnace Manager's Office, Apedale	1876	125	16	119	—
866	Valentia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Valentia Inn, Upper Arley, Bewdley	1852	57	815	92	—
899	Lord Audley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Audley -	1840	292	2,662	418	None.
1,916	Court Wilbraham, A.O.F. - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Audley -	1869	96	350	138	—
2,146	Juvenile Branch, Court Wilbraham, A.O.F.	Girls' School, Audley - - -	1875	14	18	11	—
888	Duke of Sussex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Turk's Head Inn, Audnam, Wordsley.	1831	119	1,742	254	—
932	Prince of Wales Lodge, Wolverhampton Loyal Order of Odd Fellows.	Marquis of Granby Inn, Audnam -	1852	79	76	94	—
1,595	Court Stamford, A.O.F. - - -	Gladstone Arms Inn, Audnam -	1864	34	142	37	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
848	Widows' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lord Nelson Inn, Betley, Wrinehill, Crewe.	1840	206	2,720	358	—
1,211	Victory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Horse Inn, Betley - -	1858	69	–	91	—
313	Biddulph Union Friendly Society -	Talbot Inn, Biddulph, near Congleton.	1823	226	2,746	433	—
339	Biddulph Female Friendly Society -	Bradley Green, Biddulph - -	1831	127	1,976	129	2 *s.* per week after 65 years of age.
45	Loyal Lodge of Good Fellows - -	Spread Eagle Inn, Bilston - -	1811	39	198	128	2 *s.* per week for life.
555	St. Mary's Provident Society - -	Saddle and Stirrups Inn, Bilston -	1842	49	337	80	—
597	Lodge, No. 9, Good Fellows - -	Brown Lion Inn, Oxford-street, Bilston.	1835	53	406	112	—
871	Loyal Friends of Humanity Lodge, St. Luke's Miners' Guild.	Bird-in-Hand, Bilston - - -	1839	55	174	95	—
1,278	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales Hotel, Salop-street, Bilston.	1860	110	935	–	—
1,394	Court Sons of Freedom, A.O.F. -	Ship and Rainbow Inn, Oxford-street, Bilston.	1860	138	560	171	(a)
1,548	Court Forest Bride, A.O.F. - -	Great Western Inn, Hall-street, Bilston.	1863	118	411	135	None.
1,650	Wolverhampton and Wednesbury District, A.O.S.	44, Gozzard-street, Bilston - -	1865	226	192	48	(b)

(a) By amalgamation with a district, to which levies are paid, from which fund they receive 5 *s.* per week for life.
(b) By levies from the branches, by which 3 *s.* per week is paid for life.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,675	Court Welcome Foresters, A.O.F.	Duke of Cambridge Inn, Cambridge-street, Bilston.	1865	119	724	158	None.
1,684	Sanctuary Sons of Freedom, A.O.S. -	Ship and Rainbow, Oxford-street, Bilston.	1864	84	206	68	(a)
1,789	Court Globe Miners, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Bilston - - -	1867	45	204	49	—
1,884	Court Foresters' Hope, A.O.F. -	Elephant and Castle Inn, Oxford-street, Bilston.	1867	16	50	50	—
1,990	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Hand and Keys Inn, Wolverhampton-street, Bilston.	1868	51	94	53	None.
864	Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Crown and Cushion Inn, Birchfields.	1841	24	555	57	—
880	Loyal Vernon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vernon Younge Arms Inn, Blackwater.	1839	94	1,138	181	—
1,970	Knot of Liberty Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	British Queen Inn, Blakenhall, Wolverhampton.	1869	45	106	57	—
302	Bloxwich Independent Odd Fellows' Society.	Bull's Head Inn, Bloxwich - -	1827	271	2,957	324	—
600	Bloxwich Church of England Benefit Society.	Public Room, Bloxwich - -	1844	237	1,967	335	—
1,356	Working Man's Insurance Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Rising Sun Inn, Bloxwich - -	1860	89	216	130	—
1,781	Court Richard Cœur de Lion, A.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Bloxwich - -	1866	208	553	183	5 *s.* per week.
1,893	Court Royal George of Miners, A.O.F.	George Inn, High-street, Bloxwich	1867	129	300	137	—
724	Court Prince Albert Edward, A.O.F.	Endowed School, Blythe Marsh, Stoke-on-Trent.	1842	88	1,548	153	—
1,749	Glory of England Lodge, No. 1, of Victoria Odd Fellows.	Greyhound Inn, Bradley - -	1875	39	–	54	—
1,976	Knypersley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bradley Green, Biddulph.	1841	94	2,090	158	—
2,166	Reformed Order of Who would have Thought it Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Brown Lion Inn, Cross-street, Bradley.	1875	50	37	42	—
1,033	Earl Talbot Lodge, I.O.O.F., Staffordshire Unity.	Red Lion Inn, Brereton, Rugeley -	1843	155	1,272	266	—
1,747	Lord Ingestre Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Brereton - -	1866	76	435	130	—
1,161	Widows' Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Acorn Inn, Brettell-lane, Stourbridge	1844	80	80	142	(b)
1,363	Court Strive and Thrive, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Brettell-lane - -	1860	44	133	52	—
1,379	Society for Helping each Other in the Funeral Expenses of each respective Family.	Crown Inn, Brettell-lane - -	1862	52	8	36	—
2,123	Flower of the Forest Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Swan Inn, Brettell-lane - -	1873	7	25	11	Superannuation 4 *s.* per week.
2,150	Lily of the Valley Lodge, W.O.O.F. -	Acorn Inn, Brettell-lane - -	1833	107	2,001	192	—
2,163	Perseverance Lodge, 139, H.O.M.M.	Unicorn Inn, Brettell lane, - -	1875	45	62	40	—
344	Brewood Female Friendly Society -	National School, Brewood - -	1832	60	413	34	Annuities.
345	Brewood Friendly Institution - -	National School, Brewood - -	1832	18	514	25	Annuities.
901	Exchange Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, Brewood - - -	1843	133	1,743	227	None.
1,692	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - -	Angel Inn, Brewood - - -	1864	152	546	204	None.
1,032	Rock of Friendship Lodge - -	Star Hotel, Brierley Hill - -	1842	82	722	94	—
1,059	Brierley Hill Provident Benefit Friendly Society.	Bell Hotel, High-street, Brierley Hill.	1853	36	63	–	—
1,295	Who would have Thought it Friendly Society.	Old Bush Inn, Level-street, Brierley Hill.	1860	31	170	39	—
1,373	Court Little John, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, High-street, Brierley Hill	1851	61	235	122	—
1,380	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	New Inn, High-street, Brierley Hill	1860	74	252	81	—
1,508	Park Street Rose in the Valley Society	Vine Inn, Park-street, Brierley Hill	1863	34	96	36	—
1,643	Nelsonic Crimson Oaks Friendly Society	Golden Eagle Inn, Brierley Hill -	1865	38	–	66	—
1,704	Court Foresters' Progress, A.O.F. -	Golden Eagle Inn, Brierley Hill -	1865	128	526	155	—
1,909	Court Royal Alma, A.O.F. - -	Alma Hill, Mill-street, Brierley Hill.	1868	140	443	136	—
1,988	Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Town Arms Inn, Brierley Hill -	1870	37	65	35	—
1,992	Lily of the Valley Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Brierley Hill	1871	23	–	–	—
2,057	Free Gardeners' Independent Friendly Society.	Miners' Arms Inn, Round Oak, Brierley Hill.	1873	23	46	24	—
2,090	Court Moor of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Bush Inn, Moor-lane, Brierley Hill	1871	23	54	22	—
2,107	Blooming Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Lamp Tavern, Brierley Hill - -	1873	14	4	6	—
2,111	Earl of Dudley Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Mitre Inn, High-street, Brierley Hill.	1871	34	30	31	—
2,181	Garden Flower Lodge, Independent Free Gardeners.	Cross Inn, Level-street, Brierley Hill.	1877	32	22	32	—
1,679	Prince of Wales Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Bridge Inn, Brindleyford, Congleton	1864	80	200	108	—
1,520	Court Friar Tuck, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Brockmoor -	1863	75	342	101	—
1,580	Court Lily of the Moor, A.O.F. -	Labour in Vain Inn, Brockmoor -	1864	70	244	88	—
1,920	Sanctuary Friar Tuck, A.O.S. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Brockmoor -	1866	9	22	5	—
177	Mayer's Green Friendly Society -	Christ Church School-room, West Bromwich.	1819	166	1,816	334	—
338	Friendly Society - - - -	Wesleyan School, Bratt-street, West Bromwich.	1812	170	1,715	328	—
460	Mechanics' Union Society - -	Flower Pot Inn, Spon-lane, West Bromwich.	1831	84	1,011	187	None.
470	Old Meeting Benefit Club - -	Ebenezer Chapel School-room, Old Meeting-street, West Bromwich.	1837	134	1,032	247	—

(*a*) Amalgamation with a district to which levies are paid, and from which fund they receive 3 *s.* per week for life.
(*b*) After second period, 4 *s.* per week for life.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
560	Friendly Society - - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Gold's-green, West Bromwich.	1842	77	310	115	None.
777	Artizan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Highland Lad Inn, Spon-lane, West Bromwich.	1839	89	652	223	--
787	Court Love, A.O.F. - - - -	New Bell Inn, Spon-lane, West Bromwich.	1842	116	382	152	—
877	Earl of Dartmouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Ault-street, West Bromwich.	1841	93	720	130	--
921	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Grapes Inn, High-street, West Bromwich.	1853	262	841	301	—
1,041	Victoria Lodge of Friendly Brothers	Prince Albert's Arms Inn, Sam's-lane, West Bromwich.	1856	19	157	31	None.
1,130	Tradesman's Provident Society -	Britannia Inn, Brickhouse-lane, West Bromwich.	1856	47	258	49	—
1,147	Primitive Methodist Friendly Society	Primitive Methodist School-room, Greets-green, West Bromwich.	1852	40	287	92	—
1,169	Court Child of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Bush Inn, Wood-lane, West Bromwich.	1851	138	740	167	—
1,170	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Bull's Head Inn, Grout-street, West Bromwich.	1855	75	175	92	—
1,281	Court Brave Old Oak, A.O.F. - -	Birmingham House Inn, High-street, West Bromwich.	1859	119	455	149	—
1,360	Court Miners' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Edward Asson, Hill Top, West Bromwich.	1861	68	167	66	None.
1.404	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Hill Top, West Bromwich.	1861	74	327	74	—
1,431	Court Pride of the Green, A.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Bull-lane, West Bromwich.	1862	86	181	85	—
1,434	Court Britannia, A.O.F. - - -	Plough and Harrow Inn, William-street, West Bromwich.	1862	81	154	89	—
1,470	Court William Tell, A.O.F. - -	Spring Cottage, Gold's-green, West Bromwich.	1862	65	90	77	—
1,474	Court Earl of Dartmouth, A.O.F. -	Churchfield Tavern, West Bromwich.	1863	139	723	165	—
1,525	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Fox and Goose Inn, West Bromwich.	1863	58	113	59	None.
1,578	Court Crown of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Old Crown Inn, Sandwell-road, West Bromwich.	1863	51	372	50	None.
1,613	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Union Cross Inn, Greet's-green, West Bromwich.	1863	35	231	40	—
1,774	Unity Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Vine Inn, Roebuck-lane, West Bromwich.	1867	77	12	73	—
1,775	Prosperity Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Cottage Spring, Gold's-green, West Bromwich.	1866	60	129	71	—
1,925	Providence Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	White Lion Inn, Woodward-street, West Bromwich.	1867	136	277	146	—
1,959	Court Hawthorn, A.O.F. - - -	Hawthorn Tavern, Dial-lane, Hill Top, West Bromwich.	1869	17	53	29	None.
1,965	Perseverance Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	New Inn, Ault-street, West Bromwich.	1869	39	83	31	None.
1,984	Juvenile Foresters' Society . - -	Bull's Head Inn, Grout-street, West Bromwich.	1870	6	18	3	—
1,993	Sanctuary Lewisham, A.O.S. - -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Hill Top, West Bromwich.	1865	16	33	9	—
2,007	Onward Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Talbot Inn, Union-street, Spon-lane, West Bromwich.	1871	91	112	92	—
2,085	Hope and Anchor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, High-street, West Bromwich.	1870	19	60	22	—
2,141	Rosebud Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Hargate-lane Tavern, West Bromwich.	1874	36	43	35	—
1,940	Young Hope of the Moorlands Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Holly Bush Inn, Sandy-lane, Brown Edge.	1870	64	195	70	5 *s.* per week.
1,460	Brownhills Provident Odd Fellows' Society.	Station Inn, Brownhills, Walsall -	1863	92	-	-	—
1,591	Yew Tree Female Friendly Society -	Yew Tree Inn, Brownhills - -	1867	12	9	15	None.
1,621	Primitive Methodist Benevolent Society.	Mount Zion School-room, Brownhills.	1865	143	612	206	—
1,716	Speedwell Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Hussey Arms Inn, Brownhills -	1854	36	213	91	None.
2,032	Court Vernon, A.O.F. - - -	Railway Inn, Brownhills - -	1872	78	172	104	—
2,097	British Females' Burial Society -	Hussey Arms Inn, Brownhills -	1873	132	22	102	None.
44	Bucknall First Friendly Society -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Bucknall, Stoke-on-Trent.	1825	145	970	163	(*a*)
1,273	Court Village Oak, A.O.F. - -	Trent Tavern, Bucknall - -	1847	91	963	134	—
1,005	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, High Bullen, Wednesbury.	1835	109	398	153	—
394	Life and Death Society - - -	Vine Inn, Burnt Tree, Tipton -	1850	38	61	46	4 *s.* per week.
1,533	Burnt Tree Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	White Swan Inn, Burnt Tree -	1862	36	96	33	—
1,847	Friendly Society of United Brothers	Jolly Brewers' Inn, Burnt Tree -	1867	46	77	67	None.

(*a*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when incapacitated from work.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
26	Burntwood Friendly Society - -	Star Inn, Burntwood - - -	1831	53	91	44	3 *s.* per week.
2,098	Star of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Burntwood - - -	1872	101	184	98	None.
704	Court Royal Waterloo, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Burslem - -	1839	129	941	256	Superannuated pay 4*s.* per week.
776	Court Saint John, A.O.F. - -	Star Inn, Queen-street, Burslem -	1842	96	162	175	2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly.
885	Court Forester's Child, A.O.F. - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Hot-lane, Burslem.	1840	70	264	107	—
897	Court Royal Potters, A.O.F. - -	Britannia Inn, Navigation-road, Burslem.	1840	96	861	147	—
1,146	St. John's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Burslem - -	1846	–	334	49	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,481	Burslem Mutual Burial Society -	Burslem Sunday School, Hill Top, Burslem.	1841	41,101	30,463	7,148	—
1,149	Virgillian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bridge Inn, Burton-on-Trent -	1845	173	1,170	326	None.
1,166	Mansion of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Barley Mow Inn, Park-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1845	115	609	195	None.
1,168	Earl of Uxbridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rising Sun Inn, Horninglow-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1840	260	2,349	488	—
1,175	Marquis of Anglesey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Burton-on-Trent	1830	360	2,260	659	None.
1,366	Loyal Brewers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bowling-green Inn, Borough-road, Burton-on-Trent.	1859	152	898	192	—
1,473	Duke of Wellington Lodge, Burton Midland Friendly Society.	Star Inn, High-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1861	70	137	71	None.
1,496	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Burton-on-Trent District, D.M.U.O.O.F.	Star Inn, High-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1863	78	76	11	—
1,571	Britannia Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Guild Tavern, Guild-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1849	213	369	243	—
1,646	Hand and Heart Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Green Man Inn, New-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1861	89	148	92	—
1,696	Widow and Orphans' Society, Burton-on-Trent District, A.O.F.	Rifleman Inn, Derby-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1866	20	128	–	—
1,844	Sanctuary Lord Stanhope A.O.S. -	12, St. Paul's-street West, Burton-on-Trent.	1862	86	141	–	None.
1,894	Pioneer Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Admiral Benbow Inn, Burton-on-Trent.	1868	19	41	25	—
1,934	Burton Midland, U.O.O.F. - -	Star Inn, High-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1868	28	–	4	—
1,969	Court Sir Charles Napier, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Horninglow, Burton-on-Trent.	1870	114	249	117	None.
1,074	Bushbury and Essington Friendly Provident Society.	School-room, Bushbury - -	1850	141	2,115	166	—
2,127	Shepherds' Rising the Hill Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Red Bull Inn, Butt-lane, Audley -	1869	80	110	96	3 *s.* per week.
77	Cannock Friendly Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Cannock - -	1780	160	–	286	—
702	Littleton's Loyal Lodge, 1, of the Reformed Order of Odd Fellows, called the Ancient Britons.	Royal Exchange Inn, Bridgetown, Cannock.	1865	144	619	–	—
1,063	Loyal Gilpin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Hotel, Cannock - -	1839	174	2,801	392	None.
1,659	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Cannock - -	1839	32	421	71	—
2,073	New Coalfield Lodge Friendly Society	Old Fallow Inn, Cannock - -	1872	108	133	98	None.
70	Caverswall Friendly Society - -	Red House Inn, Caverswall - -	1811	165	–	196	—
1,381	United Adult and Juvenile Independent Friendly Society.	Staffordshire Knot Inn, Chasetown, Walsall.	1862	23	71	–	—
1,471	Engineers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Lion Inn, Chasetown - -	1861	131	404	171	None.
1,499	Court McClean, A.O.F. - - -	Court House, Uxbridge Arms Inn, Chasetown.	1862	160	618	219	District fund.
1,833	Chasetown Primitive Methodist Benevolent Society.	Primitive Methodist Chapel, Chasetown.	1868	135	622	153	—
1,866	McClean Cannock Chase Colliery Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Cannock Chase Colliery School-room, Chasetown.	1867	71	199	103	None.
1,338	Court Chatwell, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Great Chatwell -	1859	81	437	86	—
909	Cheadle Chapel's Males' Friendly Society.	Bethel School-room, Cheadle -	1817	98	1,462	162	3 *s.* per week.
1,532	Workman's Protection Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Greyhound Inn, High-street, Cheadle.	1862	99	555	128	—
1,980	Cheadle and Churnet Valley Burial Society, G.U.O.O.F.	Greyhound Inn, Cheadle - -	1861	279	34	13	—
69	Cheddleton Male Friendly Society -	Black Lion Inn, Cheddleton, Leek	1772	83	518	104	—
81	Cheddleton Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Cheddleton - -	1812	123	719	129	—
1,236	Loyal Ashcombe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Cheddleton - -	1840	136	2,130	208	—
1,612	Loyal Britons' Society - - -	New Inn, Cheslyn Hay, Walsall -	1865	70	435	435	—
2,157	Flower of Cheslyn Hay Lodge, N.A. I.U.O.O.F.	Lord Nelson Inn, Cheslyn Hay -	1875	90	142	103	3 *s.* per week.
1,150	Miners and Blue Tilers' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Roebuck Inn, Chesterton - -	1857	107	200	147	—
1,927	Shepherds' Rising the Hill Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Chesterton.	1868	218	320	289	—
890	Lord Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Star Inn, Church Leigh, Leigh -	1844	65	524	93	—
359	Catholic Brotherly Society - -	Catholic Brotherly Society, Dolphin Inn, Cobridge.	1816	75	1,003	–	4 *s.* per week.
1,361	Pride of the Village Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Village Tavern, Cobridge - -	1860	55	199	83	—
1,891	Court Evergreen, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Hotel, Codsall - - -	1868	87	308	–	—
1,987	Codsall Juvenile Foresters - -	Crown Hotel, Codsall - - -	1869	37	57	11	—

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,143	Oldham Lodge, I.O.O.F., Staffordshire Unity.	Bell Inn, Colton - - - -	1851	102	334	96	—
1,416	Hope and Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boat Inn, Compton - - -	1840	145	896	235	—
1,787	Court Fruitful Vine, A.O.F. - -	Coseley Tavern, Coppice, Bilston -	1866	103	261	108	None.
1,849	Court Miners' Friend, A.O.F. - -	Coseley Tavern, Coppice - -	1867	62	223	62	None.
445	Darkhouse Friendly Society - -	Darkhouse Chapel Vestry, Coseley, Bilston.	1824	102	1,609	149	—
668	Benevolent Society - - - -	Providence Chapel, Coseley - -	1845	41	460	80	Half benefit, 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,547	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Painters' Arms Inn, Coseley - -	1863	66	205	60	None.
1,878	Lincoln Division, S.T. - - -	Darkhouse School-room, Coseley -	1865	15	38	13	—
2,191	Coseley Old Meeting House Benevolent Society.	School - room, Meeting House, Coseley, Brierley Hill.	1849	12	67	9	None.
1,359	Industry Lodge Friendly Society -	Bee Hive Inn, Cradley Heath -	1861	42	302	84	—
1,664	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. - -	Vine and Railway Hotel, Lomey Town, Cradley Heath.	1863	118	465	162	—
1,673	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Bee Hive Inn, Cradley Heath -	1865	71	293	84	—
1,735	Court Robin Hood Merry Rangers, A.O.F.	Four Ways Inn, Cradley Heath -	1864	52	204	47	—
2,028	Independent Court of Foresters -	Pound of Beef Inn, Four Ways, Cradley Heath.	1877	26	42	3	—
2,043	True Albion Friendly Society - -	Holly Bush Inn, High - street, Cradley Heath.	1843	61	685	59	None.
2,106	Independent Court of Foresters -	Vine Inn, Cradley Heath - -	1871	17	9	20	—
2,188	Court Moss Rose, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Cradley Heath -	1864	49	200	42	—
1,269	Court Merry Woodman, A.O.F. -	White House Inn, Daisy Bank, Bilston.	1859	118	790	260	—
1,027	Life Club Friendly Society - -	Union Inn, Darlaston - - -	1878	15	30	14	—
1,500	Primitive Methodist Sunday School Burial Society.	Primitive Methodist Sunday School, Darlaston.	1833	246	–	–	—
1,600	Court Woodman's Shelter, A.O.F. -	Scott Arms Inn, Darlaston - -	1864	191	752	238	—
2,117	Brogden Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Royal George Inn, Station-street, Darlaston.	1873	16	34	22	—
1,985	Sweet William Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Duke William Inn, Delph - -	1870	31	88	–	—
725	Royal Oak Friendly Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Dithorn - -	1873	78	1,207	161	—
832	Bassett's Pole Friendly Society -	Bassett's Pole Inn, Drayton Bassett	1826	42	279	39	None, only in sickness.
1,080	Alma Friendly Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Dudley Port, Tipton	1856	–	161	35	—
1,265	Court Prince of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Hop and Barley Inn, Dudley Port -	1859	74	182	91	—
1,623	United Victoria Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	Bell Inn, Dudley Port - - -	1865	18	–	–	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,780	Good Samaritan Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Station Inn, Dudley Port - -	1867	105	53	182	—
1,463	Bishop Ryder's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Eccleshall - -	1840	72	835	92	—
87	Elford Friendly Society - - -	Infant School-room, Elford, Tamworth.	1842	73	1,072	99	—
1,694	Loyal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Elford - - -	1862	37	154	38	None.
968	Endon Friendly Society - - -	Plough Inn, Endon - - -	1820	402	3,781	625	Superannuated, 4 *s.* per week.
1,942	Ash Trees Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Cat Inn, Enville, Stourbridge -	1869	58	145	68	—
1,483	Court Foresters' Glory, A.O.F. -	Bridge Inn, Ellingshall - - -	1862	100	469	128	—
1,179	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Fazeley - -	1822	214	922	282	—
1,596	Fazeley Benevolent Burial Society -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Fazeley -	1862	602	535	60	—
1,834	Court Lord Palmerston, A.O.F. -	Plough and Harrow Inn, Fazeley -	1865	122	265	149	—
844	Court Duke of Sutherland, A.O.F. -	28, Alfred-street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent.	1839	315	860	399	5 *s.* per week.
1,996	Loyal Alfred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Roebuck Inn, High-street, Fenton	1820	61	579	117	—
2,156	United Shepherds' Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Red House Inn, Fenton - -	1875	64	88	77	—
330	Flash Friendly Society - - -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Flash, Buxton	1796	46	718	62	None.
713	Flash Loyal Union Society - -	Wesleyan Sunday School, Flash -	1846	273	2,249	231	—
1,124	New Connection Friendly Society -	Old Chapel House, Flash - -	1857	51	278	24	None.
731	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., W.U.	Plough Inn, Gailey. (Held at Four Crosses, Hathorne, at the present time.)	1851	94	–	–	5 *s.* per week.
881	Jenkinson's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Gnosale - -	1844	107	1,150	215	None.
1,313	Miners' Friend Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	New Inn, Golden Hill, Stoke-on-Trent.	1860	157	1,009	224	—
1,504	Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Nelson Inn, Golden Hill - -	1834	155	1,251	193	3 *s.* per week.
1,586	Church of England Friendly Society -	National Schools, Lower Gornal, Dudley.	1872	162	307	173	None.
1,702	Court Miners' Refuge, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Lower Gornal -	1866	100	133	62	From district fund.
2,023	Lower Gornal Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Humphrey-street, Lower Gornal.	1871	39	37	47	—
2,042	Fuschia Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Lower Gornal -	1870	28	–	43	—
833	Church of England Friendly Society	Limerick Inn, Upper Gornal - -	1851	50	214	57	None.
403	Royal Oak Friendly Society - -	Wesleyan School-room, Gornal Wood, Lower Gornal.	1832	238	1,412	414	None.
917	Miners' Benevolent Society - -	New Connection School - room, Gornal Wood.	1850	168	438	214	None.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
905	Orphans' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	*Cock Inn, Handbury - - -	1844	58	400	62	—
473	St. James's Friendly Society - -	St. James's School, Handsworth -	1840	213	1,707	249	(a)
530	Handsworth Friendly Union - -	Boulton Arms Inn, Handsworth -	1830	182	1,177	292	—
843	Handsworth Frugal Benefit Society -	Bull's Head Inn, Villa-road, Handsworth.	1834	58	848	89	—
1,176	Court Winson Foresters, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Handsworth -	1852	95	401	110	—
1,180	Handsworth Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Soho-street, Handsworth.	1840	80	304	160	—
1,886	Wellington Loyal Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Watt Villa Tavern, Handsworth -	1868	25	23	27	—
2,185	New Church Provident Institution -	Wretham-road, Handsworth -	1846	77	1,403	90	(b)
105	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Angel Inn, Hanley - - -	1824	151	1,774	286	No separate provision.
127	Hanley Artists' Friendly Society -	Albion Inn, Hanley - - -	1841	100	3,228	450	1 *s.* 2 *d.* per day.
317	St. Martin's Friendly Society - -	Angel Inn, Hanley - - -	1819	56	1,276	221	—
683	North Staffordshire Provident Association.	Town Hall, Hanley - - -	1847	1,509	23,205	2,958	(c)
765	Prince of Wales Friendly Society -	Albion Hotel, Hanley - - -	1866	77	543	–	—
827	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Roebuck Inn, Hope-street, Hanley	1847	90	142	127	—
857	Court Royal Miners, A.O.F. - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Hanley - -	1837	242	1,002	374	—
882	Court Blooming Hope, A.O.F. - -	Trumpet Inn, Hanley - - -	1841	92	348	163	—
1,045	Borough of Hanley Friendly Society -	Eagle Inn, Bethesda-street, Hanley	1822	61	819	126	—
1,046	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jug Inn, Broad-street, Hanley -	1835	36	306	–	—
1,075	True British Tar Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Holly Bush Inn, Bucknall-road, Hanley.	1856	99	703	140	—
1,351	Prince Albert Friendly Society - -	Mechanics' Institute, Hanley -	1860	37	971	90	—
1,368	Grove House Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Roebuck Inn, Stafford-street, Hanley.	1861	14	57	20	—
1,599	Borough of Hanley Mutual Provident Society.	Welch Wesleyan School, High-street, Hanley.	1864	84	–	89	—
1,691	Staffordshire Potteries Friendly Dividend Society.	Mechanics' Institute, Hanley -	1866	70	624	140	Reduced sick pay.
2,102	Printers and Transferers' Burial Society.	Primitive Methodist School-room, Frederick-street, Hanley.	1874	225	87	45	—
2,126	Hanley Equalised District, O.D. -	Angel Inn, Hanley - - -	1874	232	552	274	None.
2,136	Faithful and Firm Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Village Tavern, Leek New-road, Hanley.	1873	46	107	64	None.
1,910	Loyal Self-Reliance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vine Inn, Harborne - - -	1863	77	202	102	—
1,929	Court Pride of Harborne, A.O.F. -	Green Man Inn, Harborne Heath, Harborne.	1864	104	288	101	—
418	Harlaston Friendly Society - -	School-room, Harlaston - -	1853	47	191	43	—
1,792	Loyal Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Harrisenhead -	1856	40	160	51	—
900	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Reading and Club-room, Great Haywood.	1840	103	1,688	195	None.
1,347	Court Oak and Ivy, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Wolverhampton-road, Heath Town.	1861	103	874	–	—
1,837	Court Hednesford and Rawnsley Rangers, A.O.F.	Cross Keys Hotel, Hednesford -	1867	118	395	136	None.
2,114	South Staffordshire Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society.	Bethesda Primitive Chapel, Station-street, Hednesford.	1874	34	79	64	—
1,035	Chadwick Lodge, I.O.O.F., S.U. -	Chadwick Arms Inn, Hill Ridware, Rugeley	1856	63	653	75	—
2,024	Loyal Bass Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Horninglow, Burton-on-Trent.	1868	88	271	119	—
674	Friendly Society of Loyal Britons -	Prince Regent Inn, Horseley Heath, Tipton.	1827	84	826	131	—
1,663	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	Ball Inn, Horseley Heath - -	1865	37	61	84	—
707	Court Horton, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Horton, Leek - -	1846	110	884	171	—
1,601	Court Burton Manor, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Hyde's Lea - -	1860	49	113	46	—
710	Court St. Leonard, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Ipstones, Cheadle -	1839	151	2,348	260	—
517	Kidsgrove Female Friendly Society -	Sunday-school, Kidsgrove - -	1841	44	873	46	2 *s.* a week after 65 years of age.
862	Duke of Wellington Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Harecastle Hotel, Kidsgrove - -	1853	199	1,287	229	None.
1,326	Loyal Kinnersley Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Lamb Inn, Kidsgrove - - -	1861	80	562	96	—
1,537	Pride of Kidsgrove Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Kidsgrove	1862	126	168	134	—
391	King's Bromley New Friendly Society	Fighting Cocks Inn, King's Bromley	1833	33	152	33	—
1,034	Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., Staffordshire Unity.	Royal Oak Inn, King's Bromley, Lichfield.	1843	48	35	45	None.
144	Friendly Society - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Kingsley, Cheadle	1768	179	1,894	312	4 *s.* per week.
1,518	Royal Temperance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Plough Inn, Kingsley - - -	1863	81	546	84	—
1,536	Miners' Benefit Society - - -	Union Inn, Water-street, Kingswinford, Dudley.	1852	67	212	63	3 *s.* per week.
893	Robert Burns' Society - - -	Stag Inn, Kinver - - - -	1847	36	1,152	78	—
1,201	Court Hope of Kinver, A.O.F. -	Lock Inn, Kinver - - -	1858	101	187	–	—
1,958	Royal Grove Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Masons' Arms Inn, New Knutton -	1870	67	96	57	—
863	Acorn of the Churnet Valley Lodge, U.A.O.D.	New Inn, Ladderedge, Stoke-on-Trent.	1846	103	716	145	4 *s.* per week, superannuated.
1,890	Court Prosperity to All, A.O.F. -	Rookery Tavern, Lanesfield, Wolverhampton.	1867	70	273	76	—

(*a*) If unable to work, 8 *s.* per week for twelve months, and then 4 *s.* as long as member is ill.
(*b*) Contributions to cease at 65 years.
(*c*) Table for annuities after 60, 65, and 70. Separate contributions payable.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
501	Leek Benevolent Burial Society -	West-street School, Leek - -	1840	7,501	513	476	—
508	Leek Male and Female Humane Friendly Society.	West-street School-room, Leek -	1841	71	618	70	—
552	Leek Church Male Sick and Burial Society.	National School, Leek - - -	1843	25	550	34	—
653	Leek Church Female Sick and Burial Society.	National School, Leek - - -	1846	63	383	49	—
837	Court Victoria British Queen, A.O.F.	Swan Hotel, St. Edward's-street, Leek.	1837	242	2,631	401	—
838	Court Pacific, A.O.F. - - -	Wilkes' Head Inn, St. Edward's-street, Leek.	1841	140	659	160	—
891	Leek and Moorlands Provident Association.	Church National School, Leek -	1853	381	4,433	429	No reduction in sick pay.
1,045	Royal Prince Albert Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Queen's Head Inn, Stanley-street, Leek.	1853	126	793	180	—
1,117	Pride of Moorlands Lodge, United Sisters.	Swan-with-Two-Necks Inn, St. Edward's-street, Leek.	1864	77	832	84	—
1,128	Highfield Moss Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Red Lion Hotel, Leek - - -	1840	107	954	150	(*a*)
1,152	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Leek District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Hotel, Leek - - -	1841	45	229	12	Sum at death only.
1,217	Moorland Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Union Inn, Stockwell-street, Leek	1857	122	715	189	—
1,227	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Leek District, A.O.F.	Swan Inn, St. Edward's-street, Leek.	1844	20	171	7	—
1,256	Leek Congregational Sick and Burial Society.	Congregational School-room, Russell-street, Leek.	1840	88	541	78	—
1,275	Leek and Moorlands District Burial Society.	Queen's Head Inn, Stanley-street, Leek.	1860	311	49	36	—
840	Loyal Doctor Johnson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spread Eagle Inn, Lichfield - -	1842	188	912	211	—
1,078	Loyal Brunswick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Bird-street, Lichfield.	1867	70	593	74	—
1,511	St. Mary's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Blue Bell Inn, Lichfield - -	1849	62	125	63	—
1,519	Lady Gresley Lodge, G.U.O. Odd Sisters.	Gresley Arms Inn, Gresley-row, Lichfield.	1854	49	130	45	—
1,857	Ark of Refuge Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Scales Inn, Market-street, Lichfield	1867	40	139	44	—
1,871	Sapling Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Swan-street, Lichfield.	1868	25	19	29	None.
691	Little London Friendly Society - -	Baptist School-room, Little London	1830	47	420	59	—
2,088	Little London Female Friendly Society.	Baptist School-room, Little London, Willenhall.	1874	50	190	22	—
1,268	Offspring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Swan-with-Two-Necks Inn, Longdon, Rugeley.	1857	99	644	128	None.
510	St. James's Provident Society - -	British Workman, Longton - -	1841	72	1,364	272	—
723	Court Foresters' Retreat, A.O.F. -	Robin Hood Inn, Longton - -	1843	205	1,098	208	Superannuated pay.
1,362	Engineers' New Friendly Society -	White Lion Inn, Longton - -	1861	18	54	21	—
1,903	Lord Talbot Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Coyney Arms Inn, Longton - -	1867	114	574	145	None.
176	Friendly Society - - - - -	Offley Arms Inn, Madeley - -	1824	110	1,542	–	Sick pay only.
1,577	Pride of Madeley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Old Swan Inn, Little Madeley, near Newcastle.	1864	121	154	154	—
1,793	Madeley Odd Fellows - - -	Offley Arms Inn, Madeley - -	1848	139	828	184	—
1,375	Pleasant Bower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Mayfield - -	1840	155	269	177	(*b*)
1,779	Charity Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Rising Sun Inn, Mestycroft, Wednesbury.	1866	19	32	22	—
368	Norton Friendly Society - - -	Foxley Hotel, Milton, Stoke-on-Trent	1760	84	1,467	181	(*c*)
1,340	Court Moorland, A.O.F. - - -	Foxley Hotel, Milton - - -	1839	97	261	141	None.
2,020	Milton Amicable Society - - -	Wesleyan School, Milton - -	1871	87	269	73	—
2,435	Mathew's Pine Apple Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Miners' Arms Inn, Milton - -	1874	17	34	20	—
1,388	Court Star of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Struggler Inn, Moxley - - -	1861	41	189	59	—
1,757	Moxley Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	George Inn, Moxley - - -	1853	106	261	186	—
1,865	St. John's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Muckley Corner House Inn, Muckley Corner, near Lichfield.	1856	76	291	93	—
2,066	Widow and Orphan Friendly Society	Muckley Corner House Inn, Muckley Corner.	1873	–	–	1	—
1,248	Admiral Meynell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National Schools, Newborough, Derby.	1844	49	326	56	None.
626	Staffordshire Hero Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Cheshire Cheese Inn, Bridge-street, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1846	108	521	366	None.
749	Court St. Clement's, A.O.F. - -	Marsh-street School-room, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1837	277	1,284	294	—
825	Court Paradise, A.O.F. - - -	12, George-street, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1840	60	1,425	94	3 *s.* per week for life.
1,107	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Victoria Inn, King-street, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1845	51	64	62	—
1,164	St. George's Friendly Society - -	3, Freehold-street, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1857	337	4,179	1,258	—
1,243	North Staffordshire District, G.U.O.O.F.	Cheshire Cheese Inn, Bridge-street, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1846	1,076	128	–	—
1,477	Court Widows' Friend, A.O.F. - -	Primitive Methodist School, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1873	222	197	226	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
2,125	St. George's Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Holborn, Newcastle-under-Lyme.	1874	36	35	50	—

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week during permanent inability to follow employment. (*b*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life, if ill after the first 24 weeks.
(*c*) After 12 months' sick pay, at the option of the committee.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
428	Norton Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Norton, Stoke-on-Trent.	1837	158	1,479	125	2 *s.* per week after 65.
1,315	Friendly Society - - - -	Primitive Methodist Society, Norton Canes.	1874	24	220	41	None.
1,963	Loyal Colonel Harrison Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Inn, Norton Canes - -	1870	10	71	70	None.
522	Oakamoor Male Friendly Society -	Lord Nelson Inn, Oakamoor, Cheadle	1838	72	–	97	—
1,741	Court General Jackson, A.O.F. -	Brown Jug Inn, Bishop's Offley -	1866	26	87	23	—
1,575	Court Robin Hood's Tent, A.O.F. -	Duke William Inn, Old Hill, Dudley.	1863	171	517	189	—
1,814	Court Robin Hood's Cave, A.O.F. -	British Oak Inn, Old Hill - -	1865	198	579	267	—
1,947	Court Royal Sherwood, A.O.F. -	Three Furnaces Inn, Waterfall-lane, Old Hill.	1869	49	187	59	—
2,062	Court Miners' Guide, A.O.F. - -	Three Furnaces Inn, Waterfall-lane, Old Hill.	1872	20	33	20	—
2,122	Court Miners' Safety Lamp, A.O.F. -	Engine Inn, Old Hill - - -	1875	73	82	76	—
1,759	Cawdry Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Onecote -	1867	35	221	–	—
1,250	Loyal Union Society - - -	Round Oak Inn, Ounsdale, Wolverhampton.	1832	24	424	33	—
1,733	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Hotel, Pelsall, Walsall -	1864	–	330	87	—
1,503	Marquis of Granby Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Church School-room, Penkhull, Stoke-on-Trent.	1863	10	42	9	—
670	Loyal Teddesley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Fox Inn, Penkridge -	1840	244	7,234	6,107	—
1,546	Provident Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Roebuck Inn, Penn - - -	1860	58	468	76	—
1,255	Hearts of Oak Friendly Society -	Swan Inn, Pensnett, Dudley -	1859	38	59	50	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,923	Court Magdala, A.O.F. - - -	Fox and Grapes Inn, Pensnett -	1863	91	306	112	—
2,170	Pensnett Old Oak Friendly Society -	High Oak Inn, Pensnett - -	1875	16	20	16	—
1,972	Beacon Light Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Scott's Arms Hotel, Perry Barr -	1868	68	195	76	—
1,864	Why Not Lodge, Wolverhampton Loyal Reformed O.O.F.	Forge Inn, Pleck, Walsall - -	1868	17	59	92	—
1,644	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Quarry Bank, Kingswinford.	1864	73	282	108	—
1,951	Court Emily, A.O.F. - - -	White Horse Inn, Quarry Bank -	1869	122	185	169	—
2,148	Lily in the Bower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Quarry Bank.	1874	38	48	33	—
1,509	Court Major Chetwynd, A.O.F. -	Trumpet Inn, Radford - - -	1862	58	207	68	—
1,249	Court Band of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Old Mill Inn, Rinton - - -	1858	185	282	157	From district fund.
1,627	Court Miners' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Old Mill Inn, Rinton - - -	1864	130	67	98	From district fund.
420	United Friends' Society - - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Blackheath, Rowley Regis.	1831	43	122	39	—
996	Friendly Society - - - -	Baptist Chapel, Rowley Regis -	1843	36	370	47	—
1,401	Handel Friendly Society - - -	California Inn, Blackheath, Rowley Regis.	1862	35	109	36	—
1,736	Court Britons' Glory, A.O.F. - -	Handel Hotel, Blackheath, Rowley Regis.	1866	104	143	105	—
1,782	Court Little Band of Hope, A.O.F. -	Old Bush Inn Revived, Fowke-lane, Rowley Regis.	1865	185	334	144	—
1,901	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. -	Malt Shovel Inn, High-street, Rowley Regis.	1867	116	142	73	—
2,086	Whiteheath Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Whiteheath Gate Inn, Rowley Regis.	1873	45	55	53	—
2,130	Court Mistletoe Bough, A.O.F. -	Vine Inn, Blackheath, Rowley Regis	1873	48	71	36	—
2,145	Working Man's Friend Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, Rowley Regis	1874	51	53	58	—
680	Loyal Anglesey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vine Inn, Sheep Fair, Rugeley -	1827	155	2,515	311	—
1,198	True Briton's Lodge, I.O.O.F., Staffordshire Unity.	Black Horse Inn, Rugeley - -	1858	28	229	39	None.
1,258	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Vine Inn, Sheep Fair, Rugeley -	1858	257	1,500	356	—
1,491	Victoria, Queen of England, Friendly Society.	Red Cow Inn, Rushall, Macclesfield	1861	155	–	219	—
1,848	Rushall Press Forward Lodge Friendly ciety.	Royal Exchange, Rushall - -	1867	32	–	39	—
1,234	Rushton Friendly Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Rushton - -	1838	25	·641	41	—
527	Queen Victoria Female Friendly So-Society.	Sandon, Stone - - - -	1842	41	434	42	—
974	Harrowby Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Dog Inn, Sandon - - - -	1841	30	737	50	None.
1,462	Court Foresters' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Grand Junction Inn, Dudley-street, Sedgley.	1862	73	276	80	—
1,469	Benefit Society for Deaths - -	Grand Junction Inn, Sedgley -	1863	139	–	100	—
1,889	Sedgley Church of England Home Missionary Society for Deaths. -	Temperance Hall, Sedgley - -	1869	144	–	100	—
1,376	Stoke-on-Trent Railway Engine Drivers' and Firemen's Society.	Roebuck Hotel, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent.	1859	135	1,024	239	—
314	Friendly Society and Sick Club -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Shenstone, Lichfield.	1830	94	1,887	155	None.
697	Sir William Parker Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck's Head Inn, Shenstone -	1843	18	30	16	—
824	Loyal Grove Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bull's Head Inn, Shenstone -	1842	69	650	127	None.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,715	John Nock Bagnall Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Shenstone -	1864	51	124	49	—
1,938	Widow and Orphan Friendly Society	Fox and Hounds Inn, Shenstone -	1864	51	20	6	—
1,160	Shut End Primitive Methodist Economic Friendly Society.	Sunday School, Shut End, Pensnett, Dudley.	1856	54	200	44	—
884	Court Rising Sun, A.O.F. - -	Vine Inn, High-street, Silverdale -	1840	208	971	257	—
953	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Silverdale - - -	1833	182	1,611	232	—
1,060	Silverdale Loyal Sneyds' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Sneyds' Arms Hotel, Silverdale -	1845	238	759	261	None.
1,224	Silverdale Friendly Dividend Society	Temperance Hall, Silverdale -	1858	95	257	199	None.
1,371	Potteries District, I.O.R., S.U. -	Mr. C. Cock's, High-street, Silverdale	1836	599	244	199	—
1,962	Shepherds be True Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Royal Oak Hotel, Silverdale -	1869	208	399	235	—
2,094	Lily of the Valley Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, High-street, Silverdale.	1866	148	315	151	—
1,642	Court Star of Hope. A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Smallthorne -	1865	39	118	36	—
* 481	Ebenezer Provident Society - -	Wesleyan School, Rabone-lane, Smethwick.	1837	170	977	274	—
686	Court Forest Oak, A.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Smethwick - - -	1843	164	602	334	—
761	Court Chevy Chase, A.O.F. - -	Old Engine Inn, Rabone-lane, Smethwick.	1842	85	551	133	None.
783	Foundation of Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Commercial Inn, Smethwick -	1840	116	632	219	None.
806	Court Sir Walter Tyrrell, A.O.F. -	Star Commercial Inn, Rolfe-street, Smethwick.	1849	92	448	113	None.
812	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Forge Tavern, Rolfe-street, Smethwick.	1851	73	242	108	None.
874	Court Watt Villa, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Union-street, Smethwick	1852	154	698	209	—
988	Court Liddesdale, A.O.F. - -	Prince Albert Inn, Grove-lane, Smethwick.	1847	218	903	347	—
997	St. Valentine Friendly Society - -	Crown Inn, Smethwick - -	1853	42	402	57	—
1,219	Reynold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crystal Palace Inn, Smethwick -	1842	38	407	74	—
1,918	Court St. Matthew, A.O.F. - -	New Church Inn, Windmill-lane, Smethwick.	1868	51	117	48	—
2,002	Liberty Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Church Tavern, Windmill-lane, Smethwick.	1870	38	50	39	—
2,113	Court Good Hope, A.O.F. - -	George Inn, Grove-lane, Smethwick	1870	43	182	53	None.
319	Court Honest View, A.O.F. - -	Cock Inn, Stableford - - -	1848	116	673	126	4 *s.* per week.
789	Lord Hatherton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Stafford - -	1836	232	3,923	687	None.
803	Earl Talbot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Castle Inn, Eastgate-street, Stafford	1839	191	2,958	457	None.
* 1,040	Talbot and Anson Provident Society	Hough Inn, Stafford - - -	1856	84	973	83	—
1,064	Grand Junction Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Stafford - -	1839	181	3,104	454	None.
1,334	Stafford District, M.U. Provident Insurance Society, and Widow and Orphans' Benevolent Fund.	Three Tuns Inn, Gaolgate-street, Stafford.	1876	573	942	207	None.
1,485	Earl St. Vincent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Market-street, Stafford.	1843	191	2,197	231	—
1,489	Court Pride of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Shepherd's Bushes Inn, Stafford -	1862	90	306	122	—
1,636	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Stafford Arms Inn, Stafford - -	1865	36	293	82	—
1,700	Lord Sandon Lodge, L. and I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity.	Turk's Head Inn, Tipping-street, Stafford.	1866	48	260	83	—
1,783	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Cow and Hare Inn, Eastgate-street, Stafford.	1862	119	532	128	—
505	Stoke Commercial Friendly Society -	Commercial Inn, Trentham-road, Stoke-on-Trent.	1827	52	1,524	56	None.
954	Court Britain's Hope, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Hill-street, Stoke-on-Trent.	1841	64	382	102	—
1,412	Stoke-on-Trent New Friendly Dividend Society.	King's Arms Inn, Stoke-on-Trent -	1863	79	1,946	210	4 *s.* per week.
1,439	Old Castle Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Glebe-street, Stoke-on-Trent.	1861	18	26	14	None.
1,937	North Staffordshire Coal and Ironstone Workers' Permanent Relief Society.	1, Oak-hill, Stoke-on-Trent - -	1870	1,006	3,510	–	None.
2,101	Shepherds in the Vale Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	West End Hotel, London-road, Stoke-on-Trent.	1873	43	96	55	4 *s.* per week.
2,151	Morning Star Tent, I.O.R. - -	Baptist School-room, London-road, Stoke-on-Trent.	1875	31	78	41	—
378	St. Michael's Lodge, O.D. - -	Fountain Inn, Stone - - -	1824	78	1,338	120	—
1,225	Congregational Benefit Society	Congregational Chapel, Stone -	1859	118	137	33	—
1,632	Sutherland Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Falcon Inn, High-street, Stone -	1864	30	234	44	—
1,631	Stonnall Friendly Institution - -	National School, Stonnall - -	1864	6	93	8	—
1,854	Loyal Fitzherbert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fitzherbert Arms Inn, Swinnerton	1867	37	114	32	—
606	Loyal Caldwell Friendly Society -	White Lion Inn, Talk-o'-th'-Hill -	1838	134	854	196	—
1,447	Shepherds on the Hill Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Swan Inn, Talk-o'-th'-Hill - -	1860	197	1,694	334	—
1,513	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Talk-o'-th'-Hill - -	1860	79	351	92	—
1,831	Talk-o'-th'-Hill District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Swan Inn, Talke - - - -	1867	910	3,375	1,222	—
321	Tamworth Friendly Association -	Perry Crofts, Tamworth - -	1832	179	4,682	333	(*a*)

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) W ekly allowances according to scale of contributions.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,010	Lord Townshend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, George-street, Tamworth.	1838	338	2,162	466	—
1,052	Court Sir Robert Peel, A.O.F. - -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, George-street, Tamworth.	1853	282	954	365	None.
1,270	Tamworth Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Gungate-street, Tamworth.	1839	336	2,254	409	—
1,530	Lord Raynham Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Old Red Lion Inn, Bolebridge-street, Tamworth.	1863	103	120	96	None.
411	Provident and Friendly Society -	Club-room, Tean - - - -	1836	106	2,208	192	(*a*)
753	Tettenhall Perseverance Friendly Society.	Mitre Inn, Tettenhall - - -	1844	40	30	73	—
959	Regis Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Old Rose and Crown Inn, Old Hill, Tettenhall.	1826	92	485	170	Half-pay.
1,399	Court Little John's Rangers, A.O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.	1861	137	712	235	None.
1,561	Tettenhall Union Friendly Society -	Rose and Crown Inn, Tettenhall -	1804	78	187	157	None.
896	Loyal Eagle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Great Bridge, Tipton.	1841	137	511	289	—
984	Refuge Friendly Society - - -	Castle Inn, High-street, Tipton -	1848	26	82	-	—
990	Court Flag of Liberty, A.O.F. - -	Griffin Inn, New-road, Great Bridge, Tipton.	1851	128	497	155	—
1,116	Tipton Church of England Benefit Society.	National School-room, Tipton Green.	1850	40	352	52	(*b*)
1,123	Bloomfield Friendly Society, No. 1 -	Vestry of the Wesleyan Chapel, Bloomfield, Tipton.	1838	81	916	116	None.
1,321	Court Blossom of the Forest, A.O.F.	George and Dragon Inn, High-street, Prince's End, Tipton.	1860	89	465	120	None.
1,387	Prince's End Provident Institution -	Baptist School-room, Hall-street, Prince's End, Tipton.	1847	78	897	113	None.
1,545	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Salem School-room, Sheepwash-lane, Great Bridge, Tipton.	1863	68	335	281	—
1,552	Court Miners' Refuge, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Aston-street, Toll End, Tipton.	1863	42	39	52	—
1,729	Court Pride of the Ocean, A.O.F. -	Violin Inn, Bloomfield-road, Tipton	1864	43	71	67	—
1,952	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Britannia Inn, New Town, Great Bridge, Tipton.	1860	82	59	102	None.
1,956	Pride of Vale Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Golden Cup Inn, Great Bridge, Tipton.	1872	34	29	321	—
2,014	Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Beehive Inn, Lower Green, Tipton	1853	19	206	25	None.
2,025	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Bell-street, Tipton - -	1817	21	55	31	None.
2,027	Anchor of Hope Lodge, O.D. - -	Navigation Inn, Toll End, Tipton -	1871	60	103	68	—
2,033	Invincible Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	British Oak Inn, Chapel-street, Tipton.	1841	14	82	21	None.
2,038	Primitive Methodist Life and Death Society.	Primitive Methodist School, Upper Green, Tipton.	1872	39	121	50	—
2,103	Prince's End Miners' Mutual Provident Association.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Prince's End, Tipton.	1874	112	113	89	—
2,120	Live and Let Live Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	White Swan Inn, Prince's End, Tipton.	1874	32	48	37	—
2,158	Druids' Spring Lodge, O.D. - -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Ocker Hill, Tipton.	1875	27	-	37	—
1,723	Court Welcome Stranger, A.O.F. -	Wagon and Horses Inn, Tividale, Tipton.	1865	38	158	51	None.
1,945	Trysull Cottage Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Plough Inn, Trysull - - -	1870	75	112	99	—
644	Wesleyan Mutual Provident Sick Society.	Wesleyan Sunday School, Tunstall	1847	175	1,719	249	None, unless sick.
973	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	High Gate Inn, Tunstall - -	1838	102	1,380	169	—
975	Court Admiral Child, A.O.F. - -	Wesleyan Sunday School, Sandyford, Tunstall.	1842	114	1,309	166	—
1,070	St. Martin's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sneyds' Arms Hotel, Tunstall -	1820	203	2,471	401	None.
1,235	Tunstall District, U.O.F.G. - -	Sneyds' Arms Inn, Tunstall - -	1859	-	-	-	—
1,422	Victoria Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Swan Inn, Tunstall - - -	1837	76	397	104	—
1,556	Shepherds in Prosperity Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Dolphin Inn, Tunstall - - -	1863	117	383	135	None.
1,791	Stonetrough, Brown Lees, and Tower Hill Sick and Accident Society.	Lower Hill, Tunstall - - -	1867	306	83	300	None.
2,001	Prince Albert Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Royal Albert Inn, Tunstall - -	1871	64	114	77	None.
968	Loyal Sir Oswald Mosley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheel Inn, High-street, Tutbury -	1834	152	1,133	169	—
1,364	Court Robin Hood Cave, A.O.F. -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Tutbury -	1844	174	406	174	—
1,843	Widow and Orphan Fund of Loyal Sir Oswald Mosley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheel Inn, High-street, Tutbury -	1834	102	24	13	—
716	Court Colliers' Refuge, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Upperholme, Leek -	1842	167	1,403	192	—
816	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Uttoxeter - -	1853	65	706	86	—
1,099	Uttoxeter District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Uttoxeter - - - - - -	1852	-	-	-	(*c*)

(*a*) 2*s.* per share paid after the age of 65 years.
(*b*) 4*s.* per week to members over 70 years of age, and 5*s.* per week to members over 80 years.
(*c*) The information required from the Uttoxeter District of Odd Fellows, Manchester Unity, will be found in the returns of the following registered lodges forming the same (the district having no funds):—Loyal Needwood Philanthropic, 1,445; Loyal Lord Bagot, 1,210; Loyal Victoria, 3,341A; Loyal Lord Vernon, 625; Loyal Mountfort, 1,208; Loyal Foresters, 2,011; Loyal Britannia, 816; Loyal Talbot, 603; Loyal Cavendish, 662; Loyal Meynell, 1,248; Loyal Lord Nelson, 770; Loyal Sir Isaac Newton, 1,455; Loyal Houldsworth, 1,873; Loyal Allestree, 835.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
822	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Star Inn, Uttoxeter - -	1853	173	2,076	179	—
1,466	Uttoxeter United Female Friendly Society.	White Horse Inn, Uttoxeter - -	1870	44	146	24	—
1,480	Benevolent Sisters' Friendly Society -	Cross Keys Hotel, Uttoxeter -	1863	42	361	31	—
341	Wall Heath Friendly Society - -	Wall Heath Inn, Wall Heath, Dudley.	1829	47	735	78	—
852	Sir Stephen Glynn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Inn, Wall Heath - -	1840	64	537	74	—
906	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Albion Inn, Wall Heath - -	1852	69	509	114	None.
390	Royal Oak Friendly Society - -	Commercial Inn, Station-street, Walsall.	1832	58	1,262	109	(a)
561	Bridge Street Chapel and Sunday School Friendly Society.	Bridge-street Chapel School-room, Walsall.	1844	79	1,724	121	—
639	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., W.U. -	Horse and Jockey Inn, Walsall Wood.	1843	125	–	993	—
689	Bescot Bridge District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	11, Mountrath-street, Walsall -	1843	–	49	33	None; only 10 *l.* at death.
781	Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bradford Arms Inn, Walsall -	1840	89	147	147	—
786	Era Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	White Hart Inn, Walsall - -	1840	116	855	151	Same benefits as other members.
1,218	St. John's Pleck and Bescott Church of England Provident and Benevolent Institution.	The Pleck School, Walsall - -	1857	106	377	205	—
1,456	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hawthorne Tree Inn, Walsall Wood	1841	70	295	91	None.
1,648	Friend in Adversity Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Ryecroft Tavern, Ryecroft, Walsall	1848	139	380	239	None.
1,683	Grand Alliance Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Freer-street, Walsall.	1865	42	134	45	—
1,711	Court Lords of Bascote, A.O.F. -	26, Bradford-street, Walsall - -	1865	124	195	150	(b)
1,851	Court Philanthropist, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Station-street, Walsall.	1856	282	1,742	329	(c)
1,887	Walsall Juvenile Branch of the I.O.O.F., M.U.	64, Holtshill-lane, Walsall - -	1869	5	6	3	—
1,973	Court Peabody, A.O.F. - - -	Crown and Cushion Inn, Bridgeman-street, Walsall.	1870	33	129	33	—
1,993	Walsall Branch of the Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Walsall - - - - - -	1871	70	158	122	5 *s.* per week.
1,998	Windmill Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Windmill Tavern, Bath-street, Walsall.	1869	52	150	46	—
2,110	Court Earl of Warwick, A.O.F. -	Bush Inn, Bush-street, Walsall -	1874	17	45	23	—
1,031	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Greyhound Inn, Warslow, Ashbourn.	1842	117	922	116	4 *s.* per week.
499	Wednesbury Mutual Friendly Society	Church School-room, Church-hill, Wednesbury.	1833	379	3,721	876	—
692	Tradesman's Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Exchange, Wednesbury -	1842	54	395	79	—
693	Widows' Relief Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Ball Inn, Hall End, Wednesbury.	1836	23	147	20	—
763	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Ball Inn, Earps-lane, Wednesbury.	1841	108	1,414	194	—
961	Good Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., W.U.	Nelson Inn, Portway-road, Wednesbury.	1853	69	203	98	None.
1,141	Greets Green and Wednesbury District, A.O.F.	Great Western Hotel, Wednesbury	1856	2,791	675	–	—
1,167	Court Empire, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Ball Inn, Earps-lane, Wednesbury.	1857	90	235	92	—
1,215	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Hope and Anchor Inn, King's-hill, Wednesbury.	1858	106	449	126	—
1,226	Court White Lion, A.O.F. - -	Great Western Hotel, Wednesbury	1858	109	551	136	—
1,335	Court Parkville, A.O.F. - - -	Castle Inn, Walsall-road, Wednesbury.	1860	79	521	117	None.
1,342	St. Patrick's Friendly Society - -	Gladstone Inn, Pomay-road, Wednesbury.	1858	134	254	224	—
1,451	Labourers' Benevolent Accident and Burial Society.	British Queen Inn, Trouse-lane, Wednesbury.	1863	17	12	9	(d)
1,539	Court Royal Miners, A.O.F. - -	74, Dudley-street, Wednesbury -	1863	14	31	12	—
1,550	Court Foresters' Retreat, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Bridge-street, Wednesbury.	1868	65	591	103	—
1,594	Female Friendly Society - - -	St. James' Infant School-room, Wednesbury.	1864	376	136	289	None.
1,617	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Albert-street, Wednesbury.	1862	67	364	86	—
1,677	Sanctuary White Lion, A.O.S. - -	Crown Inn, Albert-street, Wednesbury.	1864	21	74	20	—
1,680	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Exchange Inn, Portway-road, Wednesbury.	1865	55	261	65	—
1,713	Meliora Division, S.T. - - -	26, Stafford-street, Wednesbury -	1864	36	285	148	—
1,776	Excelsior Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	White Horse Inn, Bridge-street, Wednesbury.	1866	32	141	40	—

(a) Contributions are reduced to 1 *s.* per quarter at the age of 65 years.
(b) 65 years old, all members are free from all contributions.
(c) At the age of 65 years members cease to pay contributions, and are entitled to all benefits.
(d) We pay 9 *s.* a week accident for 12 weeks, and 4 *s.* 6 *d.* a week after.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,818	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., W.U.	Blue Ball Inn, Hall End, Wednesbury.	1856	72	447	94	—
1,964	St. Mary's Friendly Society - -	King's Arms Inn, Wednesbury -	1870	92	13	100	None.
2,039	Juvenile Branch, A.O.F., Greet's Green District.	Great Western Hotel, Wednesbury	1872	75	78	24	—
983	Primitive Methodist Morning Star Friendly Society.	School-room of Primitive Methodist Chapel, Wednesfield.	1853	62	357	121	—
1,122	Wednesfield Heath Friendly Provident Society.	Holy Trinity Schools, Heath Town, Wednesfield.	1857	44	480	59	None.
809	Lord Ingestre Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Inn, Weston-upon-Trent.	1841	146	2,399	293	—
977	Loyal Lord Frederick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Weston Heath-upon-Trent.	1854	120	1,556	155	—
1,090	Female Friendly Society - - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Weston-upon-Trent.	1819	43	399	34	—
662	Association of Gardeners - - -	Mason's Arms Inn, Wetley Rocks, Cheddleton.	1839	188	3,293	294	4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, half-pay.
1,583	Loyal Duke of Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Wetton, Ashbourne	1856	67	471	75	Half-pay, 4*s.* per week.
1,101	Earl of Bradford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bradford Arms Inn, Jockey Bank, Wheaton Aston.	1842	119	2,069	239	—
769	Loyal Hope and Anchor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mainwaring's Arms Inn, Whitmore	1841	148	1,990	213	—
1,137	Loyal Peel's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Whittington, Lichfield -	1842	103	992	119	—
399	Lodge No. 1, Benevolent Loyal Britons' Society.	36, Walsall-street, Willenhall -	1831	238	2,487	310	—
586	Lodge No. 2, Benevolent Loyal Britons' Society.	New Inn, Walsall-street, Willenhall.	1845	111	855	273	—
979	Wesleyan Methodist Benevolent Society.	Wesleyan School, Willenhall -	1833	1,197	1,493	198	—
1,129	Willenhall Sick Medical and Burial Society.	73, Union-street, Willenhall - -	1857	456	4,289	1,196	—
1,529	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Three Crowns Inn, Stafford-street, Willenhall.	1862	86	493	115	—
1,535	Court Lion of the Forest, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Willenhall - - -	1862	77	124	74	None.
1,551	Home of Friendship Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Royal George Inn, Willenhall -	1864	22	24	44	—
1,576	Loyal Cleveland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion, Lower Lichfield-street, Willenhall.	1848	54	794	821	None.
1,917	Court United Kingdom, A.O.F. -	United Kingdom Inn, Lane Head, Willenhall.	1868	18	111	19	—
2,124	Live and Let Live Society - -	Shakespeare Inn, Lower Lichfield-street, Willenhall.	1874	–	–	–	—
2,003	Pride of Wimplebury Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Miners' Arms Inn, Wimplebury -	1870	175	294	176	None.
1,454	Friend-in-Need Lodge, G.U.O.O.O.F.	Marsh Head Inn, May Bank, Wolstanton.	1862	66	154	81	—
1,979	Shepherds in the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Bridge Inn, Pitt's Hill, Wolstanton	1870	66	110	81	3 *s.* per week for life.
1,001	St. Margaret's Friendly Society -	Jolly Potters' Inn, Wolstanton -	1874	72	857	89	—
431	St. Paul's Provident Society - -	60, Queen-street, Wolverhampton -	1837	426	8,444	711	(*a*)
589	United Brothers' Lodge, No. 2 -	Commercial Inn, Commercial-road, Wolverhampton.	1843	39	361	80	None.
751	Loyal Peel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	11, Cornhill, Wolverhampton -	1845	48	342	55	None.
798	Pride of Wolverhampton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Market-street, Wolverhampton.	1838	135	2,132	251	—
807	Loyal Chillington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall Hotel, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1831	199	1,508	284	—
815	Terra Firma Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Town Hall Hotel, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1844	198	2,727	327	None.
962	Harmonic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Fox Inn, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1842	275	2,409	398	—
966	Loyal St. Andrew Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Garrick's Head Inn, Garrick-street, Wolverhampton.	1837	117	2,180	244	None.
976	Loyal Triumphant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tiger Inn, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1833	58	579	108	—
984	Wolverhampton Friendly Society -	1, St. Peter's-square, Wolverhampton.	1854	811	891	986	—
985	Court Robin Hood's Merry Men, A.O.F.	Cameron Castle Inn, Bury-street, Wolverhampton.	1845	296	1,234	567	—
1,013	Royal Star Life Assurance, Sick and Medical Benefit Society.	12, George-street, Wolverhampton	1855	4,961	6,621	1,042	—
1,022	Provident Insurance Friendly Society	Rose Cottage, Ash-street, Wolverhampton.	1836	592	1,576	213	—
1,048	Wolverhampton Benevolent Society -	Swan Inn, Wolverhampton - -	1786	39	868	48	—
1,061	Wolverhampton and Tipton District, A.O.F.	21, Canal-street, Wolverhampton -	1856	–	3,151	–	—
1,105	Court Royal Rangers, A.O.F. - -	Noah's Ark Inn, Lichfield street, Wolverhampton.	1844	297	1,941	460	—
1,112	Court Honest Hope, A.O.F. - -	Molineux House, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1854	352	887	428	None.
1,113	Wolverhampton District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	34, Piper's-row, Wolverhampton -	1826	649	248	359	—

(*a*) 22 members have paid, and 38 members are paying for an allowance after 65, but the contribution is included under sick pay and allowance after 65.

Digitized by Google

STAFFORDSHIRE.—1877—*continued*.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,259	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Town Hall Hotel, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1859	256	913	450	Reduced sick pay of district.
1,337	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Garrick's Head Inn, Garrick-street, Wolverhampton.	1860	120	537	153	—
1,393	Court British Workman, A.O.F. -	Cock Hotel, Wolverhampton -	1861	207	784	278	—
1,438	Sanctuary Robin Hood's Merry Men, A.O.S.	Boot and Star Inn, Queen's-square, Wolverhampton.	1862	73	129	92	None.
1,494	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vine Inn, Hampton, Wolverhampton.	1861	56	536	92	None.
1,498	Wolverhampton Catholic Friendly Society.	Town Hall Hotel, North-street, Wolverhampton.	1863	115	1,211	174	Half sick pay.
1,603	Court Friar Tuck, A.O.F. - -	Newmarket Hotel, Cleveland-road, Wolverhampton.	1864	137	262	143	None.
1,624	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Tiger Inn, Church street, Wolverhampton.	1863	117	286	134	Half pay.
1,634	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. - -	Hand and Bottle Inn, Victoria-street, Wolverhampton.	1864	167	492	228	(*a*)
1,635	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Junction Inn, Stafford-street, Wolverhampton.	1865	154	212	221	5 *s.* per week.
1,653	National Lifeboat Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, Bilston-street, Wolverhampton.	1868	54	196	74	—
1,656	Court Pride of the Whitmore Reans, A.O.F.	Wheel Inn, Great Hampton-street, Wolverhampton.	1865	109	160	158	—
1,770	Court Providence, A.O.F. - -	Greyhound Inn, Percy-street, Wolverhampton.	1867	–	139	155	—
1,785	Court Will Scarlett, A.O.F. - -	Old Barrel, Victoria-street, Wolverhampton.	1865	57	144	91	—
1,812	Court Prince Consort, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Bilston-street, Wolverhampton.	1867	59	128	65	—
1,825	Hearts of Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Peel-street, Wolverhampton.	1866	92	249	173	—
1,851	Court Flag of Liberty, A.O.F. - -	British Queen Inn, Dudley-road, Wolverhampton.	1865	98	261	140	None.
1,853	Royal Victoria Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Peel's Arms Inn, Peel-street, Wolverhampton.	1867	50	74	48	—
1,868	Court Hope of the Whitmore Reans, A.O.F.	Whitmore Reans Inn, Coleman-street, Wolverhampton.	1867	87	197	102	None.
1,931	Ivy Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Angel Inn, Salop-street, Wolverhampton.	1868	62	215	95	—
1,941	Ancient Order of Foresters' Life Assurance and Juvenile Sick and Mutual Aid Society.	21, Canal street, Wolverhampton	1870	1,169	315	224	None.
2,159	Wolverhampton Second District, G.U.O.O.F.	Peel's Arms Inn, Peel-street, Wolverhampton.	1875	165	–	–	—
2,178	Wolverhampton Great Western Railway Locomotive Permanent Sick and Burial Society.	Great Western Railway Works, Stafford-road, Wolverhampton.	1848	387	113	370	—
2,053	Mount Pleasant Lodge of U.O.F.G. -	Vine Inn, Wombourn, Wolverhampton.	1872	98	207	120	—
811	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel Inn, Wood Eaton -	1842	70	754	136	—
1,876	Court Village Foresters, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Woodsetton, Dudley -	1868	100	309	81	—
1,391	All's Well Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Wordsley -	1854	46	142	–	—
1,420	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Green Tavern, Wordsley, Stourbridge.	1861	78	306	104	—
1,682	Heart Union Society - - -	Mount Pleasant, Cot-lane, Wordsley Green.	1862	55	179	56	—
1,816	Morning Star Lodge, W.L.O.O.F. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Wordsley - -	1847	135	531	165	—
1,990	Union Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Old Bear Inn, Wordsley - -	1871	81	230	87	Provided by district.
268	Amicable Society of Yoxall - -	Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent - -	1873	55	176	57	—
269	New Female Friendly Society - -	Cup Inn, Yoxall - - - -	1898	125	125	93	—
270	Old Friendly Society - - -	Crown Inn, Yoxall - - -	1830	82	272	95	—
817	Meynell Ingram Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cup Inn, Yoxall - - - -	1843	114	850	126	3 *s.* per week.
1,081	Yoxall New Female Friendly Society	Boys' School, Yoxall - - -	1856	89	79	84	—

(*a*) Half pay, 5 *s.* per week, during life.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
647	Loyal Ocean's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Reading-room, Promenade, Aldeburgh.	1846	286	4,462	620	—
875	Hand-in-Hand Society - - -	Mill Inn, Aldeburgh - - -	1870	67	678	91	—
660	Loyal Agriculturists' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Bacton, Stowmarket -	1843	109	1,859	168	None.
915	Court Duke of Edinburgh, A.O.F. -	Bull Inn, Bacton - - - -	1820	–	134	76	—
551	Badwell Ash Union Benefit Club -	White Horse Inn, Badwell Ash, Ixworth.	1825	34	372	56	None.
508	Great Barton Friendly Society -	Great Barton - - - -	1839	131	367	116	—
693	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Market-place, Beccles.	1848	231	3,535	–	—
749	Court Good Will to Man, A.O.F. -	King's Head Hotel, Beccles - -	1858	138	998	196	—
771	Court Pride of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Blyburgate-street, Beccles.	1859	246	816	365	—
783	Blossom of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Belton - -	1857	99	823	160	None.
727	Loyal Star of Humanity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Bildeston - - -	1843	76	1,521	135	—
724	Branch Royal Star, E.S.P.A. - -	Plough Inn, Blundeston - -	1856	99	566	132	—
497	Benefit Society - - - -	Vestry of Independent Chapel, Boxford.	1836	234	559	203	—
731	Boxford New Club Benefit Society -	Fleece Inn, Boxford - - -	1856	29	152	30	—
822	Court Boxford and Groton Unity, A.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Boxford - -	1863	72	406	100	—
418	Wesleyan Friendly Society - -	Vestry-room, Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Brandon.	1838	113	548	183	None.
659	Truth and Sincerity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, High-street, Brandon.	1842	119	1,536	182	None.
691	Loyal Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, St. Mary's-street, Bungay.	1844	198	3,054	353	None.
770	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Tuns Hotel, Bungay - - -	1859	178	1,203	247	None.
808	Branch Star of Bungay, E.S.P.A. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Bungay -	1863	74	295	99	—
847	Provident Benefit Society - -	Castle Inn, Burgh - - -	1866	49	366	47	—
404	West Suffolk Friendly Society - -	Rev. W. R. Blaine, Flempton Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds.	1830	958	20,868	2,184	(a)
444	Loyal St. Edmund's Lodge, Modern Druids.	Bushel Inn, St. John's-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1841	76	453	79	None.
642	Loyal St. Edmund's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Club and Institute, College-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1841	574	6,616	955	None.
658	West Suffolk Social Design Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hall and Institute, College-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1840	381	5,332	772	—
670	Golden Fleece Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Baptist Chapel, Garland-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1846	150	546	179	—
791	Court Fountain of Friendship, A.O.F.	Grapes Inn, Bury St. Edmunds -	1861	385	2,952	626	—
795	Loyal Volunteer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cricketers' Inn, Cemetery-road, Bury St. Edmunds.	1861	143	894	210	—
819	Bury St. Edmunds United Mechanics' Friendly Society.	Saracen's Head Inn, Guildhall-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1864	99	206	50	None.
844	Bury St. Edmunds Alliance Friendly Society.	One Bull Inn, Angel-hill, Bury St. Edmunds.	1865	135	241	64	—
884	Bury St. Edmunds Funeral Insurance Society.	Baptist Chapel, Garland-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1865	520	271	127	—
896	Independent Friendly Society - -	Independent Chapel, Northgate-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1840	129	1,335	169	—
897	Odd Fellows' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	One Bull Inn, Angel-hill, Bury St. Edmunds.	1872	157	523	224	None.
923	Suffolk and Cambridgeshire Agricultural Labourers' Union Friendly Society.	3, Madras-terrace, Bury St. Edmunds	1875	254	427	299	—
867	Butley Society and Sickness Club -	National School, Butley - -	1868	35	185	37	—
836	Victoria Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Chedburgh -	1865	61	119	52	—
695	Court Flower of Suffolk, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Shotley-road, Chelmondeston.	1855	202	1,298	380	None.
751	Social Brothers' Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Greyhound Inn, Chevington, Bury St. Edmunds.	1865	167	444	153	None.
661	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bear and Crown Inn, Clare - -	1844	101	862	145	—
832	Friendly Society - - - -	Rectory House, Combs, Stowmarket.	1878	57	290	61	None.
816	Branch Evening Star, E.S.P.A. -	White Horse Inn, Corton - -	1863	79	450	133	—
870	Court Star of Suffolk, A.O.F. - -	Cherry Tree Inn, Debenham - -	1869	177	600	220	None.
741	Denston Concord Lodge, Wisbech Unity, L.O.A.S.	Bell Inn, Denston - - -	1855	124	652	155	—
894	Christians' Mutual Aid Society -	Wesleyan Chapel, Exning - -	1863	22	83	21	—
723	Hartismere and Hoxne Friendly Society.	Secretary's Office, Church-street, Eye.	1856	113	1,263	157	Annuity or old age pension.
746	Court Pride of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Horseshoes Inn, Castle-street, Eye	1856	221	1,141	260	—
790	Eye Friendly Society of Odd Fellows.	White Lion Inn, Market-place, Eye	1855	251	1,511	281	—

(a) 3 s., 4 s., or 5 s. per week, according to the table in which the member is insured.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
799	Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horseshoes Inn, Castle-street, Eye	1861	114	698	170	—
849	Sanctuary Pride of the Forest, A.O.S.	Horseshoes Inn, Castle-street, Eye -	1866	34	79	17	—
860	Eye and West Suffolk District, A.O.F.	Horseshoes Inn, Castle-street, Eye	1862	356	379	64	—
899	Good Samaritan Lodge - - -	Horseshoes Inn, Eye - - -	1873	21	50	15	(a)
926	Eye District Agricultural and General Labourers' Sick Benefit Society.	Black Swan Inn, Cross-street, Eye	1876	982	522	562	(b)
907	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	School-room, Congregational Chapel, Falkenham.	1873	196	631	188	—
759	Friendly Society - - - -	Finborough Hall, Great Finborough	1859	138	913	143	—
457	Framlingham Unity Provident Society	2, Market Hill, Framlingham -	1846	146	1,972	175	—
648	Star of the East Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Anchor Hotel, Framlingham.	1844	196	4,929	485	None.
668	Friendly Society - - - -	Boat Inn, Freston - - -	1850	40	600	48	—
902	Court Baron Hartismere, A.O.F. -	Six Bells Inn, High-street, Gislingham.	1870	46	165	–	—
630	Glemsford Benefit Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Glemsford, Sudbury -	1850	110	116	77	None.
739	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Glemsford - - -	1854	60	692	85	None.
908	Albion Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Plough Inn, Tye Green, Glemsford	1872	32	71	41	—
858	Loyal Pilot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Gorleston, Great Yarmouth.	1842	198	2,209	275	—
662	Loyal Rock of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, High-street, Hadleigh, Ipswich.	1845	137	2,482	219	—
753	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	White Lion Inn, Hadleigh - -	1858	90	974	191	—
760	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Market-place, Halesworth.	1857	123	747	182	—
880	Court Marquis of Bristol, A.O.F. -	Cock's Head Inn, Hargrave, Bury St. Edmunds.	1871	26	71	31	—
854	Court Pride of the Green, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Hartest - - -	1864	82	428	83	—
879	Home in the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Bell Inn, Hartest - - -	1871	165	292	182	—
441	Albion Friendly Society - - -	Bell Inn, Haverhill - - -	1842	96	446	118	—
752	Loyal Weavers' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, High-street, Haverhill.	1857	67	701	128	None.
833	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Queen's Head Inn, Hawkedon, Clare	1862	49	193	37	None.
921	Homersfield and Southelmham Benefit Society.	Swan Inn, Homersfield, Harleston	1874	15	42	16	—
888	Court Victoria Royal, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Hopton, Thetford -	1872	71	189	88	—
919	Shepherds' Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Hundon -	1874	70	75	77	—
853	United Beehive Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Icklingham - -	1867	77	275	93	None.
428	Hundred of Samford Benefit Society -	Mr. William Plumb's, near Post Office, Copdock, Ipswich.	1840	1,414	898	2,142	—
455	Ipswich and Suffolk Benevolent Society.	Running Buck Inn, Ipswich - -	1845	59	86	149	None.
495	East of England North British Benefit Society.	135, Norwich-road, Ipswich - -	1844	114	2,377	241	—
632	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Butter Market, Ipswich.	1849	166	1,702	320	None.
633	Court Pride of Suffolk, A.O.F. - -	19, Lancaster-road, St. Helen's, Ipswich.	1846	498	3,248	–	None.
634	Court Orwell, A.O.F. - - -	Safe Harbour Inn, Borough-road, Ipswich.	1846	303	1,437	540	—
639	Court Ipswich Unity, A.O.F. - -	Blooming Myrtle Inn, Ipswich -	1851	377	2,781	705	—
651	Orwell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Falcon-street, Ipswich.	1843	495	11,645	1,395	None.
652	Loyal Commerce Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Butter Market, Ipswich.	1845	198	1,995	349	None.
786	Friendly Society - - - -	Independent Chapel, Nicholas-street, Ipswich.	1845	99	605	140	None.
898	Golden Reapers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	County Hotel, St. Helen's, Ipswich	1872	121	531	222	None.
905	Loyal Working Men's College Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	College Buildings, Lower-lane, Ipswich.	1873	98	269	156	None.
916	Court Gipping, A.O.F. - - -	21, Orford-street, Ipswich - -	1874	36	65	36	None.
917	Branch Eastern Star of Ipswich, E.S.P.A.	Olive Leaf Inn, St. Helen's, Ipswich	1874	16	36	26	—
918	Suffolk Provident Society - - -	24, Clarkson-street, Ipswich -	1875	99	1,086	96	(c)
614	Old Club - - - - - -	Greyhound Inn, Ixworth - -	1842	44	272	40	—
663	Speed the Plough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pickerell Inn, High-street, Ixworth	1842	148	2,668	276	None.
813	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Pickerell Inn, Ixworth - - -	1873	121	683	178	—
911	Mortlock Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Fox and Ball Inn, Kentford - -	1874	78	184	90	—
758	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	King's Head Inn, Kessingland -	1852	97	703	–	—
856	Briton's Pride Friendly Society -	King's Head Inn, Kessingland -	1864	86	341	–	—
665	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, High-street, Lakenheath -	1844	35	393	58	—
646	Loyal Hive of Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Lion Inn, High-street, Lavenham.	1842	148	2,042	238	None.
909	Court British Lion, A.O.F. - -	Black Lion Inn, Lavenham - -	1873	94	227	107	None.
765	Loyal Mechanics' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, High-street, Leiston.	1859	102	890	225	None.

(a) From 60 years of age, 5*s.* a week for life. (b) 5*s.* per week after reaching the age of 65 years.
(c) Annuities with or without sick pay previously.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
664	Loyal Star of the East Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Eastern Hotel, Lowestoft -	1847	368	3,713	626	None.
684	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Crown-street, Lowestoft.	1851	261	722	389	—
712	Loyal Lacon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Great Eastern Hotel, Lowestoft -	1851	344	3,175	652	—
717	Branch Star of the Ocean, E.S.P.A. -	Mechanics' Arms Inn, Crown-street, Lowestoft.	1857	186	187	248	—
719	Branch Star of the South, E.S.P.A. -	Lord Nelson's Arms Inn, Nelson-street, Lowestoft.	1857	95	420	128	Permanent sick relief.
720	Branch Star of Lowestoft, E.S.P.A. -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Lowestoft	1857	82	175	–	—
743	Court Fox of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Duke of Edinburgh Inn, Denmark-road, Lowestoft.	1854	47	18	69	—
747	Branch Star of Hope, E.S.P.A. -	Prince of Wales' Feathers Inn, Pakefield, Lowestoft.	1857	60	129	69	—
750	United Friendly Society for the Benefit of North Sea Trinity Pilots.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Lowestoft -	1858	49	912	118	Contributions equally divided.
772	Court Horn of Chase, A.O.F. - -	Three Herrings Inn, Lowestoft -	1858	162	470	192	None.
797	Suffolk Band Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Eagle Tavern, Tonning-street, Lowestoft.	1861	80	325	117	None.
805	Lowestoft United Provident Society -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Beach, Lowestoft.	1863	55	168	61	None.
835	Conquering Hero Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Clapham Hotel, Lowestoft - -	1864	114	308	105	—
855	Tonning Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Clapham Hotel, Lowestoft - -	1866	139	259	90	—
886	East Suffolk Provincial Chapter Friendly Society.	Clapham Hotel, Lowestoft - -	1871	34	47	18	—
903	Loyal Wingfield Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Market Inn, Compass-lane, Lowestoft.	1872	79	252	91	None.
904	Lowestoft Past Grands' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Eastern Hotel, Denmark-road, Lowestoft.	1872	56	48	33	None.
568	Mutual Benefit Society - - -	British School-room, Long Melford	1836	673	3,049	678	None exclusiv ly for old age.
809	Loyal Independent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Hall street, Long Melford.	1862	142	856	218	None.
881	United Friendly Society - - -	Hare Inn, Long Melford - -	1856	50	202	–	None.
848	Court Brave Old Oak, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Mendlesham -	1861	135	393	124	—
736	Court Stag of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Maid's Head Inn, Kiln-street, Mildenhall.	1857	138	331	135	—
885	Star in the West Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Pear Tree Inn, West-row, Mildenhall.	1847	72	251	74	—
817	Court Stag of the Valley, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Moulton - -	1862	94	207	–	—
827	Branch Star of the West, E.S.P.A. -	Lady of the Lake Inn, Mutford Bridge.	1851	118	551	–	(*a*)
738	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Needham Market	1857	186	1,104	262	—
667	Hand of Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog Inn, Norton, Bury St. Edmunds	1843	95	1,662	176	—
865	Church Friendly Society - - -	National School, Norton - -	1845	182	655	159	(*b*)
762	Court Pride of Orford, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Orford - -	1858	104	908	181	None.
437	New Society of Brotherly Love -	Willoughby Arms Inn, Parham -	1839	49	881	117	—
541	Hand-in-Hand Society of Brotherly Love.	Angel Inn, Peasenhall - - -	1835	10	189	–	5 *s.* per week.
542	Drillman's and Poor Man's Friendly Society.	Angel Inn, Peasenhall - - -	1840	78	514	71	None.
686	Court East Suffolk, A.O.F. - -	Angel Inn, Peasenhall - - -	1854	147	867	190	None.
682	Loyal St. Botolph Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Rickinghall Inferior -	1845	95	1,077	121	—
873	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, Rickinghall Inferior -	1870	55	223	59	—
839	Saxham Hall Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	White Horse Inn, Great Saxham -	1865	108	402	136	—
654	Loyal Fidelity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, High-street, Saxmundham.	1845	217	3,552	483	None at present.
715	Court Guardian Angel, A.O.F. - -	Guardian Angel Inn, High-road, Southtown, Yarmouth.	1852	388	936	498	—
687	Loyal Sole Bay Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Town Hall, Queen-street, Southwold.	1848	147	1,772	256	—
861	Seamen's Friendly Society - -	4, Queen-street, Southwold - -	1868	42	354	55	Only for sickness.
912	Stanstead Sick Benefit Society - -	White Hart Inn, Stanstead - -	1874	34	61	33	—
18	Stoke and Melford Association - -	Angel Inn, Stoke-by-Nayland -	1828	1,426	44,215	3,190	Annuitants after 65.
784	Stonham Mutual Benefit Society -	Stonham Hall, Little Stonham -	18	94	–	–	—
462	Stowmarket Provident Society - -	Mr. J. A. Rust, Crown Bank, Stowmarket.	1832	870	13,705	1,381	—
645	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Hotel, Ipswich-street, Stowmarket.	1842	266	5,521	546	—
755	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Inn, Stowmarket -	1859	228	1,325	292	—
641	Loyal Protector Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oak Inn, King-street, Sudbury -	1843	180	2,611	375	None.
769	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Sudbury - - -	1860	108	1,012	156	None.
872	Court Essex and Suffolk Union, A.O.F.	Green Dragon Inn, Sudbury - -	1860	102	570	191	—
882	Stour Navigation Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Royal Oak Inn, Sudbury - -	1869	140	363	155	—
766	Shepherds in the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Rose and Crown Inn, Great Thurlow	1860	148	798	–	None.
829	Pride of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Thurston, Bury St. Edmunds.	1863	278	1,001	312	None.

(*a*) 3 *s.* per week if unable to work; none if well. (*b*) Interest on capital over 50 *l.* for members above 65 years.

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
330	Union Society of Brotherly Love -	Mariners' Inn, Trimley St. Mary, Ipswich.	1854	120	498	126	None.
842	Poor Man's Friend Society - -	Three Mariners' Inn, Trimley St. Mary.	1860	124	488	154	—
869	Court Anchor of Hope, A.O.F. - -	Anchor Inn, Tuddenham - -	1869	21	132	21	—
825	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - - -	Boar Inn, Walsham-le-Willows, Bury Saint Edmunds.	1863	107	612	127	None.
538	Colneis Hundred Society - - -	Half-Moon Inn, Walton - -	1868	33	193	43	None.
887	Walton United Benefit Society - -	Workman's Hall, Walton - -	1872	63	316	68	None.
745	Court Friendship, A.O.F. - - -	Lion Inn, High-street, Wangford -	1854	52	521	68	—
925	East Suffolk Labourers' Sick and Burial Society.	Lion Inn, Wangford - - -	1875	36	79	49	—
864	Harvest Home Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Parochial School-room, Westhall, Wangford.	1867	49	109	72	—
436	Christian Society - - - -	White Horse Inn, Whepstead, near Bury St. Edmunds.	1841	80	202	94	2 *s.* per week.
519	Wickhambrook Benefit Society and Sickness Club.	Bansfield Hall, Wickhambrook, viâ Newmarket.	1838	80	2,492	177	Pension of 4 *s.* per week after 65.
643	Loyal Integrity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Wickhambrook -	1846	79	495	93	—
683	Loyal Thellusson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Wickham Market	1846	138	2,742	308	—
773	Court Duke of Hamilton, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Wickham Market	1860	122	580	166	—
834	Wickham Market Congregational Sick Benefit Society.	Vestry Independent Chapel, Wickham Market.	1857	129	670	134	—
492	East Suffolk Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society and Sickness Club.	Woodbridge - - - - -	1845	407	5,647	648	—
657	Deben Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Bull Hotel, Market Hill, Woodbridge.	1846	267	4,218	587	—

SURREY.—1877.

269	Convict Prison Officers' Benefit Society.	Male Convict Prison, Knaphill, Woking.	1859	91	196	55	None.
317	United Friendly Society - - -	Star Inn, Guildford - - -	1800	44	521	104	—
362	Ebenezer Union Friendly Society -	Wesleyan School-room, Albion-street, Rotherhithe.	1815	81	–	188	—
389	Mitcham Friendly Society for Women	School House, Lower Mitcham -	1818	71	4,638	226	(*a*)
399	Ripley Fraternal Union Society -	White Hart Inn, Ripley - -	1844	137	383	136	—
443	Limpsfield Amicable Friendly Society	Old Bull Inn, Limpsfield - -	1850	96	1,256	127	None.
459	Friendly Society - - - -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Farncombe, Godalming.	1862	27	209	29	—
460	Friendly Society - - - -	Three Tuns Inn, Dorking - -	1834	80	1,067	197	7 *s.* per week superannuation.
468	Kingston and Richmond Friendly Society.	Clarence-street, Dorking - -	1836	168	4,145	738	—
484	Brotherly Friendship Society - -	Grantley Arms Inn, Wonersh -	1870	60	206	118	—
494	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Ram Inn, Dorking - - -	1824	29	85	47	—
522	Burstow Friendly Society - -	Plough Inn, Burstow - - -	1840	53	279	75	None.
531	Leg of Mutton Friendly Society -	Leg of Mutton Inn, Ashstead -	1841	143	1 766	270	—
586	Sons of Freedom Friendly Society -	Crooked Billet Inn, Ham - -	1844	112	851	–	—
597	Camberwell Benefit Society - -	112, St. George's-road, Camberwell	1845	97	121	189	None.
617	London and South Western Railway Friendly Society.	54, Wandsworth-road - - -	1849	3,573	19,304	5,859	Superannuation, half sick-pay.
621	West Surrey Benefit Society - -	2, Albert Villas, Stoke Field, Guildford.	1846	1,404	11,138	1,629	—
628	Wellington Mutual 20 *l.* Life Assurance.	Europa Inn, Church-street, Rotherhithe.	1846	96	170	75	—
632	Victoria Club - - - - -	Town Hall, Reigate - - -	1846	336	7,154	531	None.
640	St. Olave, St. John, and Bermondsey Church of England Benefit Society.	Christ Church Schools, Bermondsey, S.E.	1848	349	3,665	463	None.
643	Oakwood Hill Friendly Society - -	Punch Bowl Inn, Oakwood Hill, Ockley, Dorking.	1844	316	2,138	285	None.
653	British United Friendly Society -	Fox Inn, Coulsdon - - -	1848	98	354	126	Superannuation, 3 *s.* per week.
658	Court Sympathy, A.O.F. - - -	King John's Head Inn, Southwark-street.	1845	39	584	78	—
659	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Three Tuns Inn, High-street, Dorking.	1850	326	2,705	–	(*b*)
662	Court Pride of Surrey, A.O.F. - -	Grapes Inn, North-street, Wandsworth.	1845	141	1,051	228	—
708	Christian Brotherly Society - -	Union Chapel, Parish-street, Horselydown.	1873	54	1,769	156	—
713	Spanish Leather Dressers' Benefit Society.	Crown and Cushion Inn, Page's Walk, Bermondsey.	1801	174	2,110	367	(*c*)

(*a*) Annuities of 2 *s.* or 3 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly, according to age at date of admission.
(*b*) None; but members receive 5 *s.* per week as long as unable to work, if it is for old age.
(*c*) 5 *s.* per week, over 65 years of age, if permanently disabled.

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
719	New Cross Branch, Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Railway Tavern, New Cross - -	1844	122	1,600	378	(a)
734	Friendly Union Benefit Society -	Southwark Chapel, Long-lane, S.E.	1809	41	1,796	114	—
741	Independent Birmingham Benefit Society.	Clayton Arms Inn, Clayton-street, Kennington.	1834	71	48	141	—
746	St. Mary Magdalen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alscot Arms Inn, Alscot-road, Bermondsey.	1842	318	3,934	674	—
748	Orphans' Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Builders' Arms Inn, Wyvil-road, South Lambeth.	1842	170	1,498	281	—
752	Social Brothers' Society - - -	Dover Castle Inn, Deacon-street, Walworth-road, S.E.	1850	120	150	262	—
754	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Horns Lecture Hall, Bermondsey-square, S.E.	1843	121	828	269	—
773	Oak of Bermondsey Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Lord Nelson Inn, Fair-street, Horselydown.	1845	50	358	68	—
782	Court George IV., A.O.F. - -	Hand-in-Hand Inn, New Park-road, Brixton-hill.	1848	272	462	344	None.
786	Court Evening Star, A.O.F. - -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Thames Ditton.	1843	230	1,394	375	—
797	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Alscot Arms Inn, Willow-walk, Bermondsey, S.E.	1839	65	424	112	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
801	Southwards Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Webber-street, Blackfriars, S.E.	1842	98	906	130	None.
806	Hand of Friendship Birmingham Benefit Society.	Tower Inn, Tower-street, Westminster Bridge-road.	1850	24	36	64	—
808	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, York Town	1843	107	1,314	–	None.
811	Loyal Europa Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Raven Inn, Bridge-road, Battersea	1846	37	547	63	—
815	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, North End, Croydon -	1841	202	1,872	–	—
819	St. Olave's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Moonrakers' Tavern, Great Suffolk-street, S.E.	1822	257	2,754	770	—
820	Magna Charta Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Literary Institute, High-street, Egham.	1844	221	1,686	294	—
825	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Godalming - -	1844	192	2,668	361	—
833	Pride of Walworth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Amelia-street, Walworth-road.	1845	178	2,190	310	—
835	Court Lord Thurlow, A.O.F. - -	Thurlow Arms Inn, Lower Norwood	1851	383	2,185	645	—
841	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Dorking - -	1844	141	3,269	322	3 *s.* per week.
842	Earl Somers Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Public Hall, Reigate - - -	1844	232	2,423	407	—
843	Victoria and Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Haslemere -	1846	166	1,299	235	—
846	United Brothers' Society - - -	Blue Ball Inn, Walton-on-the-Hill	1848	73	291	65	None.
847	Loyal Surrey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Hotel, Mitcham -	1834	443	5,485	–	—
848	Grand Albert Lodge, Independent Modern Foresters.	Richmond Arms Inn, Godalming -	1850	60	1,563	144	—
851	Court Foresters' Retreat, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Peckham Park-road, S.E.	1847	42	675	60	None.
853	Loyal St. Mary's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Quarry-street, Guildford	1844	302	2,281	467	None.
856	Perseverance Benefit Society - -	Fox and Goose Tavern, Bermondsey-street, Bermondsey.	1856	66	32	192	—
857	United Britons' Benefit Society -	Woodman Inn, John-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1847	57	616	110	None.
859	Sanctuary George IV., A.O.S. - -	Hand-in-Hand Inn, New Park-road, Brixton-hill.	1852	93	81	48	None.
874	Court Banks of the Thames, A.O.F. -	Duke of Cambridge Inn, Kennington-lane, S.E.	1843	287	695	333	—
876	Hope of Surrey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Beehive Inn, Mitcham - - -	1854	100	301	115	—
878	Bushey Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Tavern, Kingston -	1844	133	1,859	353	None.
886	Ancient Order of Comical Fellows, London Unity.	King's Arms Inn, Wells-street, Camberwell.	1845	378	2,179	557	—
890	Loyal Hop Blossom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Hotel, Borough, Farnham -	1844	236	3,072	449	—
894	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Epsom - - -	1842	88	1,112	139	None.
901	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Surrey Hounds Inn, St. John's-hill, Battersea.	1844	116	554	156	—
907	Improved Independent Order of Odd Fellows, South London Unity.	28, Ossery-road, Old Kent-road -	1869	–	15	–	—
908	Pride of the Thames Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	White Hart Inn, College-street, Lambeth.	1853	106	232	153	None.
909	Wellington Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Globe Inn, Regent-street, Lambeth	1846	128	700	180	None.
912	Royal Standard Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Gloucester Arms Inn, Mason-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1845	136	466	185	—
913	Lord Cochrane Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Spread Eagle Inn, Lambeth road, S.E.	1824	94	231	91	—
914	Prince's Liberty Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	King's Head Inn, Belvedere-road, S.E.	1853	88	218	111	None.
916	Abercrombie and William IV. Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Noah's Ark Inn, New Park-street, Southwark.	1846	86	106	116	None.

(a) 5 *s.* per week when incapacitated from following their regular employment at any age.

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
917	Royal Oak Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Sun Tavern, Mason-street, Lambeth	1853	125	62	126	—
920	St. George's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	White Hart Inn, College-street, Belvedere-road, S.E.	1845	106	265	102	None.
921	Pride of Lambeth Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Crown Tavern, Lambeth-road, S.E.	1852	64	445	100	—
926	Hope Birmingham Benefit Society -	Gloucester Arms Inn, Mason-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1856	23	51	42	—
929	Sanctuary Trinity, A.O.S. - -	Swan Inn, Great Dover-street, S.E.	1846	94	332	80	—
932	Sanctuary Star of Surrey, A.O.S. -	Equestrian Tavern, Blackfriars-road, S.E.	1843	98	204	57	None.
977	Sons of Friendship Birmingham Benefit Society.	148, Old Kent-road, S.E. - -	1857	105	260	173	None.
979	Court Pride of the Heath, A.O.F. -	Reading Rooms, Bagshot, Farnborough Station.	1857	199	1,161	310	—
984	United Brothers' Benefit Society -	Lord Camden Inn, Camden-street, Walworth.	1857	46	65	115	2 *s.* weekly.
992	Sanctuary Pride of the Hill, A.O.S. -	Dundee Arms Inn, Charles-street, Horselydown.	1857	107	134	53	None.
996	Court Star of Surrey, A.O.F. - -	Town Hall, Redhill, Reigate -	1856	410	3,796	670	None.
1,000	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Bell Inn, East Moulsey - -	1857	86	341	98	—
1,004	Court Founders' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Surbiton -	1856	228	238	285	—
1,006	True Friends' Society - - -	Five Bells Inn, Bermondsey-square, S.E.	1836	78	347	137	—
1,012	United Brothers' Birmingham Benefit Society.	Marquis of Granby Inn, Union-street, Southwark.	1858	164	–	350	—
1,014	Court Star of Battersea, A.O.F. -	Star and Garter Inn, Church-road, Battersea.	1856	121	528	221	None.
1,015	Hibernian Friends' Friendly Society, No. 2.	18, Fair-street, Horselydown, S.E. -	1835	35	151	66	—
1,017	Loyal St. Ann's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Chertsey - -	1841	137	960	212	—
1,021	Masonic Benefit Society - - -	White Hart Tavern, College-street, Lambeth.	1858	18	350	59	—
1,024	Hearts of Oak Birmingham Benefit Society.	Bird-in-Hand Tavern, Garden-row, St. George's-road, S.E.	1859	50	64	150	—
1,028	Sanctuary Trafalgar's Pride, A.O.S. -	Greyhound Tavern, Upper Grange-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1858	54	247	32	—
1,029	Working Holmwood Provident and Friendly Institution.	Holly and Laurel Inn, Holmwood, Dorking.	1856	91	886	113	—
1,033	Court Guildford Castle, A.O.F. -	Star Inn, Quay-street, Guildford -	1858	263	1,997	468	None.
1,035	Female Union Friendly Society -	Noah's Ark Inn, Park-street, Southwark.	1859	229	135	212	—
1,036	Court Victoria and Albert, A.O.F. -	Surrey Arms Inn, North-street, Guildford.	1858	251	1,662	395	None.
1,037	Provident Benefit Society - -	White Bear Inn, Kennington -	1858	74	58	86	—
1,040	Sanctuary Royal Sovereign, A.O.S. -	Conquering Hero Inn, Upper Grange-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1859	28	68	15	None.
1,044	St. Saviour's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Beehive Tavern, Warner-street, New Kent-road, S.E.	1858	55	93	59	—
1,045	Havelock Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Tower Tavern, Westminster Bridge-road.	1858	110	380	144	—
1,046	Britannia Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Pheasant Inn, Stangate, Lambeth	1859	51	286	53	—
1,051	Court Pride of the City, A.O.F. -	Lord Nelson Inn, Trafalgar-street, Walworth.	1859	91	425	117	—
1,053	Five Brothers' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Northumberland Inn, Brandon-street, Walworth.	1859	162	510	153	—
1,054	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Godalming District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	14, Stoke Fields, Guildford - -	1844	694	1,970	212	—
1,060	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Gloucester Arms Inn, Rolls-road, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1859	220	599	225	—
1,062	Court Alhambra, A.O.F. - - -	Waterman's Arms Inn, Penge -	1859	167	828	259	—
1,068	Prince Regent Friendly Benefit Society.	Rising Sun Inn, Princes-road, Kennington Cross.	1860	69	56	122	—
1,069	Court Eleanor Rummyn, A.O.F. -	Bull Inn, North-street, Leatherhead	1859	134	843	191	None.
1,073	Loyal Albert Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Queen's Head Inn, York-road, Battersea.	1858	130	280	93	None.
1,074	Sanctuary Robin Hood's Stronghold, A.O.S.	Antelope Inn, Lorn-road, Brixton -	1843	136	83	73	None.
1,082	Court Flower of Lambeth, A.O.F. -	Peacock Tavern, Frances-street, Westminster-road.	1859	77	126	195	None.
1,084	St. Mary's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Royal George Inn, New-street, Kennington Park-road.	1859	107	296	72	—
1,087	Oxley Lodge, O.G.O.S.P. - - -	United Temperance Hall, Swan-yard, Church-street, Lambeth.	1875	93	67	46	—
1,088	Southern Star Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Anchor Inn, Bank-end, Southwark	1860	64	192	67	—
1,092	Southern Brothers' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Tankerville Arms Inn, Caroline-street, Princes-road, Lambeth.	1860	105	200	88	—
1,102	Court Friend-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Duke of Cambridge Inn, Thorne-road, South Lambeth.	1860	334	712	524	—
1,104	Loyal Stewart of Caledonia Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Lord Nelson Tavern, Trafalgar-street, Walworth.	1860	91	245	113	None.
1,106	Workman's Provident Society - -	Warwick-road, Redhill - -	1860	451	2,898	573	—

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,107	Sanctuary Alma, A.O.S. - - -	Woodman Tavern, Weston Hill, Upper Norwood.	1859	47	130	23	—
1,108	Court Pride of Croydon, A.O.F. -	Rising Sun Inn, North End, Croydon.	1860	402	638	502	(a)
1,109	Surrey Unity Lodge, O.G.O.T.A.S.P.	Temperance Hall, Station-road, Bermondsey.	1863	221	114	97	—
1,113	Court St. George, A.O.F. - -	George Tavern, St. George's-place, Dulwich-road, Brixton.	1860	131	326	143	—
1,117	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	Bucks Head Inn, Mitcham - -	1860	173	359	236	—
1,127	Sanctuary Britannia, A.O.S. - -	Oxford Arms Inn, Park-road, Clapham.	1860	94	144	50	—
1,128	Court Wellington, A.O.F. - -	Railway Tavern, Epsom - -	1860	280	1,460	464	—
1,131	Court Northumberland, A.O.F. -	Queen Victoria Tavern, Blue Anchor-road, Bermondsey.	1860	193	662	311	—
1,132	Sanctuary Kinburn, A.O.S. - -	Grapes Inn, North-street, Wandsworth.	1860	62	198	31	—
1,135	London and South Western Railway Widows and Orphans' Benefit Society.	54, Wandsworth-road, S.W. - -	1861	207	3,769	816	—
1,141	Sanctuary Thurlow, A.O.S. - -	Thurlow Arms Inn, Lower Norwood, S.E.	1859	65	42	28	—
1,144	Commercial Dock Friendly Society -	Prince of Wales Inn, Plough-road, Rotherhithe.	1861	33	22	60	—
1,146	Foundation Tent, Independent Total Abstinence Sisters of Progress.	Nelson Coffee House, 24, New Cut, Lambeth.	1860	60	–	49	None.
1,152	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Richmond District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brown Bear Inn, Kew-road, Richmond.	1862	598	1,264	160	None.
1,154	Sanctuary Alhambra, A.O.S. - -	Waterman's Arms Inn, Penge -	1861	57	57	27	—
1,155	Loyal Selwyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, George-street, Richmond.	1861	98	788	212	None.
1,156	Earl of Lonsdale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Barnes - - - -	1860	154	967	251	—
1,157	Pride of Wimbledon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alexandra Hotel, Wimbledon -	1861	139	955	224	—
1,159	Loyal and Independent Modern Order of Foresters, Guildford Unity.	Star Inn, High-street, Guildford -	1848	386	4,286	699	Half pay while unfit to work.
1,164	Court Lord Monson, A.O.F. - -	Public Hall, High-street, Reigate -	1861	320	2,786	522	None.
1,165	Court Cæsar's Camp, A.O.F. - -	Anchor Tavern, Knaphill - -	1861	80	393	–	None.
1,166	Haslemere Branch, L. and I.M.O. Foresters.	Swan Inn, Haslemere - - -	1851	132	907	178	—
1,170	Friendly Brothers' Benefit Society -	Old King's Arms Inn, Surrey-row, Blackfriars.	1859	99	104	–	—
1,172	Friend-at-Hand Benefit Society -	Earl of Derby Inn, Grange-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1862	35	67	49	—
1,173	Shamley Green Lodge, L. and I.M.O. Foresters, Guildford Unity.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Shamley Green, Guildford.	1856	170	1,157	235	—
1,174	Sons of Perseverance, Birmingham Benefit Society.	Duke of York Tavern, Borough-road, Southwark.	1862	55	45	142	—
1,178	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Prince Alfred Inn, Cornwall-road, Brixton.	1861	178	910	246	—
1,182	Court Frierne Manor, A.O.F. - -	Rye House, Peckham Rye, Peckham.	1860	45	172	62	—
1,189	United Tanners' Friendly Society -	Red Cow Inn, Grange Walk, Bermondsey.	1862	61	338	108	—
1,190	Court Defence not Defiance, A.O.F. -	Freeholder Inn, Farncombe, Godalming.	1862	161	615	177	—
1,194	Sanctuary Flower of Lambeth, A.O.S.	Peacock Tavern, Frances-street, Wesminster-road.	1860	59	44	28	—
1,199	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nelson's Arms Inn, Merton - -	1839	88	1,360	184	3 s. per week.
1,201	Court Albert, A.O.F. - - -	Norbiton Hotel, Clifton-road, Kingston-on-Thames.	1862	155	441	209	None.
1,205	Hearty Fellows' Mutual Benefit Society	Grenadier Inn, Heath End, Hale, Farnham.	1862	50	116	56	None.
1,213	Court Fountain, A.O.F. - - -	Fountain Inn, New-street, Horseydown.	1862	159	630	227	—
1,214	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Artichoke Inn, Newington Causeway	1862	184	469	281	None.
1,216	Court British Navy, A.O.F. - -	Albion Tavern, Albion-street, Rotherhithe.	1862	68	227	139	—
1,220	Court Royal Duke, A.O.F. - -	Duke's Head Inn, Wallington, Carshalton.	1862	320	1,123	265	—
1,229	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Post Office, Lower Tooting - -	1862	91	260	164	—
1,232	Sanctuary Cæsar's Camp, A.O.S. -	Anchor Tavern, Knaphill - -	1862	23	47	18	—
1,233	Sanctuary Flower of the Forest, A.O.S.	Artichoke Inn, Newington Causeway	1863	52	76	39	None.
1,235	Auxiliary Sick Fund, Loyal St. George's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Spa-road, Bermondsey.	1862	47	179	34	—
1,236	Royal Denmark United Benefit Society	Red Lion Inn, Buckland - -	1863	29	346	26	—
1,248	Court Queen Anne, A.O.F. - -	Durham Arms Inn, Harleyford-road, Kennington.	1862	122	138	147	—
1,253	Hand-in-Hand Benefit Society - -	Lord Clyde Inn, Auckland-street, Vauxhall.	1834	54	–	96	—
1,256	Sanctuary Surrey Bowmen, A.O.S. -	Rising Sun Inn, Harper-street, New Kent-road, S.E.	1862	61	204	40	—

(a) To assist members in paying their contributions.

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,262	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Auckland Tavern, Falcon-road, Battersea.	1863	81	298	96	—
1,263	Ashley Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Duke's Head Hotel, Walton-on-Thames.	1863	118	936	154	—
1,264	Court Queen of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Rising Sun Inn, Princes-road, Kennington.	1863	61	310	-	None.
1,266	Court Englishman, A.O.F. - -	Grange Hotel, Norbury - road, Thornton Heath.	1863	124	362	163	—
1,268	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Tavern, Dulwich - -	1863	116	263	131	Quarter sick pay.
1,271	Court Orion, A.O.F. - - -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Chapel-road, Lower Norwood.	1862	142	561	176	—
1,276	Loyal Volunteer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brown Bear Inn, New-road, Richmond.	1863	113	727	228	—
1,280	Jubilee Gift Fund Society - -	Prince Alfred Inn, Drummond-road, Bermondsey.	1863	35	110	-	—
1,286	Lord Herbert Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	White Lion Inn, High-street, Vauxhall.	1863	98	149	149	—
1,287	Comical Fellows' Society - - -	Brunswick Tavern, 148, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1864	219	585	256	None.
1,288	Horsham United Brothers' Benefit Society.	Waterman's Arms Inn, Horsham, Walton-on-Thames.	1864	93	579	155	None.
1,290	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Hall, Redhill - - -	1863	173	867	264	—
1,291	Sanctuary Sons of the Thames, A.O.S.	Windsor Castle, Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.	1847	18	71	11	—
1,297	Court Pride of the Sea, A.O.F. - -	Albion Inn, South Norwood - -	1863	118	336	142	None.
1,298	Royal Kings and Queens' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Mortlake-road, Richmond, S.W.	1864	81	71	97	None.
1,301	William Brown Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	St. Jude's School-room, West-place, Herne Hill.	1864	44	69	64	None.
1,307	Shakespeare Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Hope Tavern, York-road, Wandsworth.	1854	65	80	62	None.
1,309	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Onslow Arms Inn, Cranleigh, Guildford.	1863	69	520	87	—
1,311	Court Pride of Rotherhithe, A.O.F. -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Adam-street, Rotherhithe.	1864	117	408	161	None.
1,317	Court Royal George, A.O.F. - -	Lord Clyde Inn, Brunel - street, Vauxhall.	1864	49	165	111	None.
1,324	Sanctuary Pride of the City, A.O.S. -	Lord Nelson Inn, Trafalgar-street, Walworth.	1863	48	62	22	—
1,325	Sanctuary Queen Anne, A.O.S. -	Durham Arms Inn, Harleyford-road, Kennington.	1865	62	32	28	None.
1,326	Court Pine Wood, A.O.F. - -	School-room, Witley, Godalming -	1865	104	384	126	—
1,328	Provident Sick and Burial Fund, Duke of Denmark Lodge, A.I.O.O.F.	Prince of Brunswick Tavern, Brunswick-street, Blackfriars-road.	1864	21	67	28	—
1,329	Sanctuary Lord Monson, A.O.S. -	Corn Exchange, Redhill - -	1865	34	68	19	—
1,334	Court Pride of the Ocean, A.O.F. -	Sheldon Arms Inn, Whitgift-street, Croydon.	1862	193	452	312	(a)
1,336	Sanctuary Pride of Croydon, A.O.S. -	Rising Sun Inn, Croydon - -	1851	101	94	44	—
1,339	Court Star of West Surrey, A.O.F. -	Ship Hotel, Weybridge - -	1863	158	1,258	223	—
1,341	Court Newark Abbey, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Inn, High - street, Woking.	1865	102	544	132	—
1,344	Loyal Penrhyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, High-street, Mortlake.	1865	149	943	257	—
1,346	Sanctuary Good Intent, A.O.S. - -	Three Tuns Inn, Dorking - -	1865	61	147	43	—
1,347	True Britons' Benefit Club - -	Blue Anchor Tavern, Russell-street, Bermondsey.	1865	46	66	92	—
1,349	Court Cowley, A.O.F. - - -	King's Head Inn, Guildford-street, Chertsey.	1865	130	453	177	—
1,353	Alexandra Club - - - -	Infant School, Charlwood - -	*1866	67	785	89	—
1,355	Surrey Reformed Benefit Society -	150, Old Kent-road - - -	1865	534	1,791	770	—
1,359	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Green-lane, Battersea	1861	83	-	124	None.
1,362	Sanctuary Pride of the Sea, A.O.S. -	Albion Inn, High-street, South Norwood.	1866	36	45	19	None.
1,365	Garibaldi Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Waterman's Arms Inn, High-street, Penge.	1864	27	244	-	—
1,366	Pride of the Thames Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Six Bells Tavern, Putney - -	1861	87	498	168	—
1,369	Thames Tunnel Friendly Society -	Thames Tunnel Tavern, Jamaica-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1866	69	78	104	—
1,370	Richmond Provident Society - -	City Mission School, Richmond -	1866	76	-	97	—
1,372	Sanctuary Pride of Battersea, A.O.F.	Clock House Inn, Lower Wandsworth-road, Battersea Park.	1864	16	14	-	—
1,374	Loyal Star of Banstead Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolpack Inn, Banstead - -	1865	38	214	68	None.
1,375	United Printers' Association - -	Print Works, Garratt-lane, Tooting	1866	32	21	45	None.
1,377	Court Palmerston, A.O.F. - -	Lord Palmerston Inn, Merton-road, Wandsworth.	1866	52	321	54	—
1,378	Earl of Cottenham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Commercial Inn, Lingfield -	1865	94	588	138	—
1,379	Claremont Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Lion Inn, High-street, Esher	1864	152	969	211	—
1,380	King of the South Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Victoria Tavern, Lavender - hill, Wandsworth-road.	1865	31	38	15	None.

(a) Members, after paying 28 years to the fund, and being unable to pay, are exempt from contribution to the sick and funeral fund.

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,385	Rose of Denmark Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Gibraltar Tavern, St. George's-road, Southwark.	1864	81	244	70	—
1,397	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Duke of Suffolk Inn, Brandon-street, Walworth.	1865	83	125	97	—
1,399	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Cricketers' Inn, Upper Hale-street, Farnham.	1866	100	155	97	—
1,404	Court Newington, A.O.F. - - -	Duchess of Kent Inn, Deverell-street, S.E.	1866	38	229	61	None.
1,406	Loyal Southborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Inn, Alpha-road, Surbiton Hill.	1865	34	348	59	None.
1,407	Court Godstone, A.O.F. - - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Godstone -	1866	204	727	278	—
1,408	Pride of Surrey Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Mawbey Arms Inn, Mawbey-street, South Lambeth.	1866	63	124	94	—
1,410	South London United District, A. and I.O.O.F., Provident Society.	Archduke Charles Inn, White Hart-street, Kennington-lane, S.E.	1867	102	65	58	—
1,427	Sanctuary Alexandra, A.O.S. - -	Crown Tavern, Dulwich - -	1867	22	29	10	—
1,431	Corunna Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Oxford Arms Inn, Clapham Park-road, Clapham, S.W.	1867	81	143	73	None.
1,432	Court Temperance Hope, A.O.F. -	Boys' School, Hercules-buildings, Lambeth.	1866	45	152	65	—
1,435	Court Nil Desperandum, A.O.F. -	Flying Dutchman Inn, Wells-street, Southampton-street, Camberwell.	1866	25	119	42	None.
1,436	Court Napoleon, A.O.F. - - -	White Bear Inn, Bear Garden, Park-street, Southwark.	1866	79	63	126	—
1,439	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Europa Hotel, Moulsey - -	1867	59	365	95	None.
1,441	Juvenile Branch of O.F. - - -	High-street, Haslemere - -	1867	17	74	5	—
1,443	Sanctuary Apollo, A.O.S. - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Portland-street, Walworth.	1867	46	62	25	—
1,445	Juvenile Foresters' Society (Court Good Intent, A.O.F.)	Public Hall, West-street, Dorking -	1868	81	100	39	—
1,446	Lambeth Mutual Friendly Society -	Angel Tavern, Lambeth Walk -	1866	19	-	32	—
1,448	Mason's Pride Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Gloucester Arms Inn, Mason-street, Old Kent-road, S.E.	1866	63	227	62	—
1,452	Pride of Southwark Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	George Tavern, Long-lane, Bermondsey.	1867	63	208	88	—
1,458	Sanctuary Wellington, A.O.S. - -	Railway Tavern, Epsom - -	1867	57	68	30	—
1,461	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Chobham - -	1868	70	146	76	—
1,462	Guildford Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	13, North-place, Guildford - -	1868	18	48	7	—
1,469	Crystal Palace Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Chapel-road, Lower Norwood.	1866	48	1	127	Superannuation 4 *s.* per week.
1,471	Royal Oak Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	New Inn, Ham - - - -	1867	32	76	43	3 *s.* per week.
1,472	Waterman's Lodge, A.I.O.O.F. - -	Archduke Charles Inn, White Hart-street, Kennington-lane.	1866	29	62	32	—
1,475	New Westminster Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., Provident Society.	Old Sea Lion, Wootton-street, Cornwall-road, Lambeth, S.E.	1867	47	30	51	—
1,478	Guildford Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Mr. Daniel's Dining-rooms, North-street, Guildford.	1868	109	173	59	None.
1,482	Surrey Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	British Workman Inn, Red Hill -	1868	72	193	37	—
1,484	Court Rescue, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Westcott, Dorking.	1868	157	809	218	—
1,488	London and South Western Railway Guards' Mutual Benefit Fund.	Guards' Room, Waterloo Station -	1868	164	233	71	—
1,489	Juvenile Branch of O.F. - -	29, Church-street, Godalming -	1869	31	80	13	—
1,492	Sanctuary Pride of the Heath, A.O.S.	Reading-rooms, High-street, Bagshot.	1868	26	49	18	—
1,493	Court Gold Diggers' Pride, A.O.F. -	Victoria Tavern, Choumert-road, Rye-lane, Peckham, S.E.	1868	23	38	-	—
1,496	United Friends' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Windsor Castle, West-street, Neckinger-road, S.E.	1868	69	89	100	None.
1,497	Juvenile Society, A.O.F. - - -	Freeholder Inn, Farncombe, Godalming.	1869	21	63	15	—
1,498	Victory Lodge, O.G.O.T.A.S.P. -	Arch Inn, Blue Anchor-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1860	147	96	55	—
1,499	Juvenile Branch, Earl Somers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	British School-room, High-street, Reigate.	1869	47	50	21	—
1,503	Juvenile Branch, Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School, Station-road, Red Hill.	1869	73	70	17	—
1,506	Pride of Camberwell Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Camberwell Arms, Kimpton-road, Camberwell.	1864	58	155	59	—
1,509	Railway Signalmen and Switchmen's United Aid and Sick Society.	Denmark Tavern, Denmark-road, Camberwell.	1869	79	490	124	None.
1,511	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Jolly Farmer Inn, Bramley - -	1869	103	402	147	—
1,515	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Norfolk Arms Inn, Holmwood -	1869	54	290	97	—
1,517	Juvenile Foresters of Court Rescue -	Prince of Wales Inn, Westcott, Dorking.	1870	35	42	16	—
1,520	Gladstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lord Hill Inn, Hill-street, Peckham	1868	28	130	-	—
1,521	Court Ripley Green, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Ripley, Woking Station.	1869	80	387	135	—
1,523	Southern Star Lodge, A.I.O.O.F., -	Earl of Eldon Inn, Brighton-road, Croydon.	1867	68	229	107	—
1,536	Loyal Duke of Cambridge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Norbiton Park Hotel, New Malden	1870	35	207	50	—

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,540	New Portland Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	New Portland Tavern, Wandsworth-road, S.E.	1870	53	73	49	—
1,541	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Rising Sun Inn, North End, Croydon	1871	58	43	13	None.
1,543	Nil Desperandum Sick Benefit Society	Star Commercial Inn, Lingfield -	1870	62	121	64	—
1,548	Court Duke of Edinburgh, A.O.F. -	Duke's Head Inn, Brockham Green	1870	92	311	133	—
1,552	Sanctuary Farnham Castle, A.O.S. -	Bell and Crown Inn, Castle-street, Farnham.	1869	16	27	9	None.
1,555	Excelsior Lodge, L.I.O.A.S. - -	Sultan Tavern, St. James's-road, Bermondsey.	1869	80	331	99	—
1,564	Court Nine Elms, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Nine Elms-lane, Vauxhall.	1870	55	161	53	—
1,567	Woking Juvenile Foresters' Society -	Infant School-room, Church-street, Woking.	1873	54	46	28	—
1,573	Red Lion Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Milford - - -	1871	66	154	–	—
1,574	Lord Clyde Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Royal Rifleman Inn, Battersea Park-road.	1870	19	12	28	—
1,575	South and West Metropolitan District, U.A.O.D.	Lord Clyde Inn, Auckland-street, Vauxhall, S.E.	1871	252	132	78	—
1,577	Lodge 26, A.O. Comical Fellows -	Latchmere Tavern, Lower Wandsworth-road, Battersea.	1871	166	235	201	—
1,578	Sanctuary Eleanor Rummyn, A.O.S.	Bull Inn, Leatherhead - - -	1869	18	14	8	—
1,579	Princess Royal Benefit Society -	British Queen Inn, Hayden's-road, New Wimbledon.	1871	75	101	135	None.
1,583	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Commercial School, High-street, Epsom.	1871	43	38	17	—
1,584	Winterton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Winterton Arms Inn, Chiddingfold, near Godalming.	1871	95	837	152	None.
1,586	Shamrock Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U. -	Queen's Head Inn, Free School-street, Horselydown.	1869	40	107	52	None.
1,589	Loyal Windsor Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Sun Tavern, Union-street, Southwark.	1866	67	100	64	—
1,593	Shepherds' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Rouel Tavern, Rouel-road, Bermondsey.	1867	52	47	69	—
1,597	Marquis of Lorne Lodge, A. & I.O. O.F.	Bull-in-the-Pound Inn, Broadwall, Lambeth, S.E.	1871	22	33	24	—
1,606	Victoria Lodge, O.G.O.T.A.S.P. -	Arch Inn, Blue Anchor-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1872	67	102	43	—
1,607	Robert Burns' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	St. George's Tavern, Lambeth-road, S.E.	1871	64	84	53	—
1,608	South Western District, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Lord Raglan Inn, Wandsworth-road, S.W.	1872	–	26	–	None.
1,609	South Norwood Juvenile Foresters' Society.	St. Mark's School-room, South Norwood.	1872	21	43	7	—
1,611	Prince of Wales Friendly Society -	Leg of Mutton Inn, Ashtead - -	1872	145	499	181	—
1,613	Court Marquis of Lorne, A.O.F. -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Bisley -	1871	33	77	38	—
1,614	Dawson Burns' Tent, I.O.R. - -	42, White-street, Southwark - -	1871	85	237	129	None.
1,615	Court Baron Cleasby, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Chelsham - - -	1871	35	113	40	—
1,616	Farnham Castle Juvenile Foresters' Society.	National School-room, Farnham -	1872	143	161	88	None.
1,619	Loyal Hearts of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lecture Hall, Sussex-street, Cornwall-road, Brixton Hill.	1844	159	2,276	275	—
1,622	Ripley Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society.	National Schools, Ripley, Woking Station.	1872	16	38	12	—
1,623	National Deposit Friendly Society -	Abbots' School, Guildford - -	1872	2,885	-	–	(a)
1,624	Good Intent Lodge of Ancient Odd Fellows.	White Lion Inn, Mousehill, Witley	1844	139	855	144	None.
1,627	John Hopkin's Tent, I.O.R. - -	76, Sussex-road, Coldharbour-lane, Brixton.	1871	11	24	14	None.
1,630	Court Lord Eldon, A.O.F. - -	Sand Rock Hotel, Shirley - -	1872	32	50	47	—
1,632	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Richmond -	1872	52	286	81	None.
1,635	Juvenile Branch, Claremont Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, High-street, Esher	1873	104	82	35	—
1,639	South London Brewery Friendly Society.	134, Southwark Bridge-road - -	1871	72	116	36	—
1,641	Court Pride of Anerley, A.O.F. -	Robin Hood Inn, Penge - -	1872	26	14	38	—
1,648	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Immanuel Church Schools, Streatham Common.	1873	32	20	13	—
1,653	John Bailey Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Wesleyan Mission-room, Cornwall-road, Brixton Hill.	1872	13	23	21	—
1,657	Gardeners' Friendly Society - -	Rising Sun Inn, North End, Croydon.	1872	19	63	13	—
1,658	Loyal Grosvenor Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., S.L.U.	Royal Standard Tavern, Podmore-road, Wandsworth.	1869	56	83	52	—
1,660	Lower Norwood Juvenile Foresters' Society.	British Workman, High-street, Lower Norwood.	1873	34	46	21	—
1,663	Duke of Devonshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of Devonshire Inn, Balham -	1862	35	237	49	—
1,666	Court Hamsher's Pride, A.O.F. -	Castle Tavern, Wandsworth-lane, Putney.	1872	28	62	40	—
1,667	New Thornton Heath Juvenile Foresters.	6, Ina terrace, Union-road, Thornton Heath, S.E.	1873	17	29	6	None.
1,670	Mid and West Surrey Widow and Orphans' Assurance and Juvenile Funeral Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	24, Brighton-road, Surbiton - -	1873	54	74	20	None.

(*a*) Every member is required to contribute to the old age fund, in return for which he receives an annuity commencing at 70.

Digitized by Google

SURREY.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,671	Washington Lodge, O.G.O.T.A.S.P. -	313, Battersea Park-road - -	1871	32	9	7	—
1,673	Farnham Cadet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Hotel, Farnham - -	1874	30	30	12	—
1,679	Lambeth Friendly Society - -	Duchy of Cornwall Tavern, Cornwall-road, Lambeth.	1874	43	25	–	—
1,680	Battersea Juvenile Foresters' Society	School-room, Orkney-street, Battersea Park.	1873	36	15	12	None.
1,684	Court Lord Stanley, A.O.F. - -	Warrior Hotel, Cold Harbour-lane, Brixton.	1873	12	40	24	—
1,686	Lodge 39, A.O. Comical Fellows -	Warrior Tavern, Lower-road, Rotherhithe.	1873	220	258	235	—
1,687	Morocco Leather Finishers' Sick Club.	Old Rose Tavern, Russell-street, Bermondsey.	1867	90	294	114	—
1,689	Oaklands Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Jolly Farmers' Inn, Horne - -	1872	18	34	29	—
1,690	Juvenile Foresters' Society, Court Duke of Edinburgh, A.O.F.	Duke's Head Inn, Brockham -	1871	17	20	8	—
1,694	Pride of Kingston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fishes Inn, Kingston - - -	1874	38	101	51	—
1,699	Bagshot Juvenile Foresters' Society -	Reading Rooms, Bagshot - -	1875	24	20	15	—
1,700	Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of Normandy Inn, Worplesdon.	1872	34	50	38	None.
1,704	Lambeth United Temperance Friendly Society.	Church-street, Lambeth, S.E. -	1868	40	14	57	—
1,705	United Villagers' Tent, I.O.R. - -	Co-operative Stores, Lower Norwood, S.E.	1873	22	21	22	—
1,706	Lodge 41, A.O.C.F. - - - -	Angel Tavern, Lambeth-walk -	1874	174	82	250	None.
1,708	Beckenham District, A.O.F. - -	Albion Inn, South Norwood - -	1874	924	445	292	None.
1,711	King Charles the First Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Paragon Arms Inn, Surbiton - -	1875	48	190	72	—
1,715	Sick Extension Fund of the Loyal Earl of Cottenham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Commercial Inn, Lingfield -	1874	129	12	35	—
1,716	United Buffalo Sick and Funeral Friendly Society.	Gibraltar Tavern, St. George's-road, Southwark, S.E.	1875	58	66	32	—
1,717	Ewhurst Lodge, L. & I.M.O.F. -	Bull's Head Inn, Ewhurst - -	1875	55	120	81	None.
1,719	Economy Lodge, O.D. - - -	Prodigal's Return Inn, Bridge-road, Battersea.	1875	18	26	22	—
1,726	Union Friends of Old England Friendly Society.	Harrow Inn, Caterham - - -	1875	19	47	25	—
1,739	London Unity of Hammermen -	Moonrakers' Inn, Great Suffolk-street, Borough.	1844	71	479	62	12 *s.* per month.
1,745	Friendly Brothers' Society - -	Royal Oak Inn, Harper-street, New Kent-road.	1856	57	127	110	—

SUSSEX.—1877.

439	Loyal St. Michael's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Amberley Inn, Arundel - -	1867	77	463	109	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week till death.
251	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Horse and Groom Inn, East Ashling.	1857	75	490	87	None.
397	True Blue Club - - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, East Ashling, Chichester.	1866	23	113	19	None.
492	Balcombe National Schools Friendly Society.	National Schools, Balcombe, Haywards Heath.	1872	31	190	–	—
498	Loyal Marquis of Lorne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Barnham - -	1872	30	–	59	—
187	Harold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	George Hotel, High-street, Battle -	1840	43	1,010	96	—
449	Court Battle Abbey, A.O.F. - -	Abbey Hotel, Battle - - -	1869	67	401	96	—
190	Court St. Leonard's, A.O.F. - -	Crabtree Inn, Lower Beeding, Horsham.	1850	171	968	311	—
322	Welcome Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Hotel, Bexhill - - -	1841	274	1,934	–	—
91	United Friendly Society - - -	King's Head Inn, Billingshurst -	1832	63	842	89	None, except in sickness.
121	Adversane Friendly Society - -	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Billingshurst	1838	111	100	–	None.
478	Court Manhood, A.O.F. - - -	Bell Inn, Birdham, Chichester -	1870	30	24	31	—
525	Manhood Branch of Juvenile Foresters	Bell Inn, Birdham, Chichester -	1875	26	9	7	—
210	Lennox Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Elephant and Castle Inn, Steyne-street, Bognor.	1846	100	906	161	—
469	Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Bognor - - -	1871	69	184	94	—
518	Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Lecture Hall, London-road, Bognor	1874	34	16	7	—
93	Bognor and Bersted Friendly Society	Jubilee School-room, Bognor -	1833	19	577	37	Annuities.
100	London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Provident Society.	Railway Station, Brighton - -	1842	3,535	7,342	6,004	Superannuation pay.
162	Brighton and Sussex Mutual Provident Society.	11, Prince Albert-street, Brighton -	1846	830	35,788	8,050	(*a*)
188	Loyal Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Unicorn Inn, North-street, Brighton	1846	141	870	258	(*b*)

(*a*) Only by insuring for a deferred annuity. (*b*) Not less than 2 *s.*, or more than 3 *s.*, per week.

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
193	Court Sherwood Forest, A.O.F. -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, West-street, Brighton.	1847	282	2,791	632	None.
194	Court Adur, A.O.F. - - -	Morning Star Inn, Church-street, Brighton.	1850	57	585	97	—
195	Court Camden, A.O.F. - - -	Railway Inn, Surrey-street, Brighton	1850	216	1,078	428	—
199	Court Pride of Sussex, A.O.F. - -	Mitre Hotel, Queen's-road, Brighton.	1852	182	329	202	—
203	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Brighton District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Queen's-road, Brighton.	1841	4,143	42,129	2,483	—
212	Court St. George, A.O.F. - - -	Swan Inn, High-street, Brighton -	1846	103	342	147	—
217	British Oak Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Morning Star Inn, Church-street, Brighton.	1845	38	275	52	—
218	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Prince Albert Hotel, Trafalgar-street, Brighton.	1854	398	1,247	489	None.
219	Court Queen's Park, A.O.F. - -	Unicorn Hotel, North-street, Brighton.	1846	53	433	68	—
226	Royal Sovereign Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Cricketers' Inn, Black Lion-street, Brighton.	1845	93	471	113	—
229	Dolphin Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	William the Fourth Inn, Church-street, Brighton.	1839	90	729	293	—
237	Sanctuary Star of Sussex, A.O.S. -	Marlborough Hotel, Prince's-street, Brighton.	1846	200	726	138	None.
246	Loyal Mona Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Brunswick Arms Inn, Brunswick-place, Brighton.	1846	38	993	75	None.
264	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	Brewery Shades, Black Lion-street, Brighton.	1858	243	1,292	380	—
268	Queen's Park Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Swan Inn, High-street, Brighton -	1859	87	349	117	None.
298	South Britons' Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Railway Inn, Trafalgar-street, Brighton.	1859	46	87	71	—
301	Loyal St. John's Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Thurlow Arms Inn, Brighton -	1860	56	151	78	—
303	Loyal Hope Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U, -	Cricketers' Inn, Black Lion-street, Brighton.	1860	67	199	114	—
306	Loyal Dolphin Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	William the Fourth Inn, Church-street, Brighton.	1860	101	146	83	—
310	Loyal York Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Dorset Arms Inn, 28, Gardener-street, North-road, Brighton.	1859	80	834	168	—
311	Trafalgar Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Brewery Shades, Black Lion-street, Brighton.	1860	60	84	78	—
330	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Windsor-street Dining-rooms, Brighton.	1861	75	349	98	—
331	Loyal Hanover Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alexandra Hotel, Lewes-road, Brighton.	1861	119	599	151	None.
347	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Brighton District, U.A.O.D.	William the Fourth Inn, Church-street, Brighton.	1863	145	468	63	—
368	Brighton Juvenile Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Queen's-road, Brighton.	1864	130	536	58	—
374	Brighton Juvenile Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity.	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Black Lion-street, Brighton.	1865	82	216	31	None.
396	Brighton Printers' Sick Fund - -	Seven Stars Inn, Ship-street, Brighton.	1855	25	592	45	—
413	Loyal Britannia Lodge, Brighton Unity of Odd Fellows.	Pechell Arms Inn, Market-street, Brighton.	1865	48	166	49	None.
421	Loyal Mechanics' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Hanover Arms Inn, Southover-street, Brighton.	1867	90	291	217	—
433	Juvenile Foresters' Society - -	Marlborough Hotel, Pavilion-street, Brighton.	1868	99	137	37	None.
447	Sanctuary Little John, A.O.S. - -	Prince Albert Hotel, Trafalgar-street, Brighton.	1878	105	147	55	None.
476	Juvenile Branch, A.O.F. - - -	Prince Albert Hotel, Trafalgar-street, Brighton.	1870	163	129	38	None.
288	Court Lily of West Sussex, A.O.F. -	Maltsters' Arms Inn, Broadwater, Worthing.	1859	437	2,325	681	None.
404	Pension Fund of Court Lily of West Sussex.	Maltsters' Arms Inn, Broadwater -	1866	53	159	17	(*a*)
352	Court St. John, A.O.F. - - -	St. John's Institute, Burgess Hill, Keymer.	1862	118	259	128	—
272	Bury Friendly Society - - -	White Horse Inn, Bury, Pulborough.	1849	51	458	42	—
313	Loyal South Saxon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Chailey, Lewes -	1845	46	657	72	—
346	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	King's Head Inn, Chailey - -	1862	94	468	105	—
386	Court Lavant's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Earl of March Arms Inn, Lavant, Chichester.	1865	68	226	73	4 *s.* per week.
519	Loyal Rock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Crane-street, Chichester.	1835	186	1,379	292	—
335	Court Laburnum, A.O.F. - -	Three Crowns Inn, Coldwaltham -	1861	100	424	145	—
253	Friendly Society - - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Compton, Petersfield.	1856	98	499	75	(*b*)
452	Cowfold Hearts of Oak Society -	New Club-room, Cowfold - -	1870	146	761	129	—
21	Friendly Society - - - -	White Hart Inn, Crawley - -	1827	198	683	224	—
232	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Turner's-hill, Crawley.	1868	84	451	180	—

(*a*) If not able to work 7 *s.* per week at the age of 60 years.
(*b*) Superannuation allowance of 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, after six months' continued illness.

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
403	Loyal Deerswood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Station Hotel, Crawley - - -	1864	116	623	204	—
375	Staplefield Economical Friendly Society.	Jolly Tanners' Inn, Staplefield, Cuckfield.	1865	109	497	73	—
390	Cuckfield Society of Odd Fellows -	Rose and Crown Inn, Cuckfield -	1865	69	842	135	—
451	Cuckfield Burial Society - - -	White Hart Inn, Cuckfield - -	1870	139	114	28	—
294	Court Star of Ditchling, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, West-street, Ditchling.	1859	102	272	116	—
296	Loyal Southern Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Club Hotel, Pevensey-road, Eastbourne.	1845	252	2,277	478	Reduced sick pay.
336	Queen's Own Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Sea Side-road, Eastbourne.	1860	169	328	191	—
370	Sanctuary South Sussex, A.O.S. -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Terminus-road, Eastbourne.	1863	97	176	72	—
405	Workmen's Friendly Society - -	Workmen's Hall, Eastbourne -	1869	75	71	52	—
442	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Carpenters' Arms Hotel, Eastbourne.	1868	153	584	191	None.
443	Eastbourne Juvenile Foresters' Society	Workmen's Hall, Eastbourne -	1869	135	198	41	—
460	Court Star, A.O.F. - - - -	Brighton Arms Inn, Terminus-road, Eastbourne.	1870	44	210	54	—
262	New Falmer and Stanmer Friendly Society.	School-room, Falmer, Bognor -	1858	149	806	196	—
372	Court Pride of the Border, A.O.F. -	Spread Eagle Inn, Fernhurst, Haslemere.	1864	79	372	118	None.
107	Frant Friendly Society - - -	Free School-rooms, Frant - -	1836	237	324	310	None.
393	Loyal St. Alban's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Frant - - -	1865	72	545	110	—
172	Forest Row Equitable Association -	Swan Inn, Forest-row, East Grinstead.	1851	98	786	93	—
265	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, High-street, East Grinstead.	1857	197	1,810	347	None.
377	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, East Grinstead - -	1864	88	468	146	—
395	Court Brambletye, A.O.F. - -	Railway Hotel, Forest-row, East Grinstead.	1865	79	511	114	—
482	East Grinstead, Lingfield, and Forest Row Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Crown Inn, East Grinstead - -	1870	45	73	21	—
530	Juvenile Branch of Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, East Grinstead - -	1874	34	21	12	—
51	West Grinstead Friendly Society -	School-room, West Grinstead -	1869	55	213	50	—
260	Loyal Sussex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Terminus Hotel, Hailsham - -	1845	97	1,501	200	—
467	Sanctuary Prince of Wales, A.O.S. -	Crown Inn, High-street, Hailsham	1870	17	15	8	—
255	Tilgate Forest Independent Odd Fellows' Friendly Society.	Red Lion Inn, Handcross, Crawley	1876	187	2,493	393	—
299	Court William the Conqueror, A.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Harting - -	1852	170	1,099	241	—
488	Hastings Juvenile Foresters' Society -	British Workman, Castle-road, Hastings.	1872	116	131	58	—
531	Grand United Temperance Benefit Camp.	5, Pelham-street, Hastings - -	1876	40	37	63	—
227	Haywards Heath Independent Odd Fellows' Friendly Society.	Liverpool Arms Inn, Haywards Heath.	1853	112	1,703	244	—
309	Court Haywards Heath, A.O.F. -	Station Hotel, Haywards Heath -	1859	80	525	128	—
414	Volunteer Benefit Society - -	Sussex Hotel, Haywards Heath -	1867	77	75	76	—
523	Court Duke of Edinburgh, A.O.F. -	Half Moon Inn, Cade-street, Heathfield, Hawkhurst.	1874	47	109	56	—
343	Court Myrtle, A.O.F. - - -	George Hotel, Henfield - -	1862	125	476	296	None.
505	Court Rockhurst, A.O.F. - - -	Vinoll's Cross, West Hoathley -	1873	37	106	58	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
225	Weald of Sussex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Literary Institution, Horsham -	1844	219	2,497	374	—
242	Court Holmbush, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Horsham - - -	1847	383	1,839	567	—
252	Horsham Friendly or Mutual Benefit Society.	St. Mark's Boys' School, North-street, Horsham.	1857	100	924	135	(*a*)
458	Sanctuary Holmbush, A.O.S. - -	Crown Inn, Carfax, Horsham -	1854	88	191	45	—
513	Juvenile Foresters' Friendly Society of Court Holmbush.	Crown Inn, Carfax, Horsham -	1870	182	141	70	—
192	Court Lansdowne, A.O.F. - -	9, Cross-street, Hove, Brighton -	1853	198	1,128	291	—
526	Court Hurstmonceux Castle, AO.F. -	School-room, Windmill Hill, Hurstmonceux.	1874	34	96	–	None.
123	Hurstpierpoint Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	New Inn, Hurstpierpoint - -	1843	157	1,470	220	None.
290	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Sussex Arms Hotel, Hurstpierpoint	1859	121	457	–	None.
325	Loyal Star of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Hurstpierpoint - -	1861	83	593	143	—
171	Barns Green Friendly Society - -	Queen's Head Inn, Barns Green, Itchingfield, Horsham.	1850	81	458	60	None.
483	Merry Bells Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Eight Bells Inn, Jevington - -	1871	34	97	–	—
186	South Down Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Dorset Arms Inn, Cliffe, Lewes -	1848	65	123	72	—
228	Lewes District, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	7, West-street, Lewes - - -	1855	–	–	–	—
297	Lewes Provident Society - - -	Crown Inn, Lewes - - -	1860	47	848	107	—

(*a*) An allowance of not more than half pay, or less than quarter pay, after consideration of each case by the committee.

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
317	Sanctuary Lewes Castle, A.O.S. -	Elephant and Castle Inn, White Hill, Lewes.	1859	93	191	66	None.
329	Lewes Mutual Assurance Friendly Society.	Brewers' Arms Inn, Lewes - -	1862	43	273	62	—
351	Police Provident Friendly Society -	Constabulary Office, Lewes - -	1863	109	4,099	786	—
465	Juvenile Foresters' Society of Court Lewes Castle, A.O.F.	Elephant and Castle Inn, White Hill, Lewes.	1871	140	81	-	—
499	Clarence de Warrenne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brewers' Arms Inn, Lewes - -	1823	271	2,982	385	—
364	Lindfield Loyal Provident and Friendly Society.	Tiger Inn, Lindfield - - -	1864	37	313	46	—
355	Court Pride of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Hollist Arms Inn, Lodsworth -	1861	170	1,021	235	—
475	Court St. Dunstan, A.O.F. - -	National School, High-street, Mayfield.	1870	62	224	70	—
491	Mayfield Chapel Benefit Society -	Baptist Chapel, Mayfield - -	1872	42	32	-	—
512	Juvenile Branch, A.O.F. - - -	National School, High-street, Mayfield.	1874	20	14	10	—
222	Court Anchor of Hope, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, West-street, Midhurst -	1850	355	3,100	592	—
224	Loyal Pride of West Sussex Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Midhurst - - -	1844	177	2,444	345	None.
462	Midhurst Juvenile Foresters' Society	New Inn, West-street, Midhurst -	1870	119	77	95	—
285	Court Ouse, A.O.F. - - - -	School-room, Chapel-street, Newhaven, near Lewes.	1859	131	829	195	None.
353	Prince Arthur Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Railway Inn, Newhaven - -	1862	104	644	171	—
316	Mid-Sussex Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Bull Inn, Newick, Lewes - -	1849	87	76	79	—
* 326	Loyal Mountain Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Half Moon Inn, Northchapel -	1845	44	447	102	—
376	United Brothers' Friendly Society -	Half Moon Inn, Northchapel -	1862	76	113	51	—
113	Petworth United Tradesmen's Friendly Society.	Swan Inn, Petworth - - -	1837	61	1,337	112	6 *s.* per week.
287	Petworth Park Friendly Society -	Steward's Office, Petworth House, Petworth.	1856	65	3,761	796	(*a*)
365	Court Hand of Fellowship, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Petworth - -	1861	190	520	226	—
480	Masons' Arms Friendly Society -	Masons' Arms Inn, Petworth -	1848	83	554	113	—
489	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Portfield, Chichester.	1871	52	208	73	—
522	Portfield Juvenile Branch of Odd Fellows, M.U.	School-room, Portfield, Chichester	1874	43	27	10	—
367	Court Olive Branch, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Portslade, Shoreham -	1863	199	739	241	None.
493	Juvenile Branch of Court Olive Branch, A.O.F.	Crown Inn, Portslade - - -	1872	116	78	47	—
504	Sanctuary Olive Branch, A.O.S. -	Crown Inn, Portslade - - -	1872	40	54	35	—
484	West Sussex Police Friendly Society -	Pulborough - - - - -	1869	86	211	36	—
516	Loyal Arrow Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Five Bells Inn, Pulborough - -	1872	16	81	26	—
324	Court Royal George, A.O.F. - -	Ostrich Hotel, Station-road, Robertsbridge.	1861	125	643	153	—
382	Court Wyndham, A.O.F. - - -	White Horse Inn, Rogate, Petersfield	1863	79	106	-	None.
154	Rotherfield Friendly Association -	King's Arms Inn, Rotherfield -	1832	44	75	-	—
357	Court St. Denys, A.O.F. - - -	King's Arms Inn, Rotherfield -	1862	116	636	182	None.
308	New Friendly Society - - -	Star Inn, Rusper - - - -	1860	40	123	25	—
506	Court Ham, A.O.F. - - -	Lamb Inn, Rustington, Littlehampton.	1862	118	605	213	—
235	Court Harold, A.O.F. - - -	Queen's Head Inn, King-street, Rye.	1855	254	1,126	407	—
241	Court Friars, A.O.F. - - -	Cinque Ports Hotel, Rye - -	1855	180	961	247	—
296	Economical Friendly Benefit Society -	School-room, Mermaid-street, Rye	1863	25	406	40	—
468	Phœnix Lodge, A.O.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Rye - -	1823	178	341	206	(*b*)
345	Court Star of Selsey, A.O.F. - -	Fisherman's Joy Inn, Selsey, near Chichester.	1862	177	564	235	None.
432	Selsey Branch of Juvenile Foresters	School-room, Selsey - - -	1868	55	52	21	—
148	Coolham Friendly Society - -	Selsey Arms Inn, Coolham Green, Shipley.	1836	248	324	235	None.
150	Shipley Temperate Friendly Society -	National School-room, Shipley -	1841	96	500	119	—
* 276	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Schooner Inn, High-street, New Shoreham.	1859	62	44	106	—
281	Court Star of New Shoreham, A.O.F.	Crown and Anchor Inn, New Shoreham.	1858	251	890	381	—
283	Hand of Friendship Benefit Society -	Wesleyan Chapel School-room, Shoreham.	1846	112	423	168	—
431	Shoreham Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Burrell Arms Inn, Shoreham -	1868	48	87	14	None.
511	West Sussex Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Anchor Inn, Sidlesham - -	1873	73	73	71	—
464	Court Tilgate Forest, A.O.F. - -	Black Swan Inn, Peas Pottage, Slaugham.	1870	127	344	125	—
129	Slinfold Friendly Benefit Society -	King's Head Inn, Slinfold - -	1841	34	196	35	None.
183	Loyal Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sea House Inn, Albion-street, Southwick.	1847	250	1,670	517	—
307	Loyal Mariners' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Southwick Green.	1860	17	18	28	—
360	Court Pride of Southwick, A.O.F. -	Mariners' Arms Inn, Southwick -	1863	97	303	158	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) Pension, varying from 2 *s.* to 5 *s.* per week, which commences on members attaining the age of 65

(*b*) None, except second period of reduced pay.

Digitized by Google

SUSSEX.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
444	Southwick Juvenile Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Southwick Green -	1869	75	157	24	—
247	Steyning and Southdown Friendly Society.	National School-room, Steyning -	1857	210	1,588	255	—
*263	Loyal Hall of Justice Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chequers Inn, Steyning - -	1857	102	1,052	186	—
410	Court Allen-a-Dale, A.O.F. - -	Norfolk Arms Inn, Church-street, Steyning.	1865	62	198	77	—
248	Loyal Beehive Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Storrington -	1846	172	2,792	371	None.
358	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Duke of York Inn, Ticehurst -	1863	196	999	240	—
503	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Maiden's Head Inn, Uckfield -	1845	105	1,240	–	—
359	Court St. Peter and St. Paul, A.O.F.	Queen's Head Hotel, Wadhurst -	1863	49	304	62	—
179	Court Pride of Sussex, A.O.F. -	Cricketers' Inn, Westbourne, Emsworth.	1845	128	736	187	—
328	Court Harold, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Hermitage, Westbourne.	1849	183	668	234	—
401	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Westergate - - -	1862	73	297	79	—
454	Court Southdown, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Willingdon, Hawkhurst.	1869	42	200	45	—
533	Juvenile Odd Fellows' Society, in connection with Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Turner's Hill, Worth.	1876	46	7	15	—
539	Gate of Safety Friendly Society -	King's Head Inn, Pound Hill, Worth.	1848	151	217	128	(a)
40	Worthing Friendly Burial Society -	Warwick Arms Inn, Worthing -	1825	70	115	–	—
295	Surrey and Sussex United True Temperance Society.	Osborne House, Market-street, Worthing.	1843	20	104	21	—
362	Court Pride of Worthing, A.O.F. -	Montague Arms Inn, Worthing -	1863	165	513	247	—
445	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spaniard Hotel, Worthing - -	1845	296	5,220	621	—
60	Yapton Friendly Society - - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Yapton, Arundel.	1811	59	94	47	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when disabled from age.

WARWICK.—1877.

849	Loyal Hertford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Horse Inn, Henry-street, Alcester.	1839	167	2,576	315	—
1,153	Victoria Friendly Society of Men -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Alcester -	1838	38	225	65	—
1,487	Court Earl Yarmouth, A.O.F. - -	Swan Hotel, Alcester - - -	1874	61	144	72	—
122	Friendly Society - - - -	Boot Inn, Ansley, Atherstone -	1840	169	1,025	–	Half pay for life, 4 *s.* 6 *d.*
819	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Swan Inn, Atherstone - -	1835	263	5,096	559	—
836	Widows and Orphans' Institution, Nelson and Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Swan Inn, Atherstone - -	1852	149	664	47	None.
1,160	Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Inn, Atherstone - -	1841	174	1,926	308	—
1,355	Rose and Thistle Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Wool Pack Inn, Atherstone - -	1868	62	67	48	—
1,448	Temple of Peace Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Hand and Bottle Inn, Atherstone -	1873	148	470	209	None.
1,211	Hope and Charity Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Fox Inn, Attleborough, Nuneaton -	1863	96	434	120	None.
1,462	Court Earl Granville, A.O.F. - -	Granville Arms Inn, Barford -	1874	54	89	62	None.
*1,223	Female Friendly Society - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Barnacle -	1864	30	129	21	—
679	Female Friendly Institution - -	Central School, Bedworth - -	1808	132	–	151	None.
1,336	C. N. Newdegate Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Bedworth	1867	20	11	23	None.
865	George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Railway Inn, Berkswell - -	1843	194	2,164	270	—
1,486	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Holly Bush Inn, New Bilton -	1874	63	100	62	—
209	Musical and Amicable Society - -	The Stores, Paradise-street, Birmingham.	1842	90	1,497	132	—
265	Old Meeting Friendly Fund - -	Old Meeting Schools, Old Meeting-street, Birmingham.	1819	464	8,193	794	—
266	Birmingham Unitarian Brotherly Benefit Society.	Vestry of the Old Meeting House, Old Meeting-street, Birmingham.	1798	633	10,160	733	—
267	True Blue Society - - - -	White Horse Hotel, Congreve-street, Birmingham.	1817	280	4,155	457	—
284	Cannon street Male Adult Provident Society.	34½, Newhall-street, Birmingham -	1841	8,994	72,957	15,266	None.
413	Birmingham Caledonian Society -	44, Camden-street, Birmingham -	1819	226	7,960	618	—
441	Carr's-lane Vestry Provident Institution.	Carr's-lane, Birmingham - -	1845	359	5,488	685	—
580	Birmingham General Provident and Benevolent Institution.	49, Ann-street, Birmingham - -	1834	3,316	41,412	4,854	—
595	Union Provident Sick Society - -	Athenæum Rooms, Temple-row, Birmingham.	1803	4,669	11,886	8,539	—
621	New Meeting Provident Institution -	School-room, Church of the Messiah, Broad-street, Birmingham.	1835	735	10,636	1,174	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
632	Christ Church Provident Institution -	Christ Church School-room, Pinfold-street, Birmingham.	1835	832	6,593	747	—
652	Hurst-street Provident Institution -	Vestry-room, Hurst-street Chapel, Birmingham.	1846	151	1,432	-	—
662	Widow and Orphans' Institution, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Chambers, 13, Temple-street, Birmingham.	1830	174	2,220	131	—
663	Birmingham Festival Choral Society	Midland Institute, Paradise-street, Birmingham.	1845	250	1,514	138	—
664	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Great King-street, Birmingham.	1851	43	1,038	115	—
743	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity	Bull's Head Inn, Pope-street, Birmingham.	1840	59	146	-	None.
751	Birmingham Midland District, A.O.F.	Gem Vaults, Steelhouse-lane, Birmingham.	1842	6,051	1,769	1,801	Reduced pay 5 s. per week.
772	Loyal Telegraph Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity.	King's Arms Inn, Great Barr-street, Birmingham.	1839	71	157	116	—
773	Apollo Glee and Friendly Society -	Hillman's Hotel, Paradise-street, Birmingham.	1840	117	1,568	165	—
774	Loyal Justice Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Justice Inn, Lombard-street, Birmingham.	1837	160	1,444	276	—
775	St. John's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Gem-street, Birmingham	1839	67	1,560	187	—
779	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	13, Temple-street, Birmingham -	1839	55	639	114	—
780	Loyal Widows' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Church-street, Birmingham.	1838	118	1,391	189	None.
782	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Exchange Inn, Dudley-street, Birmingham.	1838	125	2,150	295	—
785	Loyal St. David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dolphin Inn, Unett-street, Birmingham.	1837	110	1,282	212	—
792	Economy Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Wagon and Horses Inn, Edgbaston-street, Birmingham.	1847	70	152	113	None.
798	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Fox-street, Birmingham -	1834	220	1,951	539	—
866	Court Royal Sherwood, A.O.F. - -	Old Crown Inn, High-street, Deritend, Birmingham.	1843	256	1,327	311	—
880	Loyal Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Thorpe-street, Birmingham.	1838	93	1,399	-	Reduced sick pay.
883	Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Chambers, 13, Temple-street, Birmingham.	1840	221	1,583	357	None.
893	St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Roebuck Inn, Moor-street, Birmingham.	1838	65	434	111	—
894	Loyal Elsom Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Snow Hill, Birmingham.	1837	164	3,689	534	—
897	Lady Huntingdon's Provident Institution.	Old Meeting School-room, Old Meeting-street, Birmingham.	1842	87	-	-	—
899	Loyal Mount Sion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Horse Hotel, Congreve-street, Birmingham.	1838	67	794	132	—
906	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	14, Peel-street, Birmingham - -	1841	94	899	188	—
911	Court Friar Tuck, A.O.F. - - -	Hope and Anchor Inn, Coleshill-street, Birmingham.	1843	92	884	118	—
914	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Broad-street, Birmingham.	1842	78	259	114	—
919	Loyal Refuge of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hop Pole Inn, Great Colmore-street, Birmingham.	1839	69	822	98	None.
920	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	Wellington Inn, Holliday-street, Birmingham.	1854	216	954	269	None.
923	Court Tantivy, A.O.F. - - -	Colmore Arms Inn, Latimer-street, Birmingham.	1843	101	199	220	None.
929	Loyal Duddeston and Nechell's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan with Two Necks Inn, Great Brook-street, Birmingham.	1839	89	835	-	None.
930	Court Foresters' Friend, A.O.F. -	Army and Navy Inn, Great Brook-street, Birmingham.	1845	202	738	267	—
935	Court Eagle of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Suffolk-street, Birmingham.	1843	124	339	193	—
938	Court Royal Hussar, A.O.F. - -	Red Cow Inn, Horse Fair, Birmingham.	1841	142	1,281	263	None.
940	Loyal True Briton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Drovers' Arms Inn, Bradford-street, Birmingham.	1841	61	1,337	124	—
958	Widow and Orphans' Institution of Court Little John, A.O.F.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Great King-street, Birmingham.	1856	30	533	18	—
959	Unity and Peace Lodge, H.O.M.M. -	New Inn, Great Lister-street, Birmingham.	1839	59	118	96	—
960	Court Sir Charles Napier, A.O.F. -	Fisherman Inn, New John-street, Birmingham.	1854	119	462	179	—
*965	Lodge 20, United Brothers' Friendly Society.	Duddeston Ward Hall Company, Limited, Great Francis-street, Birmingham.	1846	116	681	201	—
1,025	Loyal St. Paul's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Coleshill-street, Birmingham.	1852	38	1,074	112	—
1,068	Court Pride of Artizans, A.O.F. -	Crown and Anchor Tavern, Gem-street, Birmingham.	1840	68	249	145	None.
1,081	Court Diana, A.O.F. - - -	White Horse Hotel, Congreve-street, Birmingham.	1840	300	1,908	584	—
1,089	Church of the Saviour, Protestant Institution.	39, Paradise-street, Birmingham -	1858	709	953	423	—
*1,109	Friendly Odds Society - - -	Lamp Tavern, Bull-street, Birmingham.	1800	60	1,117	76	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,116	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Old Union Mill, Holt-street, Birmingham.	1853	98	566	194	—
1,157	Trust in Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Chambers, Temple-street, Birmingham.	1841	21	397	-	None.
1,169	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Anchor Inn, Bradford-street, Birmingham.	1844	119	682	157	Reduced sick pay, 5 *s.* per week.
1,171	Sanctuary Foresters' Friend, A.O.S. -	Army and Navy Inn, Great Brook-street, Birmingham.	1861	72	89	47	—
1,179	Loyal England's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Swan Inn, Bromsgrove-street, Birmingham.	1840	19	38	58	—
1,182	Court Loyal Perseverance, A.O.F. -	Black Horse Inn, 222, Ashted-row, Birmingham.	1843	139	394	270	—
1,202	Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Commercial Chambers, Temple-street, Birmingham.	1840	59	1,115	172	—
1,203	Birmingham Scottish Provident Society.	45, Camden-street, Birmingham -	1863	35	544	50	(*a*)
1,216	Court Forest Glen, A.O.F. - -	Gate Inn, Icknield-street East, Birmingham.	1863	95	279	87	—
1,228	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Red Cow Inn, Gooch-street, Birmingham.	1863	35	227	45	None.
1,240	Loyal Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Train Tavern, Great Francis-street, Birmingham.	1864	88	493	127	None.
1,249	Loyal Hopeful Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Turk's Head Inn, Ladywood-road, Birmingham.	1863	119	316	170	—
1,265	Court General Pride, A.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Sherlock-street, Birmingham.	1865	29	159	27	—
1,291	Court Royal Excelsior, A.O.F. - -	Boat Inn, Suffolk-street, Birmingham.	1865	128	568	157	—
1,296	Forward Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Mitre Inn, Wood-street, St. Thomas, Birmingham.	1867	55	138	55	—
1,307	Britannia Loyal Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Swan with Two Necks, Lawley-street, Birmingham.	1867	-	44	59	None.
1,309	Court Sir Colin Campbell, A.O.F. -	Shakespeare's Head Inn, Livery-street, Birmingham.	1865	32	263	37	—
1,319	Lodge 47, United Brothers - -	Lord Byron Tavern, Newhall-street, Birmingham.	1840	103	1,671	178	—
1,330	Loyal Brothers' Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Grand Turk Inn, New-street, Aston, Birmingham.	1867	66	185	58	None.
1,340	Court Maid Marian, A.O.F. - -	Fountain Inn, Wrentham-street, Birmingham.	1864	135	357	127	—
1,343	Court Pride of Aston Park, A.O.F. -	Talford Inn, Philip-street, Aston, Birmingham.	1867	61	106	52	—
1,347	Benevolent Society of Gardeners -	Leopard Tavern, Five Ways, Birmingham.	1868	24	187	35	—
1,348	Court Pride of the Dolphin, A.O.F. -	Barley Mow Inn, Latimer-street South, Birmingham.	1867	41	140	42	—
1,351	Orange Blossom Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	White Horse Inn, Icknield Park-road, Birmingham.	1868	39	114	42	—
1,353	Loyal Independent United Israelites -	Hebrew School, Birmingham -	1853	73	508	98	None.
1,358	No. 2 Birmingham District Lodge, I.I.O.O.F., L.U.	Grand Turk Inn, New-street, Aston, Birmingham.	1867	150	132	27	None.
1,366	Amalgamated Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Cow Inn, Horse Fair, Birmingham.	1838	119	402	220	None.
1,367	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Inn, Philip-street, Birmingham.	1836	214	1,859	411	(*b*)
1,369	Birmingham Letter Carriers' Provident Society.	94, New-street, Birmingham -	1869	72	128	55	—
1,374	Birmingham District Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Temperance Hall, Temple-street, Birmingham.	1869	316	304	131	Transferred to adult society.
1,380	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White House Inn, Vaughton-street, Birmingham.	1863	34	380	354	—
1,394	Court St. Cuthbert, A.O.F. - -	Heath-street Tavern, Heath-street, Birmingham.	1870	57	219	59	—
1,429	Court Princess Royal, A.O.F. - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Skinner-street, Birmingham.	1841	75	741	117	None.
1,430	Court Richard Cobden, A.O.F. -	Acorn Inn, Friston-street, Birmingham.	1866	46	177	50	—
1,433	British Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Reservoir Inn, Eyre-street, Birmingham.	1842	13	80	14	—
1,444	Birmingham Equalised District, O.D.	313, New John-street West, Birmingham.	1873	425	1,354	449	—
1,447	Holte Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Princess Royal Inn, Victoria-road, Aston, Birmingham.	1873	8	24	16	—
1,451	Perseverance Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Burton House, Parade, Birmingham	1873	48	49	38	—
1,461	Court Concord, A.O.F. - - -	Weymouth Arms Inn, Gerrard-street, Birmingham.	1873	25	30	23	Reduced sick pay, 5 *s.* per week.
1,464	Court Jacob's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Hotel, Smallbrook-street, Birmingham.	1874	60	210	76	None.
1,467	Sanctuary Diana, A.O.S. - - -	Gem Vaults, Steelhouse-lane, Birmingham.	1861	102	301	62	None.
1,470	Good Samaritan Independent Society.	Red House Inn, New John-street West, Birmingham.	1874	31	576	-	—
1,478	Sir Robert Peel Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Shakespeare Inn, Heath-street, Birmingham.	1874	41	18	50	—
1,504	Court Lewisham, A.O.F. - - -	43, Darwin-street, Birmingham -	1853	104	787	148	—

(*a*) Not to subscribe after 70 years of age.

(*b*) None, except the ordinary sick pay.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,322	Free and Easy Friendly Society -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Bishop's Itchington, Leamington.	1867	42	104	38	—
842	Emblem of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Half Moon and Seven Stars Inn, Brinklow.	1841	164	1,397	225	—
994	Female Friendly Society - - -	Half Moon Inn, Brinklow - -	1856	54	143	45	—
1,123	Male Friendly Society - - -	National School, Bulkington, Rugby	1859	101	422	97	—
* 120	Friendly Society - - - -	Castle Inn, Castle Bromwich -	1796	116	752	156	—
942	Court Hearts United, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Claverdon - - -	1853	128	747	160	—
1,463	Court Dunsmore Juvenile Society, A.O.F.	School-room, Clifton-on-Dunsmore	1874	23	32	12	None.
426	Tradesmen's Society - - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Coleshill -	1826	136	677	172	(a)
502	Friendly and Medical Society - -	Coleshill - - - - - -	1843	456	4,038	306	(b)
1,149	Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Coleshill -	1840	254	2,158	359	None.
1,065	Male Friendly Society - - -	National School, Collycroft, Nuneaton.	1855	118	218	94	—
1,221	Collycroft School Female Friendly Society.	School-room, Collycroft - -	1864	61	113	43	—
1,283	Collycroft School United Brothers' Benefit Club.	National School, Collycroft - -	1865	143	186	130	—
* 1,425	Long Compton Assurance Friendly Society.	National School-room, Long Compton.	1869	63	252	53	—
445	Brotherly Benefit Society - -	Great Meeting House, Smithford-street, Coventry.	1830	26	296	49	None.
* 506	Friendly Union Society of Cow Lane School-room.	60, Alma-street, Coventry - -	1778	51	161	78	None.
518	Coventry Friendly and Provident Institution.	Provident Dispensary Buildings, Coventry.	1841	793	8,094	1,085	(c)
525	Coventry Benevolent Burial Society -	Catholic School-room, Hill-street, Coventry.	1839	17,098	10,005	2,286	—
531	Church of England Female Provident Society.	88, Little Park-street, Coventry -	1840	100	253	44	(d)
533	Watchmakers' Provident Society -	Recruiting Serjeant Inn, Spon-street, Coventry.	1845	199	2,609	326	—
705	Catholic Benevolent Sick Society -	Catholic School-room, Hill-street, Coventry.	1854	30	206	40	—
722	Shepherd Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Hay-lane, Coventry.	1852	142	970	231	—
807	Provident Friendly Society - -	Black Prince Inn, Much Park-street, Coventry.	1844	178	1,026	197	—
808	Coventry and Warwickshire Sick and Funeral Society.	Meriden Tavern, New-buildings, Coventry.	1853	50	43	-	None.
815	Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Chase Inn, Coventry - -	1842	70	986	96	—
827	Earl of Craven Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Hotel, Smithford-street, Coventry.	1840	348	4,212	514	None.
828	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jolly Weavers' Inn, Silver-street, Coventry.	1840	224	2,277	414	—
829	Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleur-de-Lis Inn, Smithford-street, Coventry.	1838	251	2,382	351	None.
831	Coventry Widow and Orphans' Society	Fleur-de-Lis Inn, Smithford-street, Coventry.	1843	134	902	107	—
845	Coventry Watchmakers' Widows and Orphans' Aid Society.	Coventry Institute, Hertford-street, Coventry.	1853	51	1,618	140	—
979	Coventry Benevolent Friendly Benefit Society.	King William IV. Inn, Spon-street, Coventry.	1844	81	270	85	—
1,002	Church General Burial Society -	St. Michael's Mission-room, Grey Friars-lane, Coventry.	1844	10,580	5,569	1,399	—
1,094	Old Trinity Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	George IV. Inn, Fleet-street, Coventry.	1869	68	393	78	—
1,161	Loyal Tradesman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Meriden Tavern, New-buildings, Coventry.	1861	147	1,069	185	—
1,236	Court Earl Leofric, A.O.F. - -	Holly Bush Inn, Cook-street, Coventry.	1864	169	929	200	—
1,253	Peace and Unity Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Spotted Dog Inn, Bull Ring, Coventry.	1865	68	279	118	—
1,254	Lion Independent Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Bond-street, Coventry.	1865	61	40	73	—
1,263	Sir Thomas White Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Holly Bush Inn, Cook-street, Coventry.	1870	61	455	101	—
1,277	Earl of Coventry Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Dun Cow Inn, Jordan Well, Coventry.	1868	22	72	-	None.
1,281	Faith and Hope Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Bull and Anchor Inn, Bishop-street, Coventry.	1866	41	329	72	—
1,293	Salutation Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	George IV. Inn, Fleet-street, Coventry.	1866	38	165	92	—
1,320	Craven Benevolent Sick Fund - -	White Hart Inn, Much Park-street, Coventry.	1867	62	398	81	—
1,384	General Welfare Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Fleur-de-Lis Inn, Smithford-street, Coventry.	1870	100	692	189	—
1,453	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U.	Thistle Inn, West Orchard, Coventry.	1872	42	56	36	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) If incapacitated, not less than 2 *s.* per week, and not more than 4 *s.* (b) In a very few cases, 5 *s.* weekly; ditto, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* at 65.
(c) None, except by specially paying for annuity, Table B and Table C. (d) Discontinuation of contribution, after 65 years of age.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,492	Benevolent Sick Fund Friendly Society for Past Grands of the London Order of Odd Fellows.	39, New-street, Coventry - -	1864	32	32	8	—
822	Loyal Leigh and Knightley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Cubbington, Leamington	1843	211	1,888	351	None, excepting sickness.
1,418	Court New Cubbington, A.O.F. -	Rugby Tavern, New Cubbington -	1872	16	116	27	—
1,151	Loyal Anstis Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Queen's Head Inn, Cubbington -	1863	70	189	55	—
49	Amicable, Provident, and Old Friendly Society.	Dun Cow Inn, Dunchurch, Rugby	1772	30	406	37	—
851	Newcomb and Boughton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dun Cow Hotel, Dunchurch - -	1841	277	3,069	376	5 *s.* per week as long as ill.
* 538	Erdington Society for the Benefit of Sick and Lying-in Women.	National School, Erdington - -	1840	64	222	52	—
1,376	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Roebuck Inn, Erdington - -	1869	87	122	-	—
* 425	Exhall Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Exhall, Coventry -	1836	78	314	76	—
* 1,393	Exhall Male Friendly Society - -	School-room, Exhall - - -	1871	16	75	18	—
870	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Fenny Compton -	1853	57	166	48	—
* 540	Friendly Society - - - -	Cock Inn, Fillongley - - -	1834	68	882	73	3 *s.* per week for life.
1,466	Loyal Fillongley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Hotel, Fillongley - - -	1872	40	210	47	(*a*)
1,416	Chase Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Chase Inn, Chapel End, Hartshill, Atherstone.	1871	32	28	34	None.
112	Friendly Society - - - -	Foresters' Inn, Headless Cross Redditch.	1832	70	259	93	None.
1,275	United Sisters' Benefit Society -	White Hart Inn, Headless Cross -	1866	85	231	101	None.
680	Loyal Arden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Henley-in-Arden -	1841	105	2,086	240	None.
1,436	Widow and Orphans' Society, Arden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Henley-in-Arden -	1860	54	203	26	None.
1,493	Hockley Provident Society - -	School-room, All Saints' Church, Hockley, Birmingham.	1871	101	47	91	—
1,483	Hurley Provident Lodge of O.F. -	Holly Bush Inn, Hurley, Atherstone	1871	33	51	31	—
543	King's Wood Friendly Society - -	Club-room, Inkford Brook - -	1839	133	799	94	5 *s.* per week for life.
799	Husbandman's Home Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Commercial Inn, Long Itchington, Rugby.	1845	94	635	83	—
850	Loyal Elizabethan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Earl Clarendon Inn, Kenilworth -	1844	130	1,466	178	—
977	Loyal Dudley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Tavern and Virgins' Inn, Kenilworth.	1841	233	2,085	-	—
839	Keresley and Coundon Friendly Society.	National School-room, Keresley, Coventry.	1853	89	537	96	—
1,334	Keresley and Coundon Female Friendly Society.	National School-room, Keresley -	1867	22	150	31	3 *s.* per week.
3	Kineton Friendly Society - - -	Swan Inn, Kineton - - -	1785	22	135	35	—
688	Kineton Provident Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Kineton - -	1849	47	699	77	None.
854	King John's Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Kineton -	1840	82	912	114	—
1,292	Banks of the Tame Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Kingsbury, Tamworth.	1842	108	492	118	—
947	Wilson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Inn, Knowle, Hampton-in-Arden.	1843	135	1,099	200	—
1,213	Long Lawford Friendly Society -	Saracen's Head Inn, Long Lawford, Rugby.	1864	59	540	57	None.
447	Leamington Hastings Sick Club -	Leamington Hastings - - -	1835	91	36	49	—
464	Royal Leamington Philanthropic Society.	Bedford Inn, Bedford-street, Leamington.	1838	82	1,024	133	Superannuation of 5 *s.* per week.
551	Aylesford Sick Fund Society - -	Golden Lion Inn, Regent-street, Leamington.	1845	65	704	130	—
552	Royal Hand of Benevolence Sick Fund	Woodman Inn, Bedford-street, Leamington.	1844	65	300	86	—
724	Temple of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - - - - - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Kenilworth-street, Leamington.	1836	302	4,015	622	None.
809	Loyal Guy's Cliff Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Regent-street, Leamington.	1843	205	2,171	269	—
830	Loyal Leamington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Kenilworth-street, Leamington.	1838	418	4,240	906	None.
1,189	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gloucester Tavern, Leamington -	1863	163	517	-	—
1,282	Leamington Friendly Aid Society -	Public Hall, Windsor-street, Leamington.	1866	88	386	69	—
1,317	Edmonscote District Widows and Orphans' Insurance Society.	19, Warwick-street, Leamington -	1841	549	3,349	258	—
1,458	Warwickshire Agricultural Labourers' Union.	Balm Cottage, Forfield-place, Leamington.	1874	437	687	518	None, excepting sickness.
1,497	National Land Union Benefit Society	1, Priory-terrace, Leamington -	1876	83	77	80	None.
* 1,073	Beneficial Friendly Society - -	Lighthorne - - - - -	1852	60	460	56	None.
1,108	Good Intent Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Minworth, Birmingham.	1859	105	399	100	—
817	Loyal Shuckburgh Park Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Infant School-room, Napton-on-the-Hill.	1844	74	518	-	—
980	Napton Friendly Society - - -	Boys' School-room, Napton-on-the-Hill.	1837	102	630	133	None.
1,127	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Tavern, Nether Whitacre -	1847	112	926	124	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) None, except half pay during illness.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
846	Tradesman's Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Newdegate Arms Inn, Nuneaton -	1844	91	1,694	-	—
1,096	Nuneaton Friendly Institution - -	School-room, 5, Market-place, Nuneaton.	1853	88	1,133	122	—
1,159	Crown Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Railway Inn, Nuneaton - -	1861	142	930	126	—
1,208	Prince of Wales Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Granby's Head Inn, Nuneaton -	1863	110	381	127	—
1,256	Atherstone District, U.A.O.D. - -	108, Abbey-street, Nuneaton - -	1865	1,186	191	300	—
1,350	Sanctuary Pride of the Abbey, A.O.S.	Hare and Squirrel Inn, Nuneaton -	1869	20	64	11	—
1,298	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Beggar's Bush Inn, Chester-road, New Ossett, Sutton Coldfield.	1864	43	130	40	—
1,074	Sir Grey Skipwith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, High-street, Pailton, Rugby.	1841	207	1,675	256	5 *s.* per week.
949	Welcome Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chetwynd Arms Inn, Polesworth -	1841	158	1,782	199	—
1,344	United Miners' Friendly Society -	Chetwynd Arms Inn, Polesworth -	1868	128	579	185	—
821	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Priors Marston -	1845	79	752	101	—
1,233	Corner Stone Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Falcoln Inn, Priors Martin - -	1864	47	88	50	—
1,053	Royal Edge Hill General Assurance Society.	Rose and Crown Inn, Ratley -	1857	20	22	16	—
1,055	Friendly Society - - - -	Elephant and Castle Inn, Rowington	1857	29	136	31	—
48	Rugby Friendly Society - - -	Graziers' Arms Inn, Rugby - -	1794	13	138	25	None.
848	Loyal Addison Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Warwick-street, Rugby -	1841	236	2,462	346	—
871	Rugby Provident Society - - -	Mr. Henry Manning's, Hill-street, Rugby.	1847	116	393	84	—
941	Lawrence Sheriffe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, High-street, Rugby -	1839	510	6,371	-	(*a*)
1,141	Noble Achievement Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Star Inn, Warwick-street, Rugby -	1844	197	1,182	260	None.
1,297	Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - - -	Star Inn, Warwick-street, Rugby -	1865	74	340	68	None.
1,438	Juvenile Branch, Court Loyal Stephenson, A.O.F.	Elborow Boys' School, Hill-street, Rugby.	1873	135	166	43	—
1,342	Heart-in-Hand Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Weavers' Arms Inn, Ryton-on-Dunsmore, Coventry.	1868	65	133	54	—
847	Loyal Dunsmore Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Ryton-on-Dunsmore.	1842	96	1,050	128	—
1,167	Shilton Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Shilton - - -	1862	38	115	109	—
561	Benefit Club - - - - -	White House Inn, Snitterfield, Stratford-on-Avon.	1825	68	814	83	—
945	Loyal Philips Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bell Inn, Snitterfield - - -	1843	105	977	151	—
675	Provident Benefit Club of Solihull, Yardley, Knowle, &c.	Town Hall, Solihull - - -	1848	146	3,783	295	(*b*)
816	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Hotel, Solihull - - -	1840	291	2,191	-	—
946	Loyal Thorpe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Commercial Inn, Southam -	1840	263	2,781	439	None.
446	New Friendly Female Society - -	National School-room, Sowe, Coventry.	1820	85	308	65	—
* 562	Stoneleigh and Ashew Friendly Society.	School-room, Stoneleigh, Kenilworth.	1845	171	2,904	227	(*c*)
461	Becher Club and Equitable Assurance Society.	57, Ely-street, Stratford-on-Avon -	1838	318	6,946	588	—
800	Loyal Bank of Avon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Stratford-on-Avon.	1837	314	3,205	646	None.
1,057	Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Seven Stars Inn, Rother-street, Stratford-on-Avon.	1840	122	3,110	309	(*d*)
1,135	Court Shakespeare, A.O.F. - -	Seven Stars Inn, Rother-street, Stratford-on-Avon.	1849	107	650	166	—
1,469	Stratford-on-Avon Odd Fellows' Assurance Friendly Society.	Seven Stars Inn, Rother-street, Stratford-on-Avon.	1874	75	674	-	—
918	Studley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Marlborough Inn, Studley - -	1840	1,660	-	-	—
1,126	Loyal Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Barley Mow Inn, Studley - -	1838	113	1,860	202	Left to society.
1,399	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	Barley Mow Inn, Studley - -	1863	39	312	46	—
1,414	Loyal Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Duke of Marlborough Inn, Studley	1836	160	2,007	271	—
1,428	Studley District, A.O.F. - - -	Marlborough Head Inn, Studley -	1845	249	3	70	—
1,450	Court Earl Huntingdon, A.O.F. -	Duke of Marlborough Inn, Studley	1843	42	857	93	—
451	Female Friendly Society - - -	Town Hall, Sutton Coldfield - -	1823	19	679	31	2 *s.* per week after 65.
1,033	Bud of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Town Hall, Sutton Coldfield - -	1839	87	1,401	215	(*e*)
1,212	Warwickshire Hero Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	New-road Tavern, Hill, Sutton Coldfield.	1857	124	549	114	—
1,243	Prosperity Lodge, G.U.O.O. Sisters -	New-road Tavern, Hill, Sutton Coldfield.	1863	42	30	-	—
1,308	Sutton Coldfield Royal Lodge, U.A.O.D.	King's Arms Inn, Sutton Coldfield	1867	57	217	72	None.
1,370	Sutton Coldfield District, G.U.O.O.F.	Hill, Sutton Coldfield - - -	1869	226	23	23	—
1,039	Friendly Society - - - -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, George-street, Tamworth.	1828	97	1,186	172	(*f*)
32	Tanworth Friendly Society - -	Bell Inn, Tanworth, Henley-in-Arden.	1836	42	371	42	—
415	Tardebigg Friendly Society - -	Lord Windsor's School-room, Tardebigg, Bromsgrove.	1829	91	1,159	124	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

(*a*) 5 *s.* per week as long as certified by surgeon as incapable of following usual employment. (*b*) Pension of 2 *s.*, 3 *s.*, 4 *s.*, or 5 *s.* per week.
(*c*) Pension of 2 *s.* per week after the age of 65. (*d*) At 60 pay contributions from surplus fund.
(*e*) None, except in case of sickness. (*f*) Weekly allowance when totally incapacitated.

Digitized by Google

WARWICK.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,186	Alveston Victoria Provident Benefit Society.	School-rooms, Tiddington. Stratford-on-Avon.	1862	72	352	86	1 *s.* 6 *d.* per week pension.
1,314	Minworth Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. - -	Bagot's Arms Inn, Tyburn, Birmingham.	1864	49	196	57	—
863	Court Greenwood Tree, A.O.F. - -	Old School-room, Tysoe - -	1846	71	1,138	113	—
1,360	Blooming Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Warton -	1869	22	20	–	—
725	Earl of Warwick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Barrack-street, Warwick.	1831	252	3,205	531	—
823	Loyal Oken's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Roebuck Inn, Smith-street, Warwick.	1840	103	2,443	280	—
1,032	Loyal Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Wheatsheaf Inn, West-street, Warwick.	1844	64	533	96	None.
1,234	Court Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, A.O.F.	Brown Bear Inn, Market-place, Warwick.	1863	103	315	122	None.
572	Friendly Society - - - -	Stag's Head Inn, Wellesbourne -	1864	56	214	28	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
720	Wellesbourne Chain of Friendship Society.	Free School, Wellesbourne - -	1849	42	309	51	—
833	Loyal Wellesbourne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Stag's Head Inn, Wellesbourne	1841	153	1,986	256	—
1,300	Loyal Good Intention Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Twogates, Wilnecote.	1844	111	103	126	—
* 573	Withybrook Friendly Society - -	Withybrook, Coventry - - -	1839	44	352	39	—
812	Loyal Equity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Wolston, Coventry -	1840	194	2,792	359	—
1,224	Wolston Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Wolston - - -	1853	61	621	61	—
575	Female Friendly Society - - -	Baptist Chapel School-room, Wolvey	1836	45	262	30	—
820	Loyal Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Pig Inn, Wolvey - -	1845	106	1,305	172	—
741	Woodgate Friendly Society - -	Methodist Chapel, Woodgate, Quinton.	1869	49	211	47	—
1,373	Loyal Sir Hugh de Hatton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Wroxhall - -	1870	52	224	60	—

* Audited by a public auditor.

WESTMORELAND.—1877.

31	Court Mountain Foresters, A.O.F. -	Unicorn Inn, Mill-row, Ambleside.	1838	277	418	339	None.
39	Loyal Pembroke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown and Cushion Inn, Appleby -	1838	247	2,874	282	—
78	Juvenile Society in connection with the Lady of the Lake Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bowness, Windermere - - -	1876	17	3	3	—
57	Loyal Clifford Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Brough, Penrith	1838	102	361	124	None.
48	Loyal Lowther Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Lowther Castle Inn, Hackthorpe -	1863	130	1,215	180	(*a*)
49	St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Bell Inn, Heversham - -	1833	253	2,154	277	None.
37	Court Sir Robert Peel, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Holme . -	1851	62	263	58	None.
46	Orphans' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Football Inn, Market-place, Kendal.	1832	282	2,720	386	—
51	St. Thomas' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Oddfellows' Hall, Kendal - -	1837	51	449	57	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
59	World's Reformation Tent, I.O.R. -	Brimand's Temperance Hotel, Stricklandgate, Kendal.	1837	73	1,064	111	—
62	Court Westmeria's Provident Sons, A.O.F.	Temperance Hotel, Stramongate, Kendal.	1839	180	491	181	—
56	Lonsdale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Magistrates'-room, Public-buildings, Kirby Lonsdale.	1825	260	2,984	468	—
53	Loyal Eden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Oddfellows' Hall, Kirkby Stephen	1835	214	1,990	283	—
68	St. Stephen's Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Kirkby Stephen	1864	59	259	72	1 *s.* per share.
52	Court Thor, A.O.F. - - - -	Foresters' Hall, Kirkby Thore, Penrith.	1840	165	1,487	177	(*b*)
32	West Ward Loyal Provident Society	School-room, Morland, Penrith -	1849	122	2,444	198	(*c*)
77	Free and Independent Oddfellows -	Oxenholme Station Inn, Natland -	1871	38	262	35	None.
54	Loyal Helvellyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Hotel, Patterdale, Penrith.	1839	83	1,228	135	None.
71	Ullswater Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Reading-room, Glenridding, Patterdale.	1869	84	236	65	None.
42	Loyal Shap Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boys' School, Shap - - -	1848	107	976	–	—
75	Staveley Independent Order of Odd Fellows.	Working Men's Hall, Staveley, Kendal.	1847	240	1,024	258	4½ *d.* per month per member.
36	Free Templars' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oddfellows' Hall, Temple Sowerby	1837	185	3,233	273	—

(*a*) An allowance of 4 *s.* per week to members of 65 years if unable to do full work.
(*b*) Half sick allowance of 5 *s.* per week when unable to work.
(*c*) According to their contributions, and from bonus.

Digitized by Google

WILTSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
372	Prince of Wales Union Friendly Society.	Maypole Inn, Ansty - - -	1868	25	67	18	—
378	Court Cleveland, A.O.F. - - -	Cleveland Arms Inn, Ashton Keynes	1868	65	228	61	—
253	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Great Bedwyn -	1829	297	5,944	421	4 s. a week after 65.
346	Court Ailesbury, A.O.F. - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Great Bedwyn -	1857	54	541	78	—
* 347	Union Friendly Society - - -	Parsonage, Bower Chalk - -	1864	118	190	92	—
345	Court Duke of Kingston, A.O.F. -	Masons' Arms Inn, Bradford-on-Avon.	1863	143	712	182	—
401	Marquis of Lorne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Bear Hotel, Bradford-on-Avon	1872	73	267	128	6 s. per week.
230	Bratton Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Baptist Chapel, Bratton.	1843	355	1,389	306	Sickness during life.
412	Court Loyal St. Leonards, A.O.F. -	Cold Harbour Inn, Broad Blunsdon	1872	59	79	53	—
368	Hand-in-Hand Friendly Society -	Mr. James Bright, Broad Chalk -	1872	153	182	119	—
398	Friendly Society - - - -	Broad Hinton, Swindon - -	1875	40	195	82	—
174	Broad Town Primitive Methodist Benefit Society.	Broad Town, Wootton Bassett -	1869	124	1,597	199	—
170	Burbage and Easton Friendly Society	Burbage - - - - -	1817	187	3,515	313	(a)
258	Bud of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, The Quarry, Calne	1842	205	2,393	393	—
291	Calne District Friendly Society -	Church House, Calne - - -	1835	395	5,499	494	—
388	Court Alexandra, A.O.F. - - -	Plume of Feathers Inn, Calne -	1870	122	276	132	—
290	Chilmark Friendly Society - -	Black Dog Inn, Chilmark, near Salisbury.	1808	87	192	-	—
* 343	Moral Man's Friendly Society - -	School-room, Old Chapel, Castle Combe, Chippenham.	1863	122	296	79	None.
251	Chippenham Friendly Society - -	New Baptist School, Chippenham	1851	65	333	76	5 s. per week.
268	Court Great Western Pride, A.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Chippenham -	1848	208	1,096	227	None.
414	Loyal Unity and Loyalty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Hall, Chippenham - -	1872	76	190	97	None, except unfit to work.
421	Sanctuary Great Western Pride, A.O.S.	King's Head Inn, Market-place, Chippenham.	1873	26	31	17	None.
352	Friendly Society - - - -	George Inn, Codford St. Peter -	1864	48	150	32	—
* 235	Victoria Benefit Club - - -	Cricklade - - - - -	1836	314	529	174	—
326	Court Sampson's Pride, A.O.F. -	Town Hall, High-street, Cricklade	1860	61	251	86	—
245	Loyal Providential Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Maryport-street, Devizes.	1842	366	4,124	551	—
312	Court Dolphin, A.O.F. - - -	White Hart Inn, Devizes - -	1858	275	1,299	-	None unless ill.
403	Devizes District Widows and Orphans' Society.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Devizes - -	1852	61	556	48	None.
368	Duke of Edinburgh Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Dinton, Salisbury.	1866	69	398	103	None specially.
348	Court Pembroke and Montgomery, A.O.F.	Bell Inn, Ditchampton, Wilton -	1862	135	371	138	—
257	Union Victoria Friendly Society -	Elbesborne Wake, Salisbury -	1857	91	435	96	None.
418	Court Lush and Alexandra, A.O.F. -	London Inn, Fisherton, Salisbury -	1873	41	96	53	—
351	Court Pride of the Vale, A.O.F. -	Fishes Inn, Highworth - -	1863	170	576	174	—
344	Hilperton Friendly Benefit Society -	National School-room, Hilperton -	1838	72	362	57	None.
356	Court Grosvenor, A.O.F. - - -	Grosvenor Arms Inn, High-street, Hindon.	1865	102	671	143	—
267	Good Intent Friendly Society - -	New Inn, Holt, Trowbridge - -	1852	43	153	50	—
385	Court Lion of Holt, A.O.F. - -	Three Lions Inn, Holt - - -	1869	31	69	44	—
422	Kingsdown Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Kingsdown Inn, Kingsdown, Swindon.	1874	52	18	12	—
255	Loyal Vine and Olive Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School-rooms, Lacock, Chippenham.	1843	114	1,223	215	—
391	Prince of Wales Modern Order of Foresters.	School-room, Ludgershall - -	1863	117	504	162	—
305	Hand of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Market Lavington, Devizes.	1872	44	145	52	—
243	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	3, Albert-terrace, Marlborough -	1840	231	2,169	428	—
254	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	High-street, Marlborough - -	1856	69	728	50	—
286	Court Savernake Forest, A.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Marlborough -	1843	237	1,962	320	—
354	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George Inn, Bank-street, Melsham	1863	76	528	151	—
203	Benefit Society - - - -	Mildenhall - - - - -	1838	144	1,004	173	(b)
349	Monkton Fairleigh Club - - -	Vestry-room, Parish Church, Monkton Fairleigh.	1864	40	217	44	None.
387	Court Pewsey Vale, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, North-street, Pewsey.	1870	43	206	52	None.
391	Court Sir Daniel Widham, A.O.F. -	Angel Inn, Purton - - -	1869	126	267	172	—
395	Loyal Prower Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, High-street, Purton -	1864	129	501	162	—
353	Court Crowood, A.O.F. - - -	Bell Inn, Ramsbury, Hungerford -	1865	71	418	83	—
246	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell and Crown Inn, Salisbury -	1844	162	1,203	288	None.

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) An annuity of 4 s per week after the age of 65.

(b) 4 s. per week at 75, after 40 years in the club.

Digitized by Google

WILTSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
271	Loyal Widow and Orphans' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chough Hotel, Salisbury - -	1845	209	1,367	401	None.
272	Loyal New Sarum Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	97, Bedwin-street, Salisbury -	1843	234	2,387	466	—
407	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	97, Bedwin-street, Salisbury -	1871	48	116	79	—
408	Pride of Sarum Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hall, Gigant-street, Salisbury.	1873	62	73	79	None.
382	Victoria Lodge, Modern Order of Foresters.	School-room, Shrewton - -	1868	135	548	203	—
324	Loyal St. Margaret Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jacob's Ladder Inn, Stratton St. Margaret, Swindon.	1842	150	524	181	None.
282	Mackie's Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Wood-street, Swindon.	1844	481	2,862	664	None.
364	True Britons' Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Foresters' Arms Inn, New Swindon	1866	88	2	212	None.
393	Castle of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, Swindon - - -	1868	82	326	32	None.
419	Juvenile Branch, Court Britons' Pride, A.O.F.	Committee Rooms, Great Western Railway Works, Swindon.	1874	112	64	32	—
386	Loyal Wardour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Arundel Arms Inn, Tisbury - -	1868	59	610	116	—
423	Loyal Wardour Juvenile Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tisbury - - - - -	1875	32	27	11	—
252	Court John of Gaunt, A.O.F. - -	Co-operative Hall, Church-street, Trowbridge.	1850	304	2,752	477	—
279	Mount Ararat Lodge, Widow and Orphan Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolsack Hotel, Trowbridge -	1832	210	810	89	None.
302	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Trowbridge - - -	1856	277	2,462	465	6 *s.* per week.
304	Loyal Mount Ararat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolsack Hotel, Trowbridge -	1832	213	2,162	440	None.
366	Sanctuary John of Gaunt, A.O.S. -	Three Tuns Inn, Market-place, Trowbridge.	1866	53	264	45	None.
402	Loyal Watson Taylor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nag's Head Inn, Urchfont - -	1850	51	208	74	None.
389	Loyal Pride of Wanborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Harrow Inn, Wanborough, Shrivenham.	1866	90	335	276	—
284	Loyal Ark Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Warminster.	1843	195	4,353	418	—
315	Court White Horse, A.O.F. - -	Drill Hall, Church-street, Westbury	1859	61	472	118	—
342	Loyal Prince Alfred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Laverton Institute, Westbury -	1862	113	879	–	None.
397	Carpet Weavers' Friendly Society -	Co-operative Assembly Rooms, Wilton.	1872	25	28	22	—
289	Durnford and Woodford New Friendly Society.	School-room, Woodford - -	1833	98	594	109	None.
275	Rose of Independence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Wootton Bassett -	1842	146	2,522	335	—
359	Loyal Codrington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Tuns Inn, Wroughton -	1865	176	581	223	—

WORCESTERSHIRE.—1877.

727	Alvechurch Female Friendly Society	Mill Bank Cottage, Alvechurch, Redditch.	1856	50	227	33	—
776	Loyal Widows' Protection Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Alvechurch - -	1842	89	830	159	—
91	New Club Friendly Society - -	Baptist School-room, Astwood Bank, Redditch.	1824	38	675	99	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
783	Prosperity Lodge, O.D. - - -	Woodman Inn, Astwood Bank -	1872	44	117	49	None.
718	Court Four Brothers, A.O.F. - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Balsall Heath, Birmingham.	1866	60	127	–	—
807	Bartley Green Church Provident Society.	Church School-room, Bartley-green, Swinton.	1874	32	78	36	—
734	Court Fairfield United Friendship, A.O.F.	Bell Inn, Bellbroughton, Stourbridge	1868	81	228	89	—
756	Juvenile Branch, Court Fairfield United Friendship, A.O.F.	Bell Inn, Belbroughton - - -	1870	35	25	18	—
424	Loyal Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, Welch Gate, Bewdley	1843	83	676	101	None.
266	Friendly Society - - - -	New Inn, Bournheath, Bromsgrove	1835	206	1,704	263	—
496	Earl Beauchamp Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox Inn, Bransford - - -	1855	95	986	194	—
713	Court Pride of the Heath, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Broadheath - -	1866	49	136	46	None.
612	Court Wolverley, A.O.F. - - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Broadwaters, Kidderminster.	1862	87	328	85	—
267	Prince of Wales Lodge, U.O.O.F. -	Bell Inn, Bromsgrove - - -	1817	70	603	114	Superannuation.
305	Friendly Society - - - -	Old Rose and Crown Inn, Bromsgrove.	1795	110	1,281	139	—
380	Loyal Queen's Own Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Pheasant Inn, Bromsgrove.	1842	80	2,318	224	None.
518	Court Good Samaritan, A.O.F. -	Dragon Inn, Bromsgrove Station, Stoke Prior.	1856	79	618	110	—

Digitized by Google

WORCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
589	Court Pride of the Grove, A.O.F. -	Town Hall, Bromsgrove - -	1858	203	810	256	—
702	Sanctuary Pride of the Grove, A.O.S.	Golden Lion Inn, Worcester-street, Bromsgrove.	1862	53	77	38	—
131	Catshill United Order of Odd Fellows	Crown Inn, Catshill, Bromsgrove -	1872	119	996	168	—
723	Court Pride of Chaddesley, A.O.F. -	Talbot Inn, Chaddesley Corbett, Kidderminster.	1867	100	332	118	—
398	Tradesmen's Friendly Society - -	Cross Keys Inn, Clent - - -	1853	38	50	79	None.
295	Clifton-on-Teme Benefit Society -	Lion Inn, Clifton-on-Teme - -	1835	112	1,524	177	—
661	Court Lea Castle, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Cookley - -	1864	123	487	143	Sick pay reduced.
720	Famed Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull's Head Inn, Cookley - -	1828	99	1,043	142	—
692	Cradley Club - - - - -	High Town Ragged School, Cradley.	1867	102	368	104	Half pay from the sick fund.
781	Friendly Society of Tradesmen -	King William Inn, Darby End, Dudley.	1872	69	100	79	—
372	Loyal Philanthropic Benevolent Society.	Barley Mow Inn, Droitwich - -	1852	127	919	179	—
374	Loyal Pakington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rifleman Arms Inn, Westcroft, Droitwich.	1839	76	1,001	121	None.
649	Court Crown of Droitwich, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, High-street, Droitwich	1864	221	689	199	—
369	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity.	Reindeer Inn, Oakey Well-street, Dudley.	1849	23	277	27	None.
386	Loyal Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Old Dock, Dudley.	1834	59	537	75	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.
392	Dudley Provident Society - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Stone-street, Dudley.	1849	54	847	93	None.
404	Travellers' Home Friendly Society -	White Horse Inn, New Mill-street, Dudley.	1834	40	724	63	None.
511	Miners' Benevolent Society - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Hall-street, Dudley.	1854	63	163	46	—
532	Methodist New Connexion Miners' Benevolent Society.	Roe Hill School, Dudley - -	1849	140	655	154	None.
615	Love and Unity Provident Society -	Court House Inn, New-street, Dudley.	1849	24	294	30	None.
675	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Blue Pig Inn, Stone-street, Dudley	1864	68	242	122	—
682	Hope Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Temperance Hall, High-street, Dudley.	1865	41	112	49	—
694	Travellers' Rest Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Crown Inn, Hart's-hill, Dudley -	1867	120	378	203	—
725	Court Earl of Dudley, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Inn, Dudley Wood - -	1868	29	68	29	—
801	King of the Forest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Inn, Dudley - - -	1872	28	76	27	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week for life.
805	United Tradesmen's Friendly Society	Old Inn, Eve-hill, Dudley - -	1850	36	108	34	—
810	Good Design Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Ivy House Inn, Brewery-street, Kate's-hill, Dudley.	1874	12	34	21	—
823	Rose in June Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Junction Inn, Kate's-hill, Dudley -	1874	46	7	68	None.
834	Dudley Excelsior Friendly Society -	Malt Shovel Inn, High-street, Dudley.	1874	34	65	57	—
842	Hope Lodge of Independent Free Gardeners.	94, Stourbridge-road, Hart's-hill, Dudley.	1876	24	42	25	—
651	Court Vale of Evesham, A.O.F. -	Mechanics' Institute, Market-place, Evesham.	1865	265	1,261	525	—
388	Society of Faithful Brothers - -	Swan Inn, Fairfield, Bellbroughton	1824	70	395	80	—
691	Fearnall Heath Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Raven Inn, Fearnall Heath, Worcester.	1865	51	248	60	—
475	Loyal Strangers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Feckenham, Redditch - - -	1840	101	2,397	147	None.
714	Court Pride of the Village, A.O.F. -	Boot Inn, Flyford Flavel - -	1867	61	149	77	—
394	Lord Lyttelton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lyttelton Arms Inn, Hagley -	1845	53	1,050	93	—
656	Court Lyttelton, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Hagley -	1865	58	269	60	5 *s.* per week by the district.
371	Olive Branch Lodge, Reformed Order of Modern Masons.	Stag and Three Horseshoes Inn, Long-lane, Halesowen.	1851	54	40	97	—
522	Shenstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Halesowen - - -	1840	89	501	136	—
640	Tradesman's Wife's Friendly Society	Independent Chapel School-room, Halesowen.	1865	146	60	123	—
659	Court Loyal Shenstone, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Halesowen - - -	1863	142	464	–	None.
739	Free Gardeners' Friendly Society -	Islington Ragged School, Halesowen.	1849	56	388	68	3 *s.* per week.
391	Agricultural Lodge of Loyal Enrolled Odd Fellows.	Crown Inn, Hallow - - -	1848	23	527	36	None.
806	Perseverance Lodge, O.D. - -	Vernon Arms Inn, Hanbury, Bromsgrove.	1873	30	37	39	(*a*)
340	Kidderminster Church of England Mutual Aid Society.	St. Mary's School-room, Kidderminster.	1862	100	1,870	252	None.
344	Wesleyan Benefit Society - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Mill-street, Kidderminster.	1845	37	75	33	—
433	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - - -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Kidderminster.	1852	131	652	133	None.
650	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	10, Paradise-row, Kidderminster -	1836	55	187	–	(*b*)
660	Court Stour Valley, A.O.F. -	3, Stourbridge-street, Kidderminster.	1862	103	259	82	—

(*a*) When unable to work, the sum of 5 *s.* per week. (*b*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly for life, after 26 weeks' full pay and 26 weeks' half pay.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTERSHIRE—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
668	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Fleece Inn, Coventry-street, Kidderminster.	1864	84	237	-	—
676	Court Sympathy, A.O.F. - - -	Peacock Inn, Horsefair, Kidderminster.	1866	40	164	69	—
679	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Anchor Inn, Worcester-street, Kidderminster.	1866	38	106	47	—
766	Loyal Lord Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Foley Arms Inn, Kidderminster -	1871	71	218	67	—
316	Friendly Society - - - - -	Navigation Inn, King's Norton -	1843	100	1,308	141	None.
771	Friendly Society - - - -	Saracen's Head Inn, King's Norton	1872	37	335	54	—
798	Loyal Ryland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Horses Inn, King's Norton -	1873	65	153	87	None.
203	Friendly Society of Loyal Britons -	Plough Inn, Longdon - - -	1832	83	511	81	—
524	Court Foresters' Union, A.O.F. -	Union Inn, Union-street, Lye, Stourbridge.	1856	81	419	138	—
669	Good Intent Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Pear Tree Inn, Lye - - -	1870	50	95	62	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
726	Hope and Trust Lodge, Stourbridge I.O.O.F.	Spread Eagle Inn, Lye - - -	1868	39	556	80	—
775	Miners' Pride of the Village Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Falcon Inn, Lye - - - -	1871	19	22	45	—
777	Juvenile Branch, Court Hope of Malvern, A.O.F.	Lyttelton School, Malvern - -	1872	72	72	29	None.
796	Malvern Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. -	Lyttelton School, Malvern - -	1873	20	87	45	None.
656	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Mamble, Bewdley - -	1869	60	213	67	—
687	Court Moncrieffe, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Martley, Worcester -	1866	86	641	445	—
541	Netherton Benefit Friendly Society of Miners.	Spread Eagle Inn, Netherton -	1859	54	68	52	—
639	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Bricklayers' Arms Inn, Primrose Hill, Netherton.	1863	43	104	49	—
670	Court Queen Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Castle Inn, High-street, Netherton	1865	90	277	117	—
768	Amicable Benefit Friendly Society of Miners.	4, Swan-street, Netherton - -	1871	39	10	44	—
814	Netherton Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Dolphin Inn, Netherton - -	1873	10	12	9	—
427	Court England's Glory, A.O.F. -	Talbot Hotel, Oldbury - - -	1843	156	1,493	294	—
429	Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Hotel, Oldbury - - -	1841	192	991	327	—
441	Court Battle Oak, A.O.F. - -	Junction Inn, Oldbury - - -	1853	180	1,111	248	—
583	Court Heart of Oak, A.O.F. - -	British Queen Inn, Birmingham-road, Oldbury.	1861	292	884	380	None.
609	Court Miners' Glory, A.O.F. - -	Old White Swan Inn, Church-street, Oldbury.	1862	117	228	146	—
628	Court Miners' Need, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Langley, Oldbury.	1863	105	434	148	(*a*)
465	Tree of Liberty Lodge, Wolverhampton L.O.O.F.	Crab Mill Inn, Oldswinford - -	1844	80	473	82	—
738	Prince Albert Lodge, Stourbridge I.O.O.F.,	Station Inn, Hungary Hill, Oldswinford.	1842	45	112	-	—
802	May Flower Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Swan Inn, Oldswinford - -	1873	9	24	10	—
792	Loyal Martin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Callowend School, Powick - -	1871	50	148	76	Only sick pay.
430	Male Amicable Benefit Society of Tradesmen.	Warwick Arms Inn, Redditch -	1829	87	1,079	167	None.
643	Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, George-street, Redditch.	1865	9	16	-	—
716	Star of Freedom Lodge, United Brothers.	Fox and Goose Inn, Redditch -	1868	98	476	158	(*b*)
845	Loyal Brunswick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Warwick Arms Inn, Ipsley-street, Redditch.	1838	289	4,770	563	—
130	Loyal Britons' Friendly Society -	National School, Ripple, Tewkesbury.	1818	98	488	90	2 *s.* per week.
618	Rock Cross Friendly Benefit Society -	Rock Cross Inn, Rock, Bewdley -	1854	30	436	57	—
844	Court Royal Oak, A.O.F. - -	Selly Oak Inn, Selly Oak, Birmingham.	1863	184	652	211	—
423	Fountain of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, New-street, Skipton-on-Stone.	1842	142	1,019	199	—
45	Amicable Society - - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Shrawley -	1817	64	175	58	—
461	True Briton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Inn, Stamber Mill, Stourbridge.	1841	100	854	172	—
722	Court Will Scarlett, A.O.F. - -	Hazelwell Tavern, Stirchley-street, Stirchley.	1867	289	587	320	—
706	Loyal Pride of the Heath Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity.	New Inn, Stoke Heath, Stoke Prior	1867	59	127	-	None.
380	Stewponey Becher Club - - -	56, High-street, Stourbridge - -	1842	302	7,520	655	(*c*)
406	Court Foley, A.O.F. - - - -	Vine Hotel, High-street, Stourbridge	1851	210	630	322	—
415	Loyal Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bell Hotel, Market-place, Stourbridge.	1838	260	4,072	466	—
434	Loyal Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Car and Horses Inn, Market-street, Stourbridge.	1830	94	562	166	—
443	Court Fountain of Hope, A.O.F. -	Seven Stars Inn, Market-street, Stourbridge.	1852	96	454	116	5 *s.* per week from district.
447	Lord Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Duke William Inn, Coventry-street, Stourbridge.	1823	57	22	85	—
483	Widows and Orphans' Institution, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star and Anchor Inn, Stourbridge	1853	575	1,242	152	—
504	Honest Intention Lodge, W.L.O.O.F.	Duke William Inn, Coventry-street, Stourbridge.	1840	164	1,559	234	—
607	Provident Society - - - -	Presbyterian Chapel, High-street, Stourbridge.	1784	64	2,375	141	(*d*)

(*a*) To pay no contribution after 70.
(*b*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week per member on continuation of sickness.
(*c*) 2 *s.*, 3 *s.*, 4 *s.*, and 5 *s.* weekly after 60, 65, 70.
(*d*) 5 *s.* a week for life commencing at the age of 70.

Digitized by Google

WORCESTERSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
653	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Duke William Inn, Coventry-street, Stourbridge.	1864	95	356	112	—
672	Franchise Lodge, I.O.O.F., Wolverhampton Unity.	Woolpack Inn, Stourbridge - -	1846	61	300	91	—
712	Stourbridge District Widow and Orphans' Fund, A.O.F.	Seven Stars Inn, Market-street, Stourbridge.	1867	41	70	65	None.
733	Lily of the Valley Lodge, Stourbridge I.OO.F.	New Inn, Emille-street, Stourbridge	1846	71	1,012	92	2*s.* per week for life.
748	Stanley Baldwin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lion Hill, Stourport - - -	1868	49	292	59	—
200	Tenbury Friendly Society - -	Crow Inn, Tenbury - - -	1832	75	510	141	—
470	Spring of Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F. M.U.	Oak Inn, Tenbury - - -	1840	102	1,610	119	None.
700	Court Teme Valley, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Hotel, Tenbury - -	1866	174	580	191	—
414	Severn's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Hotel, Upton-on-Severn	1842	65	1,464	137	—
641	Welland Friendly Society - - -	Pheasant Inn, Welland - -	1865	104	350	68	None.
662	Court Wolverley Old House, A.O.F. -	Live and Let Live Inn, Wolverley -	1865	92	384	88	(*a*)
530	Prince of Wales Lodge, Midland Counties O.O.F.	Whimsey Inn, Woodside - -	1840	35	195	45	—
746	Court Green Bush, A.O.F. - -	Old Bush Inn, Pedmore-road, Woodside.	1869	82	281	83	(*b*)
407	Worcester District Widows' and Orphans' Relief Fund, I.O.O.F., M.U.	3, Bridge-street, Worcester - -	1844	617	2,232	238	None.
417	Court Hope of Worcester, A.O.F. -	Old England Inn, Providence-street, Worcester.	1852	398	3,009	588	None.
523	Court Sylvan and Pride of the Park, A.O.F.	Three Tuns Inn, Castle-street, Worcester.	1858	112	784	176	—
580	Court Faithful City, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, George-street, Worcester	1860	99	361	171	None.
591	Worcester Branch Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Beehive Inn, Tallon-hill, Worcester	1857	91	402	160	5*s.* per week superannuation.
652	Sanctuary Hope of Worcester, A.O.S.	Old England Inn, Providence-street, Worcester.	1865	88	273	63	—
673	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Bush Inn, St. John's, Worcester -	1865	67	297	123	None.
749	Midland Star Division, S.T. - -	Working Men's Hall, Silver-street, Worcester.	1870	46	115	63	None
558	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Rising Sun Inn, near Bendley, Wribbenhall.	1858	89	232	71	—
236	Friendly Society - - - -	Wythall, Alvechurch, Worcester -	1772	64	264	51	(*c*)
707	Benefit Society - - - -	Bull's Head Inn, Hall Green, Yardley.	1838	78	586	73	—

(*a*) No provision beyond reduced sick pay of 5 *s.* per week. (*b*) Non-payment of contributions after 70 years of age. (*c*) 2 *s.* per week for life.

YORKSHIRE.—1877.

600	Land of Goshen Lodge Friendly Society.	Arabian Horse Inn, Aberford -	1837	120	236	118	—
3,456	Court Ancient Briton, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Aberford - -	1839	115	481	123	—
2,907	Danby Benefit Society - - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Ainthorp, Danby.	1867	48	115	44	—
4,013	Crossley Hall Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Fair Weather Green Inn, Allerton -	1874	30	37	28	—
3,505	Loyal Dartmouth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woolpack Inn, Almondbury, Huddersfield.	1830	152	2,126	266	None.
3,598	Princess Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Loyal Trooper Inn, South Anston, Rotherham.	1839	143	1,001	183	—
2,695	Golden Fleece Friendly Society -	Craven Arms Inn, Appletree, Wick	1842	45	325	45	—
4,051	Yorkshire Pioneer Lodge, I.O.O.F., L.U.	Great Northern Hotel, East Ardsley	1875	60	70	53	—
175	Clothiers' Loyal and Friendly Society	Malt Shovel Inn, Armley, Leeds -	1760	368	2,189	391	None.
1,077	Loyal Friendly Drop Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Barleycorn Inn, Armley - -	1834	240	1,384	351	—
3,333	Bramley District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cross Gates Inn, Armley - -	1833	1,384	182	440	—
3,481	Loyal Harmonic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, Wesley-road, Armley.	1836	59	486	93	—
3,945	Old British Oak Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Castleton Inn, Armley - - -	1874	145	285	172	—
42	Askrigg Equitable Benevolent and Friendly Society.	King's Arms Hotel, Askrigg - -	1809	109	1,957	143	(*a*)
2,397	Aston Female Sick Club - - -	School-house, Aston, Rotherham -	1825	50	154	22	None.
2,412	True Blue Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Oak Inn, Swallownest, Aston -	1845	102	277	63	None.

(*a*) Benefit members receive 5 *l.* on attaining 70 years of age, if they have not previously received more than that sum in sick or other relief.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,993	Court River Don, A.O.F. - - -	File Smiths' Arms Inn, Attercliffe, Sheffield.	1867	54	106	63	—
3,441	Pride of Sheffield Lodge, G.U.O.F.G.	Travellers' Inn, Attercliffe - -	1872	40	25	44	None.
3,651	Welcome Stranger Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Orchard-street, Attercliffe.	1871	21	28	21	None.
345	Humane Society - - - -	Angel Inn, Baildon - - -	1790	58	445	50	—
2,491	Yorkshireman's Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bailiffe Bridge, Halifax.	1843	108	1,136	148	10 *s.* per month.
3,642	Loyal St. Mary-le-Gill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Hotel, Barnoldswick -	1829	141	1,392	259	—
427	Hearts of Oak Friendly Society -	Blackmoor's Head Inn, Barnsley -	1843	82	77	84	None.
791	Princess Charlotte Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temple Inn, Barnsley - - -	1817	61	197	71	1 *s.* per week.
1,217	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Plough Inn, Barnsley - - -	1830	123	414	109	—
3,245	Loyal Wellington Lodge, O.O.F., Barnsley Unity.	Windmill Inn, Shamble's-street, Barnsley.	1832	92	294	74	—
3,390	Loyal Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Bear Inn, Shamble-street, Barnsley.	1872	134	344	113	2 *s.* per week.
3,433	King William IV. Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Barnsley - -	1872	149	326	141	—
3,865	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Hotel, Market-place, Barnsley.	1845	102	147	98	—
3,985	Lily Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	British Workman, Pitt-street, Barnsley.	1873	20	26	35	None.
4,076	West Riding of Yorkshire Miners' Permanent Relief Fund Friendly Society.	29, Westgate, Barnsley - -	1877	3,687	4,212	1,551	(*a*)
2,495	Loyal Henry James Leslie Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Great Barugh, Pickering.	1862	123	386	108	None.
1,318	Lord Collingwood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Swan Inn, Barwick-in-Elmet, South Milford.	1837	114	356	145	—
2,552	Earnest Lodge, 397, A.N.U.O.O.F., B.U.	Mr. Edwin Carr, Carr Hotel, Batley Carr, Dewsbury.	1863	74	305	76	—
2,669	Union Triumphant Lodge, O.D. -	Commercial Inn, Batley Carr -	1865	60	-	-	—
2,682	Loyal Rose in the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clothiers' Arms Inn, Bradford-road, Batley Carr.	1832	46	123	55	None.
2,160	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Bedale -	1835	404	2,307	388	None.
2,608	Court Old Dale, A.O.F. - - -	Boar's Head Hotel, Bedale - -	1839	205	760	194	5 *s.* per week.
833	Loyal Minerva Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brownlow Inn, Market-place, Bentham.	1833	102	1,801	212	—
2,869	Brooks' Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Bull Hotel, Bentham - -	1851	44	369	52	—
1,230	Loyal Triumph Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pack Horse Inn, Market-place, Beverley.	1835	277	2,621	443	None.
1,992	Court Ploughman's Hope, A.O.F. -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Hull Bridge, Beverley.	1850	95	448	79	—
2,608	Victoria Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Flemingate, Beverley.	1865	55	88	51	—
2,856	Loyal Brunswick Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Mr. Edward Jones, Keld Gate, Beverley.	1864	176	505	147	None.
2,864	Rising Sun Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Black Swan Inn, Highgate, Beverley	1866	197	545	191	—
3,133	Primrose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	King's Head Inn, Beverley - -	1869	70	185	84	—
3,384	Birkenshaw District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Mr. John Waterhouse's, East Bierley, Bradford.	1872	238	-	74	—
3,486	Loyal Lord Brougham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, East Bierley - - -	1838	110	561	142	3 *s.* per week.
1,029	Loyal Rose and Thistle Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Hare Inn, Bilborough - - -	1841	50	319	63	None.
960	Benevolent Free Gift - - -	White Horse Inn, New Roadside, Bingley.	1839	69	988	95	(*b*)
2,045	Loyal Myrtle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Waddington-street, Bingley.	1825	439	8,624	1,029	—
2,698	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Waddington-street, Bingley.	1839	302	4,012	666	None.
3,149	Loyal Airedale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elm Tree Inn, Bingley - -	1845	101	2,233	246	None.
3,970	Throstle Nest of Airedale Tent, I.O.R.	National School, Park-road, Bingley	1875	216	1,048	251	—
3,530	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Travellers' Inn, Birdwell - -	1872	68	63	68	—
2,302	Evening Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Halfway House Inn, Birkenshaw, Leeds.	1862	121	1,233	161	None.
3,695	Court Adam and Eve, A.O.F. - -	George the Fourth Inn, Birkenshaw	1832	98	1,241	209	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
443	Court Hare of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Greyhound Inn, Birstall, Leeds -	1832	135	1,799	166	—
3,755	Court Ancient Groom, A.O.F. - -	Horse and Jockey Inn, Low-lane, Birstall.	1873	62	639	106	—
3,996	Loyal Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Birstall - - -	1835	7	10	18	—
2,046	Loyal Plough Boys' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Altisadora Inn, Main-street, Bishop Burton.	1840	53	1,212	92	—
3,777	Court Thornton Free Ranger, A.O.F.	Drovers' Inn, Bishop Thornton, Ripley.	1837	75	120	53	—
3,334	Loyal Youths' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prospect Inn, Bolton Brow, Sowerby Bridge.	1866	47	143	48	—
2,594	Court Child of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Boroughbridge	1836	246	1,241	220	—
1,300	Mineral Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, Boston Spa, Tadcaster.	1841	62	132	53	—

(*a*) Each member, on attaining the age of 60 years, and having been five years a member, 6 *s.* per week for life.
(*b*) After a member has drawn 30 *l.*, he draws 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week during life, if unable to work.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
406	Bradford Parish Church Sick and Burial Society.	Captain-street Schools, Bradford -	1845	66	284	38	None.
451	Female Friendly Society - - -	49, Market-street, Bradford - -	1800	114	1,376	76	2 *s.* per week.
576	Provident Society of the Independent Churches of the West Riding of Yorkshire.	Horton-lane Chapel Vestry, Bradford.	1837	73	10,047	831	—
699	Bradford Caledonian Friendly Society	2, Cheapside, Bradford - - -	1850	132	3,252	246	(*a*)
840	Loyal Globe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	7, Duke-street, Darley-street, Bradford.	1828	187	1,380	258	—
843	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	7, Duke-street, Bradford - -	1850	302	2,676	454	None.
849	Friendly Mechanics' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	7, Duke-street, Bradford - -	1833	189	978	261	None.
1,317	Bradford-in-Airedale Friendly Society (late Faith, Hope, and Charity Lodge, M.U.)	Oddfellows' Hall Hotel, Thornton-road, Bradford.	1834	314	3,392	442	None.
1,475	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Bishop Blaize Inn, Westage, Bradford.	1858	45	380	60	—
2,146	Independent Order of the Golden Fleece Society.	Rose and Crown Inn, Westgate, Bradford.	1874	45	196	53	—
2,221	England's Hope Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hall, Leeds-road, Bradford.	1851	45	87	38	—
2,270	Bradford District, I.O.G.F., Bradford Unity.	Britannia Inn, Wakefield-road, Bradford.	1862	302	208	136	—
2,332	Loyal Rose of Yorkshire Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows'-rooms, Duke-street, Bradford.	1839	94	1,366	145	—
2,367	Loyal Flower of Equity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Hotel, Wakefield-road, Bradford.	1862	72	593	85	—
2,381	Civil Engineer Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Thornton-road, Bradford.	1830	105	1,804	169	None.
2,453	Bradford District, A.O.F. - - -	Druids' Arms Inn, Bradford - -	1834	661	57	234	—
2,514	Northern Star Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F.	Druggist Inn, White Abbey, Bradford	1862	80	408	118	—
2,805	Excelsior Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Temperance Hall, Leeds-road, Bradford.	1864	99	372	362	—
3,165	Dr. Beaumont Lodge - - -	Temperance Hall, Leeds-road, Bradford.	1867	34	107	27	—
3,188	Hope of Bradford Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Leeds-road, Bradford.	1866	22	91	19	—
3,234	Working Men's Tent, I.O.R. - -	Working Men's Teetotal Hall, Bower-street, Bradford.	1866	44	92	44	—
3,237	West Yorkshire Fire Brigade Friendly Society.	Fire Station, Bradford - - -	1871	296	430	102	None.
3,337	Daisy Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. - - -	Gladstone Hotel, City-road, Bradford.	1869	84	139	84	—
3,385	Star of Brunswick Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wharf Hotel, Bolton-road, Bradford	1845	107	1,066	196	—
3,431	Loyal Faith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Oddfellows' Hall, Bradford - -	1872	202	3,218	333	—
3,829	Endeavour Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. - -	Gladstone Hotel, City-road, Bradford.	1863	101	412	97	—
4,017	Ivy Green Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. - -	Ivy Hotel, Barkrend-road, Bradford	1847	175	159	145	—
4,028	John Priestman Tent, I.O.R. - -	Coffee Tavern, White Abbey, Bradford.	1867	32	91	34	—
4,047	Loyal Hope of Bolton Woods Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Venture Hotel, Bolton Wood, Bradford.	1874	30	41	28	—
3,553	Court Rob Roy, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Bramham, Tadcaster.	1837	120	556	96	—
2,374	Bramley Equitable Friendly Society -	Wesby-place School, Bramley, Leeds	1862	222	395	58	(*b*)
3,580	Loyal Plato Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Barley Mow Inn, Bramley - -	1834	8	17	23	—
4,063	Bramley District, U.O.F.G. - -	Barley Mow Inn, Bramley, Leeds -	1874	276	36	68	—
762	Court Victoria Royal, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Hotel, Bridlington, Hull -	1853	316	751	216	—
2,291	Amicable Society - - - -	Ship Inn, St. John-street, Bridlington.	1848	153	407	132	—
2,315	Buttershaw Glory Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Barley Mow Inn, North Brierley, Bradford.	1862	60	184	42	None.
2,358	Court Humility, A.O.F. - - -	Wellington Inn, Brighouse, Normanton.	1852	80	467	82	—
2,373	Loyal Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Brighouse -	1822	297	3,295	523	—
3,040	Royal Alma Lodge, I.O.G.F., M.U. -	Black Swan Inn, Brighouse - -	1859	37	150	44	—
3,054	Halifax District, L.O.A.S. - -	10, Oxford-street, Brighouse - -	1832	398	2,002	515	None.
3,079	Silk Dressers' Friendly Society -	Black Swan Inn, Brighouse - -	1868	37	89	86	—
3,757	Excelsior Sub-division, S.T. - -	British Workman, Huddersfield-road, Brighouse.	1872	20	29	15	None.
3,766	Clifton-upon-Calder District, A.O.F. -	Wellington Inn, Brighouse - -	1850	359	2	72	None.
3,568	Loyal Engineers' Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Inn, Brightside, Sheffield -	1867	30	136	28	—
648	North Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Horse Shoes Inn, Brompton, Northallerton.	1833	108	1,718	188	None.
3,484	Beehive Lodge Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Brompton - - -	1872	40	115	40	None.
3,624	United Miners' Refuge Benefit Society	Crown Hotel, Brotton - - -	1873	95	12	–	—

(*a*) An annuity of 5 *s.* per week on attaining 65 years of age.

(*b*) The Society provide for funerals only.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,838	Crystal Fountain Division, S.T. -	Wesleyan School, Brotton - -	1869	33	1	57	—
3,977	Onward Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Good Templars' Hall, Brotton -	1873	60	34	71	—
2,081	Loyal Refuge in the Wilderness Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck Inn, High-street, Buckden, Skipton.	1860	27	483	40	—
3,398	William the Conqueror Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel Inn, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Leeds.	1836	124	1,879	196	None.
3,507	Rose Lodge, I.O.F.G. - - -	Malt Shovel Inn, Burley-in-Wharfedale.	1872	54	233	53	None.
2,120	Craven Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Mr. R. Clark's, Joiner, Burnsall, Skipton.	1860	10	227	15	—
2,152	Thornhill Benevolence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Thornhill Arms Inn, Calverley, Leeds.	1837	257	988	216	—
2,791	Faithful Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	Mechanics' Institute, Calverley -	1848	127	552	-	—
2,172	Loyal Earl of Wilton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Wilton Arms Bridge Hotel, Carlinghow, Batley.	1848	140	2,322	211	None.
2,050	Rose of Craven Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Swan Inn, Carlton, Skipton-in-Craven.	1856	111	724	114	None.
1,326	Loyal Starkie Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Carleton-street, Castleford, Normanton.	1826	290	945	443	(*a*)
2,307	Court Royal Archer, A.O.F. - -	Mexbro' Arms Inn, Church-street, Castleford.	1834	56	17	65	—
2,316	Lily of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Carlton-street, Castleford.	1852	137	456	148	None.
3,247	Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	White Hart Inn, Castleford - -	1878	270	394	226	—
3,321	Star of Hope Division, S.T. - -	Congregational School-room, Castleford.	1870	56	95	76	None.
3,540	No. 46 Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. - -	White Hart Inn, Carlton-street, Castleford.	1871	76	58	112	None.
3,745	Castleford Senate, A.O.R. - - -	Railway Hotel, Castleford - -	1872	67	40	60	None.
3,767	Hand of Providence Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Railway Hotel, Castleford - -	1858	100	30	80	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,876	Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Garden House Inn, Castleford -	1874	83	153	88	—
3,519	Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Catcliffe, Rotherham -	1844	108	983	121	—
3,827	Victoria Rechabite Friendly Society -	Temperance Hall, North Cave, R.S.O.	1840	46	167	37	None.
2,922	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Jolly Sailor Inn, Cawood, Selby -	1838	48	695	58	None.
1,039	Cawthorne Labourers' Provident Society.	Tuydale School-room, Cawthorne, Barnsley.	1854	37	447	82	None.
1,397	Friendly Society - - - -	School, Cawthorne - - -	1783	36	186	41	None.
3,183	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Spencer Arms Inn, Cawthorne -	1823	73	147	65	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,194	Court Lamb, A.O.F. - - -	Golden Cross Inn, Cawthorne -	1834	153	361	143	2 *s.* per week.
420	Chapel Allerton and Meanwood Church Sunday School Sick Society.	School, Chapel Allerton, Leeds -	1843	136	1,069	91	None.
3,469	Loyal Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Arms Inn, Chapel Allerton	1837	104	163	153	—
3,594	Court Foresters' Relief, A.O.F. -	National School, Chapel Haddlesey	1837	41	188	35	None.
977	Lodge Sundew, A.F.G. - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Chapeltown, Leeds.	1844	159	746	175	(*b*)
997	Loyal Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Coach and Horses Inn, Chapeltown, Sheffield.	1832	159	467	173	—
2,683	Earl of Arundel Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Bridge Inn, Charlton Brook, Chapeltown, Sheffield.	1865	19	98	32	—
984	Flower of the Dales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck Inn, Chop Yat, Bilsdale, Northallerton.	1878	102	537	108	None.
3,886	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Robin Hood Inn, Church Fenton, Tadcaster.	1855	62	227	60	—
759	Loyal Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Co-operative Hall, Churwell - -	1834	106	254	104	None.
3,354	Loyal Radiance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bay Horse Inn, Clayton-in-the-Clay, Doncaster.	1841	66	427	61	—
768	Robert Burns' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, High-street, Clayton West, Huddersfield.	1827	250	2,585	935	None.
2,941	Court Undaunted, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Clayton West -	1847	135	1,120	132	—
410	Charity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	George Hotel, Cleckheaton, Leeds	1824	146	1,398	291	None.
571	Female Benefit Society - - -	Vestry of Independent Chapel, Cleckheaton.	1805	127	-	-	—
2,507	Alexandra Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. -	Marsh Hotel, Cleckheaton - -	1863	78	311	63	—
2,842	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Walker's Arms Inn, Cleckheaton -	1858	-	873	128	—
3,638	Cleckheaton Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School Sick and Friendly Society.	Wesleyan School, Cleckheaton -	1873	28	27	8	None.
3,383	Strangers' Repose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bay Horse Inn, Clifford - -	1835	96	319	94	—
2,785	Court Bethulia, A.O.F. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Clifton-upon-Calder, Brighouse.	1834	62	772	98	None.
3,723	Offspring of Peace Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Black Bull Inn, Clifton, Normanton, Brighouse.	1830	48	877	66	—

(*a*) Ordinary sick pay of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after six months' full and six months' half pay, if certified "unable to work."
(*b*) 3 *s.* per week after receiving first and second period pay.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,973	Standard Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Red Lion Inn, Cloughton, Scarborough.	1866	64	105	56	—
2,737	Harmonic Revived Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spinners' Arms Inn, Colne Bridge, Huddersfield.	1833	230	2,283	289	None.
309	Loyal Amicable Society - - -	Eagle and Child Inn, Conisborough, Rotherham.	1816	97	927	94	None.
396	Duke of Leeds Lodge, Original G.U. O.O.F.	Star Inn, Conisborough - -	1878	92	675	95	—
593	Pride of Conisborough Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Conisborough -	1855	134	169	122	—
965	Loyal Airedale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. James' Cross, Cononley, Leeds.	1834	119	2,085	205	—
2,161	Court Miners' Valley, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Chambers, High-street, Cononley.	1852	147	1,400	169	—
2,974	Cophill Friendly Society - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Cophill, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield.	1868	94	478	53	None.
3,743	Court Blooming Rose, A.O.F. - -	Volunteers' Arms Inn, Copley, Halifax.	1859	102	584	92	None.
618	Court Compassion, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Cowling, Kildwick	1831	230	1,797	226	—
841	Love and Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Beeswing Inn, East Cowton, Northallerton.	1839	64	176	54	None, except in sickness.
3,581	Court St. John in the Wilderness, A.O.F.	Upper Castle Inn, Cragg Vale, Mytholmroyd.	1842	260	1,604	231	(a)
3,927	Court Earl Grey, A.O.F. - - -	Rose Inn, Crane Moor, Sheffield -	1840	15	25	12	—
3,136	Court Lord Nelson, A.O.F. - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Crigglestone, Wakefield.	1834	165	240	163	—
3,696	Court Pride of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Grove Inn, Crigglestone - -	1846	84	243	223	—
591	Benevolent Friendly Society - -	Friendly Society's Hall, Cross Hills, Leeds.	1854	163	2,929	227	—
3,482	St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Cullingworth, Bingley.	1832	100	786	117	—
659	Rose of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Dacre Banks, Harrogate.	1833	331	3,262	365	—
2,687	Court Restoration, A.O.F. - -	Black Horse Inn, Dalton, Huddersfield.	1834	160	1,596	185	—
378	Amicable Society - - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Darfield, Barnsley	1797	111	318	99	3 s. per week.
2,492	Court Darley Free Rangers, A.O.F. -	New Inn, Darley, Ripley - -	1839	137	1,000	166	None.
2,282	Star of Providence Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Darnall, Sheffield.	1845	68	317	104	None.
3,439	Parkin's Pride Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Old Cricket Ground Inn, Darnall -	1870	16	27	21	None.
2,158	Rose of Britain's Isle Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Royal Oak Inn, Deep Carr, Sheffield.	1839	210	944	235	—
2,145	Unity and Peace Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Woolpack Inn, Deighton, Huddersfield.	1829	175	1,211	216	—
808	Loyal Lord Viscount Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Denby Dale, Huddersfield.	1833	282	2,308	314	—
254	Humility Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Denholme Clough, Bingley - -	1833	128	1,207	130	—
1,260	Court Black Rock, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Denholme, Bradford.	1848	131	1,540	1,187	—
2,354	Loyal St. Paul's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Denholme Gate Inn, Denholme -	1856	120	1,106	156	—
2,479	Court Ram's Horn, A.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Denholme - -	1834	131	1,609	148	—
431	St. George's Lodge of the Dewsbury Odd Fellows.	Royal Hotel, Market-place, Dewsbury.	1810	194	3,671	552	None.
442	Lily of the Valley Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Royal Oak Inn, Church-street, Dewsbury.	1831	33	97	69	—
664	Dewsbury District Funeral Fund, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Mrs. John Lenton's, Marriott-street, Dewsbury.	1857	502	183	116	—
993	British Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Queen's Head Inn, Westgate, Dewsbury.	1844	86	505	126	—
1,497	Peace and Unity Lodge, Dewsbury I.O.O.F.	Mechanics' Institute, Church-street, Dewsbury.	1845	161	1,635	870	—
1,557	Dewsbury District, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, Dewsbury - -	1833	511	754	251	—
2,094	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Westgate, Dewsbury.	1852	77	591	-	3 s. per week.
2,103	Thornhill Female Friendly Benefit Society.	Mrs. Brooke's, The Rectory, Thornhill, Dewsbury.	1804	42	1,103	56	(b)
2,178	Court No. 1, Dewsbury Independent Order of Foresters.	West Town Inn, Dewsbury - -	1861	73	296	76	None.
2,452	Dewsbury Peace and Unity Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Dewsbury -	1855	71	247	75	—
2,509	Standard of Freedom Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Little Saddle Inn, Dewsbury -	1849	78	504	87	—
2,878	Gladstone Reform Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F., B.U.	Crackenedge Hotel, Dewsbury -	1866	45	154	41	—
3,575	Court Rose of Sharon, A.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, Market-place, Dewsbury.	1834	88	201	-	—
3,845	Youthful Quiver Juvenile Foresters' Society.	Royal Hotel, Dewsbury - -	1868	39	73	19	—
1,305	Loyal Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Black Swan Inn, Dishforth, Thirsk	1837	130	463	151	—
992	Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Woolpack Inn, Dobcross, Saddleworth.	1857	69	280	66	—
3,520	Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Head Inn, Dobcross, Manchester.	1828	143	1,343	148	—

(a) 2 s. 6 d. and not exceeding 4 s. per week.

(b) 1 s. weekly at 65; 2 s. weekly at 70.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,578	Prince Leopold Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Smiths' Arms Inn, Dodworth, Barnsley.	1821	91	78	–	—
587	Lord Raglan Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Good Woman Inn, St. Sepulchre Gate, Doncaster.	1855	10	23	14	—
647	Loyal Luminary Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Good Woman Inn, St. Sepulchre Gate, Doncaster.	1836	157	1,204	309	(a)
795	Lord Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Guildhall, French Gate, Doncaster -	1840	266	1,469	300	—
958	Doncaster District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	5, Baxter Gate, Doncaster - -	1839	–	–	–	—
967	Loyal Lord Morpeth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Saracen's Head Inn, Cleveland-street, Doncaster.	1835	371	3,334	–	—
1,072	Great Northern Railway Locomotive Sick Society.	Great Northern Railway Works, Doncaster.	1857	4,622	1,192	5,127	—
1,261	Good Samaritan Tent, I.O.R. - -	Ragged School, Doncaster - -	1843	67	185	78	—
1,277	Infants' Funeral Friendly Society -	Wellington Inn, Doncaster - -	1855	792	459	70	None.
1,322	Good Intent Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Green Dragon Inn, French Gate, Doncaster.	1855	66	137	62	None.
2,482	Doncaster Female Friendly Society -	Guildhall, Doncaster - - -	1800	142	826	71	—
2,512	Yorkshire Pride Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Good Woman Inn, Doncaster -	1863	30	58	39	—
2,603	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Star Inn, St. James's-street, Doncaster.	1840	109	71	111	None.
3,211	Acorn Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Thatched House Tavern, Doncaster	1869	42	78	–	—
3,830	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	Green Dragon Inn, French Gate, Doncaster.	1873	11	12	4	None.
3,850	Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Doncaster -	1873	161	32	144	—
3,934	Ivy Lodge, U.O.F.G. - - -	Star Inn, St. James's-street, Doncaster.	1874	54	63	39	—
4,068	Doncaster Wesleyan Union Friendly Society.	Vestry Priory-place Chapel, Doncaster.	1826	86	2,169	154	—
959	Court Alfred the Great, A.O.F. -	Temperance Hall, Mill-street, Great Driffield.	1838	174	489	175	—
2,304	Driffield Provident Benefit Society -	Tiger Inn, Driffield - - -	1862	85	654	87	—
3,134	Garden of Eden Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Temperance Hall, Driffield - -	1869	193	392	167	—
3,336	Loyal Alliance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Granby Inn, Dubb, Bingley - -	1857	59	744	96	None.
3,914	Court Temple of Justice, A.O.F. -	Shuttle Inn, Dudley-hill, Bradford	1834	56	290	–	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,435	Loyal Conquering Hero Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Engineer Inn, Dudley-hill -	1834	43	295	56	None.
327	Duke of Cornwall Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Cross Keys Inn, Dunnington, York	1841	184	525	165	—
2,804	Court Hope and Prosperity, A.O.F. -	Spangled Bull Inn, Earlsheaton, Dewsbury.	1862	115	831	144	—
2,811	Earl Wilton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Spangled Bull Inn, Earlsheaton -	1835	240	2,097	373	—
2,966	Court Prospect, A.O.F. - - -	White Swan Inn, Earlsheaton -	1863	113	277	113	None.
3,857	Court Heart of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Park Hotel, Earlsheaton - -	1847	22	59	26	—
3,855	Court Havelock, A.O.F. - - -	Black Swan Inn, Eastrington -	1858	34	221	23	—
3,579	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woodman Inn, Eastwood, Hebden Bridge.	1835	68	1,318	66	—
3,883	Court Pride of Eastwood, A.O.F. -	Hope Inn, Eastwood Vale, Rotherham	1873	25	41	20	—
1,188	New Reformed Order of the Ecclesfield Tessarian Society.	White Bear Inn, Ecclesfield, Sheffield.	1869	85	655	128	—
4,034	Onward Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Infant School-room, Ecclesfield -	1874	23	47	33	—
3,626	Eccleshill District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Roebuck Inn, Greengates-road, Eccleshill, Bradford.	1838	46	27	25	None.
3,627	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Roebuck Inn, Greengates-road, Eccleshill.	1824	45	544	67	None.
3,898	Court Crown, A.O.F. - - -	Mechanics' Institute, Eccleshill -	1834	208	1,264	240	—
407	Elland Independent Chapel and Sunday School Benevolent Society.	Providence Sunday School, Elland, Halifax.	1845	27	111	9	None.
1,250	Court Temperance, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Elland - - - -	1830	244	1,921	338	2 *s.* per week.
2,088	Rose in June Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Saville's Arms Inn, Elland - -	1832	249	1,154	268	None.
2,272	Rose of Elland Benefit Society, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Wellington Inn, Elland - -	1846	77	495	91	—
769	Elloughton District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Elloughton, Brough.	1842	243	62	44	None.
1,018	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Half Moon Inn, Elloughton - -	1878	178	2,110	294	—
1,171	Farmers' Friend Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Chequers Inn, South Elmsall, Wakefield.	1835	188	421	171	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,541	Viscount Milton Friendly Society -	Ship Inn, Elsecar, Barnsley - -	1844	177	445	198	—
2,577	Viscount Milton Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Elsecar -	1836	75	62	96	—
1,053	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Elm Tree Inn, Embsay - - -	1833	119	720	180	—
2,102	Emley Independent Sick Club - -	British School, Emley, Huddersfield	1832	156	374	114	None.
1,009	Ouse and Derwent Friendly Society -	Lord Wenlock School-room, Escrick, York.	1851	193	1,966	330	3 *s.* per week at the age of 70.
2,920	Court Morning Star, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Esholt - -	1836	74	595	74	—
806	Loyal Stapylton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Eston, Guisborough.	1840	468	2,086	676	(b)

(a) If ill, 10 *s.*; 26 weeks after, 5 *s.* per week.

(b) Not any beyond the payment of 5 *s.* per week, as reduced pay.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,269	Court Lambton, A.O.F. - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Exton, Middlesborough.	1857	72	166	105	—
2,591	Miners' Rose Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, South Exton -	1856	244	260	352	(*a*)
328	Etton Female Friendly Society - -	National School-room, Etton, Beverley.	1841	13	142	9	—
3,430	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Fairburn, South Milford.	1870	48	80	40	—
2,444	Shepherds' Rest Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	New Inn, Falsgrave, Scarborough -	1863	62	182	153	—
4,026	Lady Johnstone Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Temperance Hall, Falsgrave - -	1873	65	21	50	—
660	Loyal Staincliffe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Farnhill, Leeds	1826	230	2,924	413	—
1,520	Court Ishmael, A.O.F. - - -	Star Inn, Ferry Bridge, Lepton -	1835	70	658	76	—
767	Loyal Duke of Cumberland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Duke of Cumberland Inn, North Ferriby, Brough.	1843	67	771	87	—
2,676	Hollow Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Ford's Hotel, Filey - - -	1865	94	245	66	—
1,236	Court Rising Sun, A.O.F. - -	Rising Sun Inn, Flockton, Wakefield	1832	95	139	164	—
3,343	Weary Man's Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Flockton - - -	1842	91	314	132	None.
2,360	Rose of England Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Plough Inn, Fulford, York - -	1842	20	60	21	—
3,665	Court Garden of Eden, A.O.F. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Garforth, Leeds	1837	94	23	129	None.
3,793	Garforth Independent Order of the Ark.	Vince's Inn, Moor, Garforth -	1873	67	234	98	—
2,434	Hill against a Dale Lodge - -	Griffin Inn, Gildersome - -	1858	47	108	39	None.
3,325	Beehive Lodge - - - -	New Inn, Gildersome - - -	1845	127	846	114	None.
3,410	Good Intent Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Gildersome -	1871	45	-	41	A pension of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,421	Rising Free Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Junction Inn, Gildersome - -	1860	58	227	71	None.
3,675	Loyal Liberty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Gildersome - -	1841	58	317	81	—
1,281	Court Wharton, A.O.F. - - -	National School, Gilling, Richmond	1837	66	1,165	92	None.
3,957	Lord Eldon Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. -	Craven Heifer Inn, Four Lane Ends, Girlington, Bradford.	1874	16	19	22	—
421	Provident Society - - - -	School-room, Wesleyan Chapel, Gomersal, Leeds.	1834	55	803	68	None.
350	Birstal Conservative Relief Society -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Great Gomersal.	1840	19	554	28	None.
428	Sincerity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Gomersal	1825	116	899	243	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,871	Free Trade Lodge, Yorkshire Union of Odd Fellows.	White Horse Inn, Gomersal - -	1850	67	439	222	—
4,060	Independent Lily of the Valley Friendly Society.	Sailors' Institute, Bank-terrace, Goole.	1876	172	135	188	None.
696	Court Mount Moriah, A.O.F. - -	Jobbers' Arms Inn, Grassington, Skipton.	1839	71	761	83	—
820	Loyal Wharfedale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Devonshire Arms Inn, Grassington	1837	82	1,211	125	—
2,991	Knight of the Garter Lodge, B.U. O.O.F.	Ship Inn, Greasborough, Rotherham.	1867	46	56	53	—
3,358	Lord Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince of Wales Hotel, Greasborough.	1869	57	58	58	—
4,026	Foundation of Friendship Lodge, U.F.G.	Old Bay Malton Inn, Greasborough	1823	30	47	30	—
2,222	Ruin Redeemed Lodge, N.O.K.M. -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Greetland, Halifax.	1849	18	73	22	None.
1,010	Loyal Fountain of Knowledge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Norfolk Arms Inn, Grenoside, Sheffield.	1833	236	2,883	381	—
1,242	Chapeltown District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mr. Wm. Dronfield's, Grenoside -	1834	-	8	241	None.
1,995	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Grenoside - -	1853	118	482	414	—
3,617	Mortomley and Grenofirth District, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Grenoside - -	1861	604	62	96	—
2,728	Loyal Sweet Home Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tunnel Inn, Gresmont, York -	1866	117	231	114	—
777	Chaloner Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Mechanics' Institute, Chaloner-street, Guisborough.	1835	543	4,172	763	—
2,351	Cleveland Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Mechanics' Institute, Guisborough	1862	72	25	78	—
3,193	Pease Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	75, West Gate, Guisborough -	1879	260	822	-	—
3,912	Nil Desperandum Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Guisborough -	1872	68	85	99	—
3,589	Court Mount Moriah, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Guiseley, Leeds - -	1834	124	518	-	None.
2,637	Cresswell Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Grapes Inn, Great Habton - -	1861	37	105	-	—
313	Loyal Georgean Society - - -	White Swan Hotel, Halifax - -	1879	200	3,700	2,893	—
392	Amicable Provident Society - -	Vestry of Square Chapel, Halifax -	1817	210	2,791	242	—
569	Halifax District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	1, Derby-street, Booth Town-road, Halifax.	1840	328	39	71	—
592	District Pilot Senate, A.O.R. - -	Britannia Inn, Woolshops, Halifax	1853	43	26	39	—
662	Bard of Avon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Ward's End, Halifax.	1844	107	1,259	176	None.
684	Perseverance Senate, A.O.R. - -	Corporation Inn, Halifax - -	1850	27	112	30	None.
694	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax - -	1830	166	1,478	182	None.
774	Loyal Oak Branch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Northgate, Halifax.	1846	71	1,095	115	—
850	Loyal Trafalgar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	59, Booth Town-road, Halifax -	1830	65	595	86	—

(*a*) No special provision beyond the finally reduced pay per week allowed by the rules of the society.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
966	Loyal Hero's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Halifax - -	1829	137	1,187	193	—
1,042	Loyal Blossom of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Halifax - -	1844	61	929	81	—
1,054	A Friend to the Benighted Travellers' Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	King's Head Inn, Cow-green, Halifax.	1856	214	2,283	287	—
1,510	Youth's Glory Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. -	Sportsman Inn, Swine Market, Halifax.	1853	86	573	83	—
1,549	Loyal Youth's Glory Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Brown Cow Hotel, Halifax - -	1837	171	2,363	267	—
2,038	Court Love and Unity, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Booth Town-road, Halifax.	1840	65	176	–	—
2,118	Loyal United Brothers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stannery Inn, Stannery-lane, Halifax.	1860	77	296	81	—
2,131	Court Musicians' Glory, A.O.F. -	New Road Tavern, New-road, Halifax.	1860	59	107	56	—
2,165	National Prosperity Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Northgate Hotel, Halifax - -	1861	53	366	67	—
2,168	Court Three Marys, A.O.F. - -	Sportsman Inn, Swine Market, Halifax.	1834	90	395	96	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
2,276	Halifax Philanthropic District, A.O.F.	Golden Lion Inn, Cheapside, Halifax.	1834	871	149	185	—
2,303	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Gibbet-street, Halifax -	1862	37	88	30	—
2,327	Mortuary Guild of St. Marie's - -	67, Park-street, Halifax - -	1862	85	156	19	—
2,418	Royal Charles the Ninth Lodge, I.O.G.F.	Sportsman Inn, Swine Market, Halifax.	1836	63	177	54	—
2,422	Good Intent Lodge, O.D. - -	Peacock Inn, Halifax - - -	1878	55	125	48	—
2,425	Travellers' Rest Lodge, O.D. - -	Mitre Inn, Market-street, Halifax -	1856	26	9	26	—
2,429	Love and Freedom Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Lower George Inn, Halifax - -	1838	104	1,377	144	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
2,628	Love and Freedom Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Sportsman Inn, Swine Market, Halifax.	1845	58	362	53	—
2,790	Good Samaritan Division, S.T. - -	British Schools, Great Albion-street, Halifax.	1864	41	288	53	None.
2,903	Court Love in a Borough, A.O.F. -	Rose and Crown Inn, Cheapside, Halifax.	1834	50	425	76	—
2,968	Court Mount Pleasant, A.O.F. - -	Golden Lion Inn, Cheapside, Halifax.	1831	100	1,234	144	None.
2,987	Who Could Have Thought It Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Halifax - -	1847	54	535	60	—
3,041	Loyal Hope to Prosper Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Lower George Inn, Woolshops, Halifax.	1868	107	263	94	—
3,082	Three-Leaf Shamrock Lodge, O.D. -	Britannia Inn, Woolshops, Halifax	1868	16	22	12	(*a*)
3,189	Rose of May Lodge, O.D. - -	Trafalgar Inn, Trafalgar, Halifax -	1869	55	118	58	—
3,246	Bowers Senate, A.O.R. - - -	Crispin Inn, Causeway, Halifax -	1869	39	41	33	None.
3,331	Royal Oak Lodge, I.O.G.F. - -	West Hill Hotel, Hanson-lane, Halifax.	1870	36	105	33	—
3,478	Pride of Beacon Hill Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Travellers' Inn, Halifax - -	1849	56	473	69	—
3,790	Halifax District, N.I.O.O.F. - -	Northgate Hotel, Halifax - -	1845	764	65	–	—
3,859	Ebenezer Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Mechanics' Hall, Halifax - -	1871	44	135	59	—
3,954	Court Bold Family, A.O.F. - -	Griffin Inn, Barkisland, Halifax -	1833	74	500	79	—
4,048	Halifax Labourers' Second Accident and Burial Society.	Waterhouse Arms Inn, Nelson-street, Halifax.	1875	66	144	51	—
1,049	Flower of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Lamb Inn, Hampsthwaite, Ripley -	1835	85	680	–	—
2,824	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Handsworth -	1840	217	1,233	–	5*s.* per week for life.
3,257	Court Cadman, A.O.F. - - -	New Crown Inn, Handsworth -	1871	42	74	38	—
3,436	Self-Reliance Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	Royal Hotel, Handsworth, Woodhouse.	1872	44	–	–	—
813	Abbotside Provident Society - -	Board School-room, Hardrow, Hawes.	1878	42	412	43	—
596	Court Harewood Castle, A.O.F. -	Harewood Arms Inn, Harewood, Leeds.	1845	105	446	114	—
2,641	St. Quinton Lodge, I.O. of Druids -	St. Quinton Arms Inn, Harpham, Lowthorpe, Hull.	1855	101	280	81	—
673	Loyal Mineral Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Central Harrogate - -	1853	238	1,691	379	None, except sick pay.
2,842	Highland Laddie Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	New Packhorse Inn, Hartshead, Moor Top, Cleckheaton.	1833	54	273	54	None.
807	Woodlands Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Victoria Hall, Haworth, Keighley -	1844	154	1,650	436	None.
2,478	Loyal Woodlands Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Haworth - -	1839	98	390	97	—
2,485	Haworth, Oxenhope, and Stanbury Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Haworth - - - - - -	1849	97	462	46	None.
3,586	Court Foresters' Refuge, A.O.F. -	White Lion Inn, Haworth - -	1876	62	376	53	—
819	Beckett's Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Skyrack Inn, Headingley, Leeds -	1842	87	463	102	None.
817	Loyal Star of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Inn, Hebden, Skipton	1851	85	802	107	—
2,277	Hebden Bridge District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Neptune Inn, Hebden Bridge, Halifax.	1832	–	–	–	—
3,453	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Neptune Inn, Hebden Bridge -	1843	79	1,339	168	None.
3,892	Queen's Lodge of Independent Odd Fellows.	White Horse Hotel, Hebden Bridge	1820	175	3,094	229	None.

(*a*) What the members think fit to give.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,933	Mistletoe Lodge, O.D. - - -	Bull Inn, Hebden Bridge - -	1866	107	354	82	None.
2,663	Self-Help Friendly Society - -	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Heckmondwike, Normanton.	1864	60	220	67	None.
2,780	Heckmondwike Teetotal Sick and Burial Society.	Mr. John Benson's Temperance Hotel, Heckmondwike.	1849	51	544	62	None.
3,368	Friendly Drop Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blanket Hall, Heckmondwike -	1830	197	1,458	418	None.
3,428	Bonny Rose of England Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Junction Inn, Heckmondwike -	1853	42	63	44	—
643	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Soutter Gate, Hedon, Hull - -	1838	169	629	187	None.
3,668	Poor Man's Protection Lodge - -	Malt Shovel Inn, Hensall - -	1842	120	295	110	None.
2,331	Lily of the Dale Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Hepworth, Huddersfield.	1862	180	1,005	164	None.
2,078	Court Foresters' Mount, A.O.F. -	Granby Hotel, Hessle, Hull - -	1838	190	1,254	239	None.
3,208	Hessle District, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Admiral Hawke Inn, Hessle -	1863	109	498	131	—
318	Friendly Society - - - -	Smiths' Arms Inn, High Burton -	1839	53	673	52	None.
2,558	Peaceful Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. -	British Oak Inn, Hightown Heights, Liversedge.	1864	19	78	27	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week
3,301	Hightown True Brothers' Friendly Society.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Hightown, Liversedge.	1870	50	274	–	3 *s.* per week after 70 years.
2,024	Loyal Brotherly Love Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brown Cow Inn, Hinderwell, Saltburn-by-the-Sea.	1859	144	624	147	—
3,980	Port Mulgrave Tent, I.O.R. - -	High School-room, Hinderwell -	1871	52	63	67	—
2,775	Blossom of Friendship Lodge, I.O.G.F.	White Hall Inn, Hipperholme -	1853	93	438	–	None.
2,107	Shepherds' Retreat Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Millers' Arms Inn, Holmbridge, Huddersfield.	1831	105	987	148	—
2,753	Court Raglan, A.O.F. - - -	National School-room, Holme -	1864	27	195	30	—
599	Court Candour, A.O.F. - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Holmfirth, Huddersfield.	1838	136	1,879	190	None.
3,360	Holmfirth District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Hart Inn, Holmfirth - -	1826	996	2	–	—
3,373	Loyal Yorkshireman Lodge of I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Holmfirth -	1825	168	2,360	335	—
3,606	King William the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Holmfirth - -	1831	84	1,269	139	—
702	Hospitality Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Dyers' Arms Inn, Holthead, Lingards, Huddersfield.	1823	155	1,359	168	None.
1,524	Loyal Holywell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Station Hotel, Holywell-green, Halifax.	1842	80	641	117	—
2,122	Honley Lodge of Modern Druids -	Coach and Horses Inn, Honley, Huddersfield.	1836	67	340	128	None.
3,480	Loyal Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Honley - - - - - -	1829	183	1,874	347	—
3,560	Industry Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F. - -	Volunteer Hotel, Hopton - -	1871	68	–	–	—
2,543	Victoria Perseverance Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Victoria Hotel, Hornsea - -	1863	133	449	110	—
4,069	Fruitful Vine Independent British Workman Friendly Society.	Victoria Hotel, Hornsea - -	1873	26	74	23	None.
2,027	Loyal St. Paul's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Horsforth, Leeds -	1828	148	518	–	—
2,320	Temperance Life Boat Division, S.T.	Temperance Hall, Horsforth -	1857	30	147	–	—
2,483	Lily of the Vale Lodge, Independent Shepherds.	Woodside Tavern, Horsforth -	1852	144	310	138	—
3,266	Horsforth United Odd Fellows' Society.	Grey Horse Inn, Horsforth -	1841	42	121	39	—
3,474	Court Star of Bethlehem, A.O.F. -	King's Arms Inn, Horsforth -	1835	114	700	–	—
(*a*) 680	Hunt Yard Benevolent Society - -	Congregational Schools, Great Horton, Bradford.	1831	90	1,160	109	—
4,057	Great Horton Good Intent Friendly Society.	Bull's Head Inn, Great Horton -	1876	–	289	47	—
2,480	Loyal Hovingham Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel Inn, Hovingham, York.	1841	147	407	118	—
686	Peaceful Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Ball Inn, Hoyland, Barnsley	1832	360	791	506	—
3,825	Earl Fitzwilliam Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Queen's Hotel, Hoyland Common, Barnsley.	1873	36	--	46	—
2,671	Court Speculation, A.O.F. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Stubbin-lane, Hoyland Nether, Wath.	1847	144	217	–	—
332	Huddersfield Wesleyan Methodist Friendly Society.	Vestry, Queen-street Chapel, Huddersfield.	1840	74	867	87	—
590	Loyal Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Zetland Hotel, Ramsden-street, Huddersfield.	1846	56	601	63	None.
692	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan-with-two-Necks Inn, Westgate, Huddersfield.	1815	108	1,652	176	—
821	Invitation Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Albert Hotel, Huddersfield - -	1836	31	344	41	None.
989	Manoah Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Cambridge Temperance Hall, Upperhead-row, Huddersfield.	1838	121	398	143	—
1,045	Huddersfield District Funeral Fund, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Albert Hotel, New-street, Huddersfield.	1858	1,153	225	255	None.
1,046	Courth Kossuth, A.O.F. - - -	Ramsden Arms Inn, Church-street, Huddersfield.	1866	69	123	73	None.
1,060	Court Lamb, A.O.F. - - -	Queen Hotel, Huddersfield - -	1851	38	435	212	—
1,193	Huddersfield District, A.O.F. - -	White Hart Inn, Cloth Mill-street, Huddersfield.	1850	532	7	120	—
2,417	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	White Hart Inn, Cloth Hall-street, Huddersfield.	1836	165	823	212	—

(*a*) This society has since dissolved.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,554	Heart of Honesty Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	White Hart Inn, Cloth Hall-street, Huddersfield.	1836	108	985	268	—
2,748	Loyal Wellington Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Plough Inn, West Gate, Huddersfield.	1815	246	2,153	625	—
3,162	Lily of the Valley Lodge, O.D. - -	Bridge Inn, Colne-road, Huddersfield.	1866	33	179	33	—
3,438	Huddersfield and Holmfirth District Fire Brigade Friendly Society.	Ramsden Arms Hotel, Huddersfield	1872	87	436	76	None.
3,496	Cambridge Tent, I.O.R., S.U. - -	Cambridge Temperance Hall, Upperhead-row, Huddersfield.	1870	51	89	41	—
3,576	Court Fortitude, A.O.F. - - -	Globe Inn, King-street, Huddersfield.	1827	142	788	158	—
3,607	Manchester Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Albion Hotel, Buxton-road, Huddersfield.	1856	49	183	28	—
3,993	West Yorkshire District, A.O.S. -	Palace Hotel, Princess-street, Huddersfield.	1845	176	35	33	—
2,566	Star of Bethlehem Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	White Swan Inn, Hunmanby -	1836	163	284	99	—
3,691	Court Hotham, A.O.F. - - -	Packhorse Inn, Hutton-cum-Cranswick.	1839	208	1,470	190	—
981	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wheatsheaf Inn, Ingleton, Settle -	1832	110	821	117	—
3,648	Court Wharfedale Retreat, A.O.F. -	Old Clap Gate Inn, Kearby-cum-Netherby.	1842	99	886	89	—
586	Mount Tabor Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Golden Fleece Inn, Lane Ends, Keighley.	1855	108	1,453	140	None.
771	Britannia Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Keighley - -	1853	202	–	228	—
2,805	Rose in the Valley Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Hanover-street, Keighley.	1858	226	685	212	—
2,801	Keighley Labourers' Friendly Accident and Burial Society.	Sun Inn, Upper-green, Keighley -	1866	33	133	35	—
3,222	Spring Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Woolpack Inn, Keighley - -	1870	136	–	144	—
3,442	Friendly Society of Woolcombers -	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Keighley.	1836	37	653	72	—
3,751	Court Paradise Regained, A.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Upper-green, Keighley.	1834	88	1,320	152	None.
3,963	Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Worth Valley Hotel, Keighley -	1874	96	82	63	—
3,971	Oak Bank Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Golden Fleece Inn, Lane Ends, Keighley.	1874	52	117	48	—
3,987	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Bay Horse Inn, West Gate, Keighley	1874	67	–	60	—
4,010	Light of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	King's Head Inn, Keighley - -	1875	108	225	115	—
4,042	Ever Watchful Division, S.T. - -	Pickle's Temperance Hotel, Keighley.	1874	15	11	4	—
651	Brotherly and Friendly Society -	Race Horses Inn, Kettlewell, Skipton.	1826	109	658	82	—
2,254	Court Banks of the Wharfe, A.O.F. -	Race Horse Inn, Kettlewell - -	1835	–	286	–	—
2,012	Standard of Liberty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Bear Inn, Kexborough, Darton, Barnsley.	1836	122	403	104	—
598	Loyal Æneas Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Keyingham, Hull - - -	1839	59	609	79	None.
844	Court Friendship, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Keyingham - -	1839	416	3,643	464	None.
2,095	Pride of England Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Commercial Hotel, Kilnhurst, Rotherham.	1853	88	–	149	—
3,205	Lily of the Valley Lodge, O.D. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Kilnhurst - -	1869	28	53	40	—
700	King Cross Friendly Society - -	Old King Cross Inn, King Cross, Halifax.	1850	101	1,692	165	—
1,070	Fountain of Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old King Cross Inn, King Cross -	1838	150	1,350	219	—
581	River Humber Pilots' Widows and Orphans' Fund Society.	Pilot Office, Kingston-upon-Hull -	1848	18	469	–	5 *s.* per week.
654	Loyal Victory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wilberforce Rooms, St. John-street, Kingston-upon-Hull.	1828	553	1,363	421	None.
675	Loyal Benevolent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Kingston-upon-Hull.	1840	196	633	210	—
716	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1827	532	3,838	704	—
779	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1835	221	1,159	272	—
845	Loyal Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1829	240	2,592	350	—
982	Clarence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1828	196	706	284	—
994	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kington-on-Hull.	1845	135	210	178	—
1,041	Loyal Pleasant Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1840	291	1,976	396	None.
1,055	Good Intent Friendly Burial Society	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1842	2,829	2,017	511	None.
1,056	Good Design Friendly Burial Society	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1847	3,392	2,571	603	None.
1,061	Flower of the Forest Equitable and Economical Burial Society.	Ship Launch Inn, Lune-street, Groves, Kingston-on-Hull	1849	2,886	1,166	376	—
1,067	Loyal Andrew Marvel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Whittington Inn, Commercial-road, Kingston-on-Hill.	1838	235	2,330	443	—
1,195	Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	199	1,587	284	None.
1,262	Sanctuary United Effort, A.O.S. -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1857	38	103	22	—

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,297	Hull District Widows and Orphans and Childrens' Funeral Fund Society, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Lowgate, Kingston-on-Hull.	1836	372	1,966	323	None.
1,505	Court Kingston, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1835	347	658	451	—
1,586	Court Prince George, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1833	178	332	295	—
1,594	Sanctuary Flower of the Florest, A.O.S.	Foresters' Hall, Kingston-on-Hull -	1858	21	95	12	None.
2,061	Court Foresters' Home, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	135	456	195	—
2,098	Court Foresters' Home Independent Order of Royal Foresters.	Blue Bell Inn, Market-place, Kingston-on-Hull.	1841	51	502	-	None.
2,211	Hull Widow and Orphans' Fund, A.O.F.	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1839	43	339	-	—
2,218	Court Jefferson's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1860	120	135	141	—
2,222	Loyal Kingston Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	129	1,706	187	—
2,223	Court Star in the East, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	171	338	-	—
2,338	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, N.A.O.D.	34, George-street, Hull - -	1867	76	260	85	—
2,361	England's Temperance Lodge, U.A.O.D.	British Workman Inn, High-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1860	62	302	57	—
2,440	Pride of Milton Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Foresters' Hall, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1862	136	233	120	None.
2,578	Court Victory, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1842	162	185	180	—
2,599	Hull Equalized District, U.A.O.D. -	Blue Bell Inn, Market-place, Kingston-on-Hull.	1858	1,216	831	1,139	—
2,769	Hull Railway Benefit Society - -	Neptune Inn, Neptune-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1866	55	506	93	—
2,803	Hull Branch Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Portland Arms Inn, Porter-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1866	62	227	105	5 *s.* per week.
2,883	True Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Three Crowns Temperance Hotel, Drypool, Kingston-on-Hull.	1867	140	214	135	None.
2,921	Kingston-on-Hull Coalheavers' Sick and Burial Society.	Sykes' Head Inn, Wellington-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1867	60	194	68	—
3,137	I. R. Stephenson Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Sykes' Head Inn, Wellington-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1868	113	131	126	None.
3,138	Perseverance Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Ship Inn, Stoneferry, Kingston-on-Hull.	1869	53	137	42	—
3,180	Hull Customs Officers' Life Assurance Friendly Society.	Custom House, Kingston on-Hull -	1834	31	327	35	—
3,291	Kingston-upon-Hull District, A.O.F.	17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	2,185	394	858	None.
3,392	Court New Humber, A.O.F. - -	Whittington Inn, Commercial-road, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	244	944	236	—
3,444	Cohen's Benevolent Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Shakespeare Hotel, Humber-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1872	108	91	87	None.
3,483	Court Foresters' Crown, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Kingston-on-Hull -	1838	60	130	96	None.
3,515	Juvenile Gardeners' Bud of Hope True Friendship Lodge, U.O.F.G.	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Drypool, Kingston-on-Hull.	1872	11	17	3	None.
3,526	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1872	73	67	73	—
3,556	Court Angel, A.O.F. - - -	17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	252	577	366	None.
3,573	Summer's Olive Branch, U.O.F.G. -	Reindeer Inn, Cleveland-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1871	165	80	163	—
3,618	Court Foresters' Grove, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	97	171	119	—
3,637	Court Sir Clifford, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, 17, Charlotte-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1839	67	522	70	—
3,776	Court Foresters' Hut, A.O.F. - -	Talbot Inn, Scale-lane, Kingston-on-Hull.	1838	16	28	12	None.
4,075	Cohen's Perseverance Benefit Society	Cocoa Rooms, 2, Railway-street, Kingston-on-Hull.	1877	86	43	75	—
800	Court Land of Goshen, A.O.F. - -	White Swan Inn, Kippax, Leeds -	1841	241	551	225	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
284	Kirkburton Church Sunday School Sick Society.	Grammar School, Kirkburton, Huddersfield.	1843	64	438	44	None.
697	Female Friendly Society - - -	Old Sunday School, Kirkburton -	1838	49	387	30	—
2,283	Well of Salvation Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Hotel, Kirkburton - -	1831	278	2,073	305	—
2,988	Spring of Industry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spring Grove Tavern, Dean Bottom, Kirkburton.	1860	54	185	56	—
322	Kirkheaton New Friendly Society	Beaumont's Arms Inn, Kirkheaton, Huddersfield.	1822	67	908	93	—
595	Court The Chase, A.O.F. - - -	Fox and Hounds Inn, Lilly-lane, Kirkheaton.	1834	79	960	116	(*a*)
2,348	Court New York, A.O.F. - - -	Beaumont Arms Inn, Kirkheaton -	1834	178	2,444	222	—

(*a*) To cease paying contributions at 70.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,353	Loyal Beaumont Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spangled Bull Inn, Kirkheaton -	1830	150	2,226	-	—
985	Royal Sovereign Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Sovereign Inn, Kirkstall, Leeds.	1850	19	17	23	—
2,526	Loyal St. Stephen's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Sovereign Inn, Kirkstall -	1830	109	963	238	Kept good on the books.
1,092	Kiveton Park Lodge, P.O.U.B. -	Kiveton Park Hotel, Kiveton Park, Sheffield.	1869	133	29	148	—
687	Harmony Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Knaresborough.	1821	342	2,190	496	—
1,256	Knaresborough District, A.O.F. -	Black Swan Inn, Knaresborough -	1858	-	-	-	—
3,418	Court Knaresborough Old Castle, A.O.F.	Black Swan Inn, High-street, Knaresborough.	1837	216	848	246	(*a*)
3,471	Sanctuary Dropping Well, A.O.S. -	Black Swan Inn, High-street, Knaresborough.	1871	39	46	19	(*b*)
3,981	Prince Alfred Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Sailors' Home Inn, Aire-street, Knottingley.	1870	54	84	48	—
2,179	Loyal Charity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Great Northern Hotel, Laisterdyke Bradford.	1833	116	845	154	None.
3,451	Druid's Pride Lodge, O.D. - -	Railway Hotel, Laisterdyke - -	1872	-	66	46	—
3,144	Lord Middleton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Leavening, North Grimston - -	1866	79	140	77	—
439	Druid's Repose Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Commercial Inn, Sweet-street West, Holbeck, Leeds.	1831	59	567	87	—
448	Queen Adelaide Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	George IV. Inn, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1832	164	1,871	228	None.
516	Brotherly Society of Woolstaplers -	Three Legs Inn, Lowerhead-row, Leeds.	1815	85	1,552	120	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
521	Old Provident Society - - -	Working Men's Hall, Park-street, Leeds.	1795	101	5,082	293	(*c*)
530	King's Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Victoria Inn, North-street, Leeds	1828	77	719	94	—
538	Alfred the Great Lodge, Independent Druids.	Queen's Head Inn, Mill-hill, Leeds	1831	146	1,445	221	—
589	Olive Branch Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Cabbage Inn, Leathley-lane, Hunslet, Leeds.	1842	94	227	101	—
656	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Windsor Castle Inn, Eton-street, Holbeck, Leeds.	1832	118	173	132	—
787	Health and Unity Senate, A.O.R. -	Caroline-street, West-street, Leeds	1850	54	166	50	—
818	Blooming Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Potters' Arms Inn, Hunslet, Leeds	1861	82	165	86	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
825	King Agrippa Independent Sick and Burial Friendly Society.	Prospect School-room, Crossland-street, Holbeck, Leeds.	1841	119	609	151	None.
839	Bethesda Association Friendly Society	Wesleyan New School, Stock's-hill, Holbeck, Leeds.	1834	213	3,310	304	—
951	Conqueror Sick and Burial Society -	Domestic Mission School, Mansfield, Holbeck, Leeds.	1849	135	993	156	—
1,058	Grand United Institution, or Friendly Society.	King's Arms Inn, Dewsbury-road, Hunslet, Leeds.	1856	13	35	13	—
1,062	Working Man's Friendly Society -	Volunteer Inn, Holbeck, Leeds -	1854	71	303	82	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,076	Admiral Lord Duncan Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Greyhound Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds	1833	72	798	99	None.
1,079	Independent Man of War Friendly Society.	Waggon and Horses Inn, Elland-road, Holbeck, Leeds.	1850	63	698	99	None.
1,084	Grand Masters' Council Friendly Society, G.U.O.O.F.	Harewood Arms Inn, Ebenezer-street, Leeds.	1838	39	127	30	None.
1,095	Ancient Roman's Friendly Society -	35, Caroline-street, Leeds - -	1852	3,620	577	895	None.
1,096	Blooming Rose Senate, A.O.R. - -	Crown and Anchor Inn, North-street, Leeds.	1850	111	323	107	—
1,097	Uncle Tom's Cabin Senate, A.O.R. -	Dusty Miller Inn, Elland-road, Holbeck, Leeds.	1853	88	159	80	—
1,108	Locomotive Steam Enginemen's and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Talbot Inn, Hogg's Field, Holbeck, Leeds.	1841	332	2,654	525	5 *s.* per week.
1,109	Court Stone Ezel, A.O.F. - -	William the Fourth Inn, Briggate, Leeds.	1832	110	1,537	162	—
1,114	Loyal Mechanic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Harrison's Arms Inn, Harrison-street, Leeds.	1826	693	2,165	1,068	—
1,116	Dove at Rest Senate, A.O.R. - -	66, Green's Court, Briggate, Leeds	1853	78	171	101	None.
1,119	Loyal St. James' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Princess of Wales Inn, Portland-street, Leeds.	1832	109	294	140	None.
1,127	Fidelity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Leeds Arms Inn, West-street, Leeds	1840	115	772	125	—
1,128	Morning Star Senate, A.O.R. - -	Moulders' Arms Inn, Kirkstall-road, Leeds.	1852	126	356	128	—
1,129	Loyal Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Thirteen Bells Inn, Kirkgate, Leeds	1834	136	597	211	None.
1,130	Leeds No. 1 District, Leeds United Order of Odd Fellows.	King's Arms Inn, Lowerhead-row, Leeds.	1855	365	134	131	—
1,133	Goodman's Senate, A.O.R. - -	Scarborough Hotel, Bishopgate-street, Leeds.	1850	119	258	124	—
1,139	Cæsar Phœnix Senate, A.O.R. - -	Malt Shovel Inn, Lowerhead-row, Leeds.	1844	63	88	53	—
1,143	Bricklayers' Accident, Sick, and Burial Society.	Parker's Temperance Hotel, Wood-street, Leeds.	1855	51	376	75	None.

(*a*) None, unless old age can be declared to be sickness by the surgeon. (*b*) None except sickness, duly certified by surgeon.
(*c*) 3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week is paid to members from 70 years of age until death.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,144	Rose of Airedale Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Hopewell Inn, Glasshouse-street, Leeds.	1854	101	248	116	None.
1,145	Good Samaritan Senate, A.O.R. -	Waterloo Inn, East-street, Bank, Leeds.	1850	95	125	84	None.
1,146	Loyal Jolly Sailor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Falcon Inn, Great Wilson-street, Leeds.	1830	223	870	270	Contributions paid.
1,147	Leeds District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Harewood Arms Inn, Ebenezer-street, Leeds.	1838	595	134	670	None.
1,148	Cincinnatus Senate, A.O.R. - -	Leeds Arms Inn, West-street, Leeds	1835	105	783	–	None.
1,149	Loyal Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Bishopsgate-street, Leeds.	1832	205	1,138	331	—
1,150	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bean Inn Tavern, Croppergate, Leeds.	1833	206	2,079	300	—
1,176	Pride of Hunslet Senate, A.O.R. -	Paper Makers' Arms Inn, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1852	41	26	36	—
1,179	West Riding Lodge, A.O.G.F. - -	Royal George Hotel, Hunslet-road, Leeds.	1852	144	585	182	None.
1,210	Leeds Temperance Sick and Funeral Friendly Society.	Temperance Hotel, 3, George and Dragon-yard, Briggate, Leeds.	1863	42	–	–	None.
1,276	Youthful Queen Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Black Boy Inn, Kirkgate, Leeds -	1838	66	–	–	—
1,280	Rose of Sharon Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	St. James's Hall, York-street, Leeds.	1844	75	199	111	—
1,511	Court Jenny Lind, A.O.F. - -	Black Hotel, Hunslet, Leeds -	1862	64	150	65	None.
1,521	General Havelock Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F.	Angel Inn, Wellington-street, Leeds	1858	36	219	–	—
1,577	Sincere Lodge, L.U.O.O.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Lowerhead-row, Leeds.	1834	67	114	78	—
2,017	Loyal Blossom of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woodman Inn, Kirkstall, Leeds -	1861	286	1,218	288	(*a*)
2,034	Inkermann Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	St. George's Inn, George's-street, Leeds.	1855	91	365	123	—
2,086	Enoch Friendly Society - - -	W. Cave's Temperance Hotel, George and Dragon-yard, Leeds.	1832	27	132	31	None.
2,124	St. John's Lodge, L.U.O.O.F. - -	Albert Inn, Cambridge-street, Leeds	1838	82	102	93	None.
2,129	Dove Sick and Burial Society - -	St. George's Mission Room, St. James-street, Leeds.	1839	58	215	–	None.
2,135	Mountain Flower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Beehive Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -	1872	84	264	110	—
2,188	Leeds North Eastern Provident Society.	Marsh-lane Railway Station, Leeds	1863	32	130	40	None.
2,251	Rose of Sharon Benevolent Gardeners' Lodge.	Anchor Inn, Hogg's Field, Holbeck, Leeds.	1842	199	208	210	—
2,287	General Prosperity Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F.	Market Tavern, George's-street, Leeds.	1858	45	78	53	—
2,294	Industry Friendly Society - -	Leeds Arms Inn, Richmond-street, Leeds.	1858	34	317	45	—
2,335	Samaritan Friendly Sick and Burial Society.	Messrs. Marshall's Schools, Holbeck, Leeds.	1862	270	1,873	339	—
2,382	Court Painters, A.O.F. - - -	Harewood Arms Inn, Harewood-street, Leeds.	1862	130	199	163	—
2,409	Rose Bud Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. -	Woodpecker Inn, York-road, Leeds	1862	145	276	186	None.
2,430	Loyal St. George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Greyhound Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -	1830	143	891	247	—
2,548	Miners' Refuge Sick and Provident Benefit Society.	Greenfield Inn, Greenfield-road, Leeds.	1862	74	240	–	—
2,612	Mountain Flower Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Crown Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -	1852	145	269	169	—
2,817	Leeds Slaters' Friendly Society - -	Abbey Hotel, Dewsbury-road, Leeds	1837	45	445	52	—
2,843	Victory Senate, A.O.R. - - -	Mexbro' Arms Inn, Hunslet, Leeds	1838	107	105	197	None.
2,853	Professional Gardeners' Friendly Benefit Society.	Harrison's Arms Inn, Harrison-street, Leeds.	1867	122	523	92	—
2,854	Court Fountain of Hope, A.O.F. -	Scarborough Hotel, Bishopsgate-street, Leeds.	1865	108	124	–	—
2,855	New Connexion Sick and Burial Society.	New Connexion School, Hunslet Carr, Leeds.	1863	202	1,061	252	—
2,862	Loyal Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spotted Cow Inn, Moor Side, Holbeck, Leeds.	1832	44	40	88	—
2,890	Perseverance Division, S.T. - -	Perseverance Temperance Hall, Wordsworth-street, Burley, Leeds.	1866	32	115	–	None.
2,925	Court Anchor of Hope, A.O.F. -	Black Lion Inn, Mill Hill, Leeds -	1866	81	144	112	—
2,934	Hope and Prosperity Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F.	Green Man Inn, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1862	48	90	–	—
2,946	Happy Home Senate, A.O.R. - -	Cromwell Inn, Cromwell-street, Leeds.	1867	140	390	130	—
2,947	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Greyhound Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -	1867	241	459	289	None.
2,995	Daisy-in-the-Field Lodge - - -	Anchor Inn, Hogg's Field, Holbeck, Leeds.	1850	84	225	146	—
3,010	Duke of Kent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Lowerhead-row, Leeds.	1831	40	33	57	None.
3,060	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Sussex Tavern, Sussex-street, Bank, Leeds.	1868	37	94	68	—
3,080	Independent Victoria Lodge - -	Engine Inn, Hunslet Carr, Leeds -	1847	65	465	106	—

(*a*) Any old member having received all his sick pay, the lodge pays his contributions.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,086	Lord Byron Lodge, L.U.O.O.F. -	New Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds - -	1869	184	295	41	—
3,102	Hunslet United Sunday Schools Provident Institute.	Temperance Hall, Belinda-street, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1869	31	81	-	—
3,104	Court Rock of Horeb, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Inn, North-street, Leeds -	1834	82	307	112	—
3,108	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Brunswick Tavern, Brunswick-terrace, Leeds.	1869	31	38	26	—
3,145	Sanctuary Queen, A.O.S. - - -	Harewood Arms Inn, Leeds - -	1866	82	115	36	—
3,173	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Central Station Inn, Washington-street, Leeds.	1869	112	235	124	—
3,177	Guiding Star Division, S.T. - -	Temperance Hall, Belinda-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1869	61	140	88	None.
3,195	Senate Romulus, A.O.R. - - -	White Stag Inn, Whitelock-street, Leeds.	1869	50	77	-	—
3,212	Court Angel, A.O.F. - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, St. Philip-street West, Leeds.	1870	83	168	85	—
3,236	Hope to Prosper Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Black Swan Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds	1849	95	396	165	None.
3,286	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Oxford Arms Inn, Oxford-row, Leeds	1867	33	1	45	None.
3,292	B. U. Foresters' Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Victoria Inn, North-street, Leeds -	1870	78	153	83	—
3,355	Loyal Platoff Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	6, Harewood-street, Leeds - -	1828	51	574	155	None.
3,376	Travellers' Rest Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Balloon Tavern, Balloon-street, Holbeck, Leeds.	1834	34	17	43	—
3,408	Peace and Harmony Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Boot and Shoe Inn, Wood-street, Briggate, Leeds.	1849	121	104	207	—
3,432	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Exchange Inn, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1831	162	453	179	None.
3,414	U.O.F.G. - - - - - -	119, Beverley-street, Leeds - -	1850	1,248	870	399	None.
3,415	Thomas Newman Senate, A.O.R. -	35, Caroline-street, Leeds - -	1869	55	172	52	—
3,429	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Angel Inn, Briggate, Leeds - -	1872	92	281	205	None.
3,445	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Hotel, Low-road, Hunslet, Leeds.	1826	171	913	224	—
3,472	Evening Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Anchor Inn, North-street, Leeds.	1835	8	32	9	—
3,527	Albion Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. - -	Silver Cross Inn, Dewsbury-road, Leeds.	1865	52	65	38	—
3,543	Court Foresters' Park, A.O.F. - -	William the Fourth Inn, Briggate, Leeds.	1832	133	561	160	None.
3,561	Loyal St. David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Church-street, Hunslet, Leeds.	1872	66	157	97	To be kept in compliance.
3,564	Briton's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crooked Billet Inn, Hunslet, Leeds	1834	5	2	15	None.
3,612	Sir Robert Peel Independent Friendly Society.	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Dewsbury-road, Leeds.	1871	94	217	77	None.
3,620	Prince of Wales Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Cromwell Inn, Cromwell-street, Leeds.	1847	112	240	101	—
3,639	Leeds District, A.N.O.U.O.F. - -	New Inn, Kirkstall-road, Leeds -	1871	275	43	51	—
3,689	Leeds District, A.O.G.F. - - -	Royal George Hotel, 57, Hunslet-road, Leeds.	1873	322	43	100	—
3,719	Midland Junction Foundry Workmen's Sick and Funeral Society.	Temperance Hall, Chesham-street, Sweet-street, Holbeck, Leeds.	1871	105	31	48	—
3,748	Morpeth Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Mitchell's Dining Room, Green's-court, Briggate, Leeds.	1846	51	349	76	—
3,753	Livingstone Senate, A.O.R. - -	Blue Ball Inn, Balm Walk, Holbeck, Leeds.	1872	19	46	18	—
3,756	Court Rathmell, A.O.F. - - -	Red House Inn, Meadow-lane, Leeds.	1872	49	68	74	—
3,811	Sick and Funeral Society - - -	Queen-street Chapel, Queen-street, Leeds.	1837	129	755	669	—
3,834	Moss Rose Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Gardeners' Arms Inn, Domestic-street, Holbeck, Leeds.	1873	24	17	16	None.
3,880	Widow and Orphans' Fund, A.O.F. -	Harewood Arms Inn, Harewood-street. Leeds.	1874	30	23	2	—
3,897	Court Robin Hood's Bow, A.O.F. -	Imperial Hotel, Somerby - street, Leeds.	1873	128	172	-	—
3,902	Carlton Senate, A.O.R. - - -	William the Fourth Inn, Briggate, Leeds.	1874	32	53	31	—
3,915	Rose of Leeds Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Corporation Hotel, Camp-road, Leeds.	1864	27	164	39	—
3,964	Dr. Livingstone Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Lion Hotel, Hunslet-road, Leeds.	1874	86	62	97	None.
4,040	Good Resolution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Templars' Inn, North-street, Leeds	1875	122	293	240	—
4,054	Court Sir Robert Peel, A.O.F. - -	Sir Robert Peel Inn, Whitehall-road, Leeds.	1875	27	14	22	—
4,071	Postmasters' Lodge, U.O.F.G., Leeds District.	Beehive Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -	1876	63	39	42	—
2,064	Court Lily of the Grove, A.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Lepton, Huddersfield.	1844	72	510	75	—
2,173	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F, M.U.	White Horse Inn, Lepton - -	1831	292	2,329	425	—
823	Bethel Benefit Society, A.O.F. - -	Hare and Hounds Inn, Leven, Beverley.	1838	161	1,866	189	—
2,013	Heart of Oak Provident Society -	Golden Lion Hotel, Leyburn, Bedale.	1861	51	413	71	—
2,022	Loyal Bolton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellow's Arms Inn, Leyburn -	1838	153	1,210	195	None.
2,607	Yorkshire Glory Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Old Pond Inn, Lightcliffe, Halifax.	1865	120	1,053	142	None.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
765	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Lindley, Huddersfield.	1853	46	716	73	—
3,928	Youthful Bloom Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Saddle Inn, Lindley - - -	1861	99	250	89	None.
2,201	Court Content, A.O.F. - - -	Star Inn, Linthwaite, Huddersfield	1840	63	442	97	—
3,062	Loyal Rose of Denmark Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Horse and Groom Inn, Linthwaite	1863	106	405	126	None.
3,450	Court Reindeer, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Littletown, Liversedge, Normanton.	1832	123	1,344	171	—
3,151	Lockwood United Methodist Free Church and Sunday School Society.	Bentley-street School, Lockwood -	1869	48	182	36	—
3,894	Court Foresters' Refuge, A.O.F. -	Swan Inn, Swan-lane, Lockwood -	1874	52	64	71	
828	Court Dundas, A.O.F. - - -	Zetland Infant School-room, Lofthouse, Wakefield.	1839	262	164	380	5 *s.* per week after 70 years of age.
3,344	Loyal British Queen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fleece Inn, Reuben-street, Little London, Leeds.	1838	43	297	-	—
3,631	Keighley Economical District, A.O.F.	Masons' Arms Inn, Long Croft, Keighley.	1834	508	291	272	—
3,724	Court Economy, A.O.F. - - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Long Croft -	1830	170	3,499	405	—
666	Loyal Sovereign Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Low Moor, Bradford -	1834	215	1,323	1,510	—
1,187	Prince Albert Lodge, G.U.O. Foresters	Fleece Inn, Low Moor - - -	1851	197	942	334	4 *s.* per week.
3,427	Loyal Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Luddenden Foot, Halifax.	1834	163	1,530	184	—
3,817	Court Lily of the Vale, A.O.F. -	Lord Nelson Inn, Luddenden -	1837	175	1,504	109	—
1,327	Loyal St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Inn, Lund, Beverley -	1839	153	1,834	228	None.
3,158	Pride of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Railway Hotel, Lydgate, Todmorden.	1849	192	1,352	134	—
695	Wentworth Friendly Society - -	New Globe Inn, New Malton -	1851	42	-	-	—
1,568	British Oak Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	New Globe Inn, Yorkersgate, Malton	1861	281	1,351	274	—
3,759	Court Strangers' Refuge, A.O.F. -	New Globe Inn, Yorkersgate, Malton	1839	61	156	49	None.
4,009	Malton District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Malton - - - - -	1865	479	37	-	None.
3,812	Hope of Brownroyd Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Brownroyd Hotel, Manningham -	1873	65	13	51	—
1,191	Loyal Redemption Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Marsden, Huddersfield -	1827	295	2,283	330	—
3,277	Loyal Son of Redemption Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Hotel, Marsden, Huddersfield.	1869	74	130	59	—
3,737	Court Hero, A.O.F. - - - -	Croppers' Arms Inn, Marsh, Huddersfield.	1844	24	122	19	None.
3,758	Enterprise Division, S.T. - - -	1, Zetland-terrace, New Marsh -	1873	25	33	-	—
682	Zetland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Inn, Marske-by-the-Sea -	1843	165	1,088	230	—
3,454	Nelson Lodge - - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Masham - -	1832	101	898	141	—
1,224	Court Myrtle Tree, A.O.F. - -	Myrtle Tavern, Meanwood, Leeds -	1837	83	379	97	None.
3,078	Hallikeld Division Lodge, U.A.O.D.	George and Dragon Inn, Melmerby, Thirsk.	1867	53	194	48	—
3,634	Loyal Lord Prudhoe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Melsonby, Darlington.	1846	67	346	93	—
3,381	Loyal Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dining Hall, Meltham Mills -	1837	162	2,148	262	—
3,391	Loyal New Year's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Meltham, Huddersfield.	1827	272	3,518	-	None.
1,515	Perseverance Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Junction Inn, Methley, Wakefield -	1859	144	55	210	—
2,110	United Kingdom Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	United Kingdom Hotel, Methley -	1849	181	535	244	None.
2,749	Earl Mexborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bay Horse Inn, Methley - -	1838	155	177	-	Pension, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,000	Pollington Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Methley - -	1866	100	156	147	—
1,248	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masons' Arms Inn, High-street, Mexborough.	1841	227	1,456	276	None.
2,415	Mexborough District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Masons' Arms Inn, Wath-road, Mexborough, Rotherham.	1863	221	199	44	—
2,463	United Friendly Society - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Mickleton, Darlington.	1863	166	686	165	—
354	North York Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wellington Hotel, Albert-road, Middlesborough.	1835	164	685	242	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,294	Middlesborough-on-Tees District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oddfellows' Hall, Middlesborough -	1858	52	385	28	—
1,302	Court Heart and Hand, A.O.F. -	Robin Hood Inn, Commercial-street, Middlesborough.	1858	200	475	187	—
1,532	Tees Side Ironworks Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Whitby Arms, Stockton-street, Middlesborough.	1859	136	433	164	—
1,544	Little Dale Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Victoria Hotel, Wellington-street, Middlesborough.	1855	42	66	58	—
1,546	Joseph Warburton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bridge-street, Middlesborough.	1835	269	4,893	522	—
1,556	Rose of England Lodge, M.U. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bridge-street, Middlesborough.	1842	215	2,625	336	None.
1,994	Shakespeare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Corporation Hotel, Middlesborough	1856	100	744	127	—

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,997	Brave and Faithful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Middlesborough	1857	115	452	124	None at present.
2,029	Loyal Iron Age Lodge, O.D. - -	New Market Hotel, Corporation-road, Middlesborough.	1860	163	662	186	—
2,392	Middlesborough District, O.D. - -	New Market Hotel, Corporation-road, Middlesborough.	1863	619	142	140	—
2,433	Middlesborough Labourers' Accident and Burial Society.	Raglan Hotel, Station-street, Middlesborough.	1863	30	26	30	—
2,458	Court Erimus, A.O.F. - - -	Raglan Hotel, Station-street, Middlesborough.	1866	86	184	124	—
2,500	Rose of Middlesborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Bridge Inn, Bridge-street East, Middlesborough.	1863	115	411	103	—
2,806	Royal Commercial Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Devonport Hotel, Linthorpe-road, Middlesborough.	1866	99	316	105	None.
3,056	Lord Palmerston Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Palmerston Hotel, Newport-road, Middlesborough.	1868	109	337	151	—
3,074	Middlesborough District, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Devonport Hotel, Linthorpe-road, Middlesborough.	1869	3	133	64	None.
3,171	George Peabody Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Excelsior Hotel, Bridge-street, Middlesborough.	1869	62	19	57	—
3,206	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society, Middlesborough Branch.	New Market Hotel, Corporation-road, Middlesborough.	1870	120	392	160	Allowance of 5 s. per week.
3,230	Forget-me-Not Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Raglan Hotel, Station-street, Middlesborough.	1870	76	25	61	None.
3,285	Excelsior Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. -	Corporation Hotel, Middlesborough	1868	99	125	112	—
3,348	Prarie Flower Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	North Riding Hotel, Gurney-street, Middlesborough.	1870	13	34	15	—
3,550	Sanctuary Heart and Hand, A.O.S. -	Robin Hood Inn, Middlesborough	1872	60	75	65	—
3,789	Primrose Lodge, A.F.G. - - -	Palmerston Hotel, Middlesborough	1873	34	44	46	—
3,803	Hope of Middlesborough Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Cannon Hotel, Middlesborough -	1873	110	121	94	—
3,867	Good Design Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Borough Hotel, Corporation-road, Middlesborough.	1873	140	139	129	—
3,937	Rock of Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Middlesborough	1873	32	38	29	—
4,049	Erimus Tent, I.O.R. - - -	15, Sidney-street, Middlesborough	1874	59	85	64	None.
3,644	Court Netherdale Forest, A.O.F. -	King's Arms Hotel, Middlesmoor, Pateley Bridge, Leeds.	1840	58	250	72	—
3,345	Loyal Hero's Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan, Middlestown, Wakefield.	1824	29	111	56	None.
2,067	Court Full Moon, A.O.F. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Midgley, Wakefield.	1834	67	531	83	2 s. per week when unable to work.
3,129	Hill of Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Midgley - -	1845	85	700	110	None.
360	Fidelity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Millbridge, Liversedge	1844	64	494	147	3 s. per week.
3,763	Prince Alfred Lodge, A.O.D. - -	Globe Inn, Millbridge - - -	1868	52	202	58	—
2,359	Raven's Lily Lodge, L.U.O.O.F. -	Albion Hotel, Ravensthorpe, Mirfield, Dewsbury.	1855	132	1,309	166	—
1,251	Sir Nicholas Sherborne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Fishes Inn, Mitton, Whalley	1831	85	1,171	146	None.
897	Come Freely Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown and Anchor Inn, Mixenden, Halifax.	1846	135	1,549	182	—
3,513	Monk Bretton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Monk Bretton, Barnsley.	1872	85	125	86	None.
585	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Monkfrystone, South Milford.	1854	145	696	164	—
974	Olive Lodge, U.A.O.D. - - -	Commercial Inn, Commercial-street, Morley, Leeds.	1851	137	-	141	—
998	Hope at the Fountain Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Commercial Inn, Morley - -	1845	135	524	289	—
1,043	United Mercantile Order of Fellow Citizens.	Miners' Arms Inn, Albert-road, Morley.	1852	32	46	42	—
1,138	Inkerman Lodge, L.U.O.O.F. - -	Gillroyd Hotel, Albert-road, Morley.	1869	59	154	78	—
2,243	Sir Robert Peel's Chapter, 1, Mercantile Order of Fellow Citizens.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Morley - -	1851	45	97	45	None.
2,461	Sweet William Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Dartmouth Arms Inn, Morley Hole, Morley.	1847	227	1,229	257	—
2,589	Prince Consort Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Fountain Inn, Queen-street, Morley.	1862	52	176	63	—
2,758	Queen of the Valley Lodge, A.N.O. U.O.F., B.U.	Gillroyd Hotel, Morley - - -	1866	29	47	27	—
2,861	Provident Chapter, I.O.O.F. Citizens	Fountain Inn, Morley - - -	1866	121	764	147	—
2,904	Rising Oak Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F. -	Gillroyd Hotel, Albert-road, Morley	1866	90	-	106	—
3,559	Olive Branch Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Hembrigg Inn, High-street, Morley	1871	40	65	42	—
2,319	Sweet William Lodge, A.F.G. - -	Crossfield Tavern, Mortomley-lane, Thorncliffe.	1842	225	875	227	—
2,326	Court Well Meant, A.O.F. - -	Packhorse Inn, Mortomley, Sheffield.	1841	157	255	149	—
3,932	Welcome Visitor's Lodge, H.O.P.D.	White Lion Hotel, Mytholmroyd -	1874	26	60	21	None.
2,574	Feversham's Glory Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Rose and Crown Inn, Nawton - -	1863	74	173	64	None.
2,909	Friendly Call Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Netherton, Huddersfield.	1831	186	1,456	262	None.
4,072	St. James's Lodge of Free Gardeners' Friendly Society.	Rose and Crown Inn, Netherton -	1853	97	499	89	—

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,400	Loyal St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Malt Shovel Inn, New Miller Dam	1829	199	192	395	—
3,363	Loyal Gaskill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Newport, Brough	1836	57	633	50	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
4,066	Newport Benefit Society - - -	Wesleyan School-room, Newport -	1875	229	476	167	None.
852	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Dawnay's Arms Inn, Newton-upon-Ouse, York.	1835	–	453	302	—
706	Man in the Wilderness Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hare and Hound Inn, Newton-in-Bowland, Clitheroe.	1829	96	1,666	168	—
1,240	Poor Man's Guardian Lodge of the Yorkshire Unity of Ancient Shepherds.	Black Swan Inn, Normanton, Wakefield.	1834	261	1,045	341	—
1,587	May we Flourish Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Post Office, Normanton - -	1858	107	194	117	—
3,181	Loyal Good Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Huntsman Inn, West Riding-terrace, Normanton.	1870	124	111	154	None.
3,221	Happy Home Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Normanton - -	1870	45	109	61	—
3,544	Loyal Midland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Midland Hotel, Normanton - -	1867	171	198	205	2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly.
3,816	Good Hope Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Good Hope Inn, Normanton -	1873	24	45	42	—
278	Northallerton New Friendly Society -	Old Golden Lion Inn, Northallerton	1855	43	52	28	—
638	Northallerton Female Mutual Assistance Society.	Mr. George Chapman, joiner, Northallerton,	1848	49	449	48	None, except in sickness.
718	Court Standard Hill, A.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Northallerton -	1836	294	1,149	303	4*s.* to 5*s.* per week.
728	Providential Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Northallerton.	1835	229	4,663	535	None.
734	Royal Victoria Female Benefit Society	Miss Ann Wetherill's, Northallerton	1851	53	790	59	None, except in sickness.
254	Northallerton District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Northallerton.	1833	563	7	134	Provision for funerals only.
2,133	Court March of Intellect, A.O.F. -	Victoria Inn, Northowram, Halifax	1861	68	252	80	—
2,154	Court Star of the Cross, A.O.F. -	Coach and Horses Inn, Haley-hill, Northowram.	1856	82	200	104	None.
999	Loyal Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	School Boy Inn, Norton, Doncaster	1842	75	334	89	(*a*)
3,558	Pride of Cleveland Lodge, A.F.G. -	Cleveland Hotel, North Ormesby -	1872	66	16	67	—
3,869	Court Rose of Cleveland, A.O.F. -	Pennyman's Arms Inn, North Ormesby.	1873	78	14	101	—
3,923	Captain Pennyman Division, S.T. -	Temperance Hotel, North Ormesby	1873	42	24	32	—
743	Blooming Heather Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Golden Lion Inn, Osmotherley, Northallerton.	1835	98	418	102	None.
1,582	Fountain of Wiske Lodge of Gardeners.	Crown Inn, Osmotherley - -	1859	130	447	204	None.
2,044	Nymphs' Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	George Inn, Ossett, Wakefield -	1830	208	1,934	335	—
2,164	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Coopers' Arms Inn, Ossett - -	1844	26	330	33	—
2,473	Good Design Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	New Inn, Dale-street, Ossett -	1859	80	440	96	—
2,035	Scottish Chief Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Red Lion Inn, Otley - - -	1845	18	115	23	None.
3,516	Court Wharfedale, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Otley - - -	1833	126	430	101	—
3,583	Star of Liberty Lodge, O.D. - -	British Workman, Kirkgate, Otley	1867	57	124	–	None.
3,621	Lily of Wharfedale Lodge, I.O. Shepherds.	Bay Horse Inn, Market-place, Otley	1854	55	64	57	None.
3,802	Otley District, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Otley - - -	1843	351	–	70	None.
879	Lord Wharncliffe Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cock Inn, Oughtibridge, Sheffield -	1857	171	974	–	—
2,379	Bedford's Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S.	White Hart Inn, Oughtibridge -	1850	143	726	141	—
3,649	Court Rose of England, A.O.F. - -	Filesmiths' Arms Inn, Oughtibridge	1854	76	154	92	—
2,697	Rock of Oulton Society - - -	United Methodist School-room, Oulton, Leeds.	1865	31	168	32	—
709	Court Love and Friendship, A.O.F. -	Friendly Inn, Ovenden, Halifax -	1834	120	1,632	153	—
784	Loyal Pride of the Village Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Swan Inn, Ovenden - -	1878	182	2,387	283	No special provision.
865	Minerva Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Broad Tree Inn, Ovenden - -	1833	140	1,433	205	None.
871	Youths' Resolution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Mount Tabor, Ovenden -	1833	108	1,134	130	—
1,222	Mount Sion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Peat Pitts Inn, Ovenden - -	1832	179	3,399	280	None.
1,311	Court Arcturus, A.O.F. - - -	Causeway Foot Inn, Ovenden -	1835	71	810	99	—
2,848	Poor Man's Friend Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F.	Ovenden Cross Inn, Ovenden -	1841	38	195	41	None.
3,792	Lily of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Golden Fleece Inn, Bradshaw-lane, Ovenden.	1862	43	192	39	—
719	Court St. Cuthbert, A.O.F. - -	Four Alls Inn, Ovington - -	1843	190	1,542	185	None.
3,396	Saint Mary-the-Virgin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Oxenhope, Keighley.	1856	93	743	100	None.
3,220	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Clarence Hotel, Park-gate, Rotherham.	1870	50	27	59	—
729	Netherdale Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Pateley Bridge	1833	272	1,327	272	—
2,523	Loyal Thomas Hildyard Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dog and Duck Inn, Patrington -	1837	119	419	123	—
3,582	Band of Hope Lodge, H.O.P.D -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Pellon, Halifax -	1856	90	758	93	—
619	Court Hopeful, A.O.F. - - -	Spread Eagle Hotel, Penistone, Sheffield.	1831	211	1,131	202	—
3,131	Court Flower of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Spread Eagle Inn, Penistone -	1868	81	162	65	—

(*a*) If ill, 10 *s.* per week; 26 weeks after, 5 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,122	Independent Order of Druids - -	White Swan Inn, Pickering - -	1869	122	313	103	None.
268	Female Benevolent Society - -	Pontefract - - - - -	1792	48	149	66	2 *s.* 6 *d.* a week.
896	Wesleyan Methodist Sick Society -	Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School-room, Pontefract.	1832	139	1,332	177	(*a*)
901	Prince Albert Lodge, A.O.G.F. - -	King's Arms Inn, Pudsey, Leeds -	1843	47	–	–	—
987	Alexander Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Inn, Greenside, Pudsey.	1834	128	901	-	—
2,536	True Britons' Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Pudsey Town End, Pudsey.	1835	46	483	68	None.
2,908	Pudsey Congregational Mutual Friendly Society.	Congregational School, Pudsey -	1867	86	352	71	—
3,068	Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Boar's Head Inn, Little Moor, Pudsey.	1869	83	460	118	None.
3,339	West End Union Friendly Society -	Golden Lion Inn, Pudsey - -	1865	28	89	32	—
3,656	Miss Nightingale Lodge, O.D. - -	Woolpack Inn, Little Moor, Pudsey	1871	34	99	36	—
3,726	Prince of Wales Loyal Orange Lodge	White Cross Inn, Pudsey - -	1871	21	75	19	None.
2,489	Court Handel, A.O.F. - - -	Friendly Inn, Queensbury, Halifax	1855	51	276	54	—
3,601	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Dolphin Inn, Ford, Queensbury.	1833	121	1,406	139	—
3,877	Queensbury Lodge, I.O.P.D. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Queensbury -	1874	36	125	31	None.
3,882	Queensbury Tent, I.O.R., S.U. -	Hall of Freedom, Queensbury -	1873	20	15	17	—
250	Female Friendly Society - - -	General Baptist School, Queensbury.	1843	29	208	12	None.
1,174	Court Sympathy, A.O.F. - - -	Sun Inn, Rastrick, Normanton -	1834	203	2,059	277	None.
1,292	Royal Ancient Bards' Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Thornhill Arms Inn, Rastrick -	1830	148	1,356	174	—
3,290	Loyal Village Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Star Inn, Bridge End, Rastrick, Halifax.	1867	188	519	198	—
4,041	Gladstone Lodge, O.D. - - -	Commercial Inn, Rastrick - -	1866	98	366	137	—
2,497	Court Pride of Aire, A.O.F. - -	Neptune Inn, Rawcliffe, Selby -	1836	135	1,004	137	—
2,263	Court Blossom, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Rawmarsh, Rotherham	1861	83	239	76	—
281	Court Ocean View, A.O.F. - -	Globe Hotel, Redcar - - -	1864	54	162	41	—
2,384	Loyal Dale's Independent Friendly Society.	Late Wesleyan Day School, Reeth, Richmond.	1863	169	464	157	—
2,134	Rhododendron Friendly Society -	Greyhound Inn, Riccall, York -	1838	79	419	76	—
3,529	Loyal Lord Wenlock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Drovers' Inn, York-street, Riccall	1842	115	545	126	None.
2,045	Loyal Richmond Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Infant School-room, Dundas-street, Richmond.	1837	223	1,315	333	(*b*)
727	St. Wilfrid's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Star Inn, Old Market-place, Ripon	1835	295	1,438	372	—
1,040	Earl of Ripon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Market-place, Ripon.	1833	86	61	126	—
3,048	City of Ripon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Westgate, Ripon.	1868	123	217	140	—
3,223	City of Ripon District, I.O.O.F., K.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Westgate, Ripon.	1870	–	50	19	—
3,295	Ripon District, U.A.O.D. - -	Turk's Head Inn, Low Skellgate, Ripon.	1870	345	138	59	—
242	Court Rybourne, A.O.F. - - -	Waggon and Horses Inn, Ripponden, Halifax.	1837	105	1,229	147	—
1,194	Ancient Noble Order of Oddfellows' Benefit Society.	White Hart Inn, Dyson-lane, Ripponden.	1813	184	2,871	171	None.
3,443	Honesty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Queen's Arms Inn, Ripponden -	1832	203	2,545	–	4 *s.* per week.
2,386	Loyal Youths' Resolution Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Hotel, Rishworth, Ripponden.	1830	272	3,415	314	—
2,065	Loyal Farmers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Travellers' Rest Inn, Main-street, Riston-in-Holderness.	1836	117	1,065	171	None.
3,452	Loyal Tar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Head Inn, Church-street, Robin Hood's Bay, Whitby.	1840	219	574	201	—
3,609	Loyal Seaport Friendly Society -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Rodley, Leeds.	1835	67	228	69	—
3,073	Rosedale Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	White Horse Inn, Rosedale Abbey, Pickering.	1868	59	141	72	—
4,022	Loyal Hopeful Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Hotel, Rosedale Abbey -	1873	54	98	89	—
738	Primitive Methodist Provident Institution.	Primitive Methodist School-room, Wellgate, Rotherham.	1851	250	639	235	None.
877	Star of Providence Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cross Daggers Inn, Rotherham -	1840	108	321	138	None.
1,218	Covenant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cross Daggers Inn, High-street, Rotherham.	1844	167	1,154	195	—
1,307	Heart and Hand Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Angel Inn, Bridgegate, Rotherham	1867	32	46	–	—
1,578	Court Rother, A.O.F. - - -	Angel Inn, Bridgegate, Rotherham	1848	157	1,312	245	None.
2,171	Court Effingham, A.O.F. - - -	Black Horse Inn, High-street, Rotherham.	1860	26	62	23	None.
2,464	Bentley's Benevolent Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Cross Daggers Inn, High-street, Rotherham.	1862	96	162	240	—
2,673	Milton Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Phœnix Hotel, Masborough, Rotherham.	1864	30	100	9	—

(*a*) A pension of 1 *l.* per year is allowed.
(*b*) None further than if a doctor's certificate is obtained, the member receives the same amount of sick pay as others.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,692	Loyal Phœnix Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Church-street, Rotherham.	1857	245	1,139	357	—
2,718	Pride of the Union Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Falstaff Inn, Cabbage-yard, Rotherham.	1865	65	220	74	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
2,877	Royal Family Lodge, O.D. - -	King's Arms Inn, Rotherham -	1867	43	108	44	—
2,992	Hand of Providence Lodge, B.U.O. O.F.	Cross Daggers Inn, High-street, Rotherham.	1867	69	325	85	—
3,020	Havelock Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Market-place, Rotherham.	1858	68	221	81	—
3,084	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, B.U. O.O.F.	Prince of Wales Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1868	45	105	40	—
3,272	Court Shawcross, A.O.F. - - -	Old Spade Bone Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1871	64	130	51	—
3,382	Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Spade Bone Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1838	105	168	134	—
3,653	Parkgate Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Hotel, Westgate, Rotherham	1830	226	2,344	414	None.
3,740	Rotherham United Brethren Lodge, N.A.I.O.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, Rotherham -	1873	74	282	91	—
3,800	Loyal Excelsior Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Cleaver Inn, 10, Wellgate, Rotherham	1873	14	50	21	—
3,818	Virginius Senate, A.O.R. - -	Moulders' Rest Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1874	33	247	73	—
3,841	Britannia Senate, A.O.R. - - -	Black Bull Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1860	23	21	36	—
4,024	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Brave Old Oak Inn, Masborough, Rotherham.	1878	16	31	17	—
4,025	Court Phœnix, A.O.F. - - -	Stag's Head Inn, Thornhill, Rotherham.	1874	16	37	17	None.
641	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Black Bull Inn, Rothwell, Leeds -	1836	138	127	190	—
2,265	Loyal Milton Friendly Society - -	Coach and Horses Inn, Rothwell -	1862	73	164	97	None.
2,323	Rothwell Friendly Society - -	British Oak Inn, Rothwell - -	1856	50	677	112	None.
627	Royston Free Gift Friendly Society -	Railway Hotel, Royston, Barnsley -	1825	43	101	40	—
550	Royal Foresters' Friendly Society -	Navigation Inn, Wool-road, Saddleworth, Manchester.	1802	231	2,621	368	—
3,625	Loyal Clothiers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Printers' Arms Inn, Calf Hey, Saddleworth.	1825	117	714	488	—
4,067	Royal George Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wellington Inn, Greenfield, Saddleworth.	1841	167	822	154	—
3,610	Court Unity, A.O.F. - - -	White Lion Inn, Salford, Lockwood, Huddersfield.	1873	57	416	70	—
3,833	Loyal Brothers' Return Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Anchor Inn, Salterforth, Barnoldswick.	1835	49	757	92	—
2,551	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Three Houses Inn, Sandal, Wakefield.	1836	166	651	253	—
1,011	Fruitful Endeavour Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Sandhutton, Thirsk.	1840	141	603	207	—
276	Wesleyan Methodist Benefit Society -	Vestry-room, Queen-street Chapel, Scarborough.	1840	61	-	71	None.
1,168	Loyal Rutland Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Durham Hotel, North Marine-street, Scarborough.	1833	354	2,509	448	—
3,069	Pride of Scarborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hall, North-street, Scarborough.	1867	121	140	107	None.
3,233	Lord Londesborough Lodge, U.A.O.D.	White Horse Inn, St. Thomas-street, Scarborough.	1864	258	287	207	None.
3,495	Friendly Society for the Relief of Scarborough Fishermen.	Trinity House, St. Sepulchre-street, Scarborough.	1872	35	633	44	None.
3,735	Lady Leigh Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. - -	Adult School, Spring Gardens, Scarborough.	1873	119	107	102	—
4,033	Scarborough District, N.I.O.O.F. -	Temperance Hall, North-street, Scarborough.	1875	337	81	72	—
4,044	Catholic Benefit Society - - -	School-room, Scarborough-street, Scarborough.	1871	1,317	809	365	(*a*)
3,941	Pride of Scarborough Lodge, A.N.O.U. O.F.	Scarborough Arms Inn, Alvethorpe-road, New Scarborough, Wakefield.	1874	41	17	52	—
2,136	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Scissett, Huddersfield -	1843	122	690	-	—
2,301	Sir Robert Peel Lodge, O.D. - -	Queen's Head Inn, Scissett - -	1852	58	303	72	None.
3,284	Loyal Henry Jenkins' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Farmers' Arms Inn, Scoton - -	1839	163	1,194	231	None.
947	Court United Effort, A.O.F. - -	Greenland Fishery Inn, Church-street, Sculcoates, Hull.	1838	204	1,142	311	None.
3,176	Lord Nelson Lodge Society - -	Lion and Lamb Inn, Seacroft -	1834	215	571	257	None.
155	Seamer Unanimous Society - -	Londesborough Arms Inn, Seamer, Scarborough.	1817	268	1,385	313	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
3,254	Prince of Wales Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Seamer - -	1870	31	56	29	None.
3,545	Court Benevolence, A.O.F. - -	Victoria-rooms, Selby - - -	1839	102	570	-	None.
3,810	Londesborough Lodge, U.O.F.G. -	Nag's Head Inn, Selby - - -	1870	85	56	-	None.
3,156	Pride of Craven Lodge, Settle United Order of Mechanics.	Mrs. Laytham's, Kirkgate-street, Settle.	1869	145	994	151	—
2,726	Poor Man's Friendly Society - -	Saracen's Head Inn, Settrington -	1866	20	95	-	—

(*a*) Annuities according to number of years been a member.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,132	Yorkshire Delight Lodge Society -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Sheepridge, near Huddersfield.	1833	164	1,636	238	—
2,114	Pine Apple Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Pointer Inn, Sheepscar, Leeds -	1839	27	86	31	—
468	Fitzwilliam Friendly Society - -	Nether Chapel School-room, Norfolk-street, Sheffield.	1822	98	5,032	361	6 *s.* per week at the age of 70.
473	Rodney Sick Society - - -	Adelphi Hotel, Arundel - street, Sheffield.	1872	33	2,080	110	8 *s.* per week at 72 years of age.
483	Royal Jubilee Friendly Society -	Cutlers' Hall, Church-street, Sheffield.	1809	164	8,405	579	(*a*)
492	Silversmiths' Sick and Funeral Society	Three Tuns Inn, Orchard-street, Sheffield.	1811	123	1,633	192	—
909	Court Faithful, A.O.F. - - -	Blue Boy Inn, Shepherd-street, Sheffield.	1851	74	345	91	None.
913	Court Mundella, A.O.F. - - -	Princess Hotel, Fitzwilliam-street, Sheffield.	1853	85	246	88	—
915	Black Rock Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Yellow Lion Inn, Old Haymarket, Sheffield.	1845	128	1,185	213	—
931	Rose and Thistle Lodge, B.U.O.O.F.	Old Green Dragon Inn, Fargate, Sheffield.	1867	65	237	73	—
936	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. Philip's Tavern, St. Philip's-road, Sheffield.	1827	65	1,266	158	—
938	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Green Dragon Inn, Fargate, Sheffield.	1824	265	1,865	344	—
942	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Albion Inn, Johnson-street, Wicker, Sheffield.	1850	205	1,183	341	Allowance of 5 *s.* per week.
948	Loyal Norfolk Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Head Inn, Sheaf-street, Sheffield.	1836	69	565	134	—
1,019	Loyal Earl Fitzwilliam Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Boy Inn, Shepherd-street, Sheffield.	1834	83	763	439	—
1,157	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Prince of Wales Hotel, Division-street, Sheffield.	1831	102	1,223	138	(*b*)
1,159	Resolution Sick and Funeral Society	St. Paul's School, Cambridge-street, Sheffield.	1821	190	5,364	1,670	Only when unwell.
1,185	Court Matthews, A.O.F. - - -	Yellow Lion Hotel, Old Haymarket, Sheffield.	1854	182	2,789	363	None.
1,200	Old Providence Lodge Friendly Society.	Three Tuns Inn, Orchard-street, Sheffield.	1754	102	2,484	599	—
1,226	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Saddle Inn, 94, West-street, Sheffield.	1831	68	2,291	175	None.
1,267	Sanctuary Industry, A.O.S. - -	Newcastle House, 37, Castle Folds, Sheffield.	1853	21	48	14	—
1,293	File Grinders' Benefit and Funeral Society.	Mosley Arms Inn, West Bar, Sheffield.	1858	185	796	181	—
1,303	Court Hand-in-Hand, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Eyre-street, Sheffield.	1854	132	874	208	—
1,314	Court Earl Wharncliffe, A.O.F. -	Milton's Head Inn, Allen-street, Sheffield.	1860	124	645	147	—
1,321	Jonadab Perseverance Tent, I.O.R. -	Temperance Hall, Townhead-street, Sheffield.	1848	38	479	61	—
1,323	Friendly Operative Painters' Sick Society.	Ball Inn, Lambert-street, Sheffield	1864	42	216	41	—
1,328	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Trinity Church School, Johnson-street, Sheffield.	1856	200	1,279	292	—
1,486	Sir Colin Campbell Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Black Swan Inn, Little Pond-street, Sheffield.	1858	63	146	68	—
1,519	Court Roebuck, A.O.F. - - -	Rotherham Home, Castle Folds, Sheffield.	1852	213	1,369	300	—
1,599	Shepherds' Care Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Waingate, Sheffield.	1852	81	669	130	—
1,873	Volunteers' Sick Society - - -	Mosley Arms Inn, West Bar, Sheffield.	1794	36	994	86	—
1,989	Ebenezer Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Temperance Hall, Townhead-street, Sheffield.	1836	327	1,253	433	—
2,073	Sheffield District, I.O.R. - - -	12, Catherine-street, Sheffield -	1860	1,037	1,403	297	None.
2,297	Loyal John Brown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hotel, Saville-street East, Sheffield.	1862	113	312	123	None.
2,314	Court Sir John Brown, A.O.F. -	Atlas Steel Spring and Iron Works, Saville-street East, Sheffield.	1862	120	744	177	None.
2,317	Female Benefit Society - - -	Cutlers' Hall, Sheffield - - -	1795	111	1,607	86	—
2,330	Blossom of Hazel Spring Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, High Green, Sheffield.	1841	141	567	170	(*c*)
2,343	Court Overend, A.O.F. - - -	Old Green Dragon Inn, Fargate, Sheffield.	1862	98	933	156	—
2,406	Court Blakeney, A.O.F. - - -	St. Paul's Schools, Cambridge-street, Sheffield.	1862	196	1,152	275	None.
2,446	Court Pride of Honour, A.O.F. -	Gower Arms Inn, Gower-street, Sheffield.	1862	93	401	129	—
2,467	West Field Union Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Scarborough Arms Inn, Barker Pool, Sheffield.	1845	74	-	-	—
2,474	New St. John's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	Rockingham Arms Inn, Rockingham-street, Sheffield.	1863	44	473	-	—
2,496	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Green Seedling Inn, Bailey-street, Sheffield.	1863	73	34	76	—
2,519	Court Princess Alexandra, A.O.F. -	White Horse Tavern, Solby-street, Sheffield.	1863	113	426	121	—

(*a*) 6 *s.* per week to each member on attaining 70 years of age, for life.
(*b*) None. Except permanent sick pay of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
(*c*) If unable to work, 3 *s.* per week.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,524	Sheffield Loyal Volunteer Friendly Society.	Riflemen's Canteen, Charles-street, Sheffield.	1863	53	359	69	None.
2,567	Court Wellington, A.O.F. - -	Grapes Inn, Locke-street, Sheffield	1863	42	125	215	—
2,620	Sheffield Adult and Juvenile Funeral Society.	Theatre Tavern, Arundel-street, Sheffield.	1845	4,937	5,475	677	—
2,631	Dixon's Benevolent Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Old Harrow Inn, Harvest-lane, Sheffield.	1864	53	213	65	—
2,654	Victoria and Albert Lodge, B.U.O. O.F.	Royal Oak Inn, Saville-street, Wicker, Sheffield.	1863	35	125	116	—
2,715	Belfield Church of England Sick Society.	Fawcett-street, Sheffield - -	1865	45	691	62	None.
2,724	Court Excelsior, A.O.F. - - -	Star Vaults, Old Haymarket, Sheffield.	1865	100	373	115	—
2,761	St. Paul's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Sheffield Moor Hotel, Sheffield -	1864	–	85	37	—
2,833	Municipal Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Municipal Inn, Burgoyne-road, Walkley, Sheffield.	1867	62	362	311	—
2,950	British United Order of Odd Fellows	86, Carver-street, Sheffield - -	1867	32	7	46	—
2,994	Charles Cammell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Twelve o'Clock Inn, Saville-street, Sheffield.	1865	29	331	40	—
3,028	Loyal Henry Cadman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cromwell View Hotel, Spital-street, Sheffield.	1865	107	379	194	—
3,051	Sheffield Equalized District, O.D. -	162, Rockingham-street, Sheffield -	1863	3,154	10,689	4,130	—
3,070	Charles Pitt Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Locomotive Inn, Carlisle-street, Sheffield.	1867	30	48	39	None.
3,094	Fitzwilliam Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Light Horseman Inn, Old Penistone-road, Sheffield.	1867	54	127	53	—
3,116	Loyal Waterloo Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Morpeth Arms Inn, Allen-street, Sheffield.	1836	66	411	82	(*a*)
3,150	Youdan's Pride Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Castle-street, Sheffield.	1867	110	227	152	None.
3,214	Standard Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Hen and Chickens Inn, Castle-green, Sheffield.	1869	130	201	162	None.
3,231	Mundella's Pride Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Surrey Hotel, West Bar, Sheffield -	1868	66	305	82	—
3,322	Rock of Hope Friendly Society -	Bloomsbury Hotel, Albion-street, Sheffield.	1841	107	1,989	219	6 *s.* per week.
3,324	Atkinson's Memorial Lodge, B.U.O. O.F.	Oxford Hotel, South-street Park, Sheffield.	1871	17	63	17	—
3,347	Amicable Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales Hotel, Division-street, Sheffield.	1871	16	11	22	—
3,379	Triumphant Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	4, Lead Mill-street, Lead Mill-road, Sheffield.	1870	42	13	29	—
3,448	Ellesmere Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Ellesmere Temperance Hall, Ellesmere-road, Sheffield.	1871	76	82	99	—
3,541	Sheffield Excelsior Lodge, N.A.I.U.O. O.F.	Bathfield Hotel, Weston-street, Sheffield.	1871	42	204	84	—
3,549	Self-Reliance Lodge, A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Barrel Inn, Pye Bank, Sheffield -	1868	49	226	64	—
3,572	Sheffield and Hallamshire District, U.O.F.G.	Rotherham House Inn, Castle Folds, Sheffield.	1872	281	155	70	—
3,622	Queen Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	Napoleon Inn, Green-lane, Sheffield	1872	46	36	43	None.
3,840	Lord Nelson Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Broomhill Tavern, Broomhill, Sheffield.	1874	47	34	43	—
3,878	St. Stephen's Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Vine Hotel, Addy-street, Sheffield -	1869	42	–	65	—
3,888	St. George Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Denison Arms Hotel, Watery-street, Sheffield.	1873	40	55	45	None.
3,998	British Oak Lodge, U.O.F.G. - -	Rising Sun Inn, Brightside, Sheffield.	1874	18	22	17	—
4,008	Morning Star Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Birley Hotel, Woodside-lane, Sheffield.	1874	10	18	14	None.
4,077	Atlas Lodge Independent Druids' Friendly Society.	Falstaff Inn, Wicker, Sheffield -	1877	258	236	224	—
927	Montgomery Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Mail Coach Inn, West-street, Sheffield Moor.	1828	88	1,537	154	—
1,581	Court Foresters' Hope, A.O.F. - -	Duke William Inn, Shelf, Halifax -	1834	115	1,199	119	—
2,528	Court Flower of the Village, A.O.F. -	Nag's Head Inn, Carr House-lane, Shelf.	1835	39	229	63	—
3,338	Hill of Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Inn, Shelley - -	1834	228	3,057	273	—
1,268	Loyal Crown Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Swan Inn, Low-street, Sherburn.	1826	59	–	58	—
3,669	Court Langley, A.O.F. - - -	New Inn, Sherburn - - -	1839	174	466	181	—
3,700	Loyal Harmony Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shibden Mill Inn, Shibden - -	1857	23	210	27	None.
635	Loyal New Prosperity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Shipley, Leeds	1838	252	3,083	91	—
741	Loyal Tree of Life Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Hotel, Shipley - - -	1834	270	2,175	–	—
766	Court Valley, A.O.F. - - -	Bethel School-room, Shipley -	1835	48	870	75	None.
2,419	Loyal Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Shipley - -	1836	44	420	64	—
2,622	Friendly Society - - - -	Bethel Baptist Chapel, Chapel-lane, Shipley.	1846	59	915	68	—
3,752	Flower of the Prince of Wales Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Prince of Wales Inn, Saltaire-road, Shipley.	1865	51	256	50	—

(*a*) None, but under denomination of permanent disability to work have paid 15 *l.* 17 *s.* 6 *d.* under this head.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
3,773	Hall's Memorial Friendly Aid Society	Rose-street Baptist Chapel, Shipley, Leeds.	1873	33	472	51	None.
4,001	Rising Sun Division, S.T. - - -	15, Westgate, Shipley - - -	1866	48	133	44	—
3,809	Court Marlborough, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Silkstone, Barnsley -	1834	100	155	83	No provision.
3,863	Welcome Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ring of Bells Inn, Silkstone - -	1825	148	939	142	None.
3,342	Loyal Earl of Thanet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Kirkgate, Silsden, Leeds.	1832	167	3,490	351	—
198	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Skelmanthorpe, Huddersfield.	1813	90	789	103	—
860	Weavers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Skelmanthorpe - -	1827	360	274	385	3 *s.* per week.
2,163	Hill of Glory Lodge, A.O.G.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Skelmanthorpe -	1861	188	1,098	148	3 *s.* per week.
202	Skelton Friendly Society - - -	Black Lion Inn, Skelton, Ripon -	1787	66	1,383	94	(*a*)
3,831	Wharton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	School-rooms, Skelton, Marske-by-the-Sea.	1873	194	343	249	None.
626	Loyal Travellers' Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hole-in-the-Wall, Skipton - -	1829	390	5,048	655	None.
714	Loyal Earl of Thanet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Brick Hall Inn, Skipton - -	1840	63	1,288	118	—
1,575	Royal Shepherd Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Unicorn Inn, Skipton - - -	1842	165	841	204	—
365	Female Friendly Society - - -	Hark to Bounty Inn, Slaidburn, Clitheroe.	1832	48	450	38	—
634	Court Hark to Bounty, A.O.F. -	Hark to Bounty Inn, Slaidburn -	1841	32	962	39	None.
884	Loyal Bugle Man Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Slaidburn - -	1831	170	1,991	212	—
862	Slaithwaite Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School Funeral Fund Society.	Wesleyan Methodist Sunday School, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield.	1843	170	10	3	None.
2,260	Dartmouth Lodge, O.D. - - -	Dartmouth Arms Inn, Slaithwaite	1851	136	894	157	—
3,274	Poor Man's Society - - -	Triton Inn, Sledmere - - -	1865	95	243	72	5 *s.* per week.
3,314	Loyal Philanthropic Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Sleights, Whitby -	1866	48	187	–	—
2,559	Slingsby Working Man's Benefit Society.	News-room, Slingsby - - -	1864	119	123	82	—
3,775	Sir Francis Crossley Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	Whitwell Main Hotel, Snydale, Pontefract.	1873	44	68	39	None.
3,870	Benjamin Whitworth Division, S.T. -	Methodist School-room, South Bank	1873	19	35	18	—
916	Pride of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Siddal-place Hotel, Siddal, Southowram, Halifax.	1834	71	645	105	—
2,629	Court Bird in Hand, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Whitegate-road, Southowram.	1865	84	275	78	None.
623	Free Gift Institution Friendly Society	Blue Bells Inn, Mill Bank, Sowerby, Halifax.	1841	54	321	42	None, unless they are sick.
2,413	Sowerby Church Sunday School Sick and Funeral Society.	Sowerby School, Sowerby - -	1863	88	–	65	—
3,862	Star in the West Lodge, A.N.O.U. Friends.	King's Head Inn, Sowerby - -	1840	105	631	109	—
551	Wesleyan Methodist Sick and Burial Society.	Sowerby Bridge, Halifax - -	1847	108	731	100	None.
1,247	Christmas Rose Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F.	Shepherds' Rest Inn, Sowerby Bridge.	1835	48	574	76	—
3,022	Loyal Lamb Lodge, L.O.A.S. - -	Town Hall, Sowerby Bridge - -	1868	154	1,235	150	—
3,317	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Sowerby-street, Sowerby Bridge.	1834	120	1,565	259	None, unless they are sick.
3,532	Court United We Stand, A.O.F. -	West End Tavern, Sowerby Bridge	1857	90	442	96	None, unless they are sick.
3,819	Sowerby Bridge District Funeral Friendly Society.	Wharf Inn, Sowerby Bridge -	1874	–	–	62	—
3,844	Sowerby Bridge Benevolent Institution and Funeral Friendly Society.	Jolly Sailors' Inn, Sowerby Bridge	1853	45	28	13	—
2,011	Mountain Top Friendly Society -	Redan Inn, Soyland, Halifax -	1859	40	142	28	—
3,721	Court Flower of Kay Tower, A.O.F.	Sportsman Inn, Damside, Soyland	1873	146	823	–	—
3,798	Peace Restored Lodge, I.O.G.F. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Dyson-lane, Soyland.	1856	77	366	62	—
3,380	Wyndham Benefit Society - -	White Horse Inn, Spofforth, Witherby.	1837	79	626	106	—
1,266	New Vine Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Station Inn, Bank-street, Stainforth, Doncaster.	1850	32	274	28	(*b*)
1,320	Court Victoria's Choice, A.O.F. -	Black Swan Inn, Stainforth - -	1840	166	314	155	None.
900	Society of Ancient Shepherds - -	Shepherds' Arms Inn, Stainton Dale, Scarborough.	1840	99	141	109	None.
2,490	Independent Order of the Good Samaritans.	Church School-room, Stanbury, New Keighley.	1847	160	1,351	146	None.
2,082	Royal George Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Thatched House Tavern, Lake Lock, Stanley, Wakefield.	1860	158	222	207	—
2,744	Lodge Industry, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Thatched House Inn, Lake Lock, Stanley.	1862	–	–	79	Contributions returned.
3,875	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Railway Hotel, Lake Lock, Stanley.	1874	69	85	80	—

(*a*) Old age members (70 years of age and upwards), 2 *s.* per week from general fund.
(*b*) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week after 12 months' sick pay, after a continued sickness, or old age.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
194	New Amicable Society - - -	Crown Inn, Stanningley, Leeds -	1796	82	1,103	230	(a)
708	Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Crown Inn, Stanningley - -	1831	342	1,466	451	—
2,827	Farmers' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Horseshoes Inn, Staveley, Boroughbridge.	1838	98	826	119	—
112	Provident Society - - - -	Goat's Head Inn, Steeton, Leeds -	1830	57	1,554	112	—
3,900	Lily of Airedale Lodge, U.O.O.F. -	Old Star Inn, Steeton - - -	1850	57	487	55	—
3,590	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Coach and Horses Inn, Stocksbridge, Sheffield.	1863	113	435	166	—
3,853	Stocksbridge Progressive Sick and Burial Society.	Co-operative Stores, Stocksbridge -	1873	24	57	20	—
3,356	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Clothiers' Arms Inn, Stocksmoor, Thurstonland.	1841	44	611	63	—
2,143	Rifle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Rokeby Hotel, South Stockton -	1860	126	110	133	—
2,177	South Stockton Provident Sick Society.	National School, South Stockton -	1861	122	–	240	—
2,660	Court Royal Cleveland, A.O.F. - -	Market Hotel, South Stockton -	1860	44	294	46	None.
3,085	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, O.D. -	Rokeby Hotel, South Stockton -	1868	43	138	53	—
3,574	Onward Lodge, I.O.O.F., K.U. - -	Britannia Inn, Thornaby-road, South Stockton.	1872	41	56	42	—
3,744	Combination Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Commercial Hotel, South Stockton	1873	46	43		—
2,852	Sir Robert Peel Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Forge Tavern, Stubbin, Elsecar -	1867	137	410	121	—
3,536	Court Fitzwilliam, A.O.F. - -	Crown Inn, Stubbin - - -	1866	121	116	128	—
2,090	Court Victory's Pride, A.O.F. - -	Duke of York Inn, Sutton-on-Hull, York.	1858	172	949	168	—
1,528	Lord Bruce Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Swainby, Northallerton.	1842	129	551	157	(b)
3,064	Court Flora, A.O.F. - - - -	Three Horseshoes Inn, Sykehouse	1836	47	27	32	None.
630	Archangel Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Londesborough Arms Inn, Tadcaster	1832	109	304	77	—
2,174	Court Red Rover, A.O.F. - - -	Bay Horse Inn, Commercial-road, Tadcaster.	1836	141	998	173	None.
3,605	Loyal Morpeth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Bull Inn, Terrington - -	1838	73	171	52	—
730	Thirsk District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Thirsk -	1850	326	–	71	—
3,280	Vale of Mowbray Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Black Lion Hotel, Market-place, Thirsk.	1860	118	321	112	—
3,953	Court Mowbray, A.O.F. - - -	Red Bear Inn, Market-place, Thirsk.	1838	445	990	297	—
259	Thorne Friendly Society - - -	Temperance Hall, Thorne - -	1834	235	803	–	None.
2,689	Thorne and Doncaster District, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Finkel-street, Thorne	1838	650	99	–	None.
2,919	Court Queen Victoria, A.O.F. - -	Red Lion Inn, Finkel-street, Thorne	1839	230	1,244	234	None.
745	Independent Order of Druids - -	New Inn, Thornton-le-Dale, Pickering.	1836	242	1,983	240	—
1,522	Court Bethmarcoboth, A.O.F. - -	Westscholes Gate Inn, Thornton, Bradford.	1859	99	634	112	—
2,389	Thornton Rock of Hope Provident Friendly Society.	Black Horse Inn, Thornton - -	1843	202	3,021	281	None.
3,960	Court Brotherly Love, A.O.F. - -	New Inn, Thornton - - -	1832	266	3,702	–	4 s. per week.
3,098	Loyal Agricultural Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hatfield Arms Inn, Thorpe Arch -	1845	70	363	43	—
748	Industrious Bee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Thurgoland, Sheffield.	1844	130	1,224	226	None.
3,950	Court Hand of Friendship, A.O.F. -	Bridge Inn, Thurgoland -	1862	5	4	4	—
876	Freedom Lodge, O.D. - - -	Blue Ball Inn, Thurlstone - -	1834	184	966	220	None.
3,362	Loyal Poor Man's Friend Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Bell Inn, Tockwith, York -	1839	48	331	37	None.
2,802	Welcome Victor Lodge, A.N.O.U.O.F., B.U.	Station House Hotel, Bottoms, Todmorden.	1848	133	1,263	164	—
3,671	Loyal Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Todmorden -	1832	148	1,157	154	—
3,683	Loyal Humility Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bridge-street, Todmorden.	1820	290	3,794	586	None.
3,684	Prudence of the Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bridge-street, Todmorden.	1830	222	1,969	249	—
3,718	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Todmorden -	1829	138	1,773	137	None.
3,746	Glen View Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Toad Carr, Todmorden.	1848	78	1,116	1,801	None.
4,074	Court Goshen, Independent Order of Foresters.	York Hotel, Todmorden - -	1877	208	2,712	312	None.
3,958	Court Foresters' Cliff, A.O.F. - -	Swan Inn, Topcliffe - - -	1837	204	365	–	None.
262	United New Philanthropic Society -	Hare and Hounds, Uppermill, Saddleworth.	1802	22	291	26	—
3,616	Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Commercial Inn, Uppermill, Saddleworth.	1873	339	4,085	403	—
3,417	Loyal Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Upperthong - -	1833	47	310	95	—
2,226	Court Ribblesdale, A.O.F. - -	Sun Inn, Waddington, Clitheroe -	1869	125	2,284	182	None.
3,105	Wentworth Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Sportsman Inn, Hoyle-lane, Wadsley, Sheffield.	1867	81	190	71	—
1,569	Loyal George the Fourth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Wadsley Bridge - -	1828	60	395	–	—
2,151	Independent Order of Tesserians' Friendly Society.	Gate Tavern, Wadsley Bridge -	1848	47	–	88	—

(a) Members over 70, 2 s. 6 d. per week, if required. (b) Pension 5 s. per week (less contributions), to members incapacitated from work.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
204	Young Amicable Society - - -	White Hart Inn, Wadworth, Doncaster.	1779	67	514	67	—
234	Wakefield British Friendly Union Society.	Holy Trinity Church School-room, Wakefield.	1842	494	3,650	963	None.
249	Court Brave Old Oak, A.O.F. - -	Crown-court, Wood-street, Wakefield.	1841	60	178	65	None.
255	Friendship and Philanthropy Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Angel Inn, Wood-street, Wakefield	1833	35	102	77	None.
267	Wakefield Wesleyan Methodist Friendly Society.	Vestry of West Parade Chapel, Wakefield.	1832	26	533	44	3 *s.* per week on attaining age of 70.
425	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Wakefield District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Brunswick-street, Thorne's-lane, Wakefield.	1835	410	457	21	—
749	Loyal Foresters' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Borough Market Hotel, Teal-street, Wakefield.	1824	174	356	325	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
858	Loyal Brougham and Vaux Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, King-street, Wakefield.	1831	71	79	128	None.
1,181	Philanthropy Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Woolpack Inn, Westgate, Wakefield	1833	218	1,027	242	—
21,09	Wakefield Unity Friendly Society -	Commercial Inn, Thorne's-lane, Wakefield.	1839	145	148	155	—
2,126	Old Oak at Home Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Saw Inn, Westgate, Wakefield -	1861	57	74	74	—
2,234	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Society.	Clarence Hotel, Wakefield - -	1861	154	640	163	—
2,466	Pride of Wakefield Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Woolpack Inn, Westgate, Wakefield	1863	65	54	79	None.
2,499	Court Poor Man's Friend, A.O.F. -	Lord Rodney Inn, Westgate, Wakefield.	1850	36	45	-	None.
2,580	Felicity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	White Horse Hotel, Westgate, Wakefield.	1812	78	15	134	None.
2,732	England's Glory Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	College Hotel, Northgate, Wakefield	1863	73	149	155	—
3,043	Court Merry Wakefield, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Crown-court, Wakefield.	1834	125	361	122	None.
3,413	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mitre Inn, Wakefield - - -	1842	24	115	35	—
3,711	Court George of Green, A.O.F. -	Talbot and Falcon Inn, Northgate, Wakefield.	1833	10	118	15	—
3,736	Second Order of the G.U.O.O.F. -	Shakespeare Inn, Borough Market, Wakefield.	1873	23	25	17	—
3,781	Court Music, A.O.F. - - -	Clarence Hotel, Westmoreland-street, Wakefield.	1857	85	74	60	—
3,848	Court Loyal Humanity, A.O.F. -	Talbot and Falcon Inn, Northgate, Wakefield.	1838	31	59	32	None.
3,995	Wakefield New District, A.O.F. -	Talbot and Falcon Inn, Northgate, Wakefield.	1844	41	1	10	—
3,044	Glossop Lodge, N.A.I.U.O.O.F. -	Leeds Arms Inn, Wales, Worksop	1843	53	395	55	—
2,961	Waleswood Colliery Mutual Benevolent Society.	Waleswood Colliery, Sheffield -	1868	340	80	277	—
3,109	Loyal Ribstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge Inn, Walshford, Wetherby	1843	142	1,361	207	None.
715	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Warburton, Emley.	1832	114	478	-	—
3,935	Court United Brothers, A.O.F. -	Friendly Inn, Warley - - -	1837	23	201	19	—
3,351	Loyal Offspring of St. Peter's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough Inn, Warmfield - -	1862	41	84	37	—
3,499	Grace Darling Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Pine Apple Inn, Warmfield - -	1871	32	26	39	—
2,923	Court Hopeful, A.O.F. - - -	Shorncliffe Arms Inn, Warren, Chapeltown, Sheffield.	1867	53	119	47	—
2,530	Wath and Mexborough District, A.O.F.	Star Inn, Wath-upon-Dearne -	1864	998	359	139	None.
3,525	Wyndham Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	School-room, Wawne, Beverley -	1870	50	121	43	—
1,313	Rose of Castle Howard Benefit Society	Black Bull Inn, Welburn, Bulmer, New Malton.	1833	122	895	145	—
2,356	Rising Sun Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Church School-room, Wetherby -	1833	93	1,534	228	—
2,807	Court Farmers' Friend, A.O.F. - -	George and Dragon Inn, High-street, Wetherby.	1838	180	1,355	208	None.
2,837	Rock of Hope Lodge, N.I.O.O.F. -	Hand and Tankard Inn, Wheatby, Halifax.	1843	143	813	147	—
2,016	Court Wenlock, A.O.F. - - -	Alice Hawthorn Inn, Wheldrake, York.	1842	111	957	122	None.
3,597	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Sitwell Arms Inn, Whiston, Rotherham.	1867	33	164	36	None.
636	Court Antwerpen, A.O.F. - -	White Horse Hotel, Church-street, Whitby.	1841	384	3,286	-	—
1,547	Court Lady Hilda, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Court-room, Breckon's-yard, Church-street, Whitton.	1838	362	4,932	474	—
3,500	Whitby and North Riding District, A.O.F.	Schooner Inn, Church-street, Whitby	1839	781	102	-	—
2,289	Wellington Friendly Sick Society -	Wellington Inn, Whitwood Mere, Normanton.	1862	49	-	56	—
2,901	Royal Star Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Old School-room, Whitwood - -	1865	82	179	121	—
3,738	Friendship Sick Society - - -	Young Pointer Inn, Whitwood Mere	1873	106	405	119	(*a*)
548	Royal George Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	White Swan Inn, Wakefield - -	1811	60	800	-	(*b*)

(*a*) 2 *s.* per week as long as sickness remains; after six months, 10 *s.* per week, and six months, 5 *s.* per week.
(*b*) 2 *s.* per week as long as the committee think proper.

Digitized by Google

YORKKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
552	Loyal Orange Lodge, 119 - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Wibsey, Slackside, Bradford.	1829	185	1,115	229	2 *s.* per week.
2,099	Good Intent National Independent Engineers' Society.	Hare and Hounds Inn, Nursery-street, Wicke, Sheffield.	1860	100	364	97	—
3,542	Court Stapleton, A.O.F. - - -	White Swan Inn, Wighill, Tadcaster.	1856	25	118	75	—
3,806	Court Agriculture, A.O.F. - -	Blacksmiths' Arms Inn, Wilberfoss	1839	44	203	28	—
3,846	Court Wincobank, A.O.F. - -	Engineers' Hotel, Wincobank -	1873	37	57	35	—
940	Friendly Society - - - -	Independent School-room, Windhill	1840	71	–	145	None.
639	Court Alder, A.O.F. - - -	Gate Inn, Withernwick, Kingston-upon-Hull.	1839	119	1,038	138	—
1,258	Miners' Friendly Society - - -	St. George's Arms Inn, Wombwell, Barnsley.	1858	70	159	78	—
2,738	Alma Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Horseshoe Inn, Wombwell - -	1856	202	487	244	2 *s.* 6*d.* per week.
3,095	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	George Inn, George-street, Wombwell.	1868	117	155	96	—
3,341	Wombwell Golden Rule Lodge, A.F.G.	Alma Inn, 5, Alma-street, Wombwell.	1871	156	411	200	—
3,837	Miners' Refuge Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Royal Oak Inn, Wombwell - -	1873	26	46	17	—
4,038	Topmen's Friendly Society - -	Sir George's Arms Inn, Wombwell Main.	1875	52	137	73	—
540	King Edward III. Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Swan with Two Necks Inn, Woodhouse, Leeds.	1832	348	4,696	633	—
1,034	Prosperity Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Hark to Mopsey Inn, Woodhouse, Normanton.	1854	68	263	87	—
1,175	Earl Grey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Black Bull Inn, Raglan-road, Woodhouse, Leeds.	1832	314	2,241	442	None.
2,708	Court Marquis Grand United, A.O.F.	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Crossfield-street, Woodhouse.	1865	222	313	308	None.
541	Victoria Friendly Society - - -	White Horse Hotel, Meanwood-road, Woodhouse Carr, Leeds.	1825	20	778	111	None.
1,033	Loyal Fox Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse Inn, Woodhouse Carr	1827	127	454	186	—
866	Amicitia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	North Midland Railway Hotel, Woodlesford, Leeds.	1825	164	274	250	—
1,539	Amor Lodge, U.O. Ark - - -	Two Painters' Inn, Woodlesford -	1834	20	82	93	None.
3,260	Court Little John, A.O.F. - -	Wharf Inn, Worsborough Bridge, Barnsley.	1870	38	21	29	None.
218	Clothiers' Benevolent Society - -	Star Inn, Upper Wortley, Leeds -	1824	83	526	–	None.
1,006	Blossom of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wortley Arms Inn, Wortley -	1846	113	1,380	154	—
1,212	Grand Lodge, I.O.R. - - -	New Inn, Wortley - - -	1849	64	60	86	—
1,509	Sir Colin Campbell Lodge, F. and I.O.O.F.	Barley Cow Inn, New Wortley -	1858	98	283	101	None.
2,144	Holbeck and New Wortley Sick, Beneficent, and Burial Society.	Lion School-room, New Wortley -	1848	169	2,124	219	—
2,238	Pride of Wortley Senate, A.O.R. -	Horse and Groom Inn, Lower Wortley.	1859	56	93	78	—
2,349	Loyal Collingwood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hanover Arms Inn, Wortley -	1832	179	1,152	277	—
2,874	Court Royal George, A.O.F. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Wellington-road, New Wortley.	1866	268	491	278	None.
3,374	Rose of Sharon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Druid's Head Inn, New Wortley -	1830	98	305	173	—
3,425	Prince of Wales Lodge, B.U.O.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Wellington-road, New Wortley.	1871	102	189	108	—
4,081	North Eastern United Railway Servants' Friendly Society.	Prince of Wales Inn, Wellington-road, New Wortley.	1877	108	47	48	—
853	Aaron the High Priest Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wyke, Bradford	1833	93	801	644	—
1,993	Court Village Hope, A.O.F. - -	Halfway House Inn, Wyke - -	1834	225	2,937	330	None.
869	Wykeham Benevolent Society - -	Downe Arms Inn, Wykeham, York	1852	80	273	74	—
3,708	Court Flower of England, A.O.F. -	Commercial Inn, Yeadon - -	1837	100	326	74	—
614	Lord Byron Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	King's Head Inn, Feasegate, York	1847	172	1,102	192	—
625	No. 13, Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's Friendly Society.	Coach and Horses Inn, Micklegate, York.	1839	175	1,987	293	5 *s.* per week.
710	Loyal Nelson's Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Cranes Inn, St. Sampson-square. York.	1837	218	454	399	—
889	Female Grand Lodge, 1 - - -	Victoria Hall, Goodramgate, York -	1843	55	164	66	—
1,325	Court Old Ebor, A.O.F. - - -	Friendly Societies' Hall, St. Mary's, York.	1837	338	1,416	375	—
1,477	Court White Rose, A.O.F. - -	Friendly Societies' Hall, St. Mary's, York.	1836	165	620	224	—
1,489	Sanctuary Old Ebor, A.O.S. - -	Friendly Societies' Hall, Castlegate, York.	1858	79	186	35	—
1,542	Court William Rufus, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Hall, Goodramgate, York -	1859	68	225	79	—
2,006	Court Mechanics, A.O.F. - - -	King William Inn, Walmgate, York.	1842	81	139	64	—
2,028	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Golden Lion Inn, St. Sampson's-square, York.	1859	30	23	37	—
2,192	Ebor Prudential Friendly Society -	Adult School-room, Lady Peckett's yard, Pavement, York.	1870	70	277	69	None.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
2,239	Court Albion, A.O.F. - - -	Victoria Hall, Goodramgate, York	1842	84	507	81	—
2,465	White Rose of York Lodge, U.A.O.D.	Turk's Head, King's-square, York	1863	62	65	59	—
3,572	Nelson's Hope Lodge, U.A.O.D. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Sheldergate, York.	1864	129	290	105	—
2,779	York City District, G.U.O.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, St. Sampson-square, York.	1866	710	82	132	—
2,894	New Union Society - - - -	Three Cranes Inn, St. Sampson-square, York.	1767	443	4,975	633	(*a*)
2,927	Grand Masters' Council, G.U.O.O.F.	Golden Lion Inn, St. Sampson-square, York.	1867	19	66	8	—
2,997	Loyal Triumphant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Friendly Societies' Hall, York -	1838	93	515	167	—
3,192	England's Pride Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Thursday Market, York.	1861	23	43	20	—
3,372	Loyal Lord Wenlock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Punch Bowl Inn, Stonegate, York	1841	55	466	78	—
3,666	Hope of York Division, S.T. - -	Victoria Hall, Goodramgate, York	1872	53	103	40	—
3,936	York Benevolent Friendly Society -	Three Cranes Inn, St. Sampson's-square, York.	1850	334	763	321	—
4,052	Odd Fellows' Widows and Orphans' and Supplementary Assurance Fund Society, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Three Cranes Inn, St. Sampson's-square, York.	1876	122	312	38	—

(*a*) Twenty members allowed 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.

WALES.

ANGLESEA.—1877.

54	Loyal Llewelyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince Llewelyn Inn, Aberffraw -	1841	55	265	–	None.
38	Harbour of Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Holyhead - - -	1851	428	2,009	584	(*a*)
39	Holyhead Rechabites' Friendly Society.	Old Churchyard School - room, Holyhead.	1855	100	186	109	None.
55	St. Seiriol Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Stanley Arms Hotel, Holyhead -	1873	132	273	171	None.

(*a*) If unable to follow any employment, 2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week pension.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.—1877.

108	Beaufort and Nantyglo Benefit Society.	Rising Sun Inn, Beaufort - -	1818	65	443	263	(*a*)
156	Court Lord Raglan, A.O.F. - -	Royal Exchange Inn, Beaufort -	1856	120	355	136	None.
188	Gomer Lodge, T.I. - - - -	Swan Inn, Beaufort Ironworks, Beaufort.	1858	92	456	113	—
206	Friend-in-Need Lodge of Philanthropists.	Greyhound Inn, Beaufort - -	1864	48	29	86	None.
235	Prince of Wales Society - - -	Eagle Inn, Beaufort - - -	1867	28	218	38	—
251	Duke of Cambridge Lodge, P.I. -	King William the Fourth Inn, Beaufort Hill, Beaufort.	1870	17	4	25	—
139	Beehive Friendly Society - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Beulah, Knighton, R.S.O.	1854	52	244	29	(*b*)
98	Lion Firemen Friendly Society - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Brynmawr	1843	58	340	65	—
166	Court Sebastopol, A.O.F. - -	Clarence Inn, Brynmawr - -	1857	107	33	77	—

(*a*) 3 *s.* per week, as long as the funds last.
(*b*) Is provided for by Rule 16, and paid from the benefit fund.

Digitized by Google

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
171	Court Inkerman, A.O.F. - - -	Barleysheaf Inn, Brynmawr - -	1859	100	74	138	—
191	Loyal Funeral Society - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Brynmawr -	1854	32	47	4	None.
199	St. John's Lodge, P.I. - - -	Upper Lion Inn, Brynmawr -	1847	139	229	167	—
205	Ivor Hael Lodge, T.I. - - -	White Lion Inn, Brynmawr - -	1846	29	8	29	—
227	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Glamorgan-street, Brynmawr.	1863	63	169	62	—
244	Flower of the Hills Lodge of Shepherds' Friendly Society.	Swan Inn, King-street, Brynmawr	1868	68	57	77	—
264	Loyal Peabody Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	British School-room, Newtown, Brynmawr.	1874	37	19	35	—
267	Ivy Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U. - -	Shoulder of Mutton Inn, Glamorgan-street, Brynmawr.	1873	34	18	60	(a)
268	Pride of Brynmawr Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Castle Inn, Brynmawr - - -	1873	68	75	111	—
272	Juvenile Branch of Court Sebastopol, A.O.F.	Clarence Inn, Brynmawr - -	1869	7	12	3	—
259	Court Boelgoed, A.O.F. - - -	Station Hotel, Cefn Coed, Merthyr Tydfil.	1871	17	54	25	Quarter sick allowance.
228	Court Rose of Clydach, A.O.F. -	Cambrian Inn, Clydach, Abergavenny.	1866	53	206	80	—
276	Prince of Wales Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Britannia Inn, Crickhowell - -	1874	18	42	21	None.
245	Gobaith Glanturch Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Castle Inn, Cwmturch - -	1869	116	212	112	—
194	Loyal Ancient Penry Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bull Inn, Devynnock - - -	1841	123	635	113	—
274	Loyal Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Dukestown - - -	1872	74	144	92	—
209	Court Marquis of Worcester, A.O.F. -	Dragon's Head Inn, Llangenney -	1862	74	592	51	—
202	Loyal Peterstone Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Inn, Llanhamlach - -	1856	79	1,241	112	—
279	Court Rose of Dinas Rock, A.O.F. -	White Horse Inn, Pont Neath-Vaughan.	1874	39	99	43	—
129	Prince of Wales Benefit Society -	Masons' Arms Inn, Talgarth -	1840	108	1,630	–	—
213	Court Rose of Talgarth, A.O.F. -	Bridge End Inn, Talgarth - -	1865	149	617	147	—
224	Loyal Glanenig Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Upper Lion Inn, Talgarth - -	1865	38	212	60	4 *s.* per week.
207	Court Wyndham Arms, A.O.F. -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Talybont -	1863	129	1,085	165	None.
232	Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Trecastle - -	1839	56	289	104	—
247	Independent Ivorite Society - -	Black Horse Inn, Trecastle - -	1870	73	210	50	—
195	St. Thomas Lodge, P.I. - - -	Quarry Arms Inn, Trevil - -	1862	–	–	98	4 *s.* per week for life.
64	Benefit Society - - - -	Mount Pleasant, Ystradgynlais -	1838	46	226	55	—
196	St. Cynlais Lodge, T.I., S.D.U. - -	Star Inn, Ystradgynlais - -	1869	50	365	57	—
198	St. Cledwyn Lodge, T.I., S.D.U. -	Masons' Arms Inn, Ystradgynlais -	1836	99	962	95	—
222	Jestyn-ap-Gwrgant Lodge, T.I. -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Ystradgynlais	1855	51	406	60	—
226	Friendly Female Society - - -	Castle Inn, Ystradgynlais - -	1867	52	186	83	—
241	Colliery Fund of Hendrelatys Coal and Mine Works.	Methodist School-room, Ystradgynlais.	1870	90	–	55	—
242	Loyal Peace and Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Yniscedwyn Arms Inn, Ystradgynlais.	1837	50	398	90	—
273	Society of Brethren - - - -	Castle Inn, Ystradgynlais - -	1874	55	370	53	—

(*a*) 4 *s.* per week as long as the funds last.

Digitized by Google

CARDIGANSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
84	St. David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Assembly Rooms, Aberystwith -	1839	220	912	297	—
116	Manchester and Milford Railway Friendly Society.	Railway Offices, Lewis-terrace, Aberystwith.	1868	93	87	58	None.
37	Amicable Society - - - -	Bridge End, Adpar, Newcastle Emlyn.	1770	67	217	27	None.
47	Blaenpenal Benefit or Friendly Society.	School-room, Blaenpenal, Tregaron, R.S.O.	1839	181	316	129	(a)
74	Female Friendly Society - - -	School-room, Blaenpenel - -	1844	102	234	47	1 s. to 2 s. per week.
111	Cambrian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cambrian Inn, Borth - - -	1866	134	262	133	None.
122	Loyal Glantivy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sailors' Home Inn, Cardigan -	1872	137	435	161	—
96	Britannia Female Friendly Society -	The School, Cwmystwyth - -	1857	107	201	41	(b)
115	Earl of Lisburne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mine Office, Frongoch - - -	1864	69	192	84	None.
110	Druid Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Druid Inn, Goginan - - -	1865	75	309	99	—
129	Llethi Independent Friendly Society	Llanina Arms Inn, Llanarth - -	1876	67	163	188	None.
114	St. Padarn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gogerddau Arms Inn, Llanbadarnfawr, Aberystwyth.	1866	87	191	73	—
87	Llandyssul Benefit Society - -	Porth Hotel, Llandyssul - -	1853	393	916	215	—
39	Ystrad Benefit Society - - -	Lloyd Jack Arms Inn, Llanfihangel, Ystrad.	1771	86	994	91	2 s. 3 d. per week.
68	Queen Victoria Female Benefit Society.	School-house, Llanilar, Aberystwyth.	1844	70	61	22	1 s. per week pension.
59	Friendly Temperance Society of New Quay and its Vicinity.	11, High-terrace, New Quay, Llanllwchairn.	1841	152	441	114	1 s. 6 d. weekly at the age of 65.
79	Gomer Friendly Society - - -	Wellington-place, New Quay - -	1849	143	318	115	2 s. per week at the age of 65.
117	Prince Llewellyn Friendly Society -	2, George-street, New Quay - -	1869	187	396	141	—
105	Penrhiwllan Friendly Society - -	Penrhiwllan, Llandyssul - -	1866	81	300	53	—
107	Orllwyn Valley Friendly Society -	Llwyngwyn, Penrhiwllan - -	1866	112	342	92	None.
3	Penrhyncoch Friendly Society - -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Penrhyncoch, Aberystwith.	1830	154	–	163	—
92	St. John's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Penrhyncoch	1842	134	468	–	—
124	Gogerddan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gogerddan Arms Inn, Ponterwydd, Aberystwyth.	1869	133	418	134	None.
128	Ystradmeirig Friendly Society - -	School-room, Ystradmeirig R.S.O.	1875	46	52	32	—

(a) 1 s., 2 s., or 3 s. per week as the case may be.

(b) No provision, but for sickness only.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.—1877.

108	Assisting Friendly Society - -	Globe Inn, Bettws - - -	1847	81	343	76	—
210	St. Feilo Friendly Society - -	Forest Arms Inn, Brechfa - -	1867	78	259	46	(a)
143	Siencyn Sion Avon-ab-Morgan Lodge, T.I.	Bridge Inn, Bridge End, Pontyeats	1858	103	478	124	None.
245	Loyal Williams Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Tregib Arms Inn, Brynaman -	1872	85	189	71	—
144	Burry Port Independent Friendly Society.	Coasting Pilot Inn, Burry Port -	1858	60	305	66	—
226	Hywel Dda Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Red Lion Inn, Caledfwlch, Manordeilo.	1841	100	659	90	—
99	Loyal Wayne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Barnes-row, Carmarthen.	1850	256	1,336	306	—
150	Loyal Merlin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Boar Inn, Water-street, Carmarthen.	1836	171	1,086	193	None.
212	Court Furnace of Carmarthen, A.O.F.	Burton Stores, Queen-street, Carmarthen.	1868	68	290	65	None.
227	Temple of Love Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Angel Inn, Carmarthen - -	1865	44	141	37	None.
251	United Counties of Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan Friendly Society.	8, Quay-street, Carmarthen - -	1874	450	1,226	405	Pensions according to tables.
256	Carmarthen District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Boar Inn, Carmarthen - -	1838	809	4	–	—
189	Brauwen Benefit Society - - -	King's Head Inn, Cayo - -	1865	85	370	58	(b)
129	Reverend William Williams' Friendly Society.	Nenadd Arms Inn, Celycwn - -	1858	76	455	53	—
222	Rhys-ab-Tewdwr Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Telegraph Inn, Cross Inn, R.S.O. -	1867	131	476	122	None.
160	Dynevor Lodge, T.I. - - -	Raven Inn, Cwmamman - -	1863	118	616	132	None.
224	Meibion Cymru Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Plough Inn, Cwmfelin, Llanelly -	1836	71	605	113	—
242	Loyal Jones' Lodge, M.U., P.I. -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Cwmfelin -	1871	60	238	97	According to rule.
250	Meibion Cymru Lodge, I.O.A. -	Plough Inn, Cwmfelin - - -	1872	100	146	112	—

(a) Not any, except 3 s. 6 d. per month as long as they live.

(b) 2 s. 6 d. per week after 70 years of age.

Digitized by Google

CARMARTHENSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
127	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Nevill's Arms Inn, Dafen, Llanelly	1853	136	715	174	—
145	Glynhir Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Square and Compass Inn, Drefach, near Llandilo.	1860	82	471	100	—
239	Gomer Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Union Inn, Felinfoel, Llanelly -	1839	217	1,339	312	(a)
262	Bee of Lliedi Lodge, P.I. - - -	Greyhound Inn, Felinfoel - -	1873	131	206	153	—
214	Rose of Glangwilly Lodge, P.I. -	Gwilly Inn, Hendy, Pontardulais -	1868	60	163	–	—
225	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Red Cow Inn, Hendy - - -	1870	63	132	78	—
73	Gwenllian Lodge, T.I., S.D.U. - -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Kidwelly -	1837	89	381	80	—
233	Loyal Gwenllian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Inn, Kidwelly - - -	1871	64	240	70	—
100	Albert Lodge Benefit Society - -	Globe Inn, Market-street, Langharne.	1854	94	134	73	2 s. per week for life.
156	Lord Emlyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Golden Grove Arms Inn, Llanarthney.	1841	30	231	20	—
152	Golen Cymru Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maesgwynne Arms Inn, Llanboidy, Whitland R.S.O.	1841	65	235	68	None.
161	Caradock Lodge, T.I. - - -	Red Cow Inn, Llandebie - -	1863	67	293	61	—
8	Friendly Society - - - -	Pantglas Arms Inn, Drysllwyn P.O., Llandigwod.	1831	120	1,342	130	3 s. 6 d. per week.
105	Ap Tewdwr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Dragon Inn, Llandillo -	1838	79	785	93	None.
94	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Ox Inn, Lower-street, Llandovery.	1838	94	772	108	None.
140	Society of United Brethren - -	Drovers' Arms Inn, Llandovery -	1859	75	492	81	None.
174	Faithful Brothers' Society - -	New Inn, Llanelly - - -	1843	50	264	40	None.
20	Llanelly Industrious Society - -	Britannia Inn, 9, Bryan-terrace, Llanelly.	1834	94	842	132	4 s. a week until able to work.
24	Glan Mor Friendly Society - -	Royal Exchange Inn, Marine-street, Llanelly.	1839	144	1,182	204	None.
30	Faithful Society - - - -	Red Cow Inn, Llanelly - -	1839	83	1,071	112	Invalid pay, 3 s. per week.
35	Faithful Youth Society - - -	Ivy Bush Inn, Park-street, Llanelly	1830	190	1,392	254	—
42	New Friendly Society - - -	Stepney Arms Hotel, Llanelly -	1827	76	807	129	—
71	Llanelly Union Society - - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Thomas-street, Llanelly.	1835	88	602	149	—
89	Loyal Earl Cawdor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Inn, Llanelly - -	1883	165	730	264	—
101	Britons' Glory Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Wern, Llanelly.	1839	97	447	49	—
116	Union Friendly Society - - -	Welsh Star Inn, Railway-terrace, Llanelly.	1844	144	1,078	190	None.
119	True Britons' Society - - -	Square and Compasses Inn, Water-street, Llanelly.	1848	87	466	170	—
120	Court Golden Grove, A.O.F. - -	Stepney Arms Hotel, Llanelly -	1851	90	880	90	—
142	New Dock Llanelly Friendly Society	Rose and Crown Inn, New Dock, Llanelly.	1852	38	310	41	None.
(b) 166	Female Friendly Society - - -	Mansel's Arms Inn, Llanelly -	1823	23	104	15	—
178	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Market-street, Llanelly.	1864	102	1,014	136	—
181	Bee of Carmarthenshire Lodge, M.U., P.I.	King's Head Inn, Llanelly - .	1861	143	635	182	None.
185	Faithful Britons' Burial Friendly Society.	Half Moon Inn, Llanelly - -	1858	66	24	11	—
196	Loyal Stepney Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Murray-street, Llanelly.	1867	61	179	103	3 s. per week.
200	Loyal Princess Alexandra Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Salutation Hotel, Church-street, Llanelly.	1868	91	259	123	—
218	Eli Lodge, T.I. - - - -	Ship Inn, Llanelly - - -	1836	151	991	231	None.
223	Colliers' Friendly Society - - -	Ship Inn, Llanelly - - -	1825	103	1,390	338	2 s. 6 d. per week.
229	Court Royal Stradly, A.O.F. - -	Royal Park Hotel, Llanelly - -	1848	36	188	44	—
238	Loyal Tregoning Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bridge End Inn, New Dock, Llanelly	1870	28	120	45	—
247	Loyal Greenfield Lodge, I.O.A. - -	Rolling Mill Inn, Llanelly - -	1873	133	381	161	—
254	Loyal Merlin Lodge, P.I. - - -	Brês Arms Inn, Llanelly - -	1872	74	196	89	—
257	Llanelly Central Lodge, P.I. - -	Vine Inn, Station-road, Llanelly -	1872	105	399	113	None.
258	Neville Memorial Lodge, P.I. - -	Cambrian Hotel, Sea Side, Llanelly	1874	91	202	–	—
259	Mansell Lewis Lodge, P.I. - -	Ship Inn, Llanelly - - -	1874	14	25	14	—
260	Loyal Biddulph Lodge, P.I. - -	Marquis of Granby Inn, Llanelly -	1873	48	136	58	—
263	Goring Thomas Lodge, P.I., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Llanelly - -	1874	40	66	35	None.
264	Glanlliedi Lodge, L.O.A. - - -	York Hotel, Llanelly - - -	1874	37	84	38	—
66	Cambrian Society - - - -	Llanfihangel - - - -	1831	159	704	127	(c)
98	True Britons' Friendly Society - -	Bridge End Inn, Llanfynydd -	1854	104	413	81	3 s. per week.
175	Charitable Friendly Society - -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Llanfynydd -	1862	109	409	77	—
65	Welfare Friendly Society - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Llangadock	1832	84	475	60	3 s. per week.
253	Loyal Princess Royal Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Llangadock -	1841	36	434	47	Allowing 4 s. per week.
221	Grongar Hill Friendly Society - -	Three Compasses Inn, Llangathen	1870	73	280	48	3 s. per week.
155	Emrys Wledig Lodge, T.I. - -	Coasting Pilot Inn, Llangennech -	1840	151	994	211	—
243	Loyal Nevill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Llangennech -	1868	20	–	23	—
248	True Brethren Society - - -	Coasting Pilot Inn, Llangennech -	1872	52	4	5	—

(a) None but invalid pay of 2 s. 6 d. weekly. (b) Dissolved, 1878.
(c) When considered unable to follow occupation through age, a weekly pension of 2 s. is allowed.

Digitized by Google

CARMARTHENSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
206	Llangunnor Natives' Benefit Society	Star Inn, Llangunnor - - -	1841	154	814	145	—
180	Gentlemen Farmers and Tradesmen's Society.	Stag and Pheasant Inn, Llanllawddog.	1830	172	532	91	None.
194	Llanllwch Benefit Society - -	National School, Llanllwch, Carmarthen.	1867	79	437	52	3 *s.* per week.
48	Hand-in-Hand Society - - -	Square and Compass Inn, Abermarlais-gate, Llansadwrn.	1832	84	558	65	3 *s.* per week.
112	United Neighbours' Friendly Society	Old Ship Inn, Llwynhendy, Llanelly	1846	151	894	171	—
201	Loyal Britannia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Joiners' Arms Inn, Llwynhendy -	1867	96	284	117	—
234	Loyal Ab Adam Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Farmers' Arms Inn, Mynydd Manir	1871	80	329	98	None.
114	Prince Albert Lodge of True Ivorites' Benefit Society.	White Lion Inn, Newcastle Emlyn, Llandyssul, R.S.O.	1839	166	1,283	170	None.
82	Royal Briton Society - - -	Talbot Inn, Pembrey - - -	1828	82	613	100	—
268	Western Star Friendly Society - -	Commercial Arms Inn, Pembrey -	1849	127	1,147	160	—
228	Mynydd-Mawr Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Norton's Arms Inn, Penygroes, Llandebie.	1869	60	208	56	—
125	Brigstock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Square and Compass Inn, Pontyeates, Llanelly.	1841	114	336	129	None.
103	Mutual Benefit Friendly Society -	Dolancothy Arms Inn, Punsaint -	1839	75	673	83	None.
61	Britons' Society - - - -	Edwinsford Arms Inn, Talley -	1806	155	661	116	None.
120	Loyal Farmers' Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Edwinsford Arms Inn, Talley -	1839	86	685	62	—
135	Abbiesau of Talley Benefit Society -	Mrs. Ann Evans's, Talley - -	1858	86	250	32	None.
157	Trechgwynnon Friendly Society -	Troedyrhiwgoch, Llanarthney -	1860	62	–	39	—
85	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Union Inn, Velinvoel, Llanelly -	1840	250	1,913	382	(*a*)

(*a*) None, but invalided pay of 2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly.

CARNARVONSHIRE—1877.

35	Bangor Rechabite Friendly Society -	Rechabite Hall, Bangor - -	1841	38	139	56	None.
77	Ancient Britons' Society - - -	Victoria Inn, Dean-street, Bangor	1867	118	557	143	—
15	Benefit Society of Men of Eryri -	Club-room, Beddgelert - - -	1832	172	406	186	None.
17	Friendly Society of Beddgelert - -	Beddgelert - - - - -	1833	81	492	62	—
37	Brodorion Godre Eryri Friendly Society.	Tabernacle School-room, Bettws-y-Coed.	1845	66	305	48	None.
93	Loyal Llugwy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Parochial School, Bettws-y-Coed -	1871	92	214	–	—
58	Menai Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	39, Bridge-street, Carnarvon -	1840	189	1,488	295	—
66	Prince Edward Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Salem Chapel School-room, Carnarvon.	1842	206	1,287	256	None.
72	Court Min-y-don, A.O.F. - -	Board School, Colwyn, Carnarvon -	1842	137	186	134	Treated as sick members.
81	Court Conway Castle, A.O.F. - -	Black Lion Inn, Conway - -	1843	–	398	138	—
82	Bodlondeb Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George and Dragon Inn, Castle-street, Conway.	1841	46	1,213	57	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
85	Cwm-y-glo Friendly Society - -	Vestry-room, Calvanistic Methodist Chapel, Cwm-y-glo.	1872	240	426	167	—
52	Society of the Caredigion of Dinorwig	Glandwr terrace, Club-y-Bont, Dinorwig.	1835	561	1,436	436	—
91	Loyal Elen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	School-room, Dolwyddelan - -	1867	102	148	96	—
5	Society of the Caredigion of Nant Padarn.	Llwyn Celyn Llanberis, Carnarvon	1827	175	–	161	—
76	Court Gloddaeth, A.O.F. - - -	Prince of Wales Hotel, Llandudno -	1842	78	347	81	—
50	Glan Ivor Mutual Assistance Society	Glan Moelyn School, Llanrug -	1853	317	583	239	No special provision made.
22	Nevin Friendly Society - - -	Club-room, Wesley-street, Nevin -	1827	313	699	269	—
51	Caredigion Nant Machno Friendly Society.	White Horse Inn, Penmachno -	1839	193	442	176	4 *s.* per week.
90	Machno Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Horse Inn, Penmachno -	1864	203	491	194	None.
34	Caredigion St. Cedol Friendly Society	Pentir Arms Inn, Pentir, Bangor -	1852	166	327	138	—
73	Portmadoc Friendly Society - -	British School, Portmadoc - -	1862	128	428	101	—
88	Arvon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Madryn Arms, Hotel, High street, Pwllheli.	1839	157	1,037	196	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
19	Benefit Society of Glannan Gwyrfai -	Glasfryn, Waenfaur, Llanbiblig -	1834	370	970	366	—
92	Loyal Glan Conway Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School, Ysgytty Ifan, Llanrwst.	1872	103	156	88	None.

Digitized by Google

DENBIGHSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
146	Court Bodelwyddan, A.O.F. - -	Bull Inn, Chapel-street, Abergele -	1841	313	1,61	250	—
210	Wynnstay Lodge, O.D. - - -	Eagles Inn, Acrefair, Ruabon -	1863	160	257	173	—
245	Wynnstay Friendly Society - -	Hampton Arms Inn, Acrefair -	1875	531	94	208	None.
246	Broughton Colliery Friendly Society -	Temperance Hall, Broughton -	1876	–	93	172	None.
207	Briton's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	George and Dragon Inn, Brymbo, Wrexham.	1856	118	708	157	—
115	Loyal Miners' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Buck Inn, Cefn Mawr, Ruabon -	1833	97	180	111	2 s. 6 d. pension weekly.
176	Cambrian Female Friendly Society -	Britannia Inn, Cefn Mawr - -	1846	23	74	13	—
220	Ruabon Iron Workers' Benevolent Society.	Railway Inn, Cefn Mawr - -	1869	51	19	38	None.
87	St. Peter's Lodge, O.F. - - -	Hand Hotel, Chirk - - -	1831	374	2,546	505	—
91	Chirk Union Society - - -	Hand Hotel, Chirk - - -	1825	394	2,382	395	None.
142	Denbigh District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	4, Abbey-terrace, Denbigh - -	1853	–	–	–	—
145	Clwydian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	New Inn, Vale-street, Denbigh -	1839	166	1,632	235	—
182	Provident Benefit Society - - -	Town Hall, Denbigh - - -	1859	83	395	67	—
204	Loyal Howell's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hawk and Buckle Inn, Vale-street, Denbigh.	1858	198	809	113	None.
71	Philanthropic Society - - -	School-room, Eglwysfach, Conway	1835	317	375	228	—
117	Chirk Castle Independent Lodge of Local O.F.	Queen's Head Inn, Glyn, Ceiriog, Llangollen.	1838	166	1,025	176	None.
39	British Lion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	White Lion Inn, Holt - - -	1837	152	1,000	150	—
143	St. Garmon Lodge, Friendly Society -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Llanarmon-in-Yale.	1837	104	336	83	2 s. per week.
141	Llanferres Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Llanferres - -	1846	99	771	128	—
236	Court Foel Famma, A.O.F. - -	Loggerheads Inn, Llanferres - -	1868	53	194	46	—
138	Vale of Cerniew Friendly Society -	School-room, Llangerniew, Abergele	1844	167	664	95	—
124	Eliseg Friendly Society - - -	Eagles Inn, Llangollen - -	1766	307	1,543	441	(a)
65	Uniting Sons of Japheth Society -	Sun Inn, Llanrhaiadrmochant -	1838	152	281	107	A pension allowance per week.
222	Sons of Gomer Friendly Society -	Hand Inn, Llanrhaiadr, Oswestry -	1869	37	152	35	9 d. per week as pension.
247	Tannalt Valley Female Friendly Society.	Wynnstay Arms Inn, Llanrhaiadr -	1873	144	107	36	A weekly pension of 6 s.
197	Star of Hope Friendly Society - -	Mr. Hugh Jones', Plough-street, Llanrwst.	1845	49	–	–	—
98	Llansilin Provident Friendly Society	Cross Foxes Inn, Llansilin, Oswestry.	1855	148	545	142	Pension.
99	Friendly Society - - - -	Efel Rhyd Inn, Llansilin - -	1840	143	725	145	Pension of 1 s. 6 d. per week.
214	Sons of Silin New Friendly Society -	White Lion Inn, Llansilin - -	1811	110	195	103	—
179	Juvenile Odd Fellows' Society, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wynnstay Arms Hotel, Ruabon -	1858	38	123	13	None.
189	United Order of Odd Fellows' Society	Duke of Wellington Inn, Ruabon -	1851	103	491	119	—
212	Loyal Wynnstay Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wynnstay Arms Hotel, Ruabon -	1832	350	450	449	Quarter pay pension.
48	Friendly Society - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Clwyd-street, Ruthin	1823	139	689	140	2 s. 6 d. weekly.
215	Court Vale of Clwyd, A.O.F. - -	Black Horse Inn, Ruthin - -	1865	93	580	106	2 s. 6 d. per week.
217	Loyal Chirk Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Britannia Inn, Vron, Llangollen -	1864	78	151	–	—
76	Friendly Society of Yspytty Ifan -	Tynyporth-Yspytty, Denbigh, and Penybont-Yspytty.	1838	70	334	59	—
161	Friendly Sisters' Society - - -	Tynyporth-Yspytty, Denbigh, and Penybont-Yspytty.	1846	46	98	19	—
129	Loyal Cambrian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Feathers Hotel, Wrexham - -	1839	147	1,679	257	—
168	Grand United Order of Odd Fellows -	Bowling Green Inn, Wrexham -	1840	464	1,857	525	—
178	Cambria's Glory Tent, I.O.R. - -	Temperance Hotel, Wrexham -	1842	80	310	102	—
238	Alma Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - - -	Carnarvon Castle Inn, Bridge-street, Wrexham.	1858	215	409	240	None.

(a) 2 s. per week for persons called pensioners.

Digitized by Google

FLINTSHIRE.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
69	St. Asaph Samaritan Society - -	Plough Hotel, St. Asaph - -	1844	40	267	43	None.
121	Court Loyal Bodelwyddan, A.O.F. -	Plough and Bodelwyddan Arms Hotel, St. Asaph.	1862	59	392	91	—
112	Court Welshman's Friendship, A.O.F.	King's Arms Inn, Bagillt - -	1839	158	1,227	166	—
127	Court Duke of Wellington, A.O.F. -	Duke of Wellington Inn, Bagillt -	1863	110	481	113	—
134	Marquess of Westminster Lodge -	Feathers Inn, Bagillt - - -	1867	29	5	53	—
138	Druids' Friend Lodge, O.D. - -	Harp Inn, Bagillt - - -	1866	81	79	119	—
171	Albert Lodge, O.D. - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Bagillt - -	1869	13	14	27	None.
191	Loyal Cambrian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Upper Ship Inn, Bagillt - -	1841	68	412	79	None.
111	Rose of Bettisfield Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Nag's Head Inn, Bettisfield - -	1847	139	996	186	3 s. per week.
188	Loyal Pontryffydd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Red Lion Inn, Bodfari - - -	1866	30	160	34	—
83	Bodfari Benefit Society - - -	Dinorben Arms Inn, Bodfari -	1849	73	392	51	(a)
213	Glynne Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Glynne Arms Hotel, Broughton, Chester.	1873	37	34	51	—
56	Church and King United Brethren Society.	White Lion Inn, Buckley - -	1823	214	2,452	618	5 s. per week.
91	Loyal Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Inn, Buckley - -	1839	276	2,178	387	—
168	Court Hugh Jones's Glory, A.O.F. -	Queen's Head Inn, Caerwys, Holywell.	1865	71	202	49	—
187	Loyal Ancient City Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fox and Hounds Inn, High-street, Caerwys.	1862	92	168	95	—
164	Cilcain Friendly Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Cilcain - - -	1850	38	260	30	2 s. per week.
172	Thomas Sleight Lodge, O.D. - -	New Inn, Dyserth - - -	1870	123	344	142	—
176	Golden Grove Lodge, O.D. - -	Dyserth Castle Inn, Dyserth - -	1870	30	43	32	—
180	Dyserth District, O.D. - - -	New Inn, Dyserth - - -	1872	201	125	44	—
200	Bodrhyddan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Farmers' Inn, Ffynongroyn - -	1862	60	57	41	None.
55	Ancient Britons' Friendly and Beneficial Society.	Black Lion Inn, Flint - - -	1828	96	110	158	—
103	Flint Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Raven Inn, Flint - - - -	1839	178	392	212	None.
114	Pride of the Dee Lodge, O.D. - -	Castle Inn, Flint - - - -	1858	17	-	15	—
131	Court County Town, A.O.F. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Church-street, Flint.	1862	131	166	118	None; except during sickness.
137	Pride of Flint Lodge, O.D. - -	George and Dragon Inn, Flint -	1864	146	117	152	—
58	Golftyn and Wepre United Friendly Society.	Golftyn, near Flint - - -	1824	179	1,875	215	—
116	Court Faithful, A.O.F. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Greenfield, Holywell.	1861	64	49	59	—
141	Abbey Lodge, O.D. - - -	Swan Inn, Greenfield - - -	1864	84	58	66	—
181	Gronant Lodge, O.D. - - -	Gronant Inn, Gronant - - -	1871	56	84	50	—
208	Beautiful of Gwernafield Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Miners' Arms Inn, Gwernafield, Mold	1872	82	260	-	—
167	Court Lord Richard, A.O.F. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Halkin, Holywell	1865	66	236	72	—
192	Loyal Halkin Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Bell Inn, Halkin - - -	1841	115	399	145	—
129	Loyal Dee Lodge, O.D. - - -	Girls' National School-room, Hawarden.	1863	129	800	189	(b)
196	Prince Arthur Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Glanyrafon, Hendre, Mold - -	1871	25	24	40	None.
189	St. Winifred Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cross Keys Inn, High-street, Holywell.	1839	24	46	-	—
190	Lord Mostyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Inn, Holywell - -	1838	107	835	123	None.
144	Rose of Leeswood Lodge, O.D. - -	Coed Talon Hotel, Leeswood, Mold	1866	65	211	88	—
104	Court Gyrn, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Llanasa - -	1841	135	264	120	—
199	Talacre Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Red Lion Inn, Llanasa - -	1841	180	407	145	None.
77	Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (Loyal Trevor Lodge).	Trevor Inn, Mafford - - -	1842	212	1,593	585	—
89	Court Prestatyn, A.O.F. - - -	Red Lion Inn, Meliden, Rhyl -	1841	181	1,070	210	None.
63	Female Benefit and Assurance Society	Savings Bank, Mold - - -	1844	188	1,230	203	—
160	Court Prince Llewelyn, A.O.F. -	Black Lion Hotel, Mold - -	1861	171	679	215	—
212	Ancient Bailey Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Vaults, High-street, Mold -	1875	99	53	138	None.
209	Loyal Dee Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Swan Inn, Mostyn, Holywell -	1840	146	376	206	None.
39	Nerquis Friendly Society - - -	White Lion Inn, Nerquis, Mold -	1827	100	509	111	—
169	Court Gop, A.O.F. - - - -	Mostyn Arms Inn, Mostyn-terrace, Newmarket.	1868	13	19	23	—
133	Court Young Man's Companion, A.O.F.	Red Lion Inn, Northop - -	1862	103	314	119	—
6	Overton Club - - - -	White Horse Inn, Overton - -	1797	216	967	316	—
70	Maylor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Bowling Green Hotel, Overton -	1834	208	772	209	—
72	Pentre Halkin Friendly Society -	George and Dragon Inn, Pentre Halkin.	1833	28	54	31	—
61	Pontblyddyn Friendly Society - -	Pontblyddyn, Mold - - -	1843	100	770	123	None.
73	Friendly Society - - - -	Mariners' Arms Inn, Rhuddlan -	1839	114	181	99	—
207	Caradoc Friendly Society - - -	Girls' National School-room, Rhuddlan.	1810	131	700	93	—
98	Court Prince Llewelyn, A.O.F. - -	Cefndy Villa, Morley-road, Rhyl -	1841	160	815	211	None.
99	North Wales District, A.O.F. - -	Cefndy Villa, Morley-road, Rhyl -	1842	801	226	165	None.
154	Westminster Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Brewers' Arms Inn, Saltney - -	1866	132	189	184	—
204	Court Bryn Clwyd, A.O.F. - -	National School, Tremeirchion -	1870	60	190	63	—
162	Heart and Hand Lodge, O.D. - -	Hand Inn, Tryddyn, Mold - -	1867	84	260	82	None.
175	Anchor of Hope Tent, I.O.R. - -	Wepre Chapel, Connah's Quay -	1863	83	467	90	—
107	Court Friend-in-Need, A.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Whitford - -	1859	116	196	118	None.

(a) Members disabled by old age are allowed half-pay.
(b) First 26 weeks' sickness, 10 s. per week; second 26 weeks, 8 s.; third 26 weeks, 5 s.; remainder of illness, 5 s. per week.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE—1877.

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
410	Tywysog Ynyalwyd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Albion Inn, Aberaman, Aberdare -	1855	56	17	56	—
428	Court Bailey, A.O.F. - - -	Griffin Inn, Aberaman - -	1856	30	447	81	—
443	Court Duffryn Cynon, A.O.F. - -	Castle Inn, Aberaman - - -	1846	57	520	88	—
446	Rose of Glandare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rock Inn, Aberaman - - -	1833	74	414	104	—
536	Liberty of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Head Inn, Aberaman - -	1859	95	136	105	—
655	Star of Glan Cynon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Hotel, Aberaman - -	1858	65	238	84	None.
707	Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	King's Head Inn, Aberaman - -	1857	63	41	53	—
709	Gwawr Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Blaengwam Inn, Aberaman - -	1853	79	342	84	—
776	Meillionen Glan Cynon Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Harrow Inn, Aberaman - -	1860	55	143	69	—
893	Thomas Price Lodge, I.O.A. - -	Broad Oak, Lewis-street, Aberaman	1862	24	65	21	—
942	Garibaldi Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Aberaman -	1863	62	30	-	—
1,003	Blagwyn Gobaith Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Cardiff Arms Inn, Aberaman -	1865	49	72	58	—
1,061	Hen Cymmro Lodge, I.O.A.B. - -	King's Head Inn, Aberaman -	1864	102	69	112	—
1,579	Tywysog Llywellyn Lodge, A.O.B. -	Three Bells Inn, Aberaman - -	1872	59	32	52	—
1,619	Blodewyn Cymru Lodge, I.O.A.B. -	Musical Hall, Aberaman - -	1875	30	21	26	—
140	Prince of Wales Society - - -	Red Lion Inn, Aberavon - -	1815	119	704	146	4 s. per week.
324	Bud of Hope Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Ivorites' Hall, Aberavon - -	1850	155	389	549	—
373	Loyal Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hong Kong Inn, Aberavon - -	1838	203	1,349	324	—
577	Court Sir John of Avon, A.O.F. -	Red Lion, Aberavon - - -	1857	50	97	50	—
867	Loyal William Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	Royal Exchange Inn, Aberavon -	1859	126	670	622	—
906	Loyal Clogwyn Avon Lodge, I.O.A., M.U.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Cwm Avon-road, Aberavon.	1857	146	549	268	None.
921	Loyal Borough of Avon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	New Market Tavern, Aberavon -	1859	64	244	56	—
1,163	Sir John of Avon Lodge, I.O.L.A., M.U.	76, Water-street, Aberavon - -	1855	137	708	131	—
1,182	Talbot Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Ivorites' Hall, Aberavon - -	1840	142	-	155	None.
1,199	Caradawg-ab-Jestyn Lodge, T.I., S.D.U.	Ivorites' Hall, Aberavon - -	1839	154	1,316	224	—
1,262	Loyal Hopkin Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Water-street, Aberavon.	1869	54	119	66	None.
1,267	Court Rose of Avon, A.O.F. - -	New Market Tavern, Aberavon -	1869	101	164	96	—
1,484	Flower of the Valley Lodge, M.U., P.I.	Lamb and Flag Inn, Aberavon -	1873	120	264	117	—
1,582	Jestyn-ab-Gwrgant Lodge, P.I. -	Caradoc Arms Inn, Aberavon -	1874	83	99	56	None.
1,624	Pride of Avon Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Railway Inn, Water-street, Aberavon	1874	42	58	59	—
865	Sanctuary Little John, A.O.S. - -	Adam and Eve Inn, Bridge-street, Abercanaid, Merthyr.	1859	28	76	11	None.
379	Temple of Love Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, High-street, Aberdare.	1839	127	2,239	183	None.
380	Sunny Bank Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cardiff Arms Inn, Aberdare - -	1878	155	1,126	234	—
399	Independent Unity of Ancient Druids	Heath Cock Inn, Aberdare - -	1841	77	989	113	None.
408	Aberdare District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	46, Cardiff-road, Aberdare - -	1855	4,027	1,611	760	None.
424	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cardiff Castle Hotel, Aberdare -	1833	95	895	175	None.
550	Loyal John Watkin Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Freemasons' Tavern, Wind-street, Aberdare.	1856	88	181	105	—
554	Rose of Glamorgan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Castle Inn, Cardiff-road, Aberdare.	1853	138	167	-	—
555	Blaguryn Gobaith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Fothergill's Arms Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1859	62	178	75	None.
567	Aberdare District, L.O.T.I., S.D.U. -	5, Albion-street, Aberdare - -	1852	2,978	743	536	—
568	Meillionen Glan Cynon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Maesydref, Aberdare -	1855	102	639	126	2 s. per week.
582	Glan Dare Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	White Lion Inn, Gadby's-road, Aberdare.	1856	55	47	71	—
600	Protestant Friendly Society - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1850	106	951	362	None.
601	Elizabeth Fothergill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1857	67	682	84	—
616	Loyal Prospect of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Prince Albert Inn, Albert-street, Aberdare.	1857	61	174	82	—
619	Caradog-ab-Bran Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Rose and Castle Inn, Aberaman-road, Aberdare.	1855	111	518	104	—
623	Gadlys-y-Cymry Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Gadly's Arms Inn, Robert's Town, Aberdare.	1859	90	420	115	—
624	Loyal Hywel Dda Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Llwyn Celyn Inn, Cemetery-road, Mill-street, Aberdare.	1856	103	352	103	—
627	Caswallon Lodge, T.I. - -	Bridge End Inn, Aberdare - -	1857	43	125	43	—
631	Teml Ifor Hael Lodge, T.I. - -	Fothergill's Arms Inn, Aberdare -	1859	106	422	134	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
673	Ancient Britons' Friendly Society -	Heath Cock Inn, High-street, Aberdare.	1833	37	592	-	—
675	Loyal Anne Wayne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glandover Inn, Aberdare - -	1857	89	305	85	None.
689	Rose of the Valley Friendly Society -	Red Lion Inn, Cardiff-street, Aberdare.	1859	54	91	-	—
704	Gwenynen Aberdare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Green Dragon Inn, Aberdare -	1860	72	201	76	—
706	Ivor Aberdare Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Blue Bell Inn, Mill-street, Aberdare.	1855	156	483	205	—
732	Gweithiwr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Crown Hotel, Gloucester-street, Aberdare.	1859	93	494	139	—
744	Tywysog-y-Faneg Lodge, I.O.A., M.U.	Fothergill's Arms Inn, Commercial-place, Aberdare.	1860	53	254	57	None.
745	Merthyr District, L.O.A. - -	3, Albion-street, Aberdare - -	1839	2,355	718	453	—
753	Gwron Lodge, I.O.A. - - -	Green Dragon Inn, Aberdare -	1862	98	442	105	—
768	Jolo Morganwg Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Stag Inn, Mill-street, Aberdare -	1854	99	496	108	—
769	Prince of Wales Lodge, T.I. - -	Cardiff Castle Hotel, Cardiff-road, Aberdare.	1856	150	318	-	—
798	Rose of Glan Cynon Friendly Society	Gadby's Arms Inn, Robert's Town, Aberdare.	1861	31	39	7	—
812	Canwyll-y-Cymry Lodge, T.I. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Aberdare -	1857	61	84	88	None.
819	Tywysog Llewellyn Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Red Lion Inn, Aberdare - -	1856	32	11	29	—
829	True Samaritan Friendly Society -	Prince Albert Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1862	45	79	13	—
904	Carw Coch Lodge, I.O.A. - -	Engineers' Arms Inn, Seymour-street, Aberdare.	1862	63	238	83	—
907	Lluesty Thomas Price Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U.	Castle Inn, Commercial-place, Aberdare.	1863	47	110	65	—
914	Loyal Dare Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Dean-street, Aberdare.	1863	20	54	20	—
949	Morgrugyn Morganwg Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Globe Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1858	94	365	109	—
967	Hu Gadarn Lodge, I.O.A.B. - -	Market Tavern, Aberdare - -	1863	64	54	55	—
987	Prince of Wales Lodge, G.P.A.L.O. -	Pelican Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1864	28	39	25	—
992	Anwylyd Lodge, L.O.A., M.U. -	White Lion Inn, Aberdare - -	1864	91	61	85	—
1,089	Lydia Williams' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Exchange Inn, Cardiff-street, Aberdare.	1865	99	312	-	—
1,095	Meillionen Dare Lodge, L.O.A. -	Red Lion Inn, Aberdare - -	1866	8	16	-	—
1,099	Siloa Benefit Society - - -	Siloa School-room, Aberdare - -	1859	82	-	298	—
1,104	Court Royal Albert, A.O.F. - -	Prince Albert Inn, Aberdare -	1866	66	142	65	None.
1,147	Loyal Llewellyn Lodge, P.I. - -	Pelican Inn, Commercial-street, Aberdare.	1866	38	87	54	—
1,148	King of the Bees Lodge, L.O.A. -	Wayne's Arms Inn, Gadly's-road, Aberdare.	1871	166	313	190	—
1,189	Court United Trade, A.O.F. - -	Commercial Inn, Aberdare - -	1867	61	290	63	—
1,227	Hand-in-Hand Society - - -	Corner House Inn, Margaret-street, Mill street, Aberdare.	1864	80	335	77	—
1,261	Hywel dda Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Gadly's Arms Inn, Robert's Town, Aberdare.	1867	57	59	48	—
1,283	Gadly's Old Pit Friendly Society -	Mackworth Arms Inn, Gadly's-road, Aberdare.	1870	400	43	247	—
1,284	Craig Pit Friendly Society - -	Bridge End Inn, Pembroke-street, Aberdare.	1870	420	84	205	—
1,302	Miss Mary Wayne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Lion Inn, Aberdare - -	1871	123	200	138	—
1,418	Aberdare District, O.A.B. - -	52, Pembroke-street, Aberdare -	1863	1,384	414	234	—
1,506	Morgrugyn-glan-Cynon Lodge, I.O.A.	Brecon Arms Inn, Seymour-street, Aberdare.	1873	20	25	13	—
1,507	Bright Morning Star Lodge, I.O.A. -	Morning Star Inn, Aberdare -	1874	32	35	27	—
1,512	Gwroniaid Lodge, I.O.A.B. - -	Crown Hotel, Aberdare - -	1871	49	49	37	—
1,522	Lord Aberdare Lodge, L.O.A.B. -	Carmarthen Arms Inn, Aberdare -	1874	28	47	24	—
1,542	Court Queen of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Black Horse Inn, Aberdare - -	1873	11	19	11	—
1,580	Canon Jenkins' Lodge, A.O.B. -	Black Horse Inn, Aberdare - -	1870	70	35	56	—
911	Friend-in-Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dulais Rock Inn, Aberdulais, Neath.	1860	47	327	65	None.
643	Cadair Tir Jarll Lodge, T.I. - -	Angel Inn, Aberkenfig - - -	1859	199	975	-	—
789	Loyal Traherne Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Aberkenfig - -	1849	124	1.299	191	None.
823	Court Loyal Tondü, A.O.F. - -	Star Inn, Aberkenfig - - -	1858	189	800	-	Sick pay as per rule.
1,178	Aberkenfig District, A.O.F. - -	Star Inn, Aberkenfig - - -	1861	628	116	-	—
1,473	Rock of Ages Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Rock Inn, Aberkenfig - - -	1873	45	50	55	—
754	Ffynon-y-Graig Lodge, of Ivorites -	Castle Inn, Alltwen, Pontardawe -	1840	138	1,772	236	—
758	Diogelwch-y-Tlawd Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Alltwen -	1860	58	394	75	—
786	Rock Friendly Society - - -	Rock Inn, Alltwen - - -	1838	142	1,539	220	3 *s.* per week.
986	Court St. George, A.O.F. - - -	Castle Inn, Alltwen - - -	1862	116	217	180	—
1,185	Friend-in-Need Society - - -	Gwyn Arms Inn, Alltwen - -	1868	128	418	176	3 *s.* per week.
1,171	Lletty Trugared Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Bridgend Inn, Birchgrove, Llansamlet.	1868	76	385	84	None.
1,434	Court Livingstone, A.O.F. - -	Terrace Inn, Birchgrove - -	1872	50	185	61	None.
1,623	Loyal Smith Lodge, I.O.L.A. - -	Cross Inn, Birchgrove - -	1873	34	60	38	None.
1,248	Court Hope, A.O.F. - - -	Hope Hotel, Blackweir, Cardiff -	1869	44	265	61	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
368	Earl of Dunraven Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bear Inn, Bridgend - - -	1836	114	2,237	203	—
1,602	Loyal Gladstone Lodge, P.I. - -	Tennis Court Inn, Bridgend - -	1874	40	19	-	—
716	Lord Villiers' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Villiers' Arms Hotel, Briton Ferry	1856	266	1,609	416	None.
724	Court Nimrod, A.O.F. - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Briton Ferry -	1859	174	497	-	None.
870	Villiers' Lodge, L.O.A. - - -	Crown Inn, Briton Ferry - -	1862	94	524	136	—
1,019	Court Good Intent, A.O.F. - -	Villiers' Arms Inn, Church-street, Briton Ferry.	1864	72	165	141	None.
1,125	Brython Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Briton Ferry -	1852	121	1,134	171	None.
1,133	Bride of Lammermoor Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	White Lion Inn, Briton Ferry -	1866	44	104	51	None.
1,219	Hu Gadarn Lodge, I.O.T.I. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Briton Ferry -	1869	90	371	150	—
1,349	Port of Safety Division, S.T. - -	Independent Chapel Vestry, Briton Ferry.	1871	40	101	42	None.
1,463	Ark of Friendship Lodge, P.I. - -	Royal Dock Hotel, Briton Ferry -	1873	118	327	126	None.
1,500	Loyal Morewood Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dock Tavern, Church-street, Briton Ferry.	1872	40	160	62	—
1,589	Beehive Lodge, I.O.T.I. - - -	Dock Tavern, Briton Ferry - -	1870	15	32	49	—
1,612	A Friend-in-Need Lodge, P.I. - -	Lion Inn, Briton Ferry - -	1875	131	113	150	—
1,533	Flower of Dyffryn Friendly Society -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Bryncoch, Neath.	1872	37	94	51	3 s. weekly.
1,591	Rhosyn-y-Gwanwyn Lodge, A.O.B. -	Dillwyn Arms Inn, Brynhfryd, Swansea.	1874	70	69	59	—
603	Loyal Margam Abbey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Bryntroedgan -	1856	67	90	78	None.
708	Llewelyn Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Ivorites' Arms Inn, Cadle, Swansea	1840	107	545	115	—
723	Court Little John, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Cadoxton, Neath -	1856	133	858	196	—
886	Evan-ab-Bevan Friendly Society -	Crown Inn, Cadoxton - - -	1862	111	366	141	—
897	Good Samaritan Friendly Society -	Green Dragon Inn, Cadoxton -	1853	92	640	122	—
10	United Benefit Society of Tradesmen and Yeomen only.	Boar's Head Inn, Caerphilly -	1831	86	689	77	—
352	Loyal St. Cenydd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Caerphilly - -	1834	130	1,630	257	None.
1,097	Rose of Caerphilly Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Crown Inn, Caerphilly - - -	1866	91	449	143	None.
1,493	Caerphilly Castle Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	White Lion Inn, Caerphilly - -	1871	59	129	158	None.
934	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Black Lion Hotel, St. Mary-street, Canton, Cardiff.	1862	76	324	96	—
871	Iolo Morganwg Lodge, O.T.I., S.D.U.	Cap Coch Inn, Cap Coch, Aberdare	1862	83	177	71	—
1,411	Court Loyal George Elliott, A.O.F. -	Prince of Wales Inn, Cap Coch -	1870	43	43	42	—
1,629	Tywysoges Wayne Morgan Lodge, I.O.A.B.	Cap Coch Inn, Cap Coch - -	1874	67	60	64	—
196	Cardiff Benefit and Annuitant Society	St. John's School-room, Cardiff -	1821	216	7,755	686	Annuity.
218	Cardiff Shipwrights' Provident Benefit Society.	Cardigan Arms Hotel, Maria-street, Cardiff.	1838	405	1,348	539	—
383	Temple of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glove and Shears Inn, Duke-street, Cardiff.	1841	88	1,661	174	None.
384	Cambria's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marchioness of Bute Hotel, Great Frederick-street, Cardiff.	1840	181	1,247	292	None.
386	Loyal Windsor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Bell Inn, High-street, Cardiff	1840	145	1,396	249	—
388	Caestell Caerdydd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glove and Shears Inn, Duke-street, Cardiff.	1837	228	2,188	427	None.
398	Court Loyal Stuart, A.O.F. - -	Custom House Hotel, Cardiff -	1850	255	1,554	409	—
413	Viscount Cardiff Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marchioness of Bute Inn, Great Frederick-street, Cardiff.	1838	244	3,646	506	—
438	Bran Fendigard Lodge, T.I. - -	Red Lion Inn, North-street, Cardiff	1857	21	341	41	—
599	Glamorgan Lodge, U.A.O.D. - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Smith-street, Cardiff.	1840	27	136	-	—
625	Marquis of Bute Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Freemasons' Hotel, Bute-street, Cardiff.	1856	97	1,046	162	—
667	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Blue Bell Hotel, High-street, The Hayes, Cardiff.	1857	331	1,427	577	—
683	Court Marquis of Bute, A.O.F. -	Marquis of Bute Hotel, Bute-street, Cardiff.	1857	251	1,195	445	—
761	Loyal Prince Llewellyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Volunteer Inn, The Hayes, Cardiff	1857	89	613	161	—
770	Court Lord Tredegar, A.O.F. - -	British Volunteer Inn, The Hayes, Cardiff.	1860	419	1,489	679	None.
1,020	Good Samaritan Division, S.T. - -	Swiss Hall, Crockherbtown, Cardiff	1857	21	42	27	—
1,068	Sailmakers' Burial and Distress Friendly Society.	Blue Bell Inn, High-street, Cardiff	1866	42	113	33	—
1,260	Lord Napier of Magdala Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Alma Hotel, Bute Docks, Cardiff -	1868	69	421	114	—
1,304	Court Baroness of Windsor, A.O.F. -	Baroness of Windsor Inn, Grangetown, Cardiff.	1870	38	133	75	None.
1,333	Court Lady Clyde, L.I.O.A. Shepherdesses.	Infant School, Working-street, Cardiff.	1871	-	25	30	—
1,342	Civil Service Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Black Lion Inn, St. Mary-street, Cardiff.	1870	23	138	35	—
1,442	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Tredegar Hotel, Splottland, Cardiff	1873	59	137	82	—
1,504	St. David's Lodge, P.I. - - -	Stag and Hounds Inn, Great Frederick-street, Cardiff.	1847	69	930	134	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,543	Duke of Cornwall Lodge, P.I. - -	Rose and Crown Hotel, North-road, Cardiff.	1872	85	102	109	—
1,569	Rose of Glamorgan Lodge, P.I. -	Roath Castle Hotel, Castle-road, Cardiff.	1858	81	215	114	None.
1,640	South Wales United Railway Servants' Benefit Society.	Black Lion Hotel, St. Mary-street, Cardiff.	1877	60	57	67	None.
1,034	Anddiffynfa'r Ffos Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Mill House Inn, Cefncribwr, Bridgend.	1851	99	765	117	—
1,085	Court Rose of Glamorgan, A.O.F. -	Bankers' Hill, Cwm Ffos, Cefncribwr.	1864	38	154	39	—
1,289	Bridgend District, L.O.T.I. - -	Mill, Cefncribwr - - - -	1870	1,200	48	215	—
1,471	Rose of Cefn Lodge - - - -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Cefncribwr -	1874	33	53	21	—
375	Loyal Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Reading-room, Clydach, Swansea -	1839	238	2,955	395	—
1,094	Court Clydach, A.O.F. - - -	Three Compasses Inn, Clydach -	1862	186	878	280	None.
1,373	Faithful Brothers' Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Three Compasses Inn, Clydach -	1836	118	686	129	None.
1,600	Loyal Prince Alfred Lodge, I.O.L.A.	Forge and Hammer Inn, Clydach -	1865	58	207	64	No provision.
130	True Ancient Britons' Society - -	Old House Inn, Cornelly, Pyle, Bridgend.	1766	142	792	210	—
139	True Blue Society of Women - -	Old House Inn, Cornelly - -	1790	102	577	64	—
356	Loyal St. Quintin's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Masons' Arms Inn, Cowbridge -	1837	112	1,457	203	None.
1,614	Court Vale of Glamorgan, A.O.F. -	Horse and Groom Inn, High-street, Cowbridge.	1875	32	56	37	—
837	Loyal Triumphant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Arms Inn, Craig Berthlwyd.	1833	92	161	132	No provision.
1,102	Loyal Dynevor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dynevor Arms Inn, Croesvane, Llantrissiant.	1856	65	285	64	—
596	Ivor Glan Cynon Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Fforchneol Arms Inn, Cwmaman -	1856	82	92	79	None.
1,027	Rose of Glanaman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mount Pleasant Inn, Cwmaman -	1865	68	15	49	—
1,039	Meillionen Glan Aman Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cwmneol Inn, Cwmaman - -	1865	86	219	80	—
1,201	Tywysoges Bryn Carnan Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Mount Pleasant Inn, Cwmaman -	1868	87	266	86	—
1,466	Cwmaman Benefit Society - -	British School, Cwmaman - -	1873	412	181	268	—
313	Friend-in-Need Benefit Society -	New Inn, Cwmavon, Taibach -	1827	113	1,981	279	—
346	Aberavon District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	12, Collier's-row, Cwmavon - -	1854	–	–	–	—
448	Duke of Wellington Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jersey Arms Inn, Cwmavon - -	1855	112	418	120	—
772	Lord Nelson Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Copper House Inn, Cwmavon -	1859	41	194	57	—
859	Loyal Cambrian's Pride Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Jersey Arms Inn, Cwmavon - -	1857	38	137	–	—
950	Court Garden of Wales, A.O.F. -	Copper House Inn, Cwmavon -	1857	67	51	93	—
953	Court Little John of Avon, A.O.F. -	Rolling Mill Inn, Cwmavon - -	1864	47	40	44	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
960	Court Cwm Avon's Glory, A.O.F. -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Black Wells, Cwmavon.	1861	19	15	19	—
965	Glynavan Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	New Inn, Cwmavon - - -	1842	107	970	137	—
969	Gyfeilles Fwyn Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Prince Albert Inn, Cwmavon -	1864	60	121	80	—
973	Cwm Avon District, I.O.L.A., M.U. -	9, Miners'-row, Cwmavon - -	1864	2,912	32	394	—
1,115	Temple of Peace Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Cwmavon -	1867	67	218	68	—
1,285	Sons of Welshmen Lodge, T.I. - -	New Inn, Cwmavon - -	1845	86	383	97	Only illness.
1,362	Garden of Wales Lodge, M.U.P.I. -	Rolling Mill Inn, Cwmavon - -	1872	59	53	68	—
341	Loyal Glandwr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lifeboat Inn, Cwmbach - -	1851	78	231	91	None.
620	Budding Lodge, T.I. - - -	Queen Victoria Inn, Cwmbach -	1856	105	281	103	—
979	Loyal Evan Lewis Lodge, L.O.A., M.U.	Queen Victoria Inn, Cwmbach -	1864	98	350	96	None.
1,046	Timothy Theophilus Lodge, L.O.A., M.U.	Scales Arms Inn, Cwmbach - -	1864	69	108	–	—
1,144	Robert Thomas Rees Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Dyffryn Arms Inn, Cwmbach -	1866	76	103	84	None.
1,154	Meillonen Glan Cynon Fund and Workmen's Friendly Society.	Dyffryn Arms Inn, Cwmbach -	1854	26	34	18	None.
1,496	Peace Society - - - - -	Scales Arms Inn, Cwmbach - -	1844	78	–	88	—
1,567	True Gomerites Friendly Society -	Royal Oak Inn, Cwmbach - -	1863	117	292	110	None.
1,170	Cwmbwrla Iron and Tin Plate Workmen's Sick and Funeral Fund.	British School-room, Cwmbwrla, Swansea.	1878	46	51	37	—
923	Bright Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Cwmdare, Aberdare.	1862	33	49	32	—
1,348	Queen of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tonglwydfawr Inn, Cwmdare -	1862	48	206	69	—
1,638	Liberal Rose of Cwmfelin Friendly Society.	Bedlinog Inn, Cwmfelin, Troedyrhiew, Merthyr.	1876	56	54	24	—
1,519	Loyal Edward Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tremaen Arms Inn, Cwmpark, Ystradyfodwg.	1873	65	111	80	—
1,282	Morfridd Lodge, T.I., S.D.U. - -	New Inn, Cymmer, Llantrissant -	1869	37	68	–	—
1,514	Anddiffynfa'r Cymmer Lodge, O.T.I.	Old Chapel, Cymmer - - -	1874	35	39	45	—
1,643	Loyal Caradog Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bailey Arms Inn, Deri - -	1870	39	117	31	—
1,327	Loyal William Morgan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tyncymma Arms Inn, Dinas, Pontypridd.	1870	113	292	167	None.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,352	Court Brenhines-y-Goedwig, A.O.F. -	Graigddu Inn, Dinas, Pontypridd -	1867	73	233	94	—
1,621	Golden Valley Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Gwaunadda Inn, Dinas - -	1874	32	44	28	—
155	Dowlais Friendly Society - - -	Hermon School-room, Union-street, Dowlais.	1837	133	853	158	—
156	Dowlais Firemen's Society - -	New Schools, Dowlais - - -	1843	103	644	132	—
311	True Britons' Society - - -	Mount Pleasant Inn, Dowlais -	1850	139	1,168	182	None.
363	Court Dowlais, A.O.F. - - -	Bute Arms Inn, Horse-street, Dowlais.	1844	174	746	172	Half sick allowance.
441	Loyal City of Refuge Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	5, Morlais-street, Dowlais - -	1841	107	1,096	172	2 *s.* per week.
445	Hibernia Brothers' Friendly Society	Catholic Schools, Dowlais - -	1855	63	255	62	—
559	Prospect of Hope Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ifor Castle Inn, Dowlais - -	1839	104	203	101	None.
566	Hope Lodge Friendly Society - -	Corner House Inn, Dowlais - -	1835	200	761	295	None.
611	Court St. Patrick, A.O.F. - - -	Canford Inn, Dowlais - - -	1857	62	67	46	Half sick allowance.
671	Loyal Thomas Merthyr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mount Pleasant Inn, Dowlais -	1854	84	279	83	None.
688	Loyal Emerald Isle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Dowlais - -	1858	35	70	35	None.
801	Sir Ivor Lodge, A.O.B. - - -	Cross Keys Inn, Horse-street, Dowlais.	1855	33	19	50	None.
839	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Corner House Inn, Ivor-street, Dowlais.	1858	56	148	60	—
1,018	Modern Druids' Society - - -	Welsh Harp Inn, Berry-square, Dowlais.	1855	72	204	86	2 *s.* per week.
1,209	Dowlais Ant Society - - -	Emlyn Castle Inn, Dowlais - -	1869	84	396	86	None.
1,247	Juvenile Foresters' Society, in the Merthyr Tydfil District, A.O.F.	Bute Arms Inn, Horse street, Dowlais.	1869	68	58	19	None.
1,379	Cadair Ivor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Arms Inn, Pant-road, Dowlais.	1867	89	138	65	—
449	Loyal Medway Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Holly Bush Inn, Draythan - -	1841	92	1,048	137	None.
957	Court Pride of Oakwood, A.O.F. -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Efelfach - -	1864	38	37	48	—
740	Porth Elian Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U.	Upper Boat Inn, Eglwysilan -	1856	40	584	99	—
1,083	Blwch Elian Society, T.I. - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Eglwysilan -	1865	53	–	–	—
796	Glan Rhondda Lodge of Ivorites -	Britannia Inn, Eirw, Pontypridd -	1840	86	647	139	None.
347	Court Lady Harriet Clive, A.O.F. -	Plymouth Arms Inn, St. Fagan's -	1851	78	557	100	None.
1,063	Blaenllechan Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U.	Glynrhedynog Inn, Ferndale, Pontypridd.	1865	101	34	127	None.
1,339	Hope of the Dale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rhondda Inn, Ferndale - - -	1870	98	25	124	None.
1,562	Loyal Progress Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Commercial Hotel, Ferndale - -	1874	78	46	77	—
1,595	Clogwyn Gwalia Lodge, A.O.B. -	Glynrhedynog Inn, Ferndale - -	1874	52	6	49	None.
1,152	Philanthropic Friendly Society -	Joiners' Arms Inn, Forestfach, Swansea.	1866	64	156	59	None.
44	Tegid Lodge, T.I. - - - -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Foxhole, Swansea.	1854	78	358	97	—
1,013	Middle Bank Mill Funeral Society -	Middle Bank Mill, Foxhole - -	1865	85	95	21	—
1,363	Workmen's Companion Friendly Society.	Mount Pleasant Inn, Gilfach Goch, Bridgend.	1872	31	93	21	—
952	Court Lucas, A.O.F. - - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Glais, Swansea.	1861	54	136	59	None.
1,162	Court Pride of Glyncorrwg, A.O.F. -	Jenkin's Arms Inn, Glyncorrwg, Bridgend.	1865	132	376	216	None.
1,454	Rose of Glyncorrwg Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blaencorrwg Castle Hotel, Glyncorrwg, Bridgend.	1872	48	139	–	—
1,191	Bride of Neath Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	White Hart Inn, Glynneath - -	1867	155	635	219	None.
1,273	Loyal Rose of Glynneath Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rock Hotel, Glynneath - -	1839	97	446	190	—
1,274	Caradoc-ap-Jestyn Lodge - -	Woolpack Inn, Glynneath - -	1869	55	297	97	—
938	Llettyr Cymydog Lodge, T.I. - -	Provident Union Hall, Godreygraig, Ystalyfera.	1851	83	599	127	—
1,414	Loyal Gorwydd Lodge, L.O.A. -	Commercial Inn, Gower-road, Swansea.	1872	54	178	76	—
335	Gomer Race Friendly Society - -	Smelters' Arms Inn, Graig, Trewyddfa, Llangyvelach.	1830	82	1,129	118	—
964	Faith, Love, and Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Swan Inn, Gurnos, Ystalyfera	1857	64	484	97	—
1,091	Trehafor Society, T.I. - - -	Farmers' Hotel, Gyfeillon, Pontypridd.	1865	114	488	146	—
1,293	Court Great Western, A.O.F. - -	Great Western Hotel, Gyfeillon, Pontypridd.	1870	69	157	91	—
1,573	Loyal Ford Lodge, O.F. - - -	Hafod Inn, Hafod, Swansea - -	1874	111	181	120	—
1,198	Benevolent Society - - - -	Hengoed Junction Inn, Hengoed Junction, Maesycwmer, Cardiff.	1868	95	233	40	None.
1,336	Morning Star Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	Cross Keys Inn, Hengoed, Maesycwmer, Cardiff.	1835	219	1,482	335	None.
963	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Greenfield Inn, Heolfach, Ystrad, Rhondda.	1860	110	416	141	None.
1,344	St. Tyfodwg Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Gellygaled Inn, Heolfach - -	1866	70	262	94	None.
1,381	Gwenynen Rhondda Society - -	Gellygaled Inn, Heolfach - -	1870	33	38	19	None.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
713	Hywel Dda Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U. -	Bridgend Inn, Hirwain - -	1851	134	638	141	—
143	Victoria Women's Society - - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Kenfig Hill, Bridgend.	1840	60	401	35	—
575	Loyal Centre of Glamorgan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Kenfig Hill - -	1840	47	699	66	—
809	Loyal Kenfig Borough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Crown Inn, Kenfig Hill - - -	1855	78	375	111	—
974	Court Loyal Mansel Talbot, A.O.F. -	Crown Inn, Kenfig Hill - - -	1860	51	49	68	—
976	Margam Castle Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Kenfig Hill - -	1857	24	154	-	—
1,042	Gwenonwy Lodge, True Female Ivorites	Royal Oak Inn, Kenfig Hill - -	1857	48	268	26	—
1,073	Unitive Friendly Society of Workmen.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Kenfig Hill -	1866	35	71	15	None.
1,215	Unitive Friendly Society of Workmen.	Royal Oak Inn, Kenfig Hill - -	1866	36	92	17	—
1,279	Lily of the Valley Friendly Society -	Victoria Inn, Kenfig Hill - -	1870	28	5	-	—
1,390	Workman's Property Friendly Society	Mason's Arms Inn, Kenfig Hill -	1872	28	16	15	—
1,511	Llewellyn-ab-Ifor Lodge, T.I. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Kenfig Hill -	1857	77	614	88	—
1,546	Henry Hussey Vivian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Railway Inn, Killay, Swansea - -	1873	28	80	34	—
1,218	Amddiffynfar Ffôs Lodge, L.O.A. -	Banker's Hill Inn, Laleston, Bridgend.	1868	43	100	45	—
1,470	Lletty Trugaredd Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Mackworth Arms Inn, Laleston -	1874	85	572	123	—
998	Dewi Sant Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Griffin Inn, Lisovane - - -	1851	54	372	61	—
404	Court Provident, A.O.F. - - -	Halfway House Inn, Landore, Swansea.	1859	203	739	256	—
623	Hywel Dda Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Landore Inn, Landore - - -	1840	140	1,821	184	—
686	Loyal Glantawe Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Morfa Inn, Landore - - -	1859	137	556	148	—
703	Union Friendly Society - - -	Landore College School-room, Landore.	1833	74	779	110	—
720	Jenan Ddu Glantawe Lodge, T.I. -	Ivorites' Arms Inn, Landore - -	1856	52	281	53	—
887	Landore Workmen's Friendly Society	Station Inn, Landore - - -	1858	200	280	127	—
983	Loyal George Lodge, L.O.A., M.U. -	Landore Inn, Landore - - -	1862	121	508	142	—
1,358	Court Evan Matthew Richards, A.O.F.	Globe Inn, Landore - - -	1871	52	95	55	None.
1,400	Loyal Mirfydd Glantawe Lodge, I.O.L.A.	Commercial Hotel, Landore - -	1872	47	81	42	—
1,433	Blodenyn Glantawe Lodge, A.O.B., M.U.	Ivorites' Arms Inn, Landore - -	1867	118	205	119	—
1,516	Court Caradog, A.O.F. - - -	Station Inn, Landore - - -	1873	16	31	14	—
908	Lord Nelson Society, O.T.I. - -	Nelson Inn, Llanfabon - - -	1862	117	554	197	4 *s.* per week.
342	Loyal Landore Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Landore Inn, Swansea-road, Llanggyfelach.	1840	195	1,337	292	None.
778	Friendly Society - - - -	Old Inn, Corsinon, Llangyfelach -	1833	62	-	64	—
818	Loyal Treboth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Treboth School-room, Llangyfelach	1861	63	216	100	—
861	Ffynon Dewi Lodge, O.T.I. - -	British School-room, Llangyfelach -	1840	57	309	54	—
1,478	Loyal St. Dewi Lodge, I.O.L.A., M.U.	Miners' Arms Inn, Llangyfelach, Swansea.	1873	94	355	108	None.
1,584	Loyal Glamorgan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Plough and Harrow Inn, Llangyfelach.	1859	65	90	70	None.
3	Benefit Society of Gentlemen Farmers, Tradesmen, and Others.	Old House Inn, Llangynwyd Village, Bridgend.	1793	176	781	205	(*a*)
340	Blaenywenny Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	High Corner House Inn, Llanharran, Llantrissant.	1841	63	715	110	(*b*)
1,244	Court Gibbon, A.O.F. - - -	Gronon Arms Inn, Llanharry, Cowbridge.	1869	18	39	16	Pensioned.
1,491	Loyal St. Isan Lodge, P.I. - -	Church Inn, Llanishen, Cardiff -	1873	70	63	89	—
678	Llansamlet Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Travellers' Rest Inn, Llansamlet, Swansea.	1840	99	602	160	—
1,458	Birchgrove Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Bowen's Arms Inn, Llansamlet -	1860	63	246	90	None.
1,465	United Friends' Benefit Society -	Salem Chapel House, Llansamlet -	1834	112	519	109	—
1,573	Tywysog Morganwg Society - -	Bonymaen Inn, Llansamlet - -	1872	176	306	215	—
1,593	Cambrian Lodge, I.O.L.A. - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Llansamlet -	1870	80	235	80	—
411	Friendly Society - - - -	New Inn, Llantrissant - - -	1853	31	217	40	—
656	Loyal Bute Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	George Inn, Llantrissant - -	1838	67	1,294	163	—
1,077	Court Three Saints, A.O.F. - -	Bear Inn, Llantrissant - - -	1864	51	183	67	—
1,223	Tri Sant Society, Faithful O.T.I., S.D.U.	Rickard's Arms Inn, Llantrissant -	1868	46	98	47	None.
1,409	Gwenynen Trisant Lodge, O.D. -	Shrewsbury Arms Inn, Llantrissant	1872	40	31	45	—
598	Loyal St. Iltutus Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Llantwit Major - -	1839	183	1,208	-	—

(*a*) 2½ *d.* per week pay, 100 *l.* in fund till 700 *l.* from the fund, attain the age of 70.
(*b*) Receive half pay, 5 *s.*; reduced to 3 *s.* 6 *d.* if the fund is seriously reduced.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,572	Christian Union Benefit Society -	Cross Inn, Lantwit Vardre, Llantrissant.	1865	78	114	-	—
902	Lily of the Valley Society - -	White Hart Inn, Llanvabon, Pontypridd.	1843	130	327	69	—
1,403	Gwenynen Llwynpia Lodge, T.I. -	Ivor Hael Inn, Llwynpia - -	1871	58	149	70	—
314	True United Friendly Society - -	Red Lion Inn, Loughor - -	1851	94	1,000	87	—
710	Loyal Briton Society - - -	Globe Inn, Loughor - - -	1838	-	412	44	—
1,071	Macsen Wledig Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Corporation Arms Inn, Loughor -	1865	-	379	125	—
1,142	Loyal Spitty Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bush Inn, Loughor - - -	1857	50	280	61	—
1,360	Court Loughor Castle, A.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Loughor - - -	1870	78	148	87	—
1,634	Bee of Loughor Lodge, L.A.O.S., A.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Loughor - -	1875	41	60	37	—
348	Loyal Silurian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Swan Inn, Bridge-street, Maesteg -	1838	176	924	-	None.
350	Loyal Saint David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Flynvi Schoolroom, Commercial-street, Maesteg.	1833	174	538	289	—
387	Maesteg District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	14, Alfred-street, Maesteg - -	1839	739	13	60	None.
558	Flower of Llynvi Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cambrian Inn, Maesteg - -	1854	78	210	79	None.
633	Llynvi Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M U.	Garn Inn, Alma-road, Maesteg -	1854	38	129	59	—
912	Llys-ab-Coel Lodge, I.O.T.I. - -	Swan Inn, Maesteg - - -	1839	162	901	220	—
1,047	Maesteg District, L.O.A. - - -	Cambrian Inn, Maesteg - -	1857	488	108	99	—
1,186	Pride of Llynvi Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	51, Bridgend-road, Maesteg - -	1867	64	156	80	—
1,292	Court Llygad-y-Dydd, A.O.F. - -	Red Cow Inn, Arosfa-road, Maesteg	1868	105	283	93	—
1,395	Lily of the Valley Lodge, L.O.A. -	Queen's Hotel, Bridgend-road, Maesteg.	1869	15	24	27	—
1,412	Man in the Wilderness Lodge, L.O.A.	Cambrian Inn, Maesteg - -	1845	80	235	103	—
1,424	Maesteg District, G.U.O.O.F. - -	26, Castle-street, Maesteg - -	1873	999	21	171	—
1,508	Lily of the Valley Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Horse and Groom Hotel, Maesteg -	1865	90	245	98	—
1,527	Picton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Elder Bush Inn, Maesteg - -	1873	27	26	29	—
1,528	Llwydarth Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Pelican Inn, Bethania-street, Maesteg.	1874	44	124	25	—
1.529	Flower of Llynvi Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Maesteg -	1866	54	133	64	—
1,590	Cambrian of Crythan Lodge, P.I. -	Cambrian Inn, Melincrythan, Neath	1872	56	173	77	—
261	Plymouth Union Society - - -	Crown Inn, High-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1818	29	607	83	—
432	Welcome Retreat Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Adam and Eve Inn, Bridge-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1869	32	38	39	None.
548	Lady Charlotte Lodge, I.O.O F., M.U.	Globe Tavern, Merthyr Tydvil -	1840	166	994	243	5 s. per week.
571	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Adam and Eve Inn, Road Side, Merthyr Tydvil.	1856	-	35	37	—
583	Good Samaritan Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Glamorgan Arms Inn, Bethesda-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1855	34	20	34	—
626	Court Anthony Hill, A.O.F. - -	National Schools, High-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1857	85	699	116	None.
632	Court Friends of Erin, A.O.F. - -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Pontmorlais, Merthyr Tydfil.	1858	18	11	12	None.
785	Loyal Noah's Ark Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, George-town, Merthyr Tydfil.	1861	88	76	89	None.
876	Cyfarthfa Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lamb and Flag Inn, Brecon-road, Merthyr Tydfil.	1839	192	1,470	238	None.
930	Temple of Peace Benefit Society -	Rising Sun Inn, Merthyr Tydvil -	1876	43	159	42	—
1,067	Court Foresters' Rest, A.O.F. - -	Red Cow Inn, Glebe Land-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1864	20	131	26	None.
1,553	Lili-y-Dyffryn Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Aberfan Hotel, Aberfan-land, Merthyr Tydfil,	1867	33	39	33	—
1,572	Meredith Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Cow Bridge Arms Inn, High-street, Merthyr Tydvil.	1875	25	22	-	A pension of 2 s. per week.
422	Loyal Nash Point Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Monknash, Bridgend.	1837	76	934	88	—
394	St. John's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Arms Inn, John-street, Morriston.	1838	180	3,022	329	—
634	Ifor Hael Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Crown Inn, Morriston, Swansea -	1850	85	1,044	101	None.
645	Tywysog Morganwg Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Mr. Wm. Lewis's, Woodfield-street, Morristown,	1859	86	1,007	123	—
663	Gomer Lodge Friendly Society - -	Castle Inn, Morriston - - -	1840	104	1,925	164	—
779	Morriston District, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Talbot Inn, Morriston - - -	1846	-	150	148	—
795	Court Forest, A.O.F. - - -	Bushel Inn, Morriston - - -	1860	131	790	164	None.
895	Hu Gadarn Lodge, T.I., St. D.U. -	Union Inn, Morriston - - -	1844	46	567	57	—
961	True Briton Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	Union Inn, Morriston - - -	1862	109	491	113	—
1,118	Loyal Aswitha Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	Mill House, Morriston - - -	1866	86	249	107	None.
1,166	Court Garibaldi, A.O.F. - - -	Rose and Crown Inn, Morriston -	1866	87	227	106	None.
1,167	Court Victor Emmanuel, A.O.F. -	Bevan's Arms Inn, Church-square, Morriston.	1866	58	214	67	—
1,192	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.A. - -	Lamb and Flag Inn, Morriston -	1868	35	111	28	—
1,213	Morriston District, L.O.A. - -	Union Inn, Woodfield-street, Morriston.	1869	2,406	92	247	—
1,254	Edward, Son of Alfred the Great Lodge, I.O.L.A.	Fountain Inn, Morriston - -	1866	46	153	52	—
1,255	Trewyddfa Lodge, I.O.L.A. - -	Smith Arms Inn, Morriston - -	1870	34	20	34	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,599	Loyal Morriston Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Welcome Inn, Morriston - -	1874	75	286	83	—
714	Lletty Ifor Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Allen's Arms Inn, Mountain Ash	1855	73	295	69	(a)
851	Perseverance Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Bailey's Arms Inn, Mountain Ash	1862	120	154	90	2 s. 6 d. per week.
968	Charity Lodge, L.O.A. - - -	Glancynon Inn, Mountain Ash -	1838	109	416	–	—
1,050	Blooming Rose Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Mountain Ash -	1863	81	129	73	None.
1,120	Tywysoges Glan Cynon Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Miskin Inn, Mountain Ash - -	1864	69	236	64	None.
1,121	King Arthur Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Harp Inn, Mountain Ash - -	1866	76	171	77	None.
1,164	Court Flowery Land, A.O.F. - -	Bailey's Arms Inn, Llanwonna Old-road, Mountain Ash.	1864	155	15	102	2 s. 6 d. per week.
1,217	Loyal Allen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Allen's Arms Inn, Mountain Ash -	1868	100	63	95	—
1,240	Court Pride of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Mountain Ash Inn, Mountain Ash -	1868	51	101	55	(b)
1,246	Court Brenin-y-Goedwig, A.O.F. -	Napier Inn, Mountain Ash - -	1866	22	26	19	(c)
1,266	Blodenyn-y-Dyffryn Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Mountain Ash Inn, Mountain Ash	1869	102	74	84	None.
1,288	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	Miskin Inn, Miskin-street, Mountain Ash.	1869	39	34	43	—
1,375	Tywysog-y-Darren Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Napier's Arms Inn, Mountain Ash	1870	92	80	91	—
1,430	Telyn Cymru Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Harp Inn, Mountain Ash - -	1870	56	76	50	None.
1,559	Loyal Rhosyn Morganwg Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Mountain Ash	1871	19	30	23	—
1,563	Rose of Wales Lodge, L.O.A., M.U. -	Mount Pleasant Inn, Mountain Ash	1874	47	30	48	—
1,606	Duffryn Cynon Lodge, I.O.A.B. -	Mountain Ash Inn, Duffryn Cynon, Mountain Ash.	1874	34	79	29	—
806	Loyal Oystermouth Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Assembly Rooms, Mumbles, Oystermouth.	1859	315	1,721	428	—
826	Court Oystermouth, A.O.F. - -	Nag's Head Inn, Mumbles - -	1861	124	419	113	—
1,539	Mumbles Tent, I.O.R. - - -	Gospel Hall, Mumbles - -	1873	44	107	53	—
811	Iorwerth Goch Lodge, T.I. - -	Ivorites' Hall, Mynydd, Kenfig -	1842	133	862	–	—
1,330	Loyal Ogmore Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Nantdyres, Ogmore Valley.	1865	84	323	105	—
1,421	Rose of the Valley Friendly Society -	Nantymoel Hotel, Nantymoel, Ogmore Valley.	1872	29	28	29	—
1,462	Court Lily of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Nantymoel Hotel, Ogmore Valley -	1868	50	129	56	None.
780	Beehive Yeomen Friendly Society -	New Inn, Navigation, Pontypridd -	1860	122	–	48	None.
909	Caroadlawn Society, T.I. - - -	New Inn, Navigation - - -	1855	41	271	69	None.
1,242	Rose of the Valley Yeomen Friendly Society.	Travellers' Rest Inn, Navigation -	1869	73	66	31	None.
63	White Hart Society of Tradesmen and Others.	Royal Oak Inn, Neath - - -	1818	55	465	79	—
376	Loyal Caractacus Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, New-street, Neath	1835	189	1,910	354	—
377	Loyal Abbot Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Hope and Anchor Inn, Neath Abbey	1839	56	1,134	125	None.
401	Prince Arthur Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Oak Inn, Orchard-street, Neath.	1853	99	909	187	None.
736	Cambrian Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. - -	Globe Inn, Neath - - - -	1834	68	74	83	—
821	Loyal Evanus Society - - -	Bear Inn, Neath - - - -	1858	85	687	124	—
927	Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.L.A. -	Railway Inn, Bridge-street, Neath -	1863	61	197	73	None.
943	Neath Abbey Fund Society - -	Smiths' Arms Inn, Neath Abbey, Neath.	1854	52	418	67	(d)
1,023	Loyal Gwenhwyfar Lodge, L.O.A. -	Globe Inn, Neath - - -	1864	79	–	–	2 s. 6 d. per week pension.
1,143	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Cambrian Inn, Neath - - -	1867	108	335	130	—
1,253	Callfridog Picton Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Globe Inn, Neath - - -	1850	70	520	134	None.
1,389	Court Maid Marion, A.O.F. - -	Shakespeare Inn, Water-street, Neath.	1871	39	153	–	—
1,431	Neath and Brecon Railway Provident Society.	Neath and Brecon Railway Goods Office, Neath.	1872	27	45	–	None.
1,498	Evan ab Bevan Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Welcome to Town Inn, Neath -	1872	43	79	59	None.
1,534	Court Havelock, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Neath - - -	1874	62	144	68	None.
1,557	Flower of Wales Lodge, P.I. - -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Neath - -	1873	50	110	62	—
1,566	Sanctuary Havelock, A.O.S. - -	Royal Oak Inn, Orchard-street, Neath.	1874	82	98	45	—
996	Ann Powell Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Royal Oak Inn, Nelson Village, Pontypridd.	1858	92	317	104	4 s. per week for life.
1,404	Rhosyn-y-Pant Friendly Society -	Nelson Inn, Nelson Village - -	1872	92	76	39	—
1,022	Court Gwladys, A.O.F. - - -	Miskin Inn, New Mill, Llantrissant	1864	133	881	164	—
857	Newton Union Society - - -	Ship and Castle Inn, Newton, Oystermouth.	1831	58	371	–	—
1,489	Gwenynen Ogwy Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Wyndham Arms Inn, Ogmore Valley	1871	50	101	55	—
1,547	Court Flower of Ogmore Valley, A.O.F.	Ogmore Valley Hotel, Commercial-street, Ogmore Valley.	1873	65	112	62	—
1,592	Pride of Ogmore Lodge, P.I. - -	Blandy Arms Inn, Ogmore Valley -	1867	62	135	82	None.
1,610	Rose of Ogmore Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Blandy Arms Inn, Ogmore Valley -	1874	29	27	22	—
367	Lily of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Pant du, Cwm Avon, Taibach.	1849	85	252	95	—
860	Stream of Love Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Pant du -	1857	139	479	–	—

(a) Only 1 s. 8 d. per month. (b) 2 s. 6 d. per week when unable to work. (c) 4 s. per week when too old to work.
(d) Unable, to do work, the same provision as if sick.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,009	Rhys ap Tewdwr Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Welcome to Town Inn, Pant du, Cwm Avon.	1849	30	203	–	—
1,032	Flower of Ivor Lodge, P.I. - -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Pant du, Cwm Avon.	1871	90	51	–	—
1,268	Rose of Avon Lodge, P.I. - -	Tinman's Arms Inn, Pant du, Cwm Avon.	1870	127	286	142	None.
750	Prince of Peace Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Albion Hotel, Penarth - - -	1860	118	404	214	—
947	Lady Clive Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Ship Hotel, Glebe-street, Penarth -	1859	95	451	108	—
1,028	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Oddfellows' Arms Inn, Penclawdd -	1863	95	183	109	—
1,464	Loving Brothers' Society - - -	George Inn, Penclawdd - -	1853	94	317	109	—
1,338	Loyal Ely Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Lewis's Arms Inn, Penrhiwfer, Llantrissant.	1861	42	93	48	—
1,343	Loyal Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Woodfield Hotel, Pentre - -	1870	103	211	–	None.
1,377	Princess Rhondda Lodge, Faithful O.T.I.	Market Hotel, Pentre - - -	1870	64	80	64	—
1,331	Gobaith Da Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Gwindy Inn, Pentre Chwyth, Swansea.	1871	86	514	110	—
670	Bran ab Llyr Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Plough and Harrow Inn, Pentre Estyll, Swansea.	1853	147	916	185	—
1,249	Court Royal Woodfield, A.O.F. - -	Woodfield Hotel, Pentre Rhondda -	1868	71	78	69	—
1,311	Morgan Morganwg Lodge, T.I. -	Pentre Hotel, Pentre Ystradyfodwg	1863	88	104	105	—
1,319	Loyal Madelina Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Queen's Hotel, Pentre Ystrad -	1870	83	87	85	—
1,325	Lyfeodwgs Favourite Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Pentre Ystrad - -	1870	136	340	151	—
1,469	Modog ap Caradog Lodge, A.B. -	Market Hotel, Pentre Ystrad -	1873	70	37	95	—
1,482	Queen of the Valley Lodge, P.I. -	Bailey's Arms Inn, Pentre Ystrad -	1873	63	–	54	—
793	Gwenynen Pentyrch Lodge, L.O.T.I.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Pentyrch, Cardiff.	1844	166	1,060	153	—
1,320	Loyal Castell Pentyrch Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	King's Arms Inn, Pentyrch - -	1838	162	1,102	192	—
1,216	Gethyn Lodge, T.I. - - - -	Butchers' Arms Hotel, Penygraig - Pontypridd.	1866	41	163	35	—
1,332	Loyal Lord Adare Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Penygraig -	1854	97	426	182	None.
1,437	Court Golden Society, A.O.F. - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Penygraig -	1871	48	94	42	—
1,479	Caer Caradog Lodge, A.O.B. - -	Black Diamond Inn, Edmund's Town, Penygraig.	1870	29	16	21	—
1,384	Ifor Hael Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Smith's Arms Inn, Peny Graigrw, Ystalyfera.	1865	57	271	87	—
1,346	The Ant's Abode Society - - -	Tre Ivor Arms Inn, Penywerne, Dowlais.	1872	74	–	71	—
1,444	Loyal Cartrefleivor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tre Ivro Arms Inn, Penywerne -	1873	33	56	27	None.
791	Llanyfelwyn Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Sportsman's Rest Inn, Peterstone-super-Ely.	1856	61	536	85	—
757	Ffrynd y Flawd Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Dillwyn Arms Inn, Pontardawe -	1858	102	612	133	—
1,081	Tawe Valley Benefit Society - -	Cross Inn, Pontardawe - - -	1866	45	230	52	—
111	True Briton Friendly Brotherly Society.	Farmers' Arms Inn, Pontardulais -	1831	51	476	74	—
189	Brotherly Society - - - -	Wheatsheaf Inn, Pontardulais -	1831	51	582	41	—
883	Iorwerth Lodge of Ivorites - -	Fountain Inn, Pontardulais - -	1839	139	1,789	269	(a)
1,485	Court Mogridge, A.O.F. - - -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Pontardulais -	1872	50	152	41	None.
320	Cambrian Friendly Society - -	General Picton Inn, Pontlottyn -	1834	70	411	290	—
587	Court Hand and Heart, A.O.F. -	Rock Inn, Bute-terrace, Pontlottyn	1857	48	22	48	(b)
1,397	Hopeful Bud Friendly Society - -	General Picton Hotel, Pontlottyn -	1872	60	74	47	—
1,538	Pride of Glamorgan Lodge, L.O.A.S.	General Picton Hotel, Pontlottyn -	1878	65	71	53	—
981	Rhydyfen Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. - -	Co-operative Building, Pontrhydyfen, Cwm Avon, Taibach.	1854	169	931	202	—
863	Glantaff Society, O.T.I. - - -	Half Moon Inn, Pontypridd - -	1838	113	418	257	None.
872	Star of Wales Society, O.T.I. - -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Mill-street, Pontypridd.	1862	39	205	43	—
878	Craig-yr-Hesg Lodge, Faithful O.T.I.	Llanover Arms Inn, Pontypridd -	1856	109	383	121	—
905	Court Chevy Chase, A.O.F. - -	Victoria Hotel, High-street, Pontypridd.	1862	124	446	170	None.
955	Loyal Fraternity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Butchers' Arms Inn, Pontypridd -	1836	156	1,881	–	—
1,049	Gwen Ifor Society, T.I. - - -	Red Cow Inn, Hopkin's Town, Pontypridd.	1850	78	301	97	—
1,378	Llys Gomer Lodge, Faithful O.T.I. -	Green Meadow Inn, Pontypridd -	1871	86	324	120	—
1,369	Loyal Gowerian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Ship Inn, Porteynon - - -	1861	104	767	155	—
1,391	Rose of the Valley Lodge, P.I., M.U.	New York Inn, Porth - - -	1872	17	6	19	—
1,263	Court Black Diamond, A.O.F. - -	Congregational School-room, Porthcawl.	1869	70	253	80	—
1,340	Loyal Tuskar Rock Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Queen's Hotel, New-road, Porthcawl.	1869	40	193	47	—
982	Rose of the Valley Lodge, I.O.A., M.U.	British Lion Inn, Pwll-y-Gwlaw, Cwm Avon.	1857	131	497	116	—
813	Loyal Ab Iago Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Cornelly Arms Inn, near Pyle -	1857	37	118	48	—
360	Quakers' Yard Women's Friendly Benefit Society.	Quakers' Yard Inn, Quakers'-yard, Pontypridd.	1850	29	82	14	None.

(a) Free membership, having paid 15 *l.* in subscriptions.

(b) 2 *s.* 6 *d.* to 4 *s.* 6 *d.* per week, as may be decided on.

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,554	Court Crynwyr, A.O.F. - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Quakers' Yard, Pontypridd.	1874	80	72	80	None.
1,000	Jestywn-ab-Gwrgan Friendly Society	Vaughan Arms Inn, Resolven, Neath	1840	82	576	92	—
1,620	True Britons' Benefit Society - -	Vaughan Arms Inn, Resolven -	1844	106	812	115	—
1,574	Loyal Craig-y-Llyn Friendly Society	Plough Inn, Rhigos - - -	1874	52	74	48	—
1,190	Strong Rock of Wales Lodge, L.O.A.	Vaughan Arms Inn, Gwain-yr-Eirw, Rhondda Valley.	1853	24	23	46	—
1,399	Flower of Taff Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Rhydfelen Inn, Rhydfelen - -	1871	61	84	45	—
1,016	Royal Oak Society - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Rhydyfro, Pontardawe, Swansea.	1839	86	703	130	—
403	Hibernian Friendly Society - -	Rock Inn, Rhymney Iron Works -	1855	68	166	55	—
646	Tredegar Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Four Elms Hotel, Roath, Cardiff -	1858	199	1,267	300	None.
1,277	Court Caledonia, A.O.F. - - -	Caledonia Hotel, Elm-street, Roath	1869	85	176	83	—
1,503	Lady Tredegar Lodge, M.U., P.I. -	Moira Hotel, Roath - - -	1873	91	95	124	None.
962	Bryn Gobaith Lodge, P.I. - -	Griffin Inn, Rudry, Caerphilly -	1860	94	288	117	—
327	Loyal Sketty Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	National School, Sketty, Swansea -	1844	180	851	204	—
629	Court Boadicea, A.O.F. - - -	Crown Inn, Skewen, Neath - -	1857	138	939	185	—
910	Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.L.A. - -	Colliers' Inn, Skewen - - -	1862	130	633	165	None.
926	Flower of Skewen Lodge, G.U.O.O.F.	Cross Keys Inn, Skewen - -	1862	57	474	88	—
1,368	Guhelyn Lodge, T.I. - - -	Royal Queen Inn, Skewen - -	1853	126	731	156	—
1,615	Cynfelyn Lodge, A.O.B. - - -	Royal Queen Inn, Skewen - -	1874	82	152	96	—
255	Loyal Singleton Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Wyndham Arms Inn, College-street, Swansea.	1841	142	190	161	—
349	Loyal Unity Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	King's Arms Hotel, High-street, Swansea.	1834	398	2,346	–	Half pay continuous.
353	Loyal Adelphi Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Vernon Arms Inn, Caer-street, Swansea.	1840	282	2,392	416	—
364	Loyal Cambrian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bird-in-Hand Inn, High street, Swansea.	1826	782	4,669	–	—
564	Loyal St. Thomas Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	217, High-street, Swansea - -	1840	241	984	349	None.
593	Court Douglas, A.O.F. - - -	Wyndham Arms Inn, College-street, Swansea.	1857	377	777	460	—
628	Dinas Drola Lodge, T.I. - - -	Ivorites' Arms Inn, High-street, Swansea.	1840	74	496	206	—
684	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. - -	Antelope Inn, High-street, Swansea	1859	249	748	307	—
694	Loyal Raven Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Marquis Arms Inn, Carmarthen-road, Swansea.	1856	107	252	203	None.
697	Court Hearts of Oak, A.O.F. - -	Boar's Head Hotel, Gower-street, Swansea.	1859	190	331	170	None.
702	Court Dillwyn, A.O.F. - - -	Boar's Head Hotel, Gower-street, Swansea.	1879	189	529	202	None.
728	Court Miers, A.O.F. - - - -	Fabian's Inn, St. Thomas's, Swansea	1859	350	1,102	363	None.
756	Court Robin Hood, A.O.F. - -	Robin Hood Hotel, Fleet-street, Swansea.	1860	219	438	265	—
1,113	Llew Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Vivian's Town, Swansea.	1862	55	260	62	—
1,239	St. Helen's Juvenile Foresters Society	Robin Hood Hotel, Fleet-street, Swansea.	1869	25	22	8	—
1,259	Court Rose of Glantawe, A.O.F. -	Maltsters' Arms Inn, Carmarthen-road, Swansea.	1869	96	197	102	—
1,271	Unity Lodge, I.O.L.A., M.U. - -	Railway Inn, St. Thomas, Swansea -	1860	95	788	127	—
1,631	Pride of St. Thomas Lodge, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Fabian Inn, St. Thomas, Swansea -	1875	88	45	69	—
184	Taff's Well Men's Friendly Society -	Taff's Well Inn, Taff's Well, Eglwysilan.	1835	70	141	100	None.
884	Independent Society - - -	Castle Inn, Taff's Well - - -	1854	–	234	120	—
1,202	Court Will Scarlett, A.O.F. - -	Railway Inn, Taff's Well - -	1867	96	298	–	—
1,371	Rose of the Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Portobello Inn, Taff's Well - -	1872	64	341	–	—
1,476	Rose of Glamorgan Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Railway Inn, Taff's Well - -	1874	27	114	25	—
651	Loyal Vivian Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Workmen's Hall, Taibach - -	1878	196	690	190	None.
1,483	Loyal Talbot and Vivian Lodge, G.U. O.O.F.	Miners' Arms Inn, Taibach - -	1873	47	70	69	None.
1,530	Pride of Tondu Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Tondu Arms Inn, Tondu - -	1874	59	142	–	None.
1,394	Loyal Ivor Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Cardiff Castle, Tongwynlais Eglwysilan, Cardiff.	1859	55	140	89	—
1,425	Court Ivor Bach, A.O.F. - - -	Lewis Arms Hotel, Tongwynlais -	1872	60	156	60	—
739	Illtyd Sant Lodge, L.O.T.I., S.D.U. -	Greyhound Inn, Tonteg, Lantwit Vardre.	1840	123	446	168	—
1,245	Court De Winton, A.O.F. - -	De Winton Hotel, Ton-y-Pandy, Pontypridd.	1868	105	394	141	According to rules of court.
1,356	Queen of the Valley Friendly Society	Dunraven Arms Inn, Ton-y-Pandy	1871	56	100	37	—
1,388	Flower of Rhondda Lodge, L.O.A.S.	Pandy Inn, Ton-y-Pandy - -	1871	76	220	97	—
1,428	Court Dunraven, A.O.F. - - -	Dunraven Arms Inn, Ton-y-Pandy	1872	71	186	94	None.
1,446	Rose of Rhondda Valley Lodge, L.O. A.S., A.U.	Cross Keys Inn, Ton-y-Pandy -	1873	109	186	115	—
1,448	Friendly Men Lodge, P.I. - -	Bridgend Inn, Ton-y-Pandy - -	1872	46	69	49	—
1,030	Gwion Bach Society, T.I. - -	Calvanistic Methodist Vestry-room, Tonyrefail, Llantrissant.	1863	43	179	51	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,066	Court Foresters' Pride, A.O.F. - -	Boar's Head Inn, Tonyrefail, Llantrissant.	1864	50	160	65	—
1,510	Noddfar Anghemus Society of Ancient Britons.	School-room, Tonyrefail, Llantrissant.	1873	83	92	76	None.
1,405	Alan Goch Lodge, Faithful Order of T.I.	Miskin Hotel, Trealaw - -	1873	42	86	39	—
419	True Brothers' Society - - -	School-room, Treboeth, Swansea -	1854	68	540	115	—
1,075	Bran-ab-Llyr Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	King's Head Inn, Treboeth - -	1865	114	316	127	—
1,502	Charitable Society - - - -	King's Head Inn, Treboeth - -	1846	67	119	17	—
639	Court Lady Harriet Clive, A.O.F. -	Golden Lion Inn, Trecynon, Aberdare.	1845	120	2,221	189	None.
734	Robert Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Ebenezer Hall, Trecynon - -	1857	48	198	52	—
814	Primrose Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. - -	Apple Tree Inn, Hirwain-road, Trecynon.	1857	58	130	54	—
827	Baroness of Windsor Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Earl of Windsor Inn, Trecynon -	1858	76	221	76	—
881	Hand and Heart Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Trecynon -	1859	98	166	115	None.
1,004	Jestyn-ab-Gwrgant Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Cross Inn, Mill-street, Trecynon -	1849	52	170	59	None.
1,136	Caswallon Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Stag Inn, Harriet-street, Trecynon	1843	45	175	47	—
1,187	Rose of Glandare Lodge, L.O.A., M.U.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Trecynon -	1868	14	19	13	—
1,196	Lily Glan Cynon Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Llwyncelyn Inn, Trecynon - -	1868	38	55	33	—
1,206	Rose of Glan Cynon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Blue Bell Inn, Trecynon - -	1838	89	1,525	110	None.
1,312	Loyal David Rees Lodge, L.O.A. -	Bridgend Inn, Harriet-street, Trecynon.	1868	38	137	34	—
1,402	Ysguborwen Benefit Society - -	Vestry of Baptist Chapel, Trecynon	1872	440	187	193	—
1,475	Queen of Cynon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bethel Vestry-room, Trecynon -	1872	39	39	39	—
1,535	Tywysoges Trecynon Lodge, I.O.A.B.	Golden Lion Inn, Mill-street, Trecynon.	1871	113	169	91	—
1,601	Brythoniaid Lodge, I.O.A.B. - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, Trecynon -	1873	49	39	38	—
429	Good Intent Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Treforest -	1834	72	1,631	217	—
866	Forest Lodge, T.I., S.D.U. - -	Greyhound Inn, Treforest - -	1861	125	703	168	None.
919	Court Æolus, A.O.F. - - -	Bush Inn, Treforest - - -	1861	52	269	54	—
112	Free and United Friendly Society -	Corner House Inn, Tregibbon, Aberdare.	1858	89	450	133	None.
1,637	Tregibbon Odd Fellows' Friendly Society.	Corner House Inn, Tregibbon -	1836	91	1,261	188	—
1,159	Princess Rhondda Lodge, P.I. - -	Dunraven Hotel, Treherbert - -	1867	102	276	98	—
1,232	Llewelyn-ab-Griffith Lodge, T.I. -	Wyndham Arms Inn, Treherbert -	1868	86	157	117	4 *s.* per week.
1,374	Pride of Rhondda Valley Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Treherbert -	1871	57	101	57	4 *s.* per week.
1,406	Ifor Hael Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	Welcome Home Inn, Treherbert -	1867	33	118	31	—
1,423	Craig Cariad Lodge, O.A.B., D. and M.U.	Royal Exchange Inn, Treherbert -	1874	119	336	104	—
1,443	Heart of Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Smith's Arms Inn, Treherbert -	1873	43	61	47	None.
1,447	Loyal Morgrugyn Glan Rhondda Lodge, O.A.B.	Wyndham Arms Inn, Tynewydd, Treherbert.	1870	64	160	57	—
1,497	Rhys-ab-Tewdwr Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Stuard Hotel, Treherbert - -	1872	25	13	15	—
1,499	Welcome Home Lodge, P.I. - -	Welcome Home Inn, Treherbert -	1873	23	43	17	—
1,596	Court Pride of Rhondda, A.O.F. -	Smith's Hotel, Treherbert - -	1875	47	17	–	None.
1,231	I Ab Dewi Lodge, Faithful O.T.I. -	Cardiff Arms Inn, Treorky, Pontypridd.	1868	132	241	159	—
1,317	Fruitful Branch Lodge, Faithful O.T.I.	Treorky Hotel, Treorky - -	1870	117	274	115	—
1,461	Birch Grove Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Cow Inn, Treorky - -	1870	136	170	153	—
1,480	Lletty Ifor Society, T.I. - - -	Cwmdare Hotel, Treorky - -	1874	66	70	51	—
1,501	Loyal Victoria Lodge, L.O.A. - -	Prince of Wales Inn, Treorky -	1873	46	19	71	—
685	Anthony Hill Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Old Mill Inn, Troedyrhiw, Merthyr Tydfil.	1856	53	146	59	—
1,043	Court Dynevor, A.O.F. - - -	1, Ash-road, Troedyrhiw - -	1864	41	165	47	—
1,169	Loyal Rhys-ap-Tewdwr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Tynewydd Inn, Troedyrhiw - -	1868	116	515	199	None.
1,429	Court Eagle, A.O.F. - - -	Eagle Inn, Llangyfelach-road, Tyrdeunaw, Swansea.	1871	36	54	–	—
1,233	Loyal Taff Vale Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Colliers' Arms Inn, Upper Boat, Pontypridd.	1838	107	671	–	—
1,300	Loyal Miers Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Vardre Inn, Vardre, Llangyfelach -	1869	46	156	47	—
693	Jewan Gwynedd Lodge, L.O.T.I. -	Farmers' Arms Inn, Warmarley, Swansea.	1854	86	592	93	—
763	Loyal Warnarlwydd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Farmers' Arms Inn, Warnarlwydd, Swansea.	1856	110	364	168	None.
1,079	Loyal Hearts Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	Colliers' Arms Inn, Warnarlwydd -	1864	83	282	95	—

Digitized by Google

GLAMORGANSHIRE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
1,156	Loyal Arlwydd Lodge, I.O.A., M.U. -	Masons' Arms Inn, Warnarlwydd, Swansea.	1866	71	201	79	—
1,607	Court Sterrey, A.O.F. - - -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Warnarlwydd, Swansea.	1874	31	52	35	—
1,585	Court Thomas, A.O.F. - - -	Waunwen Inn, Waunwen, Swansea	1873	77	108	-	—
1,550	Gwynfa Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	Wenvoe Arms Inn, Wenvoe - -	1867	37	77	42	—
48	Melin Griffith Men's Friendly Society.	Club-room, Melin Griffith Works, Whitchurch, Cardiff.	1786	132	1,684	230	(*a*)
553	Loyal Treoda Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maltsters' Arms Inn, Whitchurch -	1843	85	368	133	—
1,495	Groeswen Lodge, L.O.T.I. - -	White Cross Inn, White Cross, Pontypridd.	1871	56	337	218	—
343	Loyal Severn Side Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Wick, Bridgend	1838	91	970	136	—
1,604	Rocking Stone Lodge, L.O.A.S. -	Bunch of Grapes Inn, Ynsynghorad, Pontypridd.	1875	37	16	45	—
854	Court Rose of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Raglan Inn, Ynsyfeio, Treherbert -	1857	77	175	83	—
712	Court Flower of the Valley, A.O.F. -	Smiths' Arms Inn, Ystalyfera -	1859	53	73	58	—
1,024	Alarch Lodge, L.O.T.I. - - -	New Swan Inn, Ystalyfera - -	1855	46	343	53	—
1,210	Rhosyn-y-Dyffryn Society, Faithful O.T.I.	Ton Vestry-room, Ystrad - -	1868	122	150	144	None.
1,323	Loyal Bee of Cynlais Lodge, L.O.A. -	Miners' Arms Inn, Ystradgynlais -	1870	69	126	57	—
721	Loyal Baglan Hall Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Pentre Arms Inn, Ystradyfodwg -	1860	95	542	181	None.

(*a*) Any member who may have attained the age of 70 years (and who shall be adjudged by the society incapable of getting a maintenance) shall receive the pension pay of 2*s.* 6*d.* per week.

MERIONETHSHIRE.—1877.

61	Loyal Dovey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Royal Raven Hotel, Aberdovey -	1865	111	265	117	—
43	Female Friendly Society of Rechabites	2, Legid-street, Bala, R.S.O. - -	1842	81	186	18	—
56	Independent Friendly Society of Females.	British School-room, Bala - -	1858	132	220	60	—
57	Rechabite Friendly Society - -	Reheboth Tent, Corris, Machynlleth.	1842	149	333	115	—
65	Sir John Edwards' Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shiloh Vestry-room, Corris - -	1842	162	693	-	—
64	Edeyrnion Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Blue Lion Inn, Cynwyd, Corwen -	1870	95	235	57	None.
75	Loyal Mawddwy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	School-room, Dinas Mawddwy -	1873	76	192	65	None.
20	Dolgelly Rechabite Friendly Society -	Public Rooms, Dolgelly - -	1844	135	357	171	—
40	Festiniog Benevolent Society - -	Club-room, Main-street, Festiniog -	1831	281	640	282	None.
67	Loyal Moelwyn Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Shiloh Vestry-room, Festiniog -	1837	372	597	317	—
70	Loyal Dendraeth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maenofferen Hotel, Four Crosses, R.S.O.	1872	138	190	143	None.
71	Slate Quarries Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Market Hall, Four Crosses, R.S.O.	1854	296	392	223	None.
74	Manod Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Jerusalem School-room, Four Crosses, R.S.O.	1863	271	335	256	None.
7	Llandderfel Female Benefit Society -	School-room, Llandderfel, Corwen -	1838	142	202	62	—
30	Friendly Society - - - -	School-room, Llandderfel - -	1831	208	505	154	—
2	Llandrillo Friendly Society - -	Llandrillo - - - - -	1836	137	274	108	No provision.
45	Llanfor Female Friendly Society -	School-room, Llanfor, Bala - -	1859	154	94	84	—
68	Brethen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Parochial School-room, Llanfrothen	1865	134	185	122	—
51	Owen Glyndwr Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School-room, Llansantfraid, Corwen.	1833	103	181	68	—
69	Ystradau Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Board School, Tanygrisiau, Festiniog, R.S.O.	1869	109	176	112	—
36	Towyn Friendly Society - - -	Cambrian Hotel, Towyn - -	1830	147	-	92	None.
73	Eden Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	National School-room, Trawsfynydd	1863	117	408	114	—
31	Trawsfynydd Friendly Society - -	British School, Trawsfynydd - -	1830	77	93	45	—

Digitized by Google

MONTGOMERY.—1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
64	Royal Oak Friendly Society of Tradesmen and Others.	Buck Inn, Caersws - - -	1840	92	451	99	One contribution for all.
112	Friend in Need Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	National School, Churchstoke -	1869	70	394	90	None.
4	Llanbrynmair Female Friendly Society	Tafolwern School-room, Llanbrynmair.	1839	80	161	27	—
50	Llanbrynmair Friendly Society -	Tafolwern School-room, Llanbrynmair.	1837	218	122	65	—
37	Sons of Gomer Friendly Society -	Cross Foxes Hotel, Llanfair - -	1831	389	2,084	432	3 *s.* per week for life.
19	Society of the Sons of St. David -	Royal Oak Inn, Llanfyllin - -	1817	280	804	272	2 *s.* 6 *d.* weekly during life.
104	Loyal Bodfach Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Sun Inn, Llanfyllin - - -	1863	40	179	53	3 *s.* per week pension.
101	Plynlymon Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Red Lion Inn, Llanidloes - -	1860	205	822	222	—
117	Court St. Idloes, A.O.F. - - -	Van Vaults, Long Bridge-street, Llanidloes.	1875	138	230	166	None.
96	Sons of Brochwel Friendly Society -	Plough Inn, Llanrhaiadr, Mochnant	1862	152	517	62	Pension of 1 *s.* weekly.
105	Sons of Mochnant Friendly Society -	Three Tuns Inn, Llanrhaiadr - -	1861	44	158	26	Old age pension of 1 *s.* per week.
36	Good Samaritan Llansantffraid Friendly Society.	Lion Inn, Llansantffraid, Oswestry	1831	193	606	201	None.
118	Glan Trannon Friendly Society -	Old Methodist Chapel, Llawryglyn, Llanidloes.	1875	214	85	100	—
113	Llynlleoedd Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Town Hall, Machynlleth - -	1868	115	224	120	None.
109	Coedymaen Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	National School, Meifod - -	1869	84	193	68	—
91	Loyal Ark of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Town Hall, Princes-street, Montgomery.	1841	132	2,449	231	(*a*)
73	Court Viscount Clive, A.O.F. - -	Powis Arms Inn, Pool Quay, Welshpool.	1843	104	1,279	517	(*b*)
111	A.O.F. Juvenile Sick and Funeral Society (Court Viscount Clive).	Powis Arms Inn, Pool Quay, Welshpool.	1871	18	54	6	—
92	Princess Royal Odd Fellows' Benefit Society.	Green Dragon Inn, Tregynon -	1841	133	1,191	133	None.
72	Court Powis, A.O.F. - - -	Gullett Inn, Welshpool - -	1842	294	4,071	552	—
106	Prince of Powis Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Boot Inn, Welshpool - - -	1860	183	1,088	254	None.

(*a*) None, unless able to follow their employment. (*b*) Pension of 3 *s.* per week at age of 70; 3 *s.* 6 *d.* for all admitted after April 1876.

PEMBROKE.—1877.

64	Amroth Friendly Society - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Temple Bar, Amroth.	1873	34	81	31	—
96	Friendly Society - - - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Begelly - -	1860	91	410	85	None, unless sick.
49	Friendly Society - - - -	Castle Inn, Carew - - -	1830	38	–	–	—
92	Carew Castle Lodge, T.I. - -	Mr. James Freeman's, Carew -	1843	84	471	87	—
106	Tywysoges Ann Lodge, I.O.A.B. -	Angel Inn, Cilgerran R.S.O. - -	1875	104	143	115	None.
48	Ancient Britons' Friendly Society -	Sloop Inn, St. Dogmell's, Cardigan	1777	195	457	134	None.
84	Loyal Gwain Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Swan Inn, Fishguard - - -	1842	394	2,211	291	None
16	Friendly Society - - - -	Sun Inn, St. Florence, Tenby -	1832	119	539	129	(*a*)
82	Loyal Cleddy Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Mill Inn, Haverfordwest - -	1838	89	2,065	141	—
99	Pembrokeshire District, I.O.R., S.U.	Rechabite Cottage, Dew-street, Haverfordwest.	1863	266	639	51	—
34	United Brothers' Society - - -	New Inn, Jeffreston R.S.O., Begelly	1838	84	173	80	—
78	Llangwm Good Samaritan Friendly Benefit Society.	Three Horse Shoes Inn, Llangwm	1851	130	390	134	—
88	Llawhaden Castle Friendly Society -	New Inn, Llawhaden - - -	1843	194	1,063	163	—
98	Pride of Milford Lodge, G.U.O.O.F. -	Lord Nelson Hotel, Hamilton-terrace, Milford Haven.	1861	44	484	58	—
100	Court Prince of Wales, A.O.F. -	Picton Castle Hotel, New Milford -	1863	67	370	65	—
101	Loyal Victoria and Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	9, Charles-street, Milford - -	1863	164	1,014	175	—
104	True Briton Friendly Society - -	Post Office, Narberth - - -	1872	45	152	37	—
68	Loyal Kemes Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. -	Llwyngwair Arms Inn, Newport -	1840	148	1,110	190	(*b*)
83	Carningle Newport District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Llwyngwair Arms Inn, Newport -	1854	684	7	110	—
35	Pembroke Provident Benefit Society -	National School, Pembroke - -	1837	121	550	155	1 *s.* per week.

(*a*) Not any, only that members at 60 are free of stewardship, and get 4 *s.* weekly after having received the time at 8 *s.* and 6 *s.*
(*b*) 4 *s.* per week for three members during their lives.

Digitized by Google

PEMBROKE.—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
45	Pembroke Dock Provident Society -	Royal William Inn, 1, Pembroke-street, Pembroke Dock.	1823	185	396	95	—
74	Pembroke Dockyard Mechanics' Amicable Benefit Society.	Victoria Hotel, Pembroke Dock -	1823	106	393	125	—
76	Court Star of Pater, A.O.F. - -	Royal William Inn, Pembroke-street, Pembroke Dock.	1845	168	445	132	—
77	Pater District, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Victoria Hotel, Pembroke Dock -	1844	–	1	–	
79	Loyal Queen Victoria Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Victoria Hotel, Pembroke Dock -	1839	167	583	155	None.
80	Loyal Prince Albert Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Rose and Crown Inn, Queen-street East, Pembroke Dock.	1844	147	437	121	—
81	Pembroke Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Bush Inn, Pembroke - - -	1842	129	1,142	133	None.
86	Sanctuary Star of Pater, A.O.S. -	Royal William Inn, 1, Pembroke-street, Pembroke Dock.	1847	37	107	19	—
89	Pembroke Dock Widows' and Orphans' Benefit Society.	British School-room, Pembroke Dock.	1857	29	308	13	—
91	Pembroke British Oak Friendly Benefit Society.	King's Arms Inn, Pembroke -	1857	75	504	79	—
94	Friendly Helpmate Benefit Society -	Red Lion Inn, Main-street, Pembroke.	1837	121	701	150	1 *s.* per week.
95	Court Victoria, A.O.F. - - -	Royal William Inn, Pembroke Dock.	1860	94	123	96	None.
105	Kilgetty United Brotherhood - -	Miners' Arms Inn, Stepaside, Begelly, R.S.O.	1873	44	153	40	—
69	Loyal Ship and Castle Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Savings Bank, St. George-street, Tenby.	1840	182	2,007	341	None.
90	St. Bran's Lodge, T.I. - - -	Savings Bank, Tenby - - -	1842	136	963	207	None.

RADNORSHIRE.—1877.

9	New Friendly Society of Rhayader and Llansantffraid Cwmtryddwr.	School-room, Cwmdauddwr - -	1824	528	3,718	575	(*a*)
11	Foundation of Friendship Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Maesllwch Arms Inn, Glasbury, Radnor, R.S.O.	1840	148	2,794	308	—
16	St. David's Lodge - - - -	Bridge End Inn, Howey, Llandrindod Wells.	1862	78	38	64	—
12	Loyal Offa's Dyke Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Chandos Arms Inn, Broad-street, Knighton.	1871	127	2,147	200	—
18	Court Norton, A.O.F. - - -	Norton Arms Inn, Broad-street, Knighton.	1871	86	176	119	—
6	New Loyal Union Society - -	Severn Arms Hotel, Penybont -	1826	425	1,898	427	(*b*)
8	New Club - - - - -	Mr. John G. Abel, Hereford-street, Presteign.	1805	297	2,225	392	—
14	Loyal St. David's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Castle Hotel, Presteign - -	1841	116	1,341	185	None.
17	Court Industry, A.O.F. - - -	Duke's Arms Hotel, Presteign -	1865	220	1,053	284	None.
20	St. Andrew's Benefit Society for Women.	Iron School, Presteign - - -	1877	11	29	3	—

(*a*) 3 *s.* per week, and do what they can.

(*b*) A permanent allowance of 5 *s.* 6 *d.* per week when totally disabled at any age.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.—1877.

60	Guernsey United Friendly Society -	St. James' Lecture-room, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.	1850	174	1,702	282	—
739	Loyal St. Andrew's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bourgs, St. Andrew's, Guernsey.	1862	132	851	194	—
595	Island of Guernsey District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Truchot-street, Guernsey.	1852	659	93	139	—
598	Loyal Guernsey Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.	1845	354	3,761	596	Disabled, 3 *s.* weekly.
599	Loyal Pride of Sarnia Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	St. Julian Hall, Truchot-street, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.	1849	173	2,224	327	—
776	Court Sarnia's Hope, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Sir William-place, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.	1866	459	863	418	—
645	Court Prosperity, A.O.F. - - -	Museum Hall, St. Helier's, Jersey	1845	558	3,183	764	None.
724	Sanctuary Prosperity, A.O.S. - -	36, Ann-street, St. Helier's, Jersey	1862	113	200	67	—
725	Loyal Cæsarea Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Minden Hall, Minden-street, St. Helier's, Jersey.	1862	440	2,682	-	None.
731	Court Perseverance, A.O.F. - -	37, Aquila-road, St. Helier's, Jersey	1862	244	678	274	None.
808	Jersey Juvenile Foresters - -	37, Aquila-road, St. Helier's, Jersey	1867	175	367	58	—
843	Loyal St. Helier's Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Minden Hall, Minden-street, St. Helier's, Jersey.	1870	229	921	341	—
847	Jersey Victoria Benefit Society -	Lyric Hall, Cattle-street, St. Helier's, Jersey.	1837	162	1,310	219	—

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES RECEIVING CONTRIBUTIONS BY COLLECTORS

(WITHIN SECTION 30).

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
	BERKSHIRE:						
* 299	Berkshire Friendly Society - -	1, Abbot's-walk, Forbury, Reading	1872	313	807	300	—
	HANTS:						
1,186	Southern Counties Provident Society	52, Hanover-street, Portsea - -	1856	7,287	2,558	1,822	—
	LANCASHIRE:						
1,192	Blackburn Philanthropic Burial Society.	3, Princes-street, Blackburn - -	1839	116,546	22,842	16,304	—
4,527	Blackburn Philanthropic Mutual Assurance Society.	1, Princes-street, Blackburn - -	1863	7,837	3,862	2,959	—
3,951	Chorley Family Funeral Society -	64, Market-street, Chorley - -	1834	23,320	962	1,289	—
1,487	Preston Loyal United Brotherly Burial Society.	Three Tuns Inn, North-road, Preston.	1835	9,426	1,736	1,705	—
2,682	Liverpool Victoria Legal Friendly Society.	23, Islington, Liverpool - -	1843	370,894	185,253	131,298	—
2,884	United Assurance Society - -	106, Duke-street, Liverpool - -	1849	173,713	17,016	49,989	—
2,885	Royal Liver Friendly Society - -	16, Prescot-street, Liverpool -	1850	776,703	547,394	280,042	—
2,897	St. Ann's Catholic Burial Society -	5, Overbury-street, Edge Hill -	1847	17,905	1,598	4,120	—
3,016	Liverpool Loyal Philanthropic Burial Society.	36, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1844	44,044	25,983	17,211	—
3,043	Liverpool United Legal Friendly Burial Society.	26, St. Anne-street, Liverpool -	1840	36,395	14,171	15,850	—
3,145	The Liverpool Protective Burial Society.	1, Islington-square, Liverpool -	1856	56,544	33,303	15,769	—
5,779	Liverpool Protestant Burial Society -	48, Stafford-street, Liverpool -	1871	13,681	1,557	3,003	—
5,656	Union Friendly Society - - -	520, Rochdale-road, Manchester -	1869	23,092	2,497	6,320	—
	MIDDLESEX:						
3,735	Integrity Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	30, Wellington-street, Strand -	1858	111,007	7,001	27,954	—
3,899	Victoria Provident Society - -	Finsbury-square Buildings - -	1860	5,246	16,366	7,313	—
4,023	Royal London Friendly Society -	28, Finsbury Place, E.C. - -	1861	130,207	28,307	49,695	—
4,394	Globe Sick Benefit Society - -	27A, Finsbury-square, London -	1871	406	326	432	—
4,507	Combination Life Assurance and Sick Friendly Society.	Old Brentford - - - -	1867	456	102	273	—
5,020	City and County Assurance Friendly Society.	2, Chiswell-street, London, E.C. -	1875	404	133	172	—
	STAFFORD:						
1,168	British Workman's Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	Brownhills, Walsall - - -	1862	1,467	559	833	—
1,207	People's Universal Life Assurance and Sick Fund Friendly Society.	Railway Buildings, near Hampton	1858	11,289	5,669	4,413	—
	SURREY:						
1,722	Mutual Provident Alliance - -	2, Albion-place, Blackfriars - -	1847	8,210	84,751	12,770	—
	SUSSEX:						
501	Templars and General Sick Benefit and Life Assurance Friendly Society.	24, Guildford-road, Brighton -	1872	1,995	820	1,558	—
	WARWICK:						
649	Birmingham United Legal Friendly Burial Society.	53, Steelhouse-lane, Birmingham -	1846	8,767	9,426	2,119	—
1,109	United Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit.	50, Great Charles-street, Birmingham.	1863	92	1,033	560	—
	WORCESTER:						
544	The People's Family Life Assurance and Sick Benefit Society.	256, Castle-street, Dudley - -	1859	12,753	9,683	11,132	—
	YORKSHIRE:						
2,796	Halifax Royal Friendly Society -	13, Shakespeare-street, Halifax -	1861	5,318	533	1,334	—
	GLAMORGAN:						
1,145	Swansea Royal and South Wales Union Friendly Society.	Temple Chambers, Temple-street, Swansea.	1867	23,008	6,504	12,307	—
30 Societies.		TOTALS - - -		1,998,325	1,032,752	680,846	

* Audited by a public auditor.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877.

N.B—The County Headings, as respects Societies having district branches, have reference to the districts. Where the *name of a district* is between parentheses, no return has been made for it by the Society.

In those cases where *Districts* are mentioned, the number of members means "members not belonging to a lodge," and the amount of assets there stated belongs to the whole of the members of the several lodges (both registered and unregistered), comprising the *District*.

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	BEDFORDSHIRE:				£.	£.
	Bedford District	16, Mill-street, Bedford	1842	1	108	99
	BERKSHIRE:					
	Reading District	Royal Oak Inn, Brook-street, Reading	1861	–	–	129
5,010	Loyal Excelsior Lodge	West Street Hall, West-street, Reading.	1862	409	3,296	174
	Windsor District	8, Eton-square, Eton (Bucks)	1839	–	6	90
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE:					
	Cambridge District	Wemmick Cottage, St. Giles's-court, Castle-street, Cambridge.	1842	–	431	148
	Wisbech District	15, Lynn-road, Wisbech	1838	–	–	76
2,618	Princess Royal Lodge	Coffee Pot Inn, High-street, Downham Market (Norfolk).	1841	135	1,336	81
1,223	Neptune Lodge	King's Head Inn, Old Market, Wisbech.	1837	260	3,390	196
	CHESHIRE:					
	Chester District	Grosvenor Arms Inn, Northgate-street, Chester.	1841	–	388	76
1,419	Victoria Lodge	Red Lion Hotel, Lower Bridge-street, Chester.	1838	598	5,278	253
	Handforth District	Swan Inn, Wilmslow, near Manchester.	1838	–	–	15
	(*Marple District*)	Thomas B. Barnes', Marple, near Stockport.	1828	–	–	–
	Nantwich District	Shakespeare Inn, Bean-street, Nantwich	1838	–	279	159
4,300	Strangers' Home Lodge	Castle Hotel, Hill-street, Crewe	1848	252	1,941	149
	Runcorn District	31, Blantyre-street, Duke's-field, Runcorn.	1828	–	215	14
	Stockport District	Right Honourable George Canning Inn, Chester-gate, Stockport.	–	–	126	140
	Combermere Lodge	Bull's Head Hotel, Market-place, Stockport.	1814	176	1,636	42
687	Loyal Travellers' Call Lodge	Arden Arms Inn, Millgate, Stockport	1833	61	367	23
	CORNWALL:					
(*a*)	(*Truro District*)	Mount Pleasant Cottage, Plymouth (Devon).	1854	–	–	–
	CUMBERLAND:					
	Penrith District	William Routledge, Greystoke, Penrith	1837	–	–	16
	DERBYSHIRE:					
	(*Belper District*)	Elijah Allsop, Ivy Cottage, Milford	–	–	–	–
	(*Bradwell District*)	–	–	–	–	–
779	Welcome Traveller of the Peak Lodge.	Bradwell, Sheffield	1829	111	1,476	23
	Chesterfield District	Beetwell-street, Chesterfield	1834	1	–	108
(*b*)	*Eckington District*	–	1834	–	–	–
	Midway District	15 and 17, Market-street, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	–	1,311	66	23
	New Mills District	George Boothby's, Haybottom Taxall, near Stockport.	–	–	–	46
	Wirksworth District	Coldwell-street, Wirksworth	1820	–	311	45

(*a*) This information may be found in the returns made by the various lodges in this district.
(*b*) Having removed the C.S. from office will not be able to make the return; he has so neglected his duty, and the district books are in so unsatisfactory a state, that it will be impossible to make a correct return from them for 1877.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	DEVONSHIRE:				£.	£.
	Barnstaple District	Odd Fellows' Hall, Boutport-street, Barnstaple.	1845	6	91	29
	(*Exeter District*)	-	–	–	–	–
3,674	Loyal Oxenham Lodge	Odd Fellows' Hall, Bampfylde-street, Exeter.	1843	249	3,071	92
4,708	Loyal Bickham Lodge	Black Dog Inn, Lower North-street, Exeter.	1858	147	1,129	65
	Plymouth District	-	1843	–	12	171
3,608	Prince of Wales Lodge	Odd Fellows' Hall, Ker-street, Devonport.	1843	305	3,054	90
	DORSETSHIRE:					
	Bridport District	H. Radford, Monmouth House, Lyme	1844	–	–	24
	Poole District	Hill-street, Poole	1845	–	941	172
5,009	Loyal Manuel's Lodge	Antelope Inn, Ringwood (Hants)	1861	267	1,553	99
	DURHAM:					
	(*Chester-le-Street District*)	Mr. G. Dover, Soap Works, Gilesgate	–	–	–	–
(*a*)	(*Durham District*)	6, Sadler-street, Durham	1837	–	–	–
5,747	Loyal Clavering Lodge	Blue Bell Inn, Lanchester	1809	26	147	13
2,053	Loyal Byron Lodge	Thornley Colliery Inn, Thornley, Trimdon Grange.	1839	209	2,366	102
	Hartlepool District	Temperance Hall, Hartlepool	1858	–	3	71
	South Shields District	General Havelock Inn, Waterloo Vale, South Shields.	1870	–		31
2,109	George McCully Lodge	General Havelock Inn, West Kepple-street, South Shields.	1848	352	510	112
5,269	Loyal David Maxwell Lodge	United States Hotel, West Holborn, South Shields.	1864	145	528	67
	Sunderland District	9, Northumberland-street, Sunderland	1832	1	42	84
5,754	Wm. Nicholson Taylor Lodge	Wellington Hotel, Ryhope Colliery	1869	202	297	66
574	Sir Wm. Chaytor Lodge	Butchers' Arms Inn, Coronation-street, Sunderland.	1832	169	511	55
4,784	Lord Clyde Lodge	Saddle Inn, High-street, Sunderland	1859	90	646	84
5,073	Provident Lodge	Nutwith Hotel, Upper Sans-street, Sunderland.	1863	112	363	42
5,238	Loyal S. J. Wade Lodge	George Hotel, High-street, Sunderland.	1864	54	216	28
	ESSEX:					
	Malden District	Chequers Inn, Malden	1845	–	–	36
	GLOUCESTERSHIRE:					
	(*Bristol District*)	-	–	16	718	128
2,026	Loyal Friendly Mechanics' Lodge,	Full Moon Inn, Broad-street, Bristol	1839	173	3,690	–
(*b*)	*Campden District*	Swan Inn, High-street, Campden	1846	–	19	–
(*c*)	*Cheltenham District*	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, North-street, Cheltenham.	1832	–	–	–
	Cirencester District	Robert Wheeler, Dyer-street, Cirencester.	1844	–	37	34
	Gloucester District	Talbot Inn, Southgate-street, Gloucester	1826	–	291	86
	Stroud District	-	1841	–	–	48
3,425	Good Samaritan Lodge	-	–	170	1,706	136
	HAMPSHIRE:					
	Andover District	New-street, Andover	1862	–	2	16
	JERSEY:					
	Island of Jersey District	16, Parade, Jersey	1871	–	–	29

(*a*) Particulars for lodges will be supplied by the several secretaries in their returns.
(*b*) The receipts and expenditure funds and effects of the district are comprised in the balance sheet of the Loyal Cotswold Lodge, Reg. No. 518, composing the district.
(*c*) Have no funds.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	KENT:				£.	£.
	Isle of Sheppy District	22, Victoria-street, Sheerness	1851	–	61	38
	St. Mary Cray District	Five Bells Inn, St. Mary Cray	1865	–	56	46
5,757	Star of Keston Lodge	Red Cross Inn, Keston	1869	73	332	53
	LANCASHIRE:					
	Ashton-in-Makerfield District		1834	–	2	35
	Blackburn District	Odd Fellows' Hall, Ring-street, Blackburn.	1830	2	59	155
	Bury District	Odd Fellows' Offices, 10, Henry-street, Bury.	1830	5	749	171
	Chowbent District	King's Head Inn, Market-place, Chowbent.	1833	–	5	43
	Droylsden District	8, Oldham-street, Gorton	1839	–	17	68
	Garstang District	King's Arms Inn, Garstang	1867	–	–	10
	Liverpool District	Odd Fellows' Hall, St. Anne-street, Liverpool.	1868	2	1,300	94
	Manchester District		–	48	228	–
456	Temple's Union Lodge	Shakespere Inn, Stretford-road, Manchester.	1846	22	53	19
252	Shakespere Lodge	Golden Eagle Inn, 2, Birmingham-street, London-road, Manchester.	1827	102	1,041	121
1,358	Countess of Wilton Lodge	Royal Archer, Dale-street, Manchester	1838	49	1,307	65
612	Loyal Benevolent Lodge	Golden Lion Inn, Rainford, near St. Helen's.	1832	83	459	37
188	Duke of Lancaster Lodge	Curdley Arms Inn, Church-street, St. Helen's.	1826	132	595	68
	St. Helen's District		–	13	295	–
2,114	Rose of Sharon Lodge	Victoria Hotel, St. Helen's	1841	180	2,994	100
623	Earl Grey Lodge	Griffin Inn, Peasley Cross, St. Helen's	1832	180	977	160
4,064	Noah's Ark Lodge	Queen's Arms Inn, Worsley Brow, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1845	120	1,155	115
	Todmorden District	Todmorden	1820	–	197	49
	Ulverstone District	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Ulverstone.	1835	–	–	63
	Wigan District	Edward Smith, 19, Darlington-street, Wigan.	1819	–	–	24
	LEICESTERSHIRE:					
	Leicester District	11, Loseby-lane, Leicester	1822	–	23	161
207	St. George Lodge	Fish and Quart Inn, Church Gate, Leicester.	1826	151	789	50
6,132	St. Matthew's Lodge	St. Matthew's Schools, Chester-street, Leicester.	1835	52	78	17
	Loughborough District	Joseph Camm, Quorndon, near Loughborough.	1843	–	–	38
	LINCOLNSHIRE:					
	Barton-upon-Humber District	Odd Fellows' Hall, High-street, Barton-on-Humber.	1839	–	2,463	27
	Boston District	White Hart Hotel, High-street, Boston.	1841	–	–	28
2,048	Britannia Lodge	White Hart Hotel, High-street, Boston	1839	196	1,724	122
	Pinchbeck District	Thomas Challerton, Post Office, Pinchbeck, Spalding.	1853	–	–	13
	MIDDLESEX:					
	(*North London District*)	8, Hamilton-street, Camden Town, London, N.W.	1838	–	–	–
2,796	Loyal Wrotham Lodge	Old Bull Inn, High-street, Barnet, Herts.	1841	323	3,811	111
	South London District		1838	32	1,4077	–
3,760	Loyal St. George's Lodge	The Jolly Tanners' Inn, Queen-street, Bermondsey, New-road, Surrey.	1844	111	1,460	80
1,256	Flower of Kent Lodge	Lord Clyde Inn, Wotton-road, Deptford, S.E.	1837	233	1,713	86
2,658	John Howard Lodge	Prince Regent, High-street, Deptford.	1841	130	1,070	61

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	MIDDLESEX—*continued.*				£.	£.
	South London District—continued.					
5,094	Royal Oak Lodge	Royal Oak Inn, Trafalgar-road, East Greenwich.	1862	121	535	117
3,300	Loyal Sons of the Thames Lodge	Goat Tavern, Queen-street, Horseydown.	1842	352	4,946	150
1,638	Travellers' Rest Lodge	East Arms Tavern, Hurley-road, Kennington-lane, Lambeth, London.	1838	325	1,741	272
3,761	Lord Nelson Lodge	Albion Tavern, High-road, Lewisham, Kent.	1844	67	1,079	43
1,758	City of London Lodge	32, Knightrider-street, E.C.	1839	327	5,668	283
3,904	St. Bride's Lodge	King's Head and Lamb Inn, Upper Thames-street, E.C.	1845	117	1,558	56
5,506	Shakespere Lodge	Woodland Tavern, New Brompton, Kent.	1867	115	377	43
1,759	Philanthropic Lodge	Sportsman Tavern, Southwark Bridge-road, S.E.	1839	163	442	78
2,958	Mechanics' Hope Lodge	King John's Head, Southwark-street, S.E.	1841	296	5,606	206
	Stepney District	91, Chapel-street, Stratford, Essex	–	–	261	187
	MONMOUTHSHIRE:					
	Newport (Monmouth) District	Odd Fellows' Hall, Herbert-street, Newport.	1845	–	572	125
	NORFOLK:					
	Norwich District	Saint Andrew's, Broad-street, Norwich	1836	–	–	975
	NORTHAMPTON:					
	Northampton District	44, St. Edmund's-street, Northampton	–	–	70	76
268	Good Intent Lodge	Royal Hotel, Gold-street, Northampton.	1828	585	4,616	368
	Oundle District	Old Weston, St. Neots	1845	–	607	31
	Peterborough District	Spread Eagle Inn, Bridge-street, Peterborough.	1841	–	121	48
1,442	Venus Lodge	Spread Eagle Inn, Bridge-street, Peterborough.	1838	354	4,664	108
(*a*)	*Wellingborough District*	Wellingborough	1867	–	–	–
	NORTHUMBERLAND:					
	(*Seaton Delaval District*)	– – – – – – –	–	–	–	–
1,939	Loyal Delaval Lodge	Victoria New Inn, Seaton-terrace	1839	272	598	65
	Stannington District	John Wardle, East End, Bedlington	1836	–	–	80
1,036	Morning Star Lodge	Odd Fellows' Arms Inn, Bedlington	1836	189	1,006	27
	NOTTS:					
	Eastwood District	Sun Inn, Eastwood	1834	–	–	32
	Newark District	H. T. Hindley, 19, Eldon-street, Newark	1835	6	84	52
962	Good Samaritan Lodge	King's Head, Market-place, Newark	1835	311	1,945	187
	Nottingham District	26, Burton-street, Nottingham	1823	5	2,100	146
669	Earl of Chesterfield Lodge	John Burton, Bingham	1832	54	216	29
2,324	Apollo Temple Lodge	– – – – – – –	1840	177	512	63
4,101	Temple of Peace Lodge	Black Horse, Bulwell	1840	41	58	18
636	Loyal Robin Hood Lodge	King William the Fourth Inn, King-street, Carrington.	1832	205	770	63
831	Loyal Nelson Lodge	Cadland Inn, Chilwell	1834	210	1,849	91
4,220	God Speed the Plough Lodge	Cropwell Butler, Bingham	1846	81	215	25
635	Rushcliffe Lodge	East Leake, Loughborough	1832	218	1,086	108
510	Queen Adelaide Lodge	Rose and Crown Inn, Hose	1831	111	388	46

(*a*) There is no "district, or funeral, or management funds." The funeral claims and the incidental expenses are calculated at the end of the first quarter in the year, and a levy made on the lodges, in equal parts, to defray the aforesaid claims, thereby disposing of the requirement for a fund.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	NOTTS—*continued.*				£.	£.
	Nottingham District—continued.					
4,021	Byron's Rest Lodge - - -	Plough and Harrow Inn, Hucknall Torkard.	1845	52	353	19
359	Rose of Sharon Lodge - - -	Lumley Castle Inn, Hyson Green -	1829	63	429	37
5,143	Victoria Lodge - - - -	Old Cross Inn, Market-place, Long Eaton.	1863	244	634	80
2,249	Loyal Mechanics' Lodge - -	Rose and Crown Inn, North Gate, New Basford.	1840	96	684	30
131	Mount Gilead Lodge - - -	Poultry Hotel, Poultry, Nottingham -	1823	243	1,001	128
240	Prince of Peace Lodge - - -	Poultry Hotel, Poultry, Nottingham; and 77, St. Ann's Well-road, Nottingham.	1827	274	1,724	136
246	Loyal Sherwood Lodge - - -	Roebuck Hotel, Mansfield-road, Nottingham.	1827	112	162	71
360	Cave of Adullam Lodge - - -	Mr. Kidd, The Imperial, St. James's-street, Nottingham.	1829	106	485	45
893	Social Design Lodge - - -	Black's Head Inn, Broad Marsh, Nottingham.	1834	46	323	43
2,325	Bud of Hope Lodge - - -	Bell Inn, Angel-row, Nottingham -	1840	90	402	51
3,291	Fountain of Harmony Lodge -	Black's Head Inn, High-street, Nottingham.	1842	80	630	34
3,477	Forest Lodge - - - -	15, Kirke White-street East, Nottingham.	1843	54	470	29
4,361	Sir Robert Peel Lodge - - -	News House Inn, James-street, Nottingham.	1850	75	589	53
637	Temple Lodge - - - -	National School-room, Nuttall - -	1832	17	60	10
925	Poor Man's Friend Lodge - -	Cricketers' Arms Inn, Browne Croft, Old Basford.	1834	58	189	19
3,290	Pride of the Village Lodge - -	Masons' Arms Inn, Church-street, Old Basford.	1842	237	1,432	94
3,597	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge - -	Manvers' Arms Inn, Radcliffe-on-Trent.	1843	114	549	26
-	Past Grands' Lodge - - -	Bell Inn, Angel-row, Nottingham -	1872	65	109	5
	OXON:					
	Banbury District - - - -	42, Market-place, Banbury - -	-	-	182	70
	SALOP:					
	Bridgnorth District - - - -	Raven Inn, Whitburne-street, Bridgnorth.	1842	-	-	19
3,276	Speed the Plough Lodge - -	Squirrel Inn, Alveley, Bridgnorth -	1842	151	2,151	51
	Broseley District - - - -	William Skelton, Coalbrookdale -	1827	-	18	14
	Shrewsbury District - - - -	Turf Hotel, Claremont-hill, Shrewsbury.	1821	1	-	-
	Wellington District - - - -	Escall Inn, Market-street, Wellington	1843	-	-	40
	SOMERSET:					
	Bath District - - - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Westgate-buildings, Bath.	1829	1	37	54
2,705	Widows' Hope Lodge - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Westgate-buildings, Bath.	1841	106	1,326	57
3,066	Loyal Prince of Wales Lodge -	Larkhall Inn, Larkhall, Bath - -	1842	50	821	28
3,065	Marquis of Lansdowne Lodge -	Station Hotel, Corsham - - -	1842	111	1,258	51
	Bridgwater District - - - -	4, Edward-street, Bridgwater - -	1846	-	10	18
	Wells District - - - - -	14, Broad-street, Wells - - -	1845	-	36	19
	STAFFORD:					
	Leek District - - - - -	4, Ford-street, Leek - - - -	1852	-	64	27
1,320	Loyal Westwood Lodge - - -	Swan-with-Two-Necks Hotel, St. Edward-street, Leek.	1837	261	5,016	106
	Pottery and Newcastle-under-Lyme District.	52, Enoch-street, Burslem - -	1821	-	-	64
93	St. John's Lodge - - - -	46, Pleasant-street, Burslem - -	1821	164	2,547	323
194	Loyal Perseverance Lodge - -	Queen's Head Inn, Queen-street, Burslem.	1839	81	1,041	122
*	*Stafford District* - - - - -	Three Tuns Inn, Gaolgate-street, Stafford.	1842	-	-	107
	West Bromwich District - - -	New Inn, Ault-street, Spon-lane, West Bromwich.	1845	4	545	51
	Wrinehill District - - - -	Keele, near Newcastle - - -	1844	-	-	60

* Audited by a public auditor.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	SUFFOLK:				£.	£.
	Bury St. Edmund's District	38, New-square, Cambridge	1842	–	604	126
(a)	*Ipswich District*	47, Orford-street, Ipswich	1848	–	234	125
	SURREY:					
	Kingston-upon-Thames District	24, Brighton-road, Surbiton, S.W.	1874	–	293	50
5,873	Lord St. Leonard's Lodge	Three Pigeons Tavern, Portsmouth-road, Ditton.	1871	59	224	27
	SUSSEX:					
(b)	*Brighton District*	150, North-street, Brighton	1822	6	693	–
4,264	Castle Lodge	St. Mary's Gate Inn, King-street, Arundel.	1847	296	2,337	507
118	Brunswick Lodge	Odd Fellows' Hall, Queen's-road, Brighton.	1822	448	4,101	498
2,076	City Lodge	Marlborough Hotel, Princes-street, Brighton.	1845	405	5,510	611
4,067	Beulah Lodge	Odd Fellows' Hall, Queen's-road, Brighton.	1845	360	4,044	396
4,158	Oak and Ivy Lodge	Royal George Inn, St. John's Common, Clayton.	1846	94	1,467	59
	Chichester District	Odd Fellows' Hall, Crane-street, Chichester.	1848	–	–	44
4,308	Angel Lodge	Angel Inn, Angel-street, Petworth	1849	204	1,518	138
	WARWICK:					
	Atherstone District	James Kitchen, Long-street, Atherstone.	1839	1	–	38
	Coventry District	Meriden Tavern, New-buildings, Coventry.	1842	–	52	99
	Edmondscote District	Rose and Crown Inn, Kenilworth-street, Leamington.	1840	–	198	108
	Rugby District	5, Chapel-street, Rugby	1843	–	315	47
	WESTMORELAND:					
	Ambleside District	Ambleside	1836	–	–	11
	Burton District	Mr. Henry Bowman's, Burton	1862	–	30	8
5,587	Loyal Unity Lodge	Queen's Hotel, Carnforth	1868	25	105	12
	WILTS:					
	Swindon District	Westcott-place, Swindon	1840	–	217	85
	Trowbridge District	4, Market-place, Warminster	1834	–	–	44
	WORCESTER:					
	Bewdley District	23, Severn Side, Bewdley	1846	–	547	46
3,386	Loyal Briton's Pride Lodge	Anchor Inn, Welch Gate, Bewdley	1842	83	786	49
(c)	*Kidderminster District*	10, Paradise-row, Church Fields, Kidderminster.	–	–	–	12
	Worcester District	Cemetery House, Worcester	1842	–	1,099	156
6,139	Loyal Perseverance Lodge	Horse and Groom Inn, Colwall, Malvern.	1876	28	57	23
2,401	Sir John Moore Lodge	Bridge Inn, Bridge-street, Worcester	1840	305	3,506	170
2,335	Tything of Whistones Lodge	Coach and Horses Inn, Tything, Worcester.	1841	204	3,189	83
5,811	Old England Lodge	Old England Inn, Providence-street, Worcester.	1870	71	291	31

(a) There is an additional funeral benefit fund, with 80 *l.* in hand.
(b) There are six lodges in this district which have become branches of the district. There are also 22 lodges in this district which have not yet become branches of the district.
(c) No sick and funeral fund in this district; each lodge keeps its own, and when a death takes place each lodge pays its share towards it.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—*continued.*

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS, MANCHESTER UNITY FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	YORKSHIRE:				£.	£.
	Barnsley District (a) - - - -	Michael Prior, 41, Rock-street, Barnsley.	1817	-	1	-
	Bingley District - - - - -	John Green, Main-street, Bingley -	1844	-	-	51
	Bradford District - - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Thornton-road, Bradford.	1829	-	132	153
855	Industry Lodge - - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall Hotel, Thornton-road, Bradford.	1834	243	2,787	88
985	Loyal Benevolence Lodge - -	Market Tavern, Godwin-street - -	1835	164	2,611	107
	Dewsbury District - - - -	William Robinson, Northgate, Clackheaton, viâ Normanton.	1820	-	215	30
	Halifax District - - - - -	14, Mount-street, Halifax - -	1833	2	-	98
787	North Briton Lodge - - -	William Hanson, 17, Lower Hope-street, Halifax.	1833	87	888	28
998	*Peace Lodge - - - - -	14, Mount-street Halifax - -	1835	104	1,086	20
1,193	Social Design - - - -	- - - - - -	1836	51	247	11
2,160	Star of the Village Lodge - -	7, Bentley-terrace, Wheatley - -	1840	89	925	20
	Huddersfield District - - - -	Albion Hotel, Buxton-road, Huddersfield.	1815	-	-	1,991
567	Strangers' Refuge Lodge - -	Albion Hotel, Buxton-road, Huddersfield.	1847	124	1,199	98
	Leeds District - - - - -	11, Union-terrace, Dewsbury-road, Leeds.	1825	5	3,226	154
251	Hope to Prosper Lodge - - -	North Tavern, North-street, Leeds -	1876	143	405	50
3,030	Branch of Hope Lodge - - -	Crown and Fleece Inn, Crown-street, Leeds.	1842	106	554	72
1,253	Rose, Shamrock, and Thistle Lodge	North Tavern, North-street, Leeds -	1837	264	930	96
527	Loyal Hope Lodge - - -	South Market Hotel, Meadow-lane, Leeds.	1831	70	-	42
	Malton District - - - - -	Kirton Waudby, St. Michael-street, Malton.	1830	-	24	16
2,111	Loyal Vale of Mowbray Lodge -	White Swan Inn, Ampleforth, York -	1840	74	288	20
641	Loyal Rockingham Lodge - -	Black Bull Inn, Market-place, Malton	1832	153	2,248	65
	Pontefract District - - - -	31, Church-street, Castleford, Normanton.	1820	6	103	26
	Ripon District - - - - -	19, St. Mary's Gate, Ripon - -	1835	-	-	15
	Rotherham District - - - -	Ship Hotel, Westgate, Rotherham -	1853	-	363	147
	Seacroft District - - - -	Lion and Lamb Inn, Seacroft, near Leeds.	1867	-	58	14
	Skipton District - - - - -	Brick Hall Inn, Skipton - - -	1832	-	1,020	21
	Tadcaster District (b) - - - -	George Warner, Clifford, near Tadcaster.	1838	-	52	-
	Wakefield District - - - -	William Conway, Winchester-street, Wakefield.	1821	3	144	40
	GLAMORGAN:					
	Aberavon District - - - -	12, Collier's-row, Cwm Avon, Taibach	1854	4	11	37
	Cardiff District - - - - -	63, Bedford-street, Cardiff - -	-	-	48	105
	Ystradgunlais District - - -	Old Swan Inn, Gurnos, Ystralyfera, Swansea.	1839	-	-	66
231	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		20,126	201,582	

* Audited by a public auditor.

(a) The information wanted will be found in the returns from the lodges in this district, whose registered numbers are as follows:—Princess Charlotte, 4,119; Nelson, 3,390; Prince Leopold, 3,578; Welcome Friend, 3,863; Good Intent, 490; Wellington, 4,044; Lord Brougham, 1,315; *Loyal Providence, 3,352; Queen Caroline, 2,709; Loyal Radiance. 3,354; Loyal Mark Britton, 3.513; King William IV., 3,433.

(b) We have no district members, nor have we ever had any, consequently we have none of the funds mentioned in the return.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.

N.B.—The County Headings, as respects Societies having district branches, have reference to the districts. Where the *name of a district* is between parenthesis, no return has been made for it by the Society.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
				£.	£.
BEDFORDSHIRE:					
Bedfordshire District	- - - - -	1845	3,264	2,011	510
Court Perseverance, 2,813	Bell Inn, Market-place, Leighton Buzzard.	1856	95	470	105
„ Good Intent, 4,039	National School, Aynesbury, St. Neots	1862	214	774	219
Luton District	- - - - -	1873	1,743	731	1,003
CAMBRIDGESHIRE:					
Cambridge District	- - - - -	1862	1,146	914	276
CHESHIRE:					
Chester and Dunham-o'-th'-Hill District	- - - - -	1841	1,887	2,167	430
Court Hugh Lupus, 411	Nag's Head Cocoa House, Foregate-street, Chester.	1836	219	1,335	364
„ Westminster, 1,591	Hop Pole Inn, Foregate-street, Chester.	1843	262	1,819	424
CORNWALL:					
St. Austell United District	- - - - -	1866	954	110	83
Court One and All, 3,470	Young Men's Christian Association, St. Mary-street, Truro.	1860	346	1,801	495
„ Phœnix, 4,131	Public Rooms, Fore-street, St. Colomb	1863	97	619	131
„ Perseverance, 6,324	School-room, Polruan - - -	1877	30	26	42
CUMBERLAND:					
Workington District	- - - - -	1876	289	1	30
DERBY:					
Chesterfield District	- - - - -	1863	770	273	26
Derby and Derbyshire District	- - - - -	1844	1,518	441	210
Court Ancient Abbey, 3,315	White Swan Inn, Peter's-street, Derby.	1860	131	239	134
Derbyshire Central District	- - - - -	1844	396	-	-
Glossop Dale District	- - - - -	1841	471	349	116
Court Queen Elizabeth, 92	Spring Gardens Hotel, Compstall-road, Ludworth.	1834	95	893	112
„ Havelock, 2,930	Forge Inn, South-street, New Whittington.	1857	255	703	306
DORSETSHIRE:					
Bridport District	- - - - -	1868	546	295	103
Court Winsor's Progress, 5,859	George Inn, Broad Winsor - -	1873	8	37	10
DURHAM:					
Darlington District	- - - - -	1837	2,443	784	609
Durham United District	- - - - -	1861	1,275	294	272
Court Shamrock, 2,734	Temperance Hall, South-street, Crook	1856	148	730	214
„ Pride of Whitworth, 2,582	North Eastern Hotel, Clarence-street, Spennymoor.	1853	404	1,750	506
Sunderland and Wearmouths District	- - - - -	1858	3,093	1,909	562
Court Star in the North, 2,621	Eagle Hotel, High-street, Sunderland	1854	118	682	192
„ George Hudson, 2,819	Princess' Hotel, Bridge-street, Sunderland.	1857	138	383	181
„ William Stobart, 2,907	Wheatsheaf Inn, Thomas-street, Monkwearmouth, Sunderland.	1857	183	211	259
„ Industry, 3,624	George IV. Inn, Hanover-place, Sunderland.	1861	90	145	111
„ Harp and Shamrock, 4,235	Black Lion Inn, Church-street, Sunderland.	1863	44	24	71
Washington and Birtley District	- - - - -	1862	1,078	641	162

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
GLOUCESTERSHIRE:				£.	£.
Court Queen of the Valley, 4,323	Victoria Hotel, Brimscombe	1864	37	307	50
Bristol United District		1844	10,321	1,249	2,079
Court Highland Chief, 2,776	Foresters' Hall, Broadmead, Bristol	1856	207	723	314
Cheltenham and East Gloucestershire United District.		1859	764	89	109
Court Foresters' Home, 1,980	Corn Hall, Market-place, High-street, Stroud.	1845	244	1,760	290
HANTS:					
Liphook District		1864	472	558	125
South Western District		1845	14,429	11,490	3,340
Court Albion, 1,836	Kingsland Tavern, St. Mary-street, Southampton.	1845	274	2,142	474
„ Archer Castle, 2,370	Ship Inn, Redbridge	1850	70	1,250	115
„ Providence, 5,134	Freemasons' Tavern, High-street, Ventnor.	1867	183	379	200
HERTS:					
St. Alban's District		1875	624	91	123
Court Verulam, 2,585	King's Head Inn, Market-place, St. Albans.	1853	292	2,232	441
„ Perseverance, 6,089	White Hart Inn, Redmond	1875	38	38	38
„ Industry, 6,110	Red Lion Inn, North-road, Hatfield	1875	83	117	105
„ Caledon, 6,119	King's Arms Inn, London Colney	1875	62	71	67
„ Albion, 4,423	King's Arms Inn, King-street, Tring	1864	183	878	200
KENT:					
Greenwich and South Eastern District		1859	1,835	2,615	425
Court England's Queen, 3,243	Miller's Coffee-rooms, Broadway, Deptford.	1859	70	212	101
„ Sons of the Thames, 3,256	Prince Albert Inn, Royal Hill, Greenwich.	1859	120	359	174
„ Trinity, 3,265	Pilot Inn, High-street, Deptford	1859	128	258	168
„ Byron's Delight, 3,442	Duke of York Inn, Evelyn-street, Deptford.	1860	62	173	68
„ Cincinnatus, 4,251	Nightingale Inn, Nightingale-road, Wood Green.	1863	135	265	204
Maidstone District		1869	666	132	107
Rochester and Medway District		1861	4,205	5,220	951
Tunbridge Wells District		1860	2,100	1,397	463
West Kent District		1848	476	295	135
Court Bowman's Lodge, 2,085	Bear Inn, High-street, Crayford	1846	120	544	141
„ Belvedere, 2,129	Cross Keys Inn, High-street, Erith	1846	132	395	205
LANCASHIRE:					
Ashton-under-Lyne District		1834	607	331	240
Bolton District		1834	888	191	336
Court Welcome Stranger, 66	Star and Garter Inn, Bow-street, Bolton	1834	122	208	162
„ Elephant and Castle, 227	King's Arms Inn, Deansgate, Bolton	1834	70	99	122
„ Travellers' Rest, 1,145	George and Dragon Inn, Oxford-street, Bolton.	1841	76	90	94
„ Grand Victory, 1,146	Spread Eagle Inn, Eagley	1841	21	17	43
„ Faith, Hope, and Charity, 3,343	St. George's Hotel, St. George's-street, Bolton.	1860	39	135	37
„ Prince of Wales, 4,013	Church Hotel, Crook-street, Bolton	1862	73	188	88
„ Crown, 6,207	Crown Hotel, Derby-street, Bolton	1876	19	26	24
Dalton and Furness District		1876	304	6	40

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
LANCASHIRE—*continued.*				£.	£.
Greenacres District	- - - - -	1834	311	293	137
Court Industry, 45	High Field Inn, Ripponden-road, Oldham.	1834	89	115	95
„ Honesty, 2,890	George Inn, High-street, Oldham	1857	28	37	42
„ Forest Bird, 3,003	Royal Oak Inn, Werneth, Oldham	1858	44	47	40
„ Harpurhey, 254	New Inn, Barnes Green, Harpurhey	1834	49	64	44
„ Rose of the Valley, 299	Packhorse Inn, Mellor Brook, Mellor	1834	163	1,343	162
Skelmersdale District	- - - - -	1834	1,224	118	394
Court Virginia, 277	Derby Arms Inn, Rainford	1834	180	1,259	240
LEICESTERSHIRE:					
Leicester District	- - - - -	1853	3,356	789	620
Loughborough District	- - - - -	1869	736	130	112
LINCOLNSHIRE:					
Court Trinity Bridge, 1,080	Foresters' Hall, Hall-street, Crowland	1840	170	1,002	200
„ Hope of Britain, 1,157	Malt Shovel Inn, Westgate, Grantham	1841	235	1,128	289
Great Grimsby District	- - - - -	1860	658	51	148
Louth District	- - - - -	1841	1,239	152	162
Court Lord Morpeth, 726	Temperance Hall, Eastgate, Louth	1839	323	2,033	399
„ Chaplin 926	Blue Stone Inn, Upgate, Louth	1840	205	412	216
„ Royal, 1,136	Cross Keys Inn, Huttoft	1841	114	178	83
„ Book-in-Hand, 1,152	Book-in-Hand Inn, Alford-road, Mablethorpe.	1841	113	241	92
Market Rasen and North Lincoln District	- - - - -	1851	296	42	38
Court London, 724	White Hart Inn, King-street, Market Rasen.	1839	144	346	192
MIDDLESEX:					
Court Wynnstay, 1,423	- - - - -	1842	158	1,644	222
„ Star of the West, 2,140	Chelsea Hall and Club, 147A, Fulham-road, Chelsea.	1846	177	1,216	243
City of London District	- - - - -	1846	502	537	115
Court Tower, 1,949	Hour Glass, Upper Thames-street, City.	1845	124	1,549	256
London United District	- - - - -	1842	81,502	73,677	18,624
Court Queen Victoria, 518	Westmoreland Arms, George-street, Portman-square.	1837	291	1,650	521
„ Hand and Heart, 698	Albion Tavern, Albion street, Hyde Park.	1838	184	497	329
„ Metropolis, 715	Queen's Arms, Warwick-street, Pimlico.	1838	278	1,123	400
„ Kindness, 722	Sir Robert Peel, Walbrook-street, Hoxton.	1839	178	376	205
„ Duke of Sussex, 727	Russell Arms, Bedford-street, Ampthill-square.	1839	215	490	350
„ Foresters' Home, 1,177	King and Queen, Foley-street, Marylebone.	1841	103	688	244
„ Prince Albert, 1,396	White Horse, Castle-street East, Oxford Market.	1842	180	620	274
„ Fortune of War, 1,409	Westmoreland Arms, George-street, Manchester-square, Marylebone.	1842	294	1,054	473
„ Foresters' Hope, 1,410	Old Blind Beggar, Green-street, Bethnal Green.	1842	376	–	475
„ Victoria and Islington's Hope United, 1,458.	King Edward, Parkfield-street, Berner's-road, Islington.	1842	69	588	134
„ Royal Exchange, 1,494	Sir Christopher Wren, Wilson-street, Finsbury-square.	1842	149	438	245

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
Middlesex—*continued.*				£.	£.
London United District—continued.					
Court Pride of St. Leonard's, 1,502 - -	Tile Kiln Tavern, Tuilerie-street, Hackney-road.	1842	264	874	394
„ Rangers' Home, 1,522 - - -	Blue Posts, Newman-street, Oxford-street.	1842	202	875	408
„ Royal Chesterfield, 1,535 - - -	Three Crowns, Richmond-street, Prince's-street, Leicester-square.	1843	171	1,317	204
„ Robin Hood's Stronghold, 1,540 -	Antelope, Lorn-road, Brixton - -	1843	325	1,069	440
„ Wellington, 1,545 - - - -	Monster Tavern, Winchester-street, Pimlico.	1843	234	1,278	322
„ United Villagers', 1,551 - - -	Duke of Cornwall, Sherborne-place, Marylebone.	1843	311	1,381	471
„ Crown and Sceptre, 1,561 - -	Chelsea Club, 147A, Fulham-road, Brompton.	1843	229	278	323
„ Sons of the Thames, 1,573 - -	Windsor Castle, Southwark Bridge-road, Southwark.	1843	84	85	142
„ Good Samaritan, 1,596 - - -	Queen's Head, Cambridge-road, Mile End.	1843	195	818	316
„ Sincerity, 1,606 - - - -	Fox, Duke-street, New Oxford-street, Bloomsbury.	1843	230	1,197	390
„ Old Oak, 1,620 - - - -	George, Enfield - - - -	1843	306	1,555	502
„ Pride of Finsbury, 1,681 - - -	Spread Eagle, 1, Kingsland-road -	1843	398	2,144	627
„ Queen Elizabeth, 1,689 - - -	Marlborough Head, Marlborough-road, Peckham.	1844	120	169	262
„ St. Martin, 1,693 - - - -	Three Crowns, Richmond-street, Leicester-square, Westminster.	1844	220	1,082	323
„ Fraternity, 1,711 - - - -	Compasses, High-street, Fulham -	1844	184	667	310
„ Grosvenor, 1,719 - - -	Three Compasses, Mount-street, Grosvenor-square.	1844	116	280	179
„ Perseverance, 1,728 - - - -	Swan, Little Ormond-street, Bloomsbury.	1844	400	1,536	472
„ Industry, 1,752 - - - -	Merry Monarch, Herbert-street, Hoxton.	1844	189	1,924	327
„ Arethusa, 1,763 - - - -	Peacock, Charles-street, Stepney -	1844	180	941	247
„ Effort, 1,774 - - - - -	Brazen Head, Lisson-street, Edgware-road.	1844	120	669	181
„ Kennington, 1,775 - - - -	Mawby Arms, Mawby-street, South Lambeth.	1844	143	214	241
„ Alfred, 1,776 - - - - -	Rothbury Arms, Matilda-street, Islington.	1844	153	697	250
„ Shepherd's Home, 1,782 - - -	Cape of Good Hope, Albany-street, Regent's Park.	1844	102	422	217
„ Freeman's Pride, 1,791 - - -	Swan, Mansell-street, Swan-street, Whitechapel.	1844	237	1,532	322
„ Concord, 1,806 - - - -	Equestrian Tavern, Blackfriars-road, Southwark.	1845	286	1,686	437
„ Unity Branch, 1807 - - -	Balmoral Castle Rutland-street, Pimlico	1845	71	609	118
„ Cromwell, 1,815 - - - -	Shakespeare's Head, Percival-street, Clerkenwell.	1845	289	1,925	376
„ Malpas, 1,819 - - - - -	St. Mark's Club, George-street, Grosvenor-square, Westminster.	1845	317	1,975	511
„ Star of Marylebone, 1,829 - -	Freemasons' Arms, Boscobel-gardens, Alpha-road, St. John's Wood.	1845	195	664	304
„ Knaresborough Castle, 1,861 - -	Flower of the Forest Tavern, 123, Blackfriars-road, Southwark.	1845	59	113	137
„ Albert Prince of Wales, 1,862 - -	Royal Standard, Frederick-street, Hampstead-road.	1845	311	917	462
„ Star of Brunswick, 1,867 - - -	St. Mark's Club, George-street, Grosvenor-square.	1845	146	615	211
„ Legality, 1,882 - - - -	Newmarket Hotel, Smithfield - -	1845	85	1,291	163
„ Pride of the Thames, 1,883 - -	Silver Tavern, Burdett-road, Limehouse.	1845	137	179	239
„ Commerce, 1,965 - - - -	White Hart, King's-road, Chelsea -	1845	88	756	166
„ Foresters' Fancy, 1,968 - - -	Foresters' Hall, High-street, Forest Hill.	1845	424	2,216	603
„ Lord Clive 1,985 - - - -	Jacob's Well, George-street, Manchester-square, Marylebone.	1845	142	1,302	248
„ Pride of Westminster, 1,986 - -	Westminster Arms, Page-street, Westminster.	1845	122	221	224
„ Grand Sultan, 2,026 - - -	Thatched House, Red Lion-street, Holborn.	1845	138	768	221
„ Lansdowne Castle, 2,057 - - -	King's Arms, Shepherd's Market, Mayfair.	1846	241	1,116	357
„ Reform, 2,075 - - - -	City of Gloucester St. Leonard's-terrace, Chelsea.	1846	104	436	196
„ Perseverance, 2,091 - - - -	Rosslyn Hall, Church-street, Islington	1846	289	931	364
„ Lord Grosvenor, 2,103 - - -	Queen's Arms, Tachbrook-street, Pimlico.	1846	143	701	231
„ Britannia, 2,136 - - - -	Oxford Arms, Park-road, Clapham -	1846	236	454	303
„ Cambrian, 2,219 - - - -	Job's Castle, White Lion-street, Spitalfields.	1847	87	61	183
„ Foresters' Glory, 2,242 - - -	Five Wells, High-street, St. Mary Cray.	1847	340	1,407	553
„ Nelson's Pride, 2,338 - - -	Royal Oak, High-street, Deptford -	1849	285	1,247	417
„ Farringdon, 2,347 - - - -	Wheatsheaf, West Smithfield - -	1850	119	835	151

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
MIDDLESEX—*continued.*				£.	£.
London United District—continued.					
Court Caledonia, 2,376	Father Red Cap, Camberwell-green, Camberwell.	1850	314	2,738	537
„ Earl of Warwick, 2,465	Guildford Arms, Guildford-street, Russell-square.	1852	65	436	85
„ Caxton 2,625 (B 44)	Coach and Horses, Wellington-street, Covent Garden.	1854	83	756	133
„ Peter's Pride, 2,631	Earl St. Vincent, Philpot-street, Commercial-road.	1854	184	707	237
„ Hope of St. Pancras, 2,650	Globe Tavern, Derby-street, King's Cross.	1854	115	606	201
„ Alma, 2,668	Durham Castle, Alexander-street, Westbourne Park, Paddington.	1855	230	794	386
„ Reliance, 2,681	Mission House, 37, Balls Pond-road, Islington.	1855	251	828	369
„ Faith, Hope, and Charity, 1,685	Prince of Wales, Great Hermitage-street, Wapping.	1855	142	335	219
„ Trafalgar's Pride, 2,705	Greyhound, Upper Grange-road, Old Kent-road.	1855	257	1,643	392
„ Tubal Cain, 2,764	Windsor Castle, City-road	1856	77	321	102
„ Pride of the Nile, 2,772	Rose Tavern, Snow's Fields, Bermondsey.	1856	124	422	203
„ Prince of Wales, 2,797	Lorrimore Arms, Lorrimore-street, Walworth.	1856	156	852	216
„ Pride of Kent, 2,887	White Swan, Greenwich-road, Greenwich.	1857	79	555	98
„ Paragon, 2,925	Star and Garter, St. Martin's-lane	1857	61	182	76
„ Delhi, 2,939	General Havelock, Hornsey-road, Upper Holloway.	1857	272	1,168	447
„ Bentick, 2,943	Bricklayers' Arms, King-street, Regent-street.	1857	70	259	166
„ Hampstead, 2,979	Black Boy and Still, High-street, Hampstead.	1858	58	101	80
„ Goulding's Pride, 2,983	Duke of Hamilton, New End, Hampstead.	1858	65	371	91
„ Alma, 2,999	Woodman, Westow-hill, Upper Norwood.	1858	315	1,571	390
„ Cumberland, 3,053	Crown and Sceptre, Cumberland Market, Regent's Park.	1858	263	846	348
„ Pride of England, 3,056	Star of the East, Commercial-road, Limehouse.	1858	138	369	137
„ Ballarat, 3,074	St. Clement's School-rooms, Cumberland-street, Roman-road, Barnsbury.	1858	148	343	219
„ King William III., 3,082	Robin Hood and Little John, St. John's-road, Hoxton.	1858	232	1,015	332
„ St. George, 3,083	Bedford Arms, Bedford-street, Commercial-road.	1858	159	381	222
„ Marylebone, 3,087	Black Horse, High-street, Marylebone	1858	113	507	164
„ Clarendon, 3,137	New Vauxhall Tavern, Elfin-road, Wyndham-road, Camberwell.	1859	66	216	116
„ Foresters' Oak, 3,202	Crown, Cloudesley-street, Islington	1859	144	497	184
„ Amherst, 3,233	Sultan's Head, Wood-street, Upper Clapton.	1859	355	1,345	422
„ Vulcan, 3,245	New Market Hotel, King-street, Smithfield.	1859	509	1,291	699
„ Foresters' Home, 3,252	Spotted Dog, Church Yard Nursery, Tottenham.	1859	401	1,700	558
„ Hand and Spear, 3,261	King's Arms, Cobham, Surrey	1859	190	1,459	284
„ Engineers' Pride, 3,277	Laurel Tree, Bayham-street, Camden Town.	1859	53	31	81
„ Flower of the Forest, 3,298	Hope and Anchor, East-street, Chelsea.	1859	110	294	173
„ Deptford's Pride, 3,303	Shipwrights' Arms, Friendly-street, Newtown, Deptford.	1859	79	353	138
„ Triumph, 3,335	Swan, Little Ormond-street, Bloomsbury.	1860	158	914	264
„ Castlemaine, 3,348	Paul's Head, Paul-street, Finsbury	1860	81	310	102
„ Pride of the City, 3,357	Oxford Arms, St. Peter's-street, Hackney-road.	1860	180	588	220
„ Prince Frederick William, 3,361	Earl of Durham, Murray-street, Hoxton.	1860	48	213	58
„ Earl Grey, 3,368	Earl Grey, Mile End-road	1860	80	466	105
„ Capacity, 3,388	Prince Regent, High-street, Deptford	1860	112	310	183
„ Loyal Oxonian, 3,409	Cock and Castle, Rushmead-place, Hackney-road.	1860	120	395	150
„ Sydney Arms, 3,450	Sydney Arms, Sydney-street, Mile End.	1860	203	980	280
„ Sherwood Forest, 3,463	A.O.F. Assembly Rooms, Oxford-street, Reading.	1860	750	2,172	980
„ Hope of Hammersmith, 3,479	Lecture Hall, West End, Hammersmith.	1860	63	127	101
„ Morpeth, 3,494	Morpeth Castle, Wick-lane, Hackney Wick.	1860	199	551	216
„ Sons of Harmony, 3,498	Red Lion, Greenwich-road, Greenwich.	1860	48	196	45

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
MIDDLESEX—*continued.*				£.	£.
London United District—continued.					
Court Lord Dudley Stuart, 3,529 - -	Prince of Wales, Woodchester-street, Paddington.	1860	128	381	191
„ Leviathan, 3,499 - - - -	Brunswick Tavern, Old Kent-road -	1860	119	444	167
„ Burlington, 3,535 - - - -	Red Lion, The Mall, Chiswick - -	1860	144	463	187
„ Foresters' Delight, 3,542 - -	Royal Oak, Whiston-street, Haggerstone.	1860	245	1,116	284
„ Hope, 3,602 - - - - -	Anchor and Hope, Horseferry-road, Ratcliffe, E.	1861	141	275	198
„ Pembroke, 3,613 - - - -	Kensington Arms, Warwick-road, Kensington.	1861	206	564	235
„ Unity, 3,663 - - - - -	Bull, Tickford-street, Newport Pagnell.	1861	235	1,478	-
„ Duke of Northumberland, 3,666 -	Duke of Wellington, High-street, Shoreditch.	1861	84	451	107
„ Four Williams, 3,668 - - -	Bedford Institute, Wheeler-street, Shoreditch.	1861	90	545	127
„ Wolverley, 3,701 - - - -	Wolverley Arms, Viaduct-street, Bethnal Green-road.	1861	45	29	48
„ Dudley, 3,702 - - - -	Pine Apple, Carlisle-street, Marylebone.	1861	132	699	171
„ Rose of Hatcham, 3,716 - - -	Coopers' Arms, Bird-in-Bush-road, Peckham.	1861	50	28	75
„ Star of Islington, 3,728 - - -	Belinda Castle, Halton-road, Canonbury-square.	1861	138	332	193
„ Cygnet, 3,735 - - - -	Bromley Arms, Fairfield-road, Bow -	1861	125	232	160
„ Pride of Ware, 3,753 - - -	French Horn, High-street, Ware -	1861	265	4,379	342
„ Townsend's Pride, 3,757 - -	White Hart, Clifton-street, Finsbury -	1861	166	216	158
„ Benevolence, 3,833 - - - -	Horse and Groom, Hayden's-road, South Wimbledon.	1862	151	321	177
„ Progress, 3,837 - - - -	Prince Arthur, Eton-road, Plumstead	1862	83	256	108
„ Millers' Pride, 3,841 - - -	Queen Victoria, Exmouth-street, Stepney.	1862	95	368	156
„ Apollo, 3,861 - - - - -	Queen's Arms, Portland-street, Walworth.	1862	168	847	223
„ Albion, 3,919 - - - - -	Bricklayers' Arms, New North-road, Islington.	1862	100	314	126
„ Dunrobin, 3,944 - - - -	Red Lion, Walham Green - -	1862	112	423	160
„ Belle Grove, 3,956 - - - -	Old Fox, East Wickham - - -	1862	106	156	128
„ De Beauvoir, 3,962 - - -	Rotherfield Arms, Rotherfield-street, Islington.	1862	91	343	136
„ Friar Tuck, 4,023 - - - -	Bird-in-Hand, Garden-row, London-road, Southwark.	1862	49	84	60
„ Welcome, 4,028 - - - -	King's Head, Crouch End, Hornsey -	1862	73	238	90
„ Falcon, 4,113 - - - - -	Weavers' Arms, High-street, Stoke Newington.	1863	100	57	115
„ Pride of the Squire, 4,140 - -	Prince Albert, Wharfedale-road, King's Cross.	1863	122	198	153
„ Prince of Wales, 4,145 - - -	Clothworkers' Arms, Arlington-street, Islington.	1863	56	271	77
„ William Wale, 4,186 - - -	Lord Raglan, Wandsworth-road, Clapham.	1863	76	112	96
„ Alexandra, 4,220 - - - -	Sun Dial, Goswell-road, St. Luke's -	1863	49	177	60
„ Prudence and Honour, 4,239 - -	Salutation, King-street West, Hammersmith.	1863	85	101	94
„ Pride of Barnet, 4,258 - - -	Green Man, High-street, Barnet -	1863	210	963	302
„ Peace and Progress, 4,291 - -	Phœnix, Gillingham, Dorset - -	1863	172	639	214
„ Foresters' Friend, 4,313 - - -	Railway Tavern, Broadstairs - -	1863	114	594	199
„ Herriott, 4,315 - - - -	Fox Arms, Baden-place, Cambridge Heath.	1863	91	231	102
„ Columbia, 4,370 - - - -	Champion, Weymouth-terrace, Hackney-road.	1864	121	376	172
„ Lord Clyde, 4,376 - - - -	Prince Alfred, Bromell's-road, Clapham.	1864	104	276	147
„ Sir Colin Campbell, 4,399 - -	School-room, Albert-road, Aldershot -	1864	220	902	250
„ Royal Victoria, 4,419 - - -	General Canrobert, Canrobert-street, Bethnal Green.	1864	97	528	137
„ Pride of Bow, 4,444 - - -	White Horse, Bow-road, Bow - -	1864	188	393	277
„ Fairlop Oak, 4,454 - - - -	Old Commodore, High-street, Poplar	1864	69	106	80
„ Robert Bruce, 4,554 - - -	Ironmongers' Arms, Lizard-street, St. Luke's.	1864	116	372	168
„ Bridge's Pride, 4,560 - - -	Britannia, Beaufort-street, Chelsea -	1865	146	286	157
„ Pride of the Blackwater, 4,657 -	Ship, Fulbridge, Malden, Essex -	1865	181	285	256
„ Britannia, 4,662 - - - -	Brown Bear, Worship-street, Norton Folgate.	1865	42	148	46
„ Flower of Tottenham, 4,773 - -	Swan, High Cross, Tottenham - -	1865	236	661	290
„ Cobden, 4,786 - - - -	Freemasons' Arms, Boscobel Gardens, Alpha-road.	1865	62	68	66
„ Fairman's Pride, 4,798 - - -	Ordnance Arms, York-road, Lambeth	1865	109	113	123
„ Pride of Robin Hood, 4,810 - -	Grenadier, Whitley, Berks - -	1865	79	290	93
„ Rifle Ranger, 4,836 - - -	Thatched House, Red Lion-street, Holborn.	1866	69	169	66
„ Tucker's Pride, 4,875 - - -	Lord Raglan, Wandsworth-road, Clapham.	1866	104	211	133

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
MIDDLESEX—*continued.*				£.	£.
London United District—continued.					
Court Douglas, 4,949 - - - -	Dog and Bear, Lenham, Kent - -	1866	166	470	181
„ Lord Palmerston, 4,959 - - -	Lord Palmerston, Lucy-road, Bermondsey.	1866	69	141	85
„ Pride of Reading, 4,961 - - -	Club Room, West-street Hall, Reading.	1866	205	519	272
„ Farnham Castle 4,975 - - -	Queen's Head, Borough, Farnham -	1866	262	586	288
„ Anne, 5,031 - - - - -	Peacock, Charles-street, Stepney -	1867	73	83	87
„ Perseverance, 5,126 - - -	Dog and Partridge, Swallowfield, Berks.	1867	64	151	87
„ St. Lawrence, 5,148 - - - -	Angel, Sun-street, Waltham Abbey -	1868	148	404	175
„ Persevrance, 5,155 - - - -	Duke of Cornwall, Stewart's-lane, Lower Wandsworth-road, South Lambeth.	1868	117	204	189
„ Coplestone's Pride, 5,175 - - -	Bird in-Hand, Masborough-road, Hammersmith.	1868	74	170	81
„ Napier, 5,189 - - - - -	Antelope, High-street, Wandsworth -	1868	39	76	45
„ Magdala, 5,263 - - - -	Five Bells, East End, Finchley -	1868	78	72	89
„ Doctor Livingstone, 5,356 - -	Waterman's Arms, Hersham, near Walton-on-Thames.	1869	42	171	52
„ Pride of the Weald, 5,400 - -	Unicorn, Church Green, Marden -	1869	133	423	159
„ Passmore's Pride, 5,407 - - -	Princess Victoria, Ernest-street, Regent's Park.	1869	61	116	75
„ Curry's Pride, 5,422 - - -	Prince Regent, Beresford-street, Walworth.	1870	86	137	114
„ Pride of Mason's Hill, 5,545 - -	Railway Inn, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent.	1870	115	313	143
„ Glendower, 5,583 - - - -	Hermit Tavern, Bedford-square, Commercial-road.	1871	69	211	79
„ Prince of Teck, 5,624 - - -	Kensington Arms, Abingdon-road, Kensington.	1871	40	44	83
„ George Washington, 5,663 - -	School-room, Orkney-street, Battersea Park.	1872	88	86	87
„ Perseverance, 5,893 - - -	George and Dragon, High-street, Buntingford, Herts.	1873	159	218	178
„ Loyal Oxonian, 5,947 - - -	Red Lion, Market-place, Bicester, Oxford.	1874	87	162	105
„ Pride of Balham, 6,059 - - -	Grove Hotel, Oldridge-road, Balham	1875	26	52	30
„ Livingstone, 6,081 - - - -	Brunswick Arms, Brunswick-road, Upper Holloway.	1875	47	81	46
„ Merry John, 6,108 - - - -	Morpeth, Devonshire-street, Mile End.	1875	36	14	36
„ Hope, 6,114 - - - - -	Globe, Long-street, Hanslope, Bucks	1875	75	130	76
„ Duke of Wellington, 6,173 - -	Duke of Wellington, High-street, Earls Colne, Essex.	1875	36	36	40
„ Indian Chief, 6,203 - - -	Albert Hotel, Chipping Hill, Witham, Essex.	1876	52	75	59
NORFOLK:					
Great Yarmouth and East Norfolk District -	- - - - -	1853	2,561	519	229
NORTHUMBERLAND:					
Newcastle-on-Tyne District - - - -	- - - -	1862	4,460	1,330	1,174
Court Sir M. W. Ridley, 4,072 - - -	British Workman, Gibson-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1862	76	398	114
Northumberland United District - - -	- - - - -	1860	4,678	1,901	792
Court Colonel Potter, 3,823 - - -	Dudley Hotel, Dudley Colliery - -	1862	381	1,071	532
NOTTINGHAM:					
Bagthorpe District - - - - -	- - - - -	1845	1,780	1,092	333
Court Prosperity, 2,974 - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Thanet-street, Clay Cross.	1858	163	361	142
„ Jessop's Pride, 3,836 - - -	Thorn Tree Inn, Market-place, Ripley.	1862	81	196	70
„ Mill in the Vale, 4,260 - - -	Horse and Groom Inn, Eleanor-lane, Langley Mill.	1863	200	199	207
„ Faith, Hope, and Charity, 5,223 -	Foresters' Arms Inn, Chapel-street, Newthorpe.	1868	89	166	75
„ Sir William Jackson's Favourite, 5,409.	Live and Let Live Inn, Mansfield-road, Morton.	1869	34	2	41

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
				£.	£.
OXFORDSHIRE:					
Banbury District		1876	548	58	95
Court Robin Hood, 5,490	Red Lion Inn, Market Place, Deddington.	1870	34	140	38
SOMERSETSHIRE:					
Court Prince of Wales, 2,505	Horseshoe Inn, Bowlish, Shepton-Mallet.	1852	199	1,117	242
STAFFORDSHIRE:					
Burton-on-Trent District		1863	866	319	215
Court Lord Stanhope, 2,804	Riflemen's Inn, Derby-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1856	396	1,687	517
„ Leopold, 4,050	Fox and Goose Inn, Bridge-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1862	214	408	239
„ Lord Nelson, 4,307	St. George's Hall, St. George's-street, Burton-on-Trent.	1863	111	560	181
North Staffordshire District		1839	2,250	587	700
Rugeley District		1867	1,134	256	138
Court Pride of Norton, 5,249	Holly Bush Inn, Norton Canes	1868	140	381	153
„ Lord Paget, 6,104	Uxbridge Arms Inn, Hednesford	1875	70	102	65
Stafford District		1864	969	118	219
Walsall District		1863	1,330	1,108	186
SUFFOLK:					
Bury St Edmund's District		1865	1,101	603	190
Ipswich District		1848	5,753	444	918
Court Pride of Walton, 2,678	Angel Inn, High-street, Walton	1855	106	541	160
„ Integrity, 3,157	Town Hall, South-street, Manningtree	1859	206	1,474	300
„ Good Intent, 6,215	Castle Inn, North-street, Colchester	1876	33	24	26
SURREY:					
Court Runneymede, 2,089 (Egham)		1846	316	2,499	443
Court Kinburn, 2,732	Spotted Horse Inn, High-street, Putney.	1856	108	768	128
South London District		–	5,944	24,113	898
Court Star of Surrey, 1,392	Queen's Head Inn, Amelia-street, Walworth.	1842	216	1,902	400
„ Royal Sovereign, 1,472	Conquering Hero Inn, Upper Grange-road, Bermondsey.	1842	272	1,732	583
„ Hope of Bermondsey, 1,523	Prince William Henry Inn, Bermondsey-street, Southwark.	1842	60	764	125
„ Fraternal Union, 1,717	George Inn, George-street, Blackfriars-road.	1844	109	763	174
„ Justice, 1,749	Admiral Hawke Inn, Jamaica-road, Bermondsey.	1844	339	1,167	425
„ Star of Kent, 1,937	Black Eagle Inn, Church-street, Woolwich.	1845	140	351	151
„ Surrey Bowmen, 2,037	Rising Sun Inn, Harper-street, New Kent-road.	1845	173	890	268
„ Mount Pleasant, 2,041	Castle Inn, Edward-street, Woolwich	1845	105	182	153
„ Pride of Industry, 2,084	Yorkshire Grey Inn, Park-street, Borough Market.	1846	79	585	159
„ Neptune, 2,102	Princess Victoria Inn, Deptford Lower-road.	1846	53	106	83
„ Wellington, 2,215	Angel Inn, Webber-street, Blackfriars-road.	1847	136	640	231
„ Sherwood Foresters, 2,311	Bedford Arms Inn, Bedford-street, Commercial-road East.	1849	122	1,618	188
„ Royal William, 2,327	Prince Alfred Inn, Alscot-road, Bermondsey.	1849	164	1,855	209

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
SURREY—*continued.*				£.	£.
South London District—continued.					
Court Sherwood's Pride, 2,457 - - -	Parochial Hall, York-street, Walworth.	1852	118	721	174
„ Bold Robin Hood, 2,823 - - -	Railway Tavern, Plumstead-road, Plumstead, Kent.	1857	182	169	266
„ Hope, 2,891 - - - - -	St. George's Stores, Newington Causeway, Southwark.	1857	117	338	150
„ Britannia, 2,965 - - - -	Napier Tavern, Broadway, Sheerness, Kent.	1857	132	378	193
„ Pride of Eltham, 3,138 - - -	Crown Inn, Court Yard, Eltham, Kent	1859	133	512	149
„ Pride of Peckham, 3,237 - - -	Camden Arms Inn, Camden Avenue, Peckham.	1859	66	206	85
„ Ubique, 3,349 - - - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Artillery-place, Woolwich.	1860	155	448	211
„ Princess Royal, 3,395 - - -	Earl St. Vincent Inn, Philpot-street, Commercial-road East, Stepney.	1860	83	572	137
„ Little John, 3,488 - - - -	Queen Victoria Inn, Mulgrave-place, Woolwich.	1860	150	315	156
„ King of the Forest, 3,497 - -	Burrage Arms Inn, Plumstead-road, Plumstead.	1860	57	148	69
„ Princess Alice, 3,748 - - -	Fountain Inn, Mile End-road, Mile End, Stepney.	1861	51	252	71
„ Lord Clyde, 3,889 - - - -	White Lion Inn, High-street, Shadwell.	1862	147	504	195
SUSSEX:					
Brighton District - - - - - -	- - - - -	1850	7,360	2,643	
Eastbourne Distirct - - - - -	- - - - -	1868	689	11	76
West Sussex District - - - - -	- - - - -	1859	1,291	2,106	300
WARWICK:					
Warwickshire Central District - - -	- - - - -	1846	2,504	365	281
Court Royal Leamington, 1,781 - -	Bedford Inn, Bedford-street, Leamington.	1844	311	1,307	476
„ Dudley, Earl of Leycester, 2,123 -	White Swan Inn, Brook-street, Warwick.	1846	390	1,690	425
„ Leamington Oak, 2,245 - - -	Woodman Inn, Upper Bedford-street, Leamington.	1847	97	669	210
„ Loyal Stephenson, 2,469 - - -	Railway Inn, Railway-terrace, Rugby	1852	516	3,332	755
„ Lady Godiva, 2,973 - - - -	King's Head Inn, Hertford-street, Coventry.	1858	266	1,194	302
„ Royal George, 3,090 - - -	Magnet Reading-room, Bilton - -	1858	88	594	112
„ Dunsmore, 3,957 - - - -	School-room, Clifton-upon-Dunsmore	1862	64	401	80
„ Robin Hood, 4,084 - - - -	Bell Inn, High-street, Hillmorton -	1863	84	199	98
„ Pride of the Abbey, 4,452 - -	Crystal Palace Inn, Market-place, Nuneaton.	1864	186	722	174
„ Lord Leigh, 4,627 - - - -	Golden Lion Inn, Bull Ring, Coventry	1865	72	330	74
WESTMORELAND:					
Court Royal Windermere, 697 - - - -	Working Men's Club, North-terrace, Bowness.	1838	273	1,752	278
WILTS:					
North Wilts District - - - - -	- - - - -	1847	2,158	195	247
Court Britons' Pride, 1,597 - - -	Golden Lion Inn, Bridge-street, New Swindon.	1843	555	2,289	792
„ Archer, 5,921 - - - - -	Kingsdown Inn, Kingsdown, Stratton St. Margaret.	1873	134	125	135

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS—*continued.*

NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
WILTS—*continued.*				£.	£.
Trowbridge District	- - - - -	1851	1,120	402	205
Court Avon, 5,311	Crown Inn, Market-place, Melksham	1869	172	495	189
„ Walter Long, 6,332	New Inn, Silver-street, Trowbridge	1877	53	38	52
Warminster United District	- - - - -	1845	729	5	146
Wootton Bassett District	- - - - -	1876	246	27	19
WORCESTERSHIRE:					
Stourbridge District	- - - - -	1853	1,368	2,133	424
Worcester District	- - - - -	1857	2,273	813	371
Court Hope of Malvern, 2,700	Lyttelton School-room, Church-street, Great Malvern.	1855	236	2,459	384
„ Robin Hood, 3,405	Coventry Arms Inn, Friar-street, Worcester.	1860	128	661	155
„ Hope of Upton, 4,770	Talbot Inn, High-street, Upton-on-Severn.	1865	99	521	120
YORKSHIRE:					
Court Sykes, 1,337	Foresters' Court-room, Bishop Wilton	1841	134	1,176	196
„ Old Abbey, 603	Temperance Hall, Chaloner-street, Guisborough.	1838	394	3,320	492
„ Humanity, 1,802	Bingley Arms Inn, Horbury Bridge	1844	37	140	33
Leeds District	- - - - -	1834	2,842	485	687
Rotherham and Masborough District	- - - - -	1872	281	77	61
Sheffield and Hallamshire District	- - - - -	1853	3,140	2,166	610
Court Industry, 2,584	Wellington Inn, Henry-street, Infirmary-road, Sheffield.	1853	126	436	189
„ Duke of Norfolk, 2,592	St. Paul's School, Cambridge-street, Sheffield.	1853	174	1,620	286
„ Queen Street Independent, 5,048	Queen Street Chapel School, Queen-street, Sheffield.	1867	63	192	82
DENBIGHSHIRE:					
Wrexham District	- - - - -	1873	426	153	84
Court Robin Hood, 6,125	Green Man Inn, Hope-street, Wrexham.	1875	121	178	124
GLAMORGANSHIRE:					
Court Foresters' Home, 2,572	Tabernacle School-room, Duke-street, Aberdare.	1853	139	1,839	159
Aberdare District	- - - - -	1850	748	866	282
Merthyr Tydvil District	- - - - -	1856	1,204	223	230
Mountain Ash and Rhondda Valley District	- - - - -	1866	1,100	352	149
Swansea District	- - - - -	1859	2,946	1,384	700
381 Branches.	TOTALS	- - -	262,338	366,360	

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877.

UNITED ORDER OF COMICAL FELLOWS.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
					£.	£.
–	Grand Executive Lodge - - -	White Bear, Emerson-street, Bankside -	1869	1,773	649	1,058
49	Branch Lodge - - - - -	Globe Tavern, Eveleyn-street, Lower-road, Deptford.	1875	29	11	41
17	- ditto - - - - -	Star and Garter, St. Martin's-lane, W.C. -	1867	80	113	204
16	- ditto - - - - -	Rockingham Arms, Hosier-lane, E.C. -	1866	92	52	290
23	- ditto - - - - -	Baring Arms, Baring-street, New North-road, Hoxton.	1867	67	35	115
41	- ditto - - - - -	Swan, George-street, Langham-place, W. -	1873	25	17	36
43	- ditto - - - - -	The Eagle, Farringdon-road, Clerkenwell, E.C.	1873	44	15	74
45	- ditto - - - - -	Prince of Wales, Buxton-street, Mile End New Town.	1874	84	28	15
12	- ditto - - - - -	Rising Sun, Princes-road, Lambeth - -	1845	180	699	953
19	- ditto - - - - -	The New Bell, York-street, York-road, Lambeth.	1868	206	283	463
27	- ditto - - - - -	The Builders' Arms, Wyvil-road, South Lambeth.	1871	154	270	370
29	- ditto - - - - -	The White Bear, Emerson-street, Bank-side.	1871	128	122	280
31	- ditto - - - - -	The Bird-in-Hand, Garden-row, London-road, Southwark.	1872	126	226	289
36	- ditto - - - - -	Hand and Marigold, Star Corner, Bermondsey.	1873	101	133	241
44	- ditto - - - - -	Duke of York, Larkhall-lane, Clapham -	1874	94	90	173
46	- ditto - - - - -	Prince of Wales, Commercial-road, Peckham.	1874	55	15	90
50	- ditto - - - - -	The Northumberland Arms, Brandon-street, Walworth, Surrey.	1876	34	14	35
51	- ditto - - - - -	The Horselydown, Fair-street, Horselydown.	1876	29	18	41
53	- ditto - - - - -	Rouel Tavern, Rouel-road, Bermondsey, S.E.	1876	34	15	31
54	- ditto - - - - -	Royal George, New-street, Kennington Park-road.	1877	14	2	6
15	- ditto - - - - -	Pocock Arms, Caledonian-road, N. - -	1865	74	109	300
21	Branches.		TOTALS - - -	3,423	2,916	

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877.

CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	CUMBERLAND:				£.	£.
26	St. Patrick's - - - - -	56, Collins-terrace, Maryport - - -	1877	12	8	11
	DERBY:					
25	Vatican - - - - - -	Catholic School, Darley-lane - - -	1876	54	25	52
	DURHAM:					
9	St. Joseph's - - - - -	Catholic Schools, Victoria-road, South Shields.	1873	26	16	29
10	St. Mary's - - - - -	St. Patrick's School, Consett - - -	1874	75	92	89
14	St. Joseph's - - - - -	St. Joseph's Infant School, Gateshead -	1875	26	12	27
	LANCASTER:					
11	St. Anne's - - - - -	St. Anne's School-room, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1874	58	30	56
19	St. Mary's - - - - -	Catholic School, Thatto Heath - -	1875	43	41	49
30	Sacred Heart - - - - -	Mount-street School, St. Helen's - -	1877	30	9	19
	LEICESTERSHIRE:					
2	St. Dominic - - - - -	Holy Cross, School-room, Leicester - -	1872	49	96	50
20	St. Bernard's - - - - -	Reading-room, Whitwick - - -	1876	37	9	46
	LINCOLN:					
13	St. Hughe's - - - - -	Catholic School-room, Lincoln - -	1874	22	47	24
	MIDDLESEX:					
28	St. Peter's - - - - -	St. Peter's (Italian Church) Schools, London	1877	22	10	10
29	St. Roch's - - - - -	Catholic School, Sunbury - - -	1876	18	16	21
	NORTHUMBERLAND:					
5	St. Mary's - - - - -	The Library, St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1873	76	71	105
7	St. Cuthbert's - - - - -	St. Cuthbert's Schools, Nelson - street, North Shields.	1873	71	118	72
16	St. Michael's - - - - -	St. Michael's School, Newcastle-on-Tyne -	1875	25	17	22
24	St. Andrew's - - - - -	Conference-room, St. Andrew's, Worswick-street, Newcastle-on Tyne.	1876	21	17	22
	NOTTINGHAM:					
1	Pius the Ninth - - - -	45, Ferrers-street, Nottingham - -	1871	35	58	69
	STAFFORD:					
6	St Gregory's - - - - -	6, Russell-street, Dresden - - -	1873	25	51	13
	YORK:					
3	St. Luke's - - - - -	St. Peter's School, South Bank - -	1872	63	11	64
4	St. Patrick's - - - - -	St. Charles Schools, Leeds - - -	1873	50	57	60
8	St. Patrick's - - - - -	Mrs. Armitage, Westgate, Bradford -	1873	90	77	94
12	St. Peter's - - - - -	St. Peter's Schools, Aubero-street, Scarborough.	1874	49	57	40
15	St. Austin's - - - - -	St. Austin's School, Wakefield - -	1875	36	31	35
22	Sacred Heart - - - - -	Catholic School-room, Normanton - -	1876	38	21	36
32	St. George's - - - - -	St. George's School, Peel-street, York -	1877	20	5	6
	AYR:					
21	St. Patrick's - - - - -	Iron Works School, Dalmellington - -	1876	44	18	41
	LANARK:					
18	St. Mungo's - - - - -	36, Parson-street, Townhead, Glasgow -	1875	70	50	70
33	St. Alphonsus - - - - -	146, London-street, Glasgow - - -	1877	12	2	3
29	Branches .	TOTALS - - -		1,197	1,072	

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877.

NOTTINGHAM ANCIENT IMPERIAL UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	* Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	DERBYSHIRE:				£.	£.
688	Black Diamond Lodge - - -	George and Dragon Inn, Clay Cross -		58	105	68
705	Miners' Glory Lodge - - -	Yellow Lion Inn, Upper Knowle, Unstone		81	115	101
927	Pride of Clown Lodge - - -	Anchor Inn, Clowne - - - -		67	66	76
945	Newbold Lodge - - - -	White Horse Inn, West Bar, Chesterfield		24	6	24
	HUNTS:					
821	Marquis of Huntly Lodge - -	Golden Lion Inn, Fletton - - -		86	147	101
	LANCASHIRE:					
507	Welcome Stranger Lodge - - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Newton-street, Manchester.		188	334	316
915	Hatton Hope Lodge - - -	Albion Inn, Russell-street, Hulme, Manchester.		52	74	67
	LEICESTERSHIRE:					
74	St. Mary's Lodge - - - -	King's Head Inn, King-street, Leicester -		184	313	200
270	Loyal Independent Lodge - -	Fox Inn, Lutterworth - - - -		24	136	42
170	Rose and Shamrock - - -	Woodman's Arms Inn, Rutland-street, Leicester.		65	153	83
639	Star of Leicester Lodge - - -	Barley Mow Inn, London-road, Leicester		109	146	105
685	Free Burgess Lodge - - -	Shakspeare's Head Inn, Southgate-street, Leicester.		100	304	118
957	The North Star Lodge - - -	Ship Inn, Soar-lane, Leicester - - -		61	34	41
	MIDDLESEX:					
627	Loyal South Western Lodge - -	Prince Blucher Inn, Twickenham - -		116	156	169
734	Grosvenor Lodge - - - -	Hole-in-the-Wall Inn, John-street, Davies-street, Berkeley-square.		56	233	78
847	Loyal Hibernian Lodge - - -	Sawyer's Arms Inn, Marylebone-lane, Cavendish-square, W.		68	118	83
920	W. H. Smith (Westminster) Lodge -	King's Arms Inn, Milbank-street, Westminster.		41	61	54
	NORFOLK:					
470	Star of the Ocean Lodge - - -	New Fountain Inn, Middlegate-street, Great Yarmouth.		160	450	185
	NORTHAMPTON:					
240	St. Katherine's Lodge - - -	Red Lion Inn, Horse Market, Northampton.		125	441	120
	NOTTINGHAM:					
47	Birkland and Bilhagh Lodge - -	Jug and Glass Inn, Edwinstowe, near Ellerton.		105	561	102
183	Monarch Lodge - - - -	Plough Inn, Old Radford, Nottingham -		115	114	128
197	Temple of Unity Lodge - - .	Grapes Inn, Platt-street, Nottingham -		264	384	303
267	Artizans' Refuge Lodge - - -	Bell Inn, Angel-row, Nottingham - -		82	153	62
573	Princess of Denmark Lodge - -	Lord Nelson Inn, Carlton-street, Nottingham		216	563	242
609	Honest Intention Lodge - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Westwoodville, near Alfreton.		227	819	300
628	Cresswell Lodge - - - -	Rose and Thistle Inn, Wollaton-street, Nottingham.		38	71	42
	RUTLAND:					
217	Burley Lodge - - - - -	Roebuck Inn, Church-street, Oakham -		178	877	218

* The sums in this column do not include the provision for burials, which is provided from a general fund of the Order.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—*continued.*

NOTTINGHAM ANCIENT IMPERIAL UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—*continued.*

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	SOMERSET:				£.	£.
509	Queen of the West Lodge - -	Three Crowns Inn, Walcot, Bath - -		60	380	96
	STAFFORDSHIRE:					
486	South Stafford Struggler - - -	Bird-in-Hand Inn, Castle-street, Hill Top.		47	6	65
760	We Mean Well Lodge - - -	Gladstone Inn, Portaway-road, Wednesbury.		38	45	34
813	Three Crowns Lodge - - -	Three Crowns Inn, Hill Top, West Bromwich.		16	24	11
831	Red Lion Lodge - - - -	Red Lion Inn, Bridge-street, Wednesbury		37	65	45
649	Crown Lodge - - - - -	Horse and Jockey Inn, High Bullen, Wednesbury.		39	104	41
973	Honour of Hednesford Lodge - -	West Cannock Inn, West Cannock - -		35	31	49
	SUFFOLK:					
467	Suffolk Pioneer Lodge - - -	British School, London-road, Lowestoft -		190	999	272
862	Lowestoft Lifeboat Lodge - -	Stone Cottage Inn, Tonning - street, Lowestoft.		134	256	147
	SUSSEX:					
377	Royal Sussex Lodge - - -	Prince Albert Inn, Trafalgar - street, Brighton.		43	61	65
456	Brighthelmston Lodge - - -	Carpenters' Arms Inn, West - street, Brighton.		63	115	78
460	Rose of Brighton Lodge - - -	Dorset Arms Inn, Gardner - street, Brighton.		55	105	61
	WARWICKSHIRE:					
477	Nicholas Chamberlain Lodge - -	New White Horse Inn, Bedworth - -		65	241	84
679	St. Michael's Lodge - - -	Anchor Inn, West Orchard-street, Coventry		43	155	65
	YORKSHIRE:					
*483	Redan Lodge - - - - -	Monad Hotel, Frederick-street, Rotherham		58	300	90
	KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE:					
942	Cairnsmoor of Carsphairn Lodge -	Public School, Carsphairn - - -		21	41	17
43	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		3,834	9,862	

* Audited by a public auditor.

The following are the names and numbers of the Branch Lodges not having sent in their returns for the year 1877;

No. 14.—Evening Star, George and Dragon Inn, Long-row, Nottingham.
" 5.—Apollo, Old Angel Inn, Stoney-street, Nottingham.
" 35.—Rose of England, Rose of England Inn, Melbourne-street, Nottingham.
" 65.—Garden of Paradise, Crown and Cushion Inn, Church Gate, Leicester.
" 75.—West Briton, Reindeer Inn, Duns'-lane, Leicester.
" 413.—Love and Unity of the World, Red Cross Inn, Bradshaw Gate, Bolton.
" 618.—Hare and Hounds, Dog and Partridge Inn, Riddin-lane, Wednesbury.
" 695.—Galway, Vine, Church Gate, Retford.
" 912.—Loyal Prince Albert, Crystal Palace Hotel, Great Ancoats, Manchester.
" 951.—Pride of the West, Golden Ball, Bakehouse-lane, Leicester.
" 961.—Poplar Tree, Poplar Tree Inn, Poplar, Nottingham.
" 964.—Leicester Star of the East, Stag Inn, Upper Conduit-street, Leicester.
" 970.—Maynard, Barrel Inn, Bagworth, Leicester.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES—1877.

KENT UNITY OF THE ANCIENT INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	KENT:				£.	£.
	Kent United District:					
6	Royal Albert Lodge - - -	Queen Victoria Inn, Mulgrave-place, Woolwich.	1858	78	41	169
5	*North Kent District* - - - -	6, The Grove, Northfleet - - -	1877	382	75	14
1	*Kent United District:*					
23	Lord Palmerston Lodge - - -	Three Crowns Inn, High-street, North Woolwich.	1866	39	56	63
1,236	Kent Unity Central Body (*a*) - -	22, Coleman-street, Woolwich - -	1871	(*b*) 3,052	(*c*) 75	17
4	*Hampshire District* - - -	38, Highfield-street, Landport (Hants)	1875	546	244	164
–	*Kent United District (Juvenile Branch)* -	18, North Kent-terrace, Woolwich -	1872	171	85	101
–	*Kent United District* - - - -	18, North Kent-terrace, Woolwich -	1861	1,300	2,107	866
7	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		5,568	2,683	

(*a*) The Kent Unity Central Body funds are for "travelling and selling necessaries." The districts are for funeral and benevolent purposes, and lodges or branches are for sick benefits, &c.
(*b*) 3,052 was the actual number of members; the totals of the districts and lodges being already included.
(*c*) Actual cash loan due to fund, 59 *l.*

BRITISH UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—1877.

	DERBYSHIRE:					
4	*Chesterfield District* - - - -	37, Lordsmill-street, Chesterfield -		9,262	1,837	898
	DURHAM:					
8	*Darlington District* - - - -	Builders Arms Inn, Hope Town, Darlington.		212	314	251
2	*Sunderland District* - - - -	Ralph Punshon, 12, Prospect-row, Sunderland.		1,963	3,759	2,725
	MIDDLESEX:					
7	*London District* - - - - -	Sir John Falstaff, Catharine-street, Strand.		177	171	134
	NORTHUMBERLAND:					
3	*Newcastle-on-Tyne District* - - -	King's Head Inn, Blacket-street -		3,198	4,548	4,294
	YORKSHIRE:					
6	*Leeds District* - - - - -	Black Swan Inn, Vicar-lane, Leeds -		1,008	1,777	1,303
5	*Rotherham District* - - - -	Cross Daggers Inn, High-street, Rotherham.		828	2,005	913
1	*Sheffield District* - - - - -	Queen's Head Inn, Castle-street, Sheffield.		2,742	9,233	3,584
–	Widow and Orphans' Fund - -	- - - - - - - -		331	115	54
–	Registered Office - - - - -	86, Carver-street, Sheffield - -		11,227	25,172	14,169
10	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		30,948	48,931	

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES--1877—*continued.*

THE LOYAL UNITED ORDER OF ANGLO-SAXONS.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	KENT:				£.	£.
9	Brunswick Branch - - - -	Globe Hotel, Milton, next Gravesend	1877	94	67	100
2	Victory Lodge - - - - -	Beehive Inn, Bridge-street, Greenwich	1877	107	85	145
12	Wellesley Lodge - - - - -	42, Coupland-terrace, Plumstead -	1877	27	24	33
	SURREY:					
5	Princess of Wales Lodge - - -	Durham Arms Inn, Kennington Oval	1877	37	75	56
6	Renfrew Lodge - - - - -	39, Lower Kennington-lane, S.E. -	1877	29	36	31
5	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		294	287	

THE GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS—1877.

	GLAMORGANSHIRE:					
	Swansea District - - - - -	Working Man's Institute, High-street, Swansea.	1871	23	49	14
-	Loyal Vivian Lodge - - - -	Boar's Head Inn, Gower - street, Swansea.	1860	182	539	264
2	Branches.	TOTALS - - -		205	588	

DERBY MIDLAND ORDER OF ODD FELLOWS.

6	Mitre Lodge of the Derby Midland Order of Odd Fellows.	Rose and Thistle Inn, Chapel-street, Derby.	1865	45	30	71
576	Derby Midland United Order of Odd Fellows.	Albert-street, Derby - - -	1804	3,557	-	-
-	Lady Bassett Philanthropic Society, Camborne Unity.	Pool, Camborne, Cornwall - -	-	39	-	52
-	Ancient Briton Lodge - - - -	- - - - - - - - -	-	33	136	162

Digitized by Google

CATTLE INSURANCE SOCIETIES.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
					£.	£.
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE:					
342	Cattle Club - - - - - -	Queen's Arms Inn, Soham - -	1875	73	85	85
	CHESHIRE:					
1,043	Farmers' United Cow Club - -	Griffin Inn, Malpas - - -	1867	33	–	7
	DERBYSHIRE:					
718	Beeley Cow Club - - - - -	Beeley School-room - - -	1863	52	62	9
680	Longstone Cow Club - - - -	High School-room, Great Longstone -	1863	12	49	8
400	Tideswell and Litton Cow Club - -	National School, Tideswell - -	1848	77	139	35
978	Youngreave Cow Club - - - -	Youlgreave - - - -	1868	48	29	10
	DEVONSHIRE:					
990	Plymouth, Devenport, and Stonehouse Cowkeepers' Friendly Society.	Harvest Home Hotel, Tavistock-road, Plymouth.	1866	25	190	94
	LANCASHIRE:					
2,072	Cow Club - - - - - - -	Fenton Arms Inn, Bailey - - -	1846	35	145	28
2,570	Farmers' United Cow Club - - -	Grammar School, Kirkham - -	1855	80	10	58
1,271	Farmers' United Cow Club - - -	Black Bull Inn, Mawdesley, Ormskirk	1805	71	43	52
6,020	Farmers' United Cow Club - - -	Red Lion Inn, Newburgh, Wigan -	1872	52	50	68
	LEICESTERSHIRE:					
661	Hugglescote Pig Association - - -	Old Gate Inn, Hugglescote - -	1861	19	10	8
	LINCOLNSHIRE:					
445	Bardney Friendly Society Pig Insurance Club.	Bardney - - - - - - -	1866	49	–	11
425	First Billinghay Pig Club - - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Billinghay -	1865	–	16	21
561	Blankney Pig Insurance Society - -	Blankney - - - - - -	1873	27	23	10
582	Coningsby Providence Pig Life Insurance Club.	Coningsby, Boston - - - -	1866	38	5	13
333	Cow Insurance Society - - - -	Friskney, Boston - - - -	1853	103	110	129
373	Kirton-in-Lindsey Pig Club - - -	Endowed School, Kirton-in-Lindsey -	1858	78	38	24
338	Langworth Pig Insurance Society - -	George Inn, Langworth - - -	1859	34	58	12
443	Nocton and Dunston Pig Club - -	Nocton - - - - - - -	1866	60	–	20
504	Scawby Pig Club - - - - -	Scawby, Brigg - - - -	1870	29	23	10
516	Farmers', Tradesmen's, and Cottagers' United Cow Club.	Stutterton, Spalding - - -	1861	33	88	23
	NORTHUMBERLAND:					
270	Matfen Cow Insurance Society - -	Matfen - - - - - - -	1851	47	94	13
	SALOP:					
569	Hodnet, Peplow, and Booley Cattle Insurance Society.	Bear Hotel, Hodnet - - -	1877	19	8	8
511	Cow Club - - - - - - -	School-room, Lower Heath, Prees -	1838	216	471	74
666	Wem Cow Club - - - - - -	Buck's Head Inn, Mill-street, Wem -	1871	48	164	26
523	Tilstock Cottagers' Cow Club - -	Tilstock, Whitchurch - - -	1859	82	186	24
509	Cow Club - - - - - - -	Chapel House, Whixall, Whitchurch	1842	233	442	161
	WARWICK:					
1,071	Cow Club - - - - - - -	Admiral Codrinton Inn, Coventry -	1858	17	77	55
	WILTS:					
308	Wootton Bassett Mutual Cattle Assurance Association.	Wootton Bassett - - - -	1858	45	26	–
	YORKSHIRE:					
3,747	Brompton Cottagers' Cow Club - -	Crown Inn, Brompton, Northallerton	1873	123	70	31
2,614	Pig Life Insurance Club - - -	Aberford, South Milford - - -	1864	23	–	4
1,287	Hillam Cottagers' Cow Club - - -	Cross Keys, Hillam, Pontefract -	1858	–	–	8
2,734	Hunmanby Cow Club - - - -	White Swan Inn, Hunmanby - -	1866	38	128	33
	FLINT:					
119	Cow Club - - - - - - -	Hanmer Arms Inn, Hanmer - -	1862	–	167	67
155	Worthenbury Mutual Horned Cattle Assurance Society.	Worthenbury - - - -	–	–	–	–
36	Societies.	TOTALS - - -		1,919	3,006	

Digitized by Google

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	CHESHIRE:				£.	£.
1,099	Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Fund Association.	163, Park-lane, Macclesfield - -	1870	45	262	48
	GLOUCESTERSHIRE:					
93	Friendly Society of the Three Choirs of Gloucester, Worcester, and Hereford, for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Clergymen and Families of Distressed Clergymen in the Diocese of Gloucester.	Gloucester - - - - - -	1796	–	18,485	902
	LANCASHIRE:					
3,529	Manchester and Salford Licensed Victuallers' Friendly Society Benevolent Fund.	Bank-street, St. Ann's-square, Manchester.	1853	–	4,138	146
	MIDDLESEX:					
2,113	Organ Builders' Benevolent Institution -	42, Cardington-street, Hampstead-road	1842	61	1,457	80
2,216	Job and Post Masters, Coach Proprietors, Horse Dealers, and Livery Stable Keepers' (of England) Provident Fund.	36, King-street, Cheapside, E.C. -	1839	161	21,884	815
2,320	Furniture Brokers' Benevolent Institution	545 and 546, Oxford-street - -	1839	–	–	171
2,391	Newsvendors' Benevolent and Provident Institution.	28, Martin's-lane, Cannon-street, E.C.	1839	285	6,591	615
2,720	London Coffee and Eating House Keepers' Association.	Anderton's Hotel, Fleet-street, E.C. -	1837	300	6,370	640
2,821	Westminster General Philanthropic Friendly Society.	Brewers' Arms, 29, Millbank-street, S.W.	1851	–	117	49
2,833	Metropolitan Benefit Societies' Asylum -	49, Devonshire-street, Islington, N. -	1829	60	3,764	709
2,869	General Domestic Servants' Benevolent Institution.	32, Sackville-street, Piccadilly, W. -	1846	–	18,550	–
3,281	Choir Benevolent Fund - - - -	1, Berners-street, Oxford-street, W. -	1851	74	7,940	366
3,337	London Copper Plate Printers' Benevolent Fund.	White Horse Tavern, 100, High Holborn, W.C.	1850	109	658	93
3,360	Islington Building Trade Benevolent Society.	King Edward VI., King Edward-street, Liverpool-road.	1852	219	242	352
3,601	Club of True Highlanders - - -	Mason's Hall Tavern, Mason's Avenue, Coleman-street, E.C.	1815	28	327	17
3,663	Master Coachbuilders' Benevolent Institution.	5, King-street, Baker-street, W. -	1856	–	6,765	–
4,180	Saddlers and Harness Makers' Asylum Association.	50, Leicester-square, W. - - -	1862	–	4,351	281
4,390	Music Printers' Philanthropic Society -	Rose and Crown, Crown-street, Soho, W.C.	1863	77	108	33
4,482	Builders' Clerks' Benevolent Institution	27, Farringdon-street, E.C. - -	1866	–	1,274	292
4,564	Metropolitan Promoters of Charity Society	Swan Tavern, Mansell-street - -	1867	56	13	149
4,573	Widows' Home Asylum - - -	70, Great Prescot-street, E. - -	1843	–	1,074	653
4,626	City Waiters' Provident and Pension Society.	East Central Coffee House, 29 A, Jewin-street, E.C.	1867	74	1,011	288
4,771	Established Sorters, &c., Post Office Orphan Home Institute.	East Central Office, General Post Office.	1870	1,311	14,906	3,282
4,772	East London Jewish Benevolent Society -	71, Stepney Green, E. - - -	1869	–	79	39
4,899	Lithographers' Pension Society - -	Cogers' Hall, Bride-lane, E.C. - -	1873	352	204	77
4,906	Hope Mutual Provident Winter Fund of Painters and Glaziers.	Blue Post, Newman-street, Oxford-street, W.	1873	79	457	95
4,942	The Commercial Philanthropic Institution	Prince of Wales, Banner-street - -	1821	82	440	47
	OXON:					
135	Banbury and Neithrop Clothing Society	National School, Banbury - -	1831	–	31	245
	SOMERSET:					
343	Wellington Mutual Assistance Society -	Board School, Wellington - -	1833	275	953	194
	SURREY:					
991	Trinity Newington Friendly Society -	Trinity School-room, Swan-street, Trinity-square, S.E.	1852	–	2	348
	YORKSHIRE:					
3,976	Middlesbrough Hebrew Philanthropic Society.	Synagogue Chambers, Middlesborough	1873	29	77	14
4,070	Wakefield and District Licensed Victuallers' Benevolent Association.	Golden Lion Inn, Westgate, Wakefield.	1876	21	225	226
32	Societies.	TOTALS - - -		3,698	122,755	

Digitized by Google

WORKING MEN'S CLUBS—1877.

Number of Lodge.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
					£.	£.
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE:					
335	Working Men's Club and Institute -	Fitzroy-street, Cambridge - -	1873	229	330	151
350	Working Men's Institute - - -	37B, Russell-street, New Town, Cambridge.	1866	–	–	72
209	Wisbech Working Men's Club and Institute.	17, Lower Hill-street, Wisbech -	1864	832	5,888	1,307
	CHESHIRE:					
1,242	Portwood Working Men's Club - -	Portwood, Stockport - - -	1859	234	500	188
	CUMBERLAND:					
314	Carlisle South End Working Men's Club and Institute.	16, St. Nicholas-street, Carlisle -	1876	129	72	255
313	Penrith Castle Free Templars Working Men's Club.	Mission Room, Friar-street, Penrith	1875	82	–	33
	DURHAM:					
1,296	Darlington North End Working Men's Club and Institute Association.	Albert Hill, Darlington - - -	1871	–	1,160	246
	GLOUCESTER:					
1,021	Dymock Working Men's Club - -	The Club House, Dymock - -	1872	24	2	33
	HANTS:					
901	Gosport and Alverstoke Working Men's Club.	71, North-street, Gosport - -	1875	159	–	354
792	No. 1, Workmen's Club and Institute -	2, Winchester-terrace, Southampton -	1862	62	85	1,555
	HERTFORDSHIRE:					
352	Great Berkhampstead Working Men's Club.	High-street, Berkhampstead - -	1869	85	–	80
364	Tring Working Men's Club - - -	Church-lane, Tring - - - -	1874	–	20	31
	KENT:					
1,305	Ashford Whitfeld Working Men's Club -	Whitfeld Hall, George-street, Ashford	1874	–	1,366	180
1,215	Maidstone Working Men's Club and Institute.	Earl-streer, Maidstone - - -	1870	300	361	586
1,343	Mottingham Working Men's Club and Institute.	Portland-road, Mottingham - -	1877	33	–	18
1,248	Victoria Working Men's Club - -	Victoria Buildings, Banks Town -	1872	349	431	960
1,341	Snodland and Halling Working Men's Club and Institute.	Club House, Holborough-road, Snodland.	1875	146	55	326
1,329	Tenterden Working Men's Club and Institute.	Jackson's-lane, Tenterden - -	1875	157	25	140
	LANCASHIRE:					
6,794	Bamford Workmen's Club - - -	Smithy House, Bamford - - -	1876	–	166	237
6,561	Oddfellows' Central Working Men's Club.	Bank Parade, Burnley - - -	1874	594	467	1,107
4,921	Working Men's Institute - - -	Moor-street, Ormskirk - - -	1866	–	37	192
6,725	Working Men's Club of the G.U.O.O.F., Union Crown Lodge, No. 87.	Church-street, Pediham - -	1876	308	167	727
6,641	Gibson Row and Oakemore Working Men's Club and Institute.	207, Bury-road, Rochdale - -	1875	139	–	304
6,698	Rusholme Working Men's Club - -	96, Wilmslow-road, Rusholme, Manchester.	1875	187	218	167

Digitized by Google

WORKING MEN'S CLUBS—1877—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	MIDDLESEX:				£.	£.
4,017	St. Peter's Eaton-square Working Men's Club.	211, Vauxhall Bridge-road, S.W. -	1876	56	4	157
4,846	St. Philip's Club and Institute - -	10, William-street, Margaret-street, Clerkenwell, W.C.	1872	81	49	228
4,851	South Acton Working Men's Club and Institute.	Club House, Strafford-road, Acton -	1873	188	104	762
4,857	St. Pancras Working Men's Club - -	2, Crescent-place, Burton Crescent -	1872	316	–	1,448
4,861	Kilburn Gate Club for Working Men -	6, Cambridge-road, Kilburn - -	1873	111	–	–
4,992	Borough of Finsbury Working Men's Club and Institute.	2, Rodney-street, Pentonville, N. -	1875	363	152	1,211
5,012	Livingstone Club and Institution - -	1, Offord-terrace, Offord-road - -	1876	–	4	73
5,014	Starch Green Working Men's Club -	Starch Green - - - - -	1876	83	23	124
	NORTHAMPTON:					
597	Working Men's Club - - - -	Winstanley-road, Wellingborough -	1874	200	204	266
	NORTHUMBERLAND:					
695	Working Men's Club - - - -	25, Nelson-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne	1863	492	79	435
	SALOP:					
652	Anstice Memorial Workmans' Club and Institute.	High-street, Madeley - - -	1870	92	–	10
	STAFFORD:					
2,177	West Bromwich Working Men's Club and Institute.	High-street, West Bromwich - -	1876	314	259	653
2,174	Tunstall Working Men's Club and Institute.	Calver House, Tunstall - - -	1876	–	327	345
2,175	St. Mary's Working Men's Club, Wolverhampton.	28, Stafford-street, Wolverhampton -	1875	75	44	115
	SURREY:					
1,637	St. Andrew's Working Men's Club and Institute.	South-street, Lingham-street, Stockwell.	1873	–	15	57
	WILTS:					
426	Salisbury Working Men's Club - -	50, St. Ann-street, Salisbury - -	1876	159	–	177
	WORCESTER:					
839	Workmens' Club and Institute - -	28, Church-street, Kidderminster -	1875	356	166	285
	YORK:					
2,985	Bridlington Quay Sailors' and Working Men's Club and Institute.	Cliff-street, Bridlington Quay - -	1868	250	1,182	343
3,974	Dewsbury Working Men's Club and Institute.	Dewsbury Working Men's Club and Institute.	1875	365	503	584
3,879	Holbeck Working Men's Club - -	Low Moor Side, Holbeck - - -	1871	88	16	176
4,073	Burley Liberal Club - - - -	19, Burley Lawn, Leeds - - -	1877	225	108	233
	CARMARTHEN:					
266	Burry Port Working Men's Club and Institute.	Gwendraeth House, Burry Port -	1876	41	31	47
	GLAMORGAN:					
1,450	Neath Working Men's Club and Institute	High-street, Neath - - - -	1873	115	180	173
47	Societies.		TOTALS - - -	8,019	14,800	

Digitized by Google

SOCIETIES REGISTERED UNDER THE FRIENDLY SOCIETIES ACTS FOR MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, ASSISTANCE IN CASE OF SHIPWRECK, &c.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	DERBY:				£.	£.
1,007	Eckington Medical Association of Friendly Societies.	Prince of Wales Hotel, Eckington -	1875	860	28	241
	DEVON:					
820	Coal Association - - - - -	Mechanics' Institute, Duke-street, Devonport.	1837	1,074	1,301	4,086
1,064	Chudleigh Dispensary Friendly Society -	Sopers' House, Chudleigh - -	1875	22	45	29
	DURHAM:					
629	Mutual Insurance of the Fishing Boats -	43, Simpson-street, Cullercoats -	1868	–	61	9
	LANCASTER:					
3,315	Accrington and District Medical Dispensary.	23, Ewbank-terrace, St. James-street, Accrington.	1874	1,502	–	96
5,804	Amalgamated Friendly Societies Provident Dispensary.	309, North-road, Preston - - -	1870	3,128	209	518
	LINCOLN:					
33	Society for Mutual Relief in Cases of Shipwreck.	Ship Albion Inn, Spalding - -	1844	64	836	58
328	Boston Shipwreck Society - - -	Loggerheads Inn, Boston - -	1831	271	1,644	191
577	Lincoln Medical Institute, M.U. - -	Broadgate, Lincoln - - - -	1872	2,159	44	470
607	Long Sutton Agricultural Society - -	1, Market-street, Long Sutton - -	1837	228	53	710
	MIDDLESEX:					
3,585	St. Paul's Provident Fund or Penny Bank.	St. Paul's Bentinck-school, Grove-street, Lisson-grove.	1855	390	–	–
	NORFOLK:					
1,066	Norwich Friendly Societies Medical Institute.	5, St. Andrew's Hall Plain, Norwich -	1872	4,064	177	1,008
	SOUTHAMPTON:					
336	East Woodhay Provident Deposit Society.	National School, East Woodhay, Newbury.	1860	172	703	218
	SUFFOLK:					
928	Eye Medical Club - - - - -	Bank Building, Castle-street, Eye -	1876	4,413	105	730
	SURREY:					
502	Surrey Benevolent Medical Society - -	Reigate - - - - - - -	1812	41	7,562	282
1,728	Reliance Friendly Loan Society - -	267, East-street, Walworth, S.E. -	1877	40	–	257

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1876.
	SUSSEX:					
474	Arundel Provident Medical Society -	3, Arun-street, Arundel - - -	1871	116	2	68
517	Midhurst Coal Club - - - -	Mr. Caleb Pink, Rumbold's-hill, Midhurst.	1874	87	50	267
	WARWICK:					
661	Medical Benevolent Society - - -	Medical Institute, Birmingham -	1821	223	9,162	668
	WILTS:					
405	Great Western Railway Medical Fund Society.	Committee Rooms, Great Western Railway, New Swindon.	1843	5,501	4,573	–
425	Trowbridge Friendly Societies' Medical Institute.	13, Adcroft-street, Trowbridge - -	1875	1,863	14	281
	YORK:					
4,082	Sheffield Friendly Societies' Medical Institution.	27, Paradise-street, Sheffield - -	1877	2,767	94	402
22	Societies.	TOTALS - - -		28,985	26,663	

ANNUAL RETURNS SENT TOO LATE FOR INSERTION IN THEIR PROPER PLACES, OR WITH IMPERFECT TITLES OR ADDRESSES.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	BEDFORDSHIRE:				£.	£.	
234	Stagsden Benefit Society - - -	Stagsden, Bedford - - -	1836	127	557	136	—
	BERKSHIRE:						
256	Court Leo, A.O.F. - - - -	Roebuck Inn, Market-place, Wokingham.	1867	153	257	170	—
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE:						
77	Union Benefit Society - - -	Hop Bind Inn, Fair-street, Cambridge.	1825	46	803	92	None.
301	Prince Albert Society - - -	Butchers' Arms Inn, Duxford -	1867	32	195	36	None.
295	Mere Lodge, L.O.A.S. - - -	W. Fitzjohn, Nag's Head Inn, Church-street, Whittlesey.	1865	93	315	126	—
	CHESHIRE:						
748	Hope Tent, I.O.R. - - - -	Mr. James Rogers, The Cross, Chester.	1837	63	965	53	None.
1,240	The Hope of Kingsley - - -	Primitive Methodist School-room, Kingsley.	1873	85	208	96	3 *s.* per week after 60 years of age.
1,175	Norley Tent, Female Branch, I.O.O.R., Salford Unity.	Temperance Hall, Norley, Frodsham.	1871	38	44	26	None.
	DERBYSHIRE:						
603	Ebenezer Benefit Society - - -	Wesleyan Chapel, Barrow Hill, Chesterfield.	1860	145	305	194	3 *s.* per week.
	DORSETSHIRE:						
282	Bridport Sun Inn Friendly Society -	Sun Inn, Bridport - - -	1868	–	105	105	—
137	Sherborne Union Friendly Society -	Sherborne - - - - -	1847	98	456	140	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	DURHAM:				£.	£.	
826	Royal Oak Lodge - - - -	Hepthorn Inn, Dunning - row, Bishop Wearmouth.	1863	62	123	84	None.
1,497	Grand United Order of Odd Fellows -	Zetland Lodge, Alma Hotel, Whitby-street, West Hartlepool.	1875	19	19	17	—
	ESSEX:						
753	Court Child of the Forest - - -	Fountain Inn, Chingford - -	1863	91	525	115	—
686	Hand-in-Hand - - - -	Factory Institute, Factory - lane East, Halstead.	1859	62	352	72	Half sick allowance.
	HANTS:						
784	The Ripley Union Society - -	Ripley, near Ringwood - - -	1826	295	1,025	281	—
	KENT:						
808	Medway Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U. - -	Old George Inn, Globe - lane, Chatham.	1844	179	1,473	287	—
	LANCASHIRE:						
3,800	Edgworth Wesleyan Sick and Burial Society.	Wesleyan School, Edgeworth, near Bolton.	1841	191	775	117	None.
4,031	Court Kossuth - - - -	Dog and Partridge Inn, Gorton -	1858	131	639	189	—
2,712	United Sick and Burial Society - -	Presbyterian Church School-room, Devonshire-street, Manchester.	1836	198	414	287	None.
4,817	Second Temperance Burial Society -	Lever-street Chapel School-room, Manchester.	1847	5,469	1,597	957	—
3,928	Moorside Infants' Society - - -	School-room, Moorside, Oldham -	1810	84	91	12	—
6,630	Consolation Lodge, Oldham No. 1 District of the Order of Druids.	Greaves' Arms Inn, Church-terrace, Yorkshire-street, Oldham.	1875	86	129	107	—
5,612	The Holy Guild - - - -	The Brothers' School-room, St. Ignatius-square, Preston.	1864	103	318	134	None.
1,963	St. Clement's Church Sunday School Sick Society.	St. Clements' School, Rochdale -	1838	245	810	123	None.
6,440	Briton's Glory Lodge - - -	Entwistle Arms Inn, Hamer-place, Rochdale.	1836	175	1,587	169	None.
4,047	Stand Unitarian Sunday School and Chapel Sick and Burial Society.	Stand Unitarian Sunday School, Stand, near Manchester.	1861	139	384	63	—
5,078	Council of Past Grand Masters, G.U. O.O.F.	Bull's Head Inn, Sutton, St. Helens	1866	13	17	6	—
,525	Duke of Bridgewater Lodge, G.U.O. O.F.	Regent Hotel, Greenough-street, Wigan.	1869	63	166	66	—
	LEICESTER:						
428	Loyal Lanesborough Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Griffin Inn, Swithland - - -	1844	54	357	83	None.
	MONMOUTH:						
230	Sons of Equity Friendly Society -	Angel Hotel, Monmouth - -	1837	118	732	279	4 *s.* weekly after 70.
	NORTHAMPTON:						
237	British Queen Benevolent Sick Fund -	Queen's Arms Inn, Market-square, Northampton.	1843	79	488	134	—
451	Wings of Friendship Friendly Society	Sword and Helmet Inn, Grove-road, Northampton.	1855	41	61	32	—
	STAFFORD:						
1,610	Wesleyan Tradesman's Friendly Society	Wesleyan Class-room, Hurst Hill, near Bilston.	1846	83	242	85	None.
	SURREY:						
1,557	The Chiddingfold Lodge, Guildford Unity.	Swan Inn, Chiddingfold - -	1861	93	279	75	None.
	WARWICK:						
1,316	True Friend Provident Society - -	Gunmakers' Arms Inn, Bath-street, Birmingham.	1833	39	409	65	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	WILTS:				£.	£.	
390	Friendship, Love, and Truth Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Patriot's Arms Inn, Chisledon -	1867	130	331	167	—
339	Widow and Orphans' Fund, Swindon District.	King's Arms Inn, Wood-green, Swindon.	1867	39	204	18	None.
	WORCESTER:						
703	Loyal and Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Wolverhampton Unity.	William Ledbury, Worcester-street, Bromsgrove.	1867	346	500	110	—
705	Loyal Pride of the Town Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	The Institute, Bromsgrove - -	1843	233	1,299	269	—
765	Pride of Oak - - - - -	Royal Oak Inn, Salop-street, Dudley	1871	37	135	40	None.
636	Court Robin Hood - - - -	Music Hall, Pershore - - -	1864	103	500	141	—
	YORKSHIRE:						
2,452	Armley Reformed Friendly Society -	Malt Shovel Inn, Armley - -	1854	79	446	80	—
3,359	Loyal Nelson Lodge - - -	Malt Shovel Inn, Armley, near Leeds	1819	279	1,113	414	—
3,645	Yew Tree in the Valley - - -	Albion Hotel, Batley Carr - -	1834	66	147	73	District Benevolent Fund.
603	Loyal Rising Star Lodge, Beverley District.	Admiral Duncan Inn, Minster-yard, Beverley.	1832	366	3,556	605	None.
3,449	Rose without a Thorn, Grand United Unity.	King's Head Inn, Bingley - -	1844	54	258	62	—
3,663	Good Samaritan Lodge, U.O.O.F. -	George IV. Inn, Birkenshaw, near Leeds.	1850	78	206	77	—
3,278	Loyal Viscount Halifax Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Angel Inn, Bolton-on-Dearne, Rotherham.	1870	43	151	43	None.
1,558	Bowbridge District Branch, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Windmill-hill, Bowbridge - -	1859	324	1,379	353	—
646	Loyal Golden Fleece Lodge - -	7, Duke-street, Bradford - -	1834	114	2,985	224	—
954	Loyal Prosperity - - - -	Royal Standard Hotel, Manningham-lane.	1837	135	946	891	—
2,244	Loyal Milton Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Durham Ox Inn, White Abbey, Bradford.	1837	221	3,155	380	—
2,366	Rose in the Centre Lodge - -	New Inn, Booth Town, Halifax -	1849	96	868	82	—
2,261	Loyal Peaceful Dove Lodge, N.A.I.U. O.O.F.	Downshire Hotel, Harrogate -	1861	120	370	121	—
	CARMARTHEN:						
1,635	Tywysog Dulais Lodge, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Black Horse Hotel, Pontardulais, R.S.O.	1873	77	198	83	None.
	GLAMORGAN:						
392	Female Amicable Friendly Society -	Farmers' Arms Inn, St. Bride's major, Bridgend.	1842	48	317	34	None.
1,613	Gwenynen Hael Glankhondda - -	Ivor Hael Inn, Llynypia - -	1860	62	335	104	—
1,010	Pontardawe New Benefit Society -	Cross Inn, Pontardawe, Swansea -	1855	-	1,021	-	—
	MONTGOMERY:						
97	Court Trawscoed, A.O.F. - - -	Guilsfield - - - - - -	1845	115	1,251	153	—

RETURNS WITH ADDRESSES NOT IDENTIFIED.

-	Benefit Society - - - -	- - - - -	1837	47	72	35	—
248	White Lion Friendly Society - -	- - - - -	1822	60	-	-	—
172	Saracen's Head Benefit Society -	- - - - -	1841	80	-	-	—
-	Friendly Society of Women - -	- - - - -	1878	-	96	26	—
807	Water Lily Lodge - - - -	- - - - -	1874	45	30	54	None.
-	Star of Hope - - - - -	- - - - -	-	119	86	107	None.
-	Alliance Friendly Society - - -	- - - - -	1839	70	-	42	—
96	Orange Lily Lodge, West Rainton -	83, City-road - - - -	1870	-	26	26	—
128	Peaceful Dove - - - -	- - - - -	1851	62	500	69	—
-	The Good Intent Society - - -	- - - - -	1875	47	-	25	None.
2,940	Loyal Neptune Lodge - - -	- - - - -	1835	68	237	159	None.
-	Gwenguen Gedent Cymrdoria Society	- - - - -	1840	99	587	146	None.
229	Foresters - - - - -	- - - - -	1840	120	-	100	—
-	United Brothers, England - -	- - - - -	1864	47	187	46	—
-	Old Sick Club - - - - -	- - - - -	1786	85	57	-	—
56	Ancient Shepherd - - - -	- - - - -	1851	122	644	-	—
-	Tradesman's Friendly Society - -	- - - - -	-	27	137	39	—
-	Friendly Society, South Whigham -	Rock and Fountain Inn - -	1844	86	653	-	—
-	Newbridge Benefit Society - -	- - - - -	1844	27	243	43	3 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
1,518	Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.	- - - - -	1874	39	90	52	—

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND AND WALES.

SUMMARY.—1877.

NUMBER OF RETURN FORMS SENT OUT - - - 24,409.

COUNTIES.	Number of Returns Received.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.
ENGLAND:			£.
Beds - - -	108	12,977	72,417
Berks - - -	74	10,004	68,969
Bucks - - -	85	14,825	69,811
Cambridge - -	118	24,379	80,428
Cheshire - -	389	120,829	287,701
Cornwall - -	90	12,427	80,994
Cumberland - -	87	16,348	54,575
Derby - - -	390	73,695	295,030
Devon - - -	225	33,631	388,459
Dorset - - -	77	12,691	63,247
Durham - -	479	65,600	177,523
Essex - - -	143	32,510	304,520
Gloucester - -	226	29,258	161,064
Hants - - -	215	63,322	275,182
Hereford - -	37	10,870	40,821
Herts - - -	65	10,711	126,186
Hunts - - -	44	4,484	28,969
Kent - - -	299	42,442	285,096
Lancaster - -	1,490	473,616	902,467
Leicester - -	241	30,553	137,887
Lincoln - - -	262	33,564	153,224
Middlesex - -	631	203,792	1,072,781
Monmouth - -	250	30,023	115,920
Norfolk - - -	263	41,422	278,813
Northampton - -	236	31,744	145,822
Northumberland -	240	32,759	108,668
Nottingham - -	132	58,278	88,916
Oxford - - -	100	9,908	55,013
Rutland - -	15	1,632	11,215
Salop - - -	169	25,402	152,296
Somerset - -	126	16,504	104,608
Stafford - - -	610	124,892	444,091
Suffolk - - -	169	28,253	254,757
Surrey - - -	334	43,701	218,429
Sussex - - -	187	28,673	202,665
Warwick - -	277	87,017	434,686
Westmoreland -	22	3,231	28,135
Wilts - - -	78	10,237	73,673
Worcester - -	142	13,759	91,391
York - - -	1,178	179,692	832,605
TOTAL ENGLAND	10,303	2,099,155	8,769,054

COUNTIES.	Number of Returns Received.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.
WALES:			£.
Anglesea - -	4	715	2,733
Brecon - - -	43	2,803	13,011
Cardigan - -	24	3,030	8,225
Carmarthen - -	93	9,971	48,947
Carnarvon - -	25	4,251	14,175
Denbigh - -	41	6,474	25,634
Flint - - -	62	7,267	28,251
Glamorgan - -	593	71,790	243,819
Merioneth - -	23	3,577	6,753
Montgomery - -	21	3,178	17,162
Pembroke - -	35	4,715	20,592
Radnor - - -	10	2,036	15,419
TOTAL WALES	974	119,807	444,721
ENGLAND - -	10,303	2,099,155	8,769,054
WALES - - -	974	119,807	444,721
CHANNEL ISLANDS -	13	3,872	18,835
SOCIETIES receiving Contributions by Collectors - -	30	1,998,325	1,032,752
SOCIETIES with Branches -	733	331,607	634,447
CATTLE INSURANCE and BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, WORKING MEN'S CLUBS, &c. - - -	137	42,621	167,224
RETURNS sent too late, or with imperfect Addresses	60	12,157	38,893
RETURNS without Name or Address	20	1,250	3,645
TOTAL ENGLAND AND WALES -	12,270	4,608,794	11,109,571

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—SCOTLAND.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF ABERDEEN:				£.	£.
3	Scottish Episcopal - - - -	Parsonage Folla-Rule, Rothie-Norman.	(1793) 1830	77	31,051	1,312
10	Braemar Royal Highland - -	Mar Castle, Braemar - - -	1831	240	990	82
33	Union Lodge of Odd Fellows - -	Town Hall, Strichen - - -	(1820) 1834	258	739	99
35	Lonach Highland - - - -	Lonach Hall, Strathdon - -	1834	106	800	51
56	The Aberdeen Branch of the Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen's.	City Hotel, Aberdeen - - -	(1839) 1861	48	592	88
57	Aberdeen Operative Slaters' Benefit -	32, St. Catherine's-court, Ship-row, Aberdeen.	1861	43	116	36
58	Aberdeen and Northern - - -	42, St. Nicholas-street, Aberdeen -	1862	16,300	7,673	3,698
59	Trades Friendly Society of Peterhead	Peterhead - - - - -	(1728) 1863	50	1,721	130
60	Robert Burns - - - - -	3, Carmelite-street, Aberdeen -	(1856) 1866	74	1,479	111
62	The Loyal Aberdeen Star Lodge, N.I.O.O.F.	United Presbyterian Hall, St. Paul's-street, Aberdeen.	1868	541	1,422	550
64	The Duff Relief - - - -	Viewbank Cottage, Fife-street, Turriff.	1871	43	226	30
67	Loyal Granite City Lodge, 808, N.I. O.O.F.	United Presbyterian Hall, St. Paul's-street, Aberdeen.	1873	312	328	307
68	Loyal St. Machar Lodge, 823, N.I. O.O.F.	Burgh Hall, Woodside, Old Machar, Aberdeen.	1873	112	139	110
	COUNTY OF ARGYLE:					
1	Easdale Funeral and Friendly - -	Easdale - - - - - -	(1848) 1857	163	265	115
2	The Kames - - - - -	Millhouse, Kilfinnan-by-Greenock -	(1851) 1866	132	234	–
3	Court Glenalbyn, 4,511, A.O.F. -	Ellenabeich School-room, Easdale -	1865	145	60	121
4	Court Argyll, 5,968, A.O.F. - -	Episcopal Church School-room, Campbeltown.	1874	70	106	75
5	Easdale Young Men's - - -	Easdale Reading-room, Easdale, Parish of Kilbrandon.	1875	77	84	49
	COUNTY OF AYR:					
3	Friendly Society, or Free Gardeners' Lodge of Dalry.	Courthill Church, Dalry - -	(1820) 1831	292	1,361	190
13	Benign Society of Kilmarnock - -	Kilmarnock - - - - - -	(1817) 1832	63	1,474	109
18	Friendly Society, or Free Gardeners' Lodge of Saltcoats.	Saltcoats - - - - - -	(1828) 1834	480	2,543	326
21	West Kilbride Free Gardeners - -	King's Arms Inn Hall, West Kilbride.	(1829) 1834	98	344	51
23	Kilmarnock Union - - - -	Kilmarnock - - - - -	1834	109	3,054	203
26	Humane Society of Kilmarnock -	38, Back-street, Kilmarnock - -	(1817) 1835	55	315	48
27	Kilmarnock Philadelphian - -	Kilmarnock - - - - -	1835	439	3,875	377
39	Irvine and Halfway Young Female Provident.	Irvine - - - - - -	(1820) 1836	215	982	140
41	Kilmarnock Back-street Female -	Kilmarnock - - - - -	(1835) 1837	112	367	46
48	Friendly Society, or Thistle Lodge of Free Gardeners.	Ladyland Public School, Kilbirnie -	(1836) 1837	243	2,039	213
70	Symington - - - - - -	Symington, Kilmarnock - -	(1822) 1842	51	189	23
83	Kilmarnock Equitable Mutual Support.	Temperance Hall, Kilmarnock -	1850	72	1,044	103
89	The Ayrshire - - - - -	87, King-street, Kilmarnock -	1856	234	1,160	264
90	Dalry Freemasons - - - -	Public School, Town End, Dalry -	1857	45	362	30
97	Fergushill Colliery Funeral - -	Fergushill School-house - -	(1860) 1865	105	26	21
98	Kilmaurs Fellow Feeling - - -	Kilmaurs Council House - -	1866	65	245	50
100	Stewarton Safeguard - - -	High-street Public School, Stewarton.	(1847) 1869	363	590	179
101	Patna Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Wheatsheaf Hotel, Patna. - -	(1869) 1870	291	272	169
102	Troon Loyal Lady Scott Lodge, 3,137, I.O.O.F.	Commercial Hall, Temple-hill, Troon.	1871	255	700	231
103	Patna Loyal Orange Permanent -	Victoria Hall, Patna - - -	1872	61	50	–
104	Court Robert Burns, 5,747, A.O.F. -	16, Saltfield House, Newton Green, Ayr.	1872	176	150	128
106	Loyal St. Marnock Lodge, 2,612, I.O. O.F.	Crown Inn Hall, Cheapside-street, Kilmarnock.	1874	900	17,317	2,157
107	Troon - - - - - - -	Co-operative Hall, Portland-street, Troon.	1874	44	94	27
108	Loyal Logan Lodge, Thornhill District, I.O.O.F.	School-room, Ayr-road, Cumnock -	1874	42	125	53
109	Court St. Andrews, 6,046, A.O.F. -	Lesser Temperance Hall, Kilmarnock.	1875	459	486	459
111	Court Eglinton, 6,044, Ayr District, A.O.F.	Peter-street, Irvine - - -	1875	134	93	107
112	Loyal Cunninghame Lodge, 6,112, I.O.O.F.	Saracen Hall, Harbour-street, Saltcoats.	1875	60	78	78
114	Joppa Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Buck's Head Inn, Joppa, Coylton -	1876	30	15	20
115	Auchinleck Laurel Lodge, F.G. -	Commercial Inn, Auchinleck - -	1877	45	17	18

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF BANFF:				£.	£.
3	St. John's Operative Lodge of Freemasons in Banff.	North Castle-street, Banff - -	(1764) 1832	26	1,236	84
	COUNTY OF BERWICK:					
6	Oxton - - - - - - -	Oxton, Channelkirk - - -	(1801) 1852	153	314	59
	COUNTY OF BUTE:					
1	Court Bute, 5,630, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, Castle-street, Rothesay.	(1871) 1872	184	307	135
	COUNTY OF CLACKMANNAN:					
3	Westfield Brotherly Death - -	School-room, Westfield - -	(1817) 1832	1,335	144	157
4	Alloa Friendly Society for Funerals -	West Vennel, Alloa - - -	(1814) 1834	53	37	28
5	Alloa - - - - - - -	Alloa - - - - - - -	(1823) 1839	185	–	143
6	Clackmannanshire First Friendly Society for Funerals.	Clackmannan - - - -	(1813) 1840	237	68	144
7	Tillicoultry Parish Friendly Society for Funerals.	22, Hamilton-street, Tillicoultry -	(1814) 1841	362	14	180
8	Newtonshaw New Friendly Society for Funerals.	Newtonshaw - - - -	(1812) 1844	232	97	71
9	Devon Colliery - - - -	Fishcross-by-Alloa - - -	(1841) 1844	200	144	103
10	Newtonshaw Friendly Society for Funerals.	Newtonshaw - - - -	(1845) 1846	375	99	194
12	Newtonshaw and Devon Brotherly Death.	Devon - - - - -	(1805) 1856	198	101	98
13	Clackmannan Friendly Society for Sickness.	St. Joseph-place, Clackmannan -	1869	95	78	46
14	Loyal Earl of Kellie Lodge, 5,650, I.O.O.F.	Masonic Hall, Church-street, Alloa	1869	198	803	272
16	Court Lady Norton, 5,882, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Co-operative Hall, High-street, Alloa.	1873	187	330	173
17	Court Clear Winding Devon, 5,971, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Christian Fellowship Rooms, Stirling-street, Tillicoultry.	1874	103	207	102
18	Sanctuary Lady Norton, 5,882, A.O.S.	Co-operative Hall, Alloa - -	1875	41	34	17
19	Alloa Colliery Sick and Funeral Society.	Whins, Alloa - - - -	1876	150	100	200
	COUNTY OF DUMBARTON:					
12	Friendly Society of Cumbernauld -	Jas. Shaw's Hall, Main-street, Cumbernauld.	(1845) 1846	180	615	59
13	Loyal Helensburgh Lodge, 2,756, I.O.O.F., M.U., Greenock District.	Odd Fellows' Hall, 28, Colquhoun-square, Helensburgh.	1852	233	1,749	319
14	Loyal Dixon Lodge, 1,901, I.O.O.F., Dumbarton District.	The Hall, Church-street, Dumbarton.	1852	356	2,849	436
18	Old Kilpatrick - - - -	Old Kilpatrick - - - -	(1756) 1864	32	567	62
21	Pride of Leven Ledge, 1,335, L.O.A.S.	Town Mission Hall, Church-street, Dumbarton.	1868	194	654	202
22	Dumbarton District, L.O.A.L. - -	Town Mission Hall, Church-street, Dumbarton.	1869	1,026	578	201
23	Court Sir William Wallace, 5,385, A.O.F.	Lesser Burgh Hall, Church-street, Dumbarton.	(1869) 1870	139	497	139
24	Hope of the Vale Division, 261, U.O.S.T.	Free Church Session House, Bonhill.	(1869) 1870	61	84	37
25	Star of Leven Lodge, 1,407. L.O.A.S., A.U.	Public Hall, Alexandria - -	1870	203	568	235
26	Lily of the Vale Lodge, 1,456, L.O. A.S.	Public School-room, Renton - -	1870	187	304	195
27	Court Sir Robert Bruce, 5,746, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Foresters' Hall, Old-road, Duntocher.	1873	48	–	–
28	Star of the Vale Division, 324, U.O.S.T.	Sons of Temperance Hall, Renton -	1873	41	39	27
30	Rose of the Vale Lodge, 1,540, L.O. A.S., A.U.	Dalmonach School-room, Bonhill -	(1872) 1874	185	269	189
31	David Livingstone Lodge, 1,647, Dumbarton District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Masonic Hall, Dalmuir, Old Kilpatrick.	1875	30	62	37
32	Gareloch Lodge of Free Gardeners -	Alexandria Hall, East Clyde-street, Helensburgh.	1876	42	34	28
	COUNTY OF DUMFRIES:					
5	Masonic Brotherly Society of St. John	Freemasons' Hall, Thornhill - -	1845	170	152	48
6	Thistle of Scotlond Benevolent Sick Fund.	Minnyhive - - - - -	(1843) 1845	102	518	76
8	Loyal Caledonian Lodge, 4,176, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Mechanics' Hall, Moffat - -	1859	119	632	126
9	Loyal Annandale Lodge, 4,854, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Temperance Hotel, Lockerbie -	1860	88	752	128
14	Heather Bell Lodge, 5,504, I.O.O.F.	Wanlockhead - - - -	1869	203	502	162

Digitized by Google

Register. Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF DUMFRIES—*continued.*				£.	£.
19	Wanlockhead - - - - -	School-room, Wanlockhead - -	(1871) 1872	182	70	126
20	Loyal Eskdale Lodge, 5,856, I.O.O.F., Brampton District.	Crown Hotel, High-street, Langholm.	1872	102	342	86
23	Sanctuary Flower of Annandale, 5,586, A.O.S.	Easton Institute, Lockerbie - -	1874	30	35	12
24	Dumfries and Kirkcudbright, 44, District, I.O.R.	10, Terregles-street, Maxwell Town, Dumfries.	1874	378	167	57
26	Abstainers' Right Tent, 183, I.O.R. -	E. U. Church, 68, Irish-street, Dumfries.	1874	102	69	88
28	Loyal Solway Lodge, 5,911, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Good Templars' Hall, Annan -	1874	49	157	59
29	Sanctuary Greyfriars, 5,408, A.O.S. -	Episcopal School-room, St. David-street, Dumfries.	1874	72	51	30
	COUNTY OF EDINBURGH:					
4	Benevolent Society in Craighall -	St. John's Hall, Bridge-street, Musselburgh.	(1827) 1830	182	332	121
12	Dalkeith Youths - - - -	Dalkeith - - - - - -	(1811) 1830	–	1,556	138
17	Edinburgh School of Arts - -	Watt Institution, Chambers-street, Edinburgh.	(1828) 1830	403	16,348	1,117
22	Edinburgh Compositors - - -	5, St. Andrew's-square, Edinburgh	(1824) 1830	171	2,248	243
26	Edinburgh St. Cuthbert's Lodge, F.G.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Forrest-road, Edinburgh.	(1824) 1831	287	3,209	310
34	Edinburgh Bookbinders', Paper-rulers,' and Pocketbook-makers' Benefit.	Buchanan's Hotel, 114, High-street, Edinburgh.	(1818) 1831	82	403	58
44	Albion Friendly Society of Different Mechanics.	Edinburgh - - - - -	(1781) 1831	37	597	49
56	Adamsrow Laudable Friendly Society of Colliers and others in Edmonstone Colliery and places adjacent.	Edmonstone Colliery, Parish of Newton.	(1831) 1832	169	240	109
69	Edinburgh Caledonian Youth - -	15, Forrest-road, Edinburgh - -	(1823) 1832	537	3,528	315
71	Heriot's Benefit - - - -	Bible Society Rooms, 5, St. Andrew-square, Edinburgh.	(1815) 1832	84	2,026	165
85	Lodge of Journeymen Masons - -	Edinburgh - - - - -	(1707) 1832	142	2,906	226
86	Edinburgh Fire Brigade Friendly Benefit.	Police Buildings, Edinburgh -	(1828) 1832	84	231	87
97	Mid-Calder Lodge - - - -	Mid-Calder - - - - -	1833	184	716	120
112	United Kirknewton - - -	Kirknewton - - - - -	(1797) 1834	312	1,528	151
113	Edinburgh Industrious Blind Friendly Funeral.	Edinburgh - - - - -	(1822) 1834	92	159	37
114	Musselburgh Youths - - -	Musselburgh - - - -	(1815) 1834	284	1,813	251
118	Ford Pathhead Juvenile - - -	Pathhead - - - - -	(1833) 1835	89	108	21
119	Thistle Lodge Friendly Society of West Calder.	Thistle Lodge Hall, West Calder -	(1818) 1835	117	1,344	179
123	Benevolent Society of Colliers in Inveresk, and Newton, and places adjacent, and others in the county of Edinburgh.	5, White-hill, Dalkeith - -	(1823) 1836	145	160	85
127	Corstorphine Friendly Society - -	Corstorphine - - - -	(1789) 1837	44	241	20
136	Musselburgh Caledonian Youths -	Musselburgh - - - -	(1827) 1838	220	1,631	185
141	Carrington - - - - -	School-room, Carrington - -	1839	16	–	–
142	Friendly Society of Fishermen of Fisherrow.	Fisherrow - - - - -	(1821) 1840	165	752	96
146	Incorporation of Porters of Leith, "The 48."	61, Bernard-street, Leith - -	(1824) 1841	39	193	37
150	Friendly Society of the Barony of Saughton.	Parkhead, Parish of Costorphine -	(1798) 1842	75	259	90
160	Friendly Society of Dissenting Ministers in Scotland.	Session House, Church Vestry, 26, Bristo-street, Edinburgh.	(1797) 1844	152	29,321	1,959
164	Society of Free Fishermen of Newhaven	Main-street, Newhaven - -	1845	308	1,437	84
171	Thistle Lodge of Free Gardeners -	New Craighall, near Musselburgh -	(1844) 1846	138	291	58
174	Edinburgh Operative Masons' Benefit	Odd Fellows' Hall, Forest-road, Edinbusgh.	(1846) 1847	904	5,063	1,205
175	Servants' Institution - - -	4, Alva-street, Edinburgh - -	(1845) 1847	–	3,168	110
180	Loyal City of Edinburgh Lodge, O.F.	Edinburgh - - - - -	(1840) 1849	712	8,004	2,031
181	Sir Ralph Abercromby, 3,456, O.F. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Forest-road, Edinburgh.	(1843) 1849	292	4,364	501
182	Loyal Dun-Edin, O.F. - - -	Edinburgh - - - - -	(1843) 1849	118	2,555	220
183	St. Bernard's Lodge, O.F. - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Forest-road, Edinburgh.	(1844) 1850	300	3,368	452
195	St. Cuthbert's Permanent - -	St. Cuthbert's Session House, Spittal-street.	(1856) 1860	–	–	430
197	Crammond Male and Female Funeral	Crammond - - - - -	(1836) 1860	1,713	603	109
199	Male and Female Yearly - - -	154, Rose-street, Edinburgh -	1860	73	16	44
202	Port Hopeton Economic - - -	Free Church School-room, Fountain Bridge, Edinburgh.	(1860) 1861	381	–	359
216	East and Mid-Calder Funeral Expense	East Calder - - - - -	(1830) 1864	1,907	33	149
224	Leith Lodge, F.G. - - - -	54, Bernard-street, Leith - -	1864	72	78	56
227	Colinton - - - - - -	Colinton - - - - -	1804	137	2,753	178
229	St. George's Lodge of Free Gardeners	Odd Fellows' Hall, Forrest-road, Edinburgh.	1865	161	153	102
(a) 229*	Edinburgh Working Men's Club and Institute.	7, Royal Exchange, Edinburgh -	1856	–	1,346	855
232	Edinburgh Gas Works Sick and Funeral Benefit.	Edinburgh Gas Works, Edinburgh	1867	325	238	188
237	Court Robin Hood, 4,981, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Assembly Rooms, Constitution-street, Leith.	(1866) 1867	851	2,146	813

(a) This society is a working man's club.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF EDINBURGH—*continued.*				£.	£.
238	Olive Lodge, F.G. - - - -	Masonic Hall, West Calder - -	(1867) 1868	173	235	113
243	Rosewell Whitehill Colliery Funeral -	Rosewell School, Lasswade - -	(1858) 1869	169	114	24
245	Edinburgh District I.U.O. of Mechanics.	7, Bank-street, Edinburgh - -	1869	2,533	192	370
246	Loanhead Olive Lodge, F.G. - -	Loanhead, Lasswade - - -	1869	121	195	77
249	Sanctuary Robin Hood, 4,981, A.O.S.	Masonic Hall, Constitution-street, Leith.	(1866) 1870	265	178	128
251	Granton Economic - - - -	School-room, Granton - - -	(1861) 1870	230	–	256
253	Court St. Bernard, 5,522, A.O.F. -	Canonmill's School-room, Edinburgh	1870	523	869	715
256	Court Holyrood, 5,523, A.O.F. - -	Pilrig's School-room, Leith Walk -	(1870) 1871	270	582	255
257	Sanctuary Edinburgh, 5,257, A.O.S. -	Buchanan's Temperance Hotel, High-street, Edinburgh.	(1870) 1871	96	120	82
258	Dalkeith Farm Servants - - -	Scientific Hall, Dalkeith - -	1869	68	68	–
259	Holyrood Flint Glass Works Sick and Funeral.	Holyrood Flint Glass Works, Edinburgh.	1871	94	–	40
260	Sanctuary Pride of Midlothian, 5,323, A.O.S.	Freemasons' Hall, Dalkeith - -	1871	94	93	50
261	United Friendly Society of House and Ship Painters of Edinburgh, Leith, and Vicinity.	Operative Printers' Hall, 153, High-street, Edinburgh.	1871	64	91	41
263	United Lothian's District, A.O.S. -	Buchanan's Hotel, High-street, Edinburgh.	(1871) 1872	597	17	7
264	Edinburgh United Trades' Sick and Funeral Benefit.	Mission-room, 38, New-street, Edinburgh.	(1871) 1872	119	–	68
266	Edinburgh Gun Trades Sick and Funeral.	Buchanan's Hotel, High-street, Edinburgh.	1872	35	–	28
269	Persevere Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Masonic Hall, Leith - - -	1872	251	447	232
271	Arniston Yearly - - - -	Newbyers' School-room, Gorebridge	(1848) 1873	–	–	–
274	Court Juniper Bush, 5,812, A.O.F., Edinburgh District.	Borthwick's Hall, Juniper Green -	1873	157	312	191
275	Court Hope, 5,825, A.O.F., Edinburgh District.	Masonic Hall, Main-street, West Calder.	1873	78	88	78
279	Coachmen and Grooms' Benevolent and Friendly.	169, Rose-street, Edinburgh -	(1872) 1873	192	275	132
282	Thistle Lodge of F.G. - - -	Penicuik - - - - -	1874	173	221	143
(a) 283	Edinburgh Deaf and Dumb Benevolent	20, Picardy-place, Edinburgh -	1874	–	1,756	481
287	Court Pride of Leith, 5,998, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Masonic Hall, Constitution-street, Leith.	1874	259	389	245
294	Court Queen Mary's Port, 6,093, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Free Fishermen's School, Newhaven	1875	139	129	99
295	Sanctuary Abercorn, 5,798, A.O.S. -	Mission Hall, Adelphi-place, Portobello.	1875	27	14	12
296	Celtic Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O. Mechanics.	St. James's Lodge, Writers'-court, Edinburgh.	1875	108	547	121
297	Thistle Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Donald Murray's, 51, Grove-street, Edinburgh.	1875	163	221	164
301	Anchor Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Assembly Rooms, Constitution-street, Leith.	1875	658	2,169	749
302	Sanctuary St. Leonard's, 5,621, A.O.S.	Public School-room, Lasswade -	1875	–	35	25
305	Rosewell Friendly Benefit Standing -	Rosewell Hall, Rosewell - -	1875	106	100	45
306	Edinburgh Carters and Porters -	Freemasons' Hall, 63, Blackfriars-street, Edinburgh.	1876	133	224	94
308	Port of Leith Carters and Porters -	Temperance Hall, Queen-street, Leith.	1876	123	170	88
310	St. Paul's Lodge of Free Gardeners Economic.	- - - - -	1878	51	17	17
	COUNTY OF FIFE:					
7	Friendly Benefit Society of Newburgh	Newburgh - - - - -	1831	48	481	36
11	Fordell Benevolent Funeral - -	4, Cole's-terrace, Fordell - -	(1814) 1832	333	69	99
16	Dunfermline Woodhead-street Benevolent Funeral.	Dunfermline - - - -	(1821) 1833	–	74	103
23	Hallbeath Friendly Burying Society -	Hallbeath - - - - -	(1796) 1835	534	60	209
25	Society of Workmen in and about Baldridge and Berrylaw.	91, Rumbling Well, near Dunfermline.	(1805) 1836	730	–	–
29	Burgesses and Trades' Poor Box of Anstruther Easter.	Shore-street, Anstruther Easter -	(1701) 1848	–	6,236	144
31	Townhill Friendly Burying Society -	Dunfermline - - - -	(1805) 1851	502	90	216
35	Caledonian Friendly Lodge, O.F., Benefit Society of Newburgh, 2.	Mr. James Nairns, Pay Office, High-street, Newburgh.	(1856) 1860	47	254	53
36	Fordel Benevolent Sick - - -	9, Wemyss-square, Fordel, Aberdour	1860	140	72	48
37	Falkland Funeral - - - -	Backwynd, Falkland - - -	1861	571	35	17
39	Kirkaldy and Abbotshall Equitable Funeral.	Kirkcaldy, Abbotshall, or Dysart -	(1848) 1862	371	242	31
40	Kettlebridge Funeral and Deposit -	Kettlebridge, Kettle - - -	(1858) 1862	2,101	6	575
41	Ladybank Deposit, Sick, and Funeral	Ladybank - - - - -	1863	–	–	–
43	Poor Sea Box Society of St. Andrews	Andrew Harley's, St. Andrews -	1870	13	–	252
45	Coaltown of Wemyss Funeral - -	Coaltown of Wemyss - - -	(1819) 1871	6,759	206	350
48	Burntisland Funeral Insurance - -	Town Hall, Burntisland - -	(1829) 1872	5,492	784	405
49	Prinlaws Funeral - - - -	189, Prinlaws, Leslie - - -	(1835) 1874	3,863	40	127
53	Lochgelly Olive Lodge, F.G. - -	Bay Horse Tavern, Main-street, Lochgelly.	1876	42	31	31

(a) This is a benevolent society.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF FORFAR:				£.	£.
15	Dundee Harbour Porters, or Philanthropic.	Harbour Porters' Lodge, West Dock-street, Dundee.	(1812) 1831	98	1,462	161
45	Dundee Burial - - - - -	2, Bain-square, Cowgate, Dundee -	(1862) 1863	7,017	4,034	1,087
46	Montrose Mutual Life Assurance -	22, High-street, Montrose - -	1863	1,946	1,403	481
	COUNTY OF HADDINGTON:					
4	Friendly Society of West Salton and its Neighbourhood.	School-room, West Salton - -	(1801) 1836	27	328	28
8	Prestopans United Society of Carters	Robert Coplands, Cuthill, Prestonpans.	(1829) 1843	90	178	51
10	Loyal Tyneside Lodge, O.F., Haddington District.	5, Brown-street, Haddington - -	(1843) 1853	366	4,790	458
16	Garvald Funeral Society - - -	Garvald - - - - - -	(1837) 1864	106	–	–
20	Loyal Tantallan Lodge, 3,739, I.O.O.F., Haddington District.	North Berwick - - - - -	1866	185	1,461	219
21	Tranent Thorn Tree - - - -	Veitch's Hall, Bridge-street, Tranent	1866	134	596	121
22	Permanent Benefit and Savings Yearly.	20, High-street, Haddington -	(1824) 1867	90	20	51
23	Friendly Society of Fishermen in Cockenzie and Port Seaton.	School-room, Cockenzie - -	(1813) 1868	197	–	245
26	Sanctuary Lamp of Lothian, 4793, A.O.S.	Freemasons' Hall, Haddington -	1870	111	129	52
29	Court Pride of the Forth, 5,686, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Parish School, North Berwick -	1872	119	181	95
32	Tranent Miners' New - - -	Mechanics, or Veitch's Hall, Tranent	(1856) 1873	90	–	58
	COUNTY OF INVERNESS:					
4	St. John's Kilwinning Lodge of Friendly Masons, No. 6 of Scotland.	Caledonian Hotel, Church-street, Inverness.	(1842) 1843	14	18,053	1,694
	COUNTY OF KINCARDINE:					
5	Mearnshire Farmer - - - -	Laurencekirk - - - - -	(1792) 1831	12	8,008	313
13	Bervie Benevolent Society, or Lodge of Odd Fellows.	Bervie - - - - - - -	(1830) 1832	169	593	85
18	Loyal St. Ternan Lodge, 839, N.I.O. Odd Fellows, Aberdeen District.	Town Hall, Banchory - - -	1874	64	82	64
	COUNTY OF KIRKCUDBRIGHT:					
1	Loyal Sir George Abercromby Lodge, 5,279, I.O.O.F., Thornhill District.	Town Hall, St. Andrew-street, Castle Douglas.	1866	92	652	126
2	Loyal Granite Lodge, 5,258, I.O.O.F., Thornhill District.	Mount Sion School-room, William-street, Dalbeattie.	1866	171	921	248
3	Glenkens Lodge, 828, N.A.I.U.O.O.F.	James Fauld's House, High-street, Dalry.	1866	113	362	75
4	Loyal Sweetheart Abbey Lodge, 5,454, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Societies' Hall, New Abbey - -	1868	50	286	236
5	St. Mary's Lodge, 5,529, I.O.O.F. -	New Masonic Hall, High-street, Kirkcudbright.	(1867) 1869	100	395	90
6	Loyal Kenmure Lodge, 5,648, I.O.O.F.	Town Hall, High-street, New Galloway.	1869	96	407	105
7	Loyal Rusko Lodge, 5,868, I.O.O.F. -	Cally School-room, Anne-street, Gatehouse-of-Fleet.	1871	94	462	109
8	Loyal Walton Lodge, 5,870, I.O.O.F.	Old Mason Lodge, Kirkpatrick, Durham.	1871	86	300	84
10	Abstainers' Refuge Tent, 221, I.O.R., Dumfries and Kirkcudbright District.	Freemasons' Hall, Kirkcudbright -	1874	29	56	31
11	Edingham Tent, 261, I.O.R., Dumfries and Kirkcudbright District.	Free Church School-room, Dalbeattie.	1874	11	119	76
12	Charles T. Moor Tent, 222, I.O.R., Dumfries and Kirkcudbright District.	Cally School-room, Gatehouse -	1874	89	38	16
	COUNTY OF LANARK:					
5	Airdrie Olive Lodge, F.G. - - -	42, Mack-street, Airdrie - -	1830	370	916	156
8	Airdrie Weavers - - - -	Airdrie - - - - -	1830	160	526	91
15	Glasgow Journeymen Goldsmiths -	Glasgow - - - - - -	1831	123	1,076	106
16	Society of Ministers in connection with United Presbyterian Church.	11, Annfield-terrace, Partick - -	(1792) 1831	143	21,329	1,450
23	Chapelton - - - - - -	Chapelton, Parish of Glasford -	1831	120	748	58
24	Airdrie Greenhouse Lodge, F.G. -	8, Aitchison-street, Airdrie - -	(1812) 1831	415	891	148
29	Journeymen Bakers' Society of Glasgow	68, Bath-street, Glasgow - -	(1765) 1831	121	1,145	130
35	Clydesdale Upper Ward - - -	227, West George-street, Glasgow -	(1785) 1831	291	1,717	216
38	Master Bakers' - - - -	104, West Regent-street, Glasgow -	(1795) 1831	119	1,993	234

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.*				£.	£.
48	Strathaven Weavers - - -	Avondale Inn, Strathaven - -	1832	212	478	80
62	Glasgow Galloway Brotherly -	Glasgow - - - - -	(1791) 1832	153	2,391	146
64	Larkhall St. Thomas Lodge of Freemasons.	90, Welgate-street, Larkhall - -	1832	281	927	906
67	Monkland Navigation - - -	Village of Langloan, Coatbridge -	1832	101	43	43
69	Dalziel Funeral - - - -	Village of Motherwell - - -	1832	772	169	84
70	Chapelhall - - - - -	Chapelhall - - - - -	(1831) 1832	81	294	84
86	Western - - - - - -	83, West Regent-street, Glasgow -	(1832) 1833	1,071	16,236	2,392
90	Glasgow Police - - - -	Glasgow - - - - -	(1832) 1833	1,008	1,911	785
94	Gartsherrie Coalhewers' F. and Funeral	63, South-square, Gartsherrie -	(1833) 1834	166	525	144
95	Camlachie Old - - - -	Subscription School-room, Yate-street, Camlachie.	(1772) 1834	107	2,042	156
101	Glasgow Orange Union Funeral -	33, Candlerigge-street, Glasgow -	1835	47	22	–
106	Printers and Bookbinders - -	Typographical Society's Hall, 20, Stockwell-place, Glasgow.	(1771) 1835	137	779	95
108	Chapelhall Works - - - -	Chapelhall, near Airdie - - -	1835	140	292	95
109	Gartsherrie Ironworks - - -	Ironworks, Gartsherrie - -	(1833) 1835	49	516	41
111	Wishawtown Funeral - - -	Parochial Buildings, Young-street	1835	2,757	896	221
116	Parkhead - - - - -	Parkhead - - - - -	(1798) 1836	48	386	35
126	Glasgow and Suburbs - - -	U.P. Church Sessions House, Glasgow.	(1822) 1836	64	509	55
133	Anderston Funeral Society - -	406, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow -	1828	208	131	59
134	Lesmahago Masonic - - - -	Lesmahago - - - - -	(1736) 1837	108	107	78
135	Kilbride Benevolent - - -	Kilbride - - - - -	(1818) 1837	86	289	–
136	Lesmahago Funeral - - - -	Lesmahago - - - - -	(1832) 1837	1,729	91	171
142	Rosebank - - - - -	Rosebank, Parish of Dalcerf - -	(1820) 1837	40	281	22
145	Commercial Travellers' Society of Scotland.	217, West George street, Glasgow -	(1837) 1838	1,380	36,546	4,558
158	Coatbridge Funeral - - - -	Langloan Public School, Coatbridge	1839	1,004	1,129	264
159	Newarthill Funeral - - - -	Newarthill - - - - -	1839	99	46	28
163	Westmuir and Parkhead - - -	Parkhead Public Hall, Glasgow -	(1813) 1839	183	191	151
174	City of Glasgow Annuity Endowment Association.	Glasgow - - - - -	1840	78	7,295	321
191	Thankerton Colliery - - - -	Thankerton, Parish of Bothwell -	1841	240	170	55
196	Airdie Thistle Lodge F.G. - -	Airdrie - - - - -	(1841) 1842	515	790	175
202	Monkland Steel Works - - -	4, English-row, Calderbank - -	(1818) 1843	197	538	185
206	Larkhall and Millheugh - - -	90, Wellgate-street, Larkhall	(1809) 1844	104	740	76
207	Widows' Fund of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons.	242, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow -	(1792) 1844	42	23,490	1,058
208	Glasgow Hibernian - - - -	Glasgow - - - - -	(1843) 1844	133	160	14
219	Town of Lanark and Neighbourhood Funeral.	75, High-street, Lanark - -	1845	185	69	42
223	Pensioners' Friendly Society, Second Glasgow District.	Pension Office, Glasgow - -	1845	760	256	117
224	Friendly Society of Sons of Bakers in Glasgow.	100, West Regent-street, Glasgow -	(1793) 1846	82	3,429	151
225	New Lanark Senior Funeral - -	The Institution, New Lanark -	(1818) 1846	126	55	38
234	Burgh of Lanark Funeral - - -	R. Tod's, High-street, Lanark -	(1824) 1847	190	23	58
250	Loyal Caledonian Lodge, O.F., 2,245, Glasgow District.	12, North Coburg-street, Laurieston, Glasgow.	1851	370	2,440	591
257	Loyal City of Glasgow Lodge, I.O. O.F., M.U.	Glasgow - - - - -	1852	504	1,345	673
258	Hamilton Young Soldiers - -	23, Holmes-street, Hamilton - -	1852	61	352	27
261	Quarter Colliers - - - -	- - - - - -	1854	39	72	16
(a) 263	Glasgow Dumbartonshire Benevolent	153, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow -	(1824) 1855	–	1,164	54
264	Airdie Working Men's Friendly Society for Funerals.	21, Alexander-street, Airdie - -	(1854) 1856	600	631	203
265	Mossend Ironworks - - -	Mossend - - - - -	1856	545	20	346
266	Scottish Legal Life Assurance - -	86, Wilson-street, Glasgow - -	(1852) 1856	360,230	108,902	81,769
268	Glasgow Journeyman Fleshers' Permanent and Yearly.	Bricklayers' Hall, 44, Trongate, Glasgow.	(1851) 1856	109	31	77
269	Caledonian Railway Servants - -	Buchanan-street Station, Glasgow -	1857	597	762	727
270	Kirkmuirhill Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Kirkmuirhill, Lesmahago - -	(1756) 1857	311	272	115
271	Rutherglen Young Men's Love and Friendship.	Rutherglen - - - - -	(1814)	308	145	150
272	Coatbridge Thistle Ladge, F.G. - -	Coatbridge - - - - -	(1857) 1858	43	41	26
(a) 279	Graham Charitable - - - -	187, West George-street, Glasgow -	(1759) 1860	–	6,890	712
280	Grand Antiquity Society of Glasgow -	111, Brunswick-street, Glasgow -	(1756) 1860	84	408	23
281	Stonehouse Funeral - - - -	2, Cambusnethan-street, Stonehouse	1860	285	35	32
284	Glasgow Journeymen Coopers - -	St. Mungo Hotel, 16, Canon-street, Glasgow.	(1770) 1860	107	1,348	461
295	Quarter Ironworks - - - -	Quarter, by Hamilton - - -	(1861) 1862	225	156	140
296	Lauriston and Tradeston Yearly Permanent.	4, Melville-street, Tradeston, Glasgow.	(1838) 1862	292	71	323
297	Patrick Artizan Friendly Permanent Yearly.	Old School-room, Kelvin-street, Patrick.	1862	113	15	118
300	City of Glasgow - - - -	6, Richmond-street, Glasgow -	1862	63,395	21,734	14,740
302	Glasgow Letterpress Printers' Permanent Yearly.	Typographical Hall, Glasgow -	(1860) 1862	361	11	473
304	Hutchestown Permanent - - -	135, Main-street, Gorbals, Glasgow	1862	294	14	270
305	Larkhall Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Larkhall Royal Hotel - - -	1863	55	163	20
314	United Scotchmen's Permanent -	Garricks' Temperance Hotel, 24, Stockwell-street, Glasgow.	1863	329	25	299
316	Glasgow and South Western Railway Locomotive.	17, Cook-street, Glasgow -	1864	479	366	660

(a) This is a benevolent society.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF LANARK—*continued.*				£.	£.
317	Newarthill Thistle Lodge, F.G. -	Shop of James Beveridge, Newarthill, Parish of Bothwell.	(1863) 1864	66	105	33
319	Tradestown Friendly Permanent -	12, Nicholson-street, Gorbals, Glasgow.	(1846) 1864	355	14	271
320	Maryhill - - - - - -	Free Church School-room, Maryhill	1865	145	13	138
326	Larkhall Alexander Lodge, 10, of Free Miners.	Mr. Robert Matheson's, Charing Cross, Union-street, Larkhall.	1865	89	102	67
327	Kirkfield Bank Funeral - - -	Kirkfield Bank - - - -	(1825) 1865	188	–	58
328	Rutherglen Farm Funeral - -	Rutherglen - - - - -	1865	118	7	-
329	Court Royal Oak, 4,640, A.O.F., Greenock District.	127, Stockwell-street, Glasgow -	1865	948	2,056	956
330	Wishaw Coltness Lodge, F.G. - -	Crown Hotel, Caledonian-road, Wishaw.	1865	44	117	34
333	Glasgow Ship Riggers and Mariners	360, Paisley-road, Parkholm-road, Govan, Glasgow.	(1864) 1865	183	275	162
334	New Lanark Junior Funeral - -	Institution, New Lanark - -	(1818) 1866	160	125	50
346	St. Mungo Division, 126, U.O.S.T. -	276, George-street, Glasgow - -	1867	56	191	52
353	Baillieston Adelphi Lodge, F.G. -	Baillieston - - - - -	(1865) 1867	54	63	32
355	Partick Central Yearly Permanent -	Partick - - - - -	(1859) 1868	273	–	172
359	Court Lord Clyde, 5,171, A.O.F. -	Lorne Hall, Govan-road, Govan -	1868	522	2,003	568
361	Sir William Wallace Division, 200, U.O.S.	Congregational Church Hall, Windsor-street, Govan.	1868	47	–	42
364	Glasgow, Lanark, and Upper Ward -	White's Commercial Temperance Hotel, 45, Candleriggs-street, Glasgow.	1868	80	90	53
366	Lord Clyde Division, 225, U.O.S.T. -	63, Candleriggs, Glasgow - -	1868	120	116	97
367	Cadder Ironstone Works - - -	Lochfaulds School-house, Cadder -	1869	76	203	83
368	Haywood - - - - - -	Haywood School, Carnwath - -	1869	49	33	34
370	Lochfauld - - - - - -	Lochfauld, near Bishopriggs - -	1869	39	90	29
372	Eastern Permanent Friendly and Funeral.	48, Franklin-street, Barony, Glasgow.	1869	105	118	68
373	Robert de Bruce Division, 232, U.O.S.T.	Templrrs' Rooms, Douglas-street, Partick.	1869	24	4	12
376	Bishop Street Funeral - - -	486, St. Vincent-street, Glasgow -	(1822) 1869	122	47	38
380	St. Columba Permanent - - -	Garrick Hotel, 24, Stockwell-street, Glasgow.	1869	141	–	139
381	Northern Star Division, 268, U.O.S.T.	Lesser Royal Arcade Hall, Cowcaddens, Glasgow.	1870	48	61	30
383	Partick Orange and Protestant Permanent Yearly.	Kelvin-street School-room, Partick	(1869) 1870	204	51	193
388	Loyal John Elder Lodge, 5,829, I.O.O.F.	Lodge-room, 182, Govan-road, Govan.	(1870) 1871	232	806	336
391	Court Royal Ash, 5,515, A.O.F. -	Hall of Congregational Church, 88, New City-road, Glasgow.	(1870) 1871	605	766	461
392	Court Caledonia, 5,461, A.O.F. -	136, Paisley-road, South Side, Glasgow.	(1870) 1871	420	761	502
393	Scottish Permanent, No. 1 - -	Garrick Temperance Hotel, 24, Stockwell-street, Glasgow.	1871	122	25	97
394	Chapelhall Thistle Lodge, F.G. -	Chapelhall - - - - -	(1870) 1871	144	126	57
395	Royal Yearly - - - - -	Garrick Temperance Hotel, 24, Stockwell-street, Glasgow.	1871	84	21	92
397	Court Royal Elm, 5,541, A.O.F. -	Freemasons' Hall, Douglas-street, Partick.	(1870) 1871	266	397	224
401	Court Royal Thistle, 5,590, A.O.F. -	Mission Hall, Breadalbane-street, Glasgow.	1871	828	1,093	662
402	Larkhall Funeral - - - -	Victualling Society's Hall, Larkhall	(1832) 1871	777	1,000	125
403	Leadhills - - - - - -	Leadhills - - - - -	1871	260	176	170
409	Loyal New University Lodge, 5,867, I.O.O.F.	105, Dumbarton-road, Partick -	1872	128	433	210
410	Sanctuary Lord Clyde, 5,171, A.O.S.	Lorne Hall, Govan-road, Govan -	1872	105	210	68
412	Green Colliery Annual Friendly and Funeral.	Mr. Sweeney's, Caledonian-road, Wishaw.	1872	74	–	–
414	Art Sick and Funeral Permanent Yearly.	Drill Hall, Hyde Park, Locomotive Works, Glasgow.	1872	146	69	125
415	Loyal Sir Walter Scott Lodge, 5,863, I.O.O.F.	Unitarian Church Hall, 34, South St. Mungo-street, Glasgow.	1872	68	254	94
417	Fairfield Sick and Funeral Yearly -	Fairfield Cooking Depôt, Govan -	1872	61	–	62
420	Court Hutcheson, 5,802, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Wellington Hall, Commercial-road, Govan.	1873	506	407	405
421	Court Robin Hood, 5,776, A.O.F., Glasgow District,	Mission Hall, 11, William-street, Mile End, Glasgow.	1873	226	202	206
422	Monkland Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	6, English-row, Calderbank, Airdrie	1873	44	59	23
423	Hope of Glasgow Tent, 148 Branch, Glasgow District, 40, I.O.R.	Dewar's Temperance Hotel, 11, Bridge-street, Glasgow.	1873	43	72	47
426	Crosshill Division, 311, O.S.T. - -	United Presbyterian Church Hall, Mathieson-street, Glasgow.	1873	57	138	41
429	Great Eastern Division, 310, O.S.T. -	Bernard-street Congregational Church Hall, Glasgow.	1873	75	27	47
434	Sanctuary Royal Thistle, 5,590, A.O.S.	James L. Lewis's, 10, Camperdown-street, Glasgow.	1873	159	101	105
435	Court Top-o'-the-Hill, 5,807, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Congregational Hall, 88, New City-road, Glasgow.	1873	107	95	93
441	Motherwell Thistle Lodge, F.G. -	Motherwell - - - - -	1874	79	77	42
442	Glasgow and Suburbs Enginekeepers' Friendly Permanent.	24, Stockwell-street, Glasgow -	1874	228	25	139
444	Court Brandon, 5,912, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Waddel's Hall, 22, Cadzow-street, Hamilton.	1874	130	194	103
446	Sanctuary Loyal Mountaineer, 5,899, A.O.S.	Hopetoun Arms Hall, Leadhills -	1874	40	31	19
449	Court Royal Fern, 6,023, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Mission Hall, Breadalbane-street, Glasgow.	1875	350	472	250

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF LANARK—*contd.*				£.	£.
450	St. Clair Masonic - - - -	Masonic Hall, Cambusnethan, Wishaw	1875	59	59	48
451	Carluke Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Rankin-street, Carluke - - -	(1874) 1875	62	47	35
452	Glasgow Industrial Assurance - -	68, Trongate-street, Glasgow - -	1875	2,932	(a) 216	759
454	Loyal David Livingstone Lodge, 6,039, I.O.O.F., M.U., Glasgow District.	2, Abbotsford-lane, Glasgow - -	1875	85	176	90
456	Court Royal Archer, 5,993, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Assembly Rooms, Wishaw - -	1875	65	76	48
459	Crown Lodge, I.U.O.M., Edinburgh District.	Temperance Hall, Coatbridge -	1875	66	148	50
462	Vale of Clyde Lodge, I.U.O.M., Edinburgh District.	Blackley Buildings, Blantyre - -	1875	35	63	27
463	Glasgow Juvenile Foresters' Sick and Funeral.	46, Lancefield-street, Glasgow -	1875	290	61	53
466	St. Mungo Lodge, 1,563, L.O.A.S., A.U., City of Glasgow District.	263, Argyle-street, Glasgow - -	1875	139	212	130
467	Court Drumpellier Olive, 6,139, A.O.F.	Congregational Church Hall, Old Monkland.	1875	53	32	50
468	Abbey Green Olive Lodge of Free Gardeners.	Black Bull Inn, Lesmahagon -	1876	142	37	32
469	Braidwood - - - - - -	Braidwood Inn Hall, Carluke -	1877	57	22	40
470	Bridgeton and Catton Funeral - -	27, Muslin-street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.	1828	140	124	81
	COUNTY OF LINLITHGOW:					
4	Kirkliston - - - - - -	Kirkliston - - - - - -	(1798) 1832	90	840	95
8	Fraternity of Dyers - - -	Linlithgow - - - - - -	1836	58	2,896	126
10	Journeymen Weavers' - - -	Bathgate - - - - - -	(1809) 1842	46	287	43
14	Beneficent Society in Borrowstounness.	Borrowstounness - - - -	(1781) 1842	61	1,683	142
16	United General Sea Box of Borrowstounness.	Society Hall, South-street, Borrowstounness.	1857	36	6,690	1937
17	Armadale Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Crown Hotel Hall, Bathgate - -	1860	407	596	173
19	Greenhills Benefit - - - -	Greenhills, Fauldhouse - - -	(1851) 1862	468	230	195
20	Bathgate Olive Lodge, F.G. - -	17, Drumcross-road, Bathgate -	1863	154	434	66
22	Leavenseat Benefit - - - -	Weigh House, Leavenseat - -	1865	–	–	57
23	Armadale - - - - - -	Subscription School-room, Armadale	1867	115	115	52
24	Rose of Grange Lodge - - -	Bridgeness Pier House, Carriden -	1867	147	155	53
25	Broxburn Shale, Oil, and Coal Works	Broxburn - - - - - -	1870	116	122	85
26	Benhar Coal and Ironstone Pits -	Benhar, Whitburn - - -	1871	269	76	104
27	Flowers of the Forest Lodge, F.G. -	Church Wynd, Bank School, Borrowstounness.	1871	44	86	24
28	Court St. Michael, 5,797, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Burgh Buildings, Linlithgow -	1873	137	248	157
	COUNTY OF ORKNEY AND SHETLAND:					
4	Lerwick United Trades - - -	Lerwick - - - - - -	1832	7	216	7
5	Masonic Widows and Orphans - -	Lerwick - - - - - -	1834	–	1,641	60
	COUNTY OF PERTH:					
16	St. Kessock's Lodge of Freemasons -	Comrie - - - - - -	1840	27	419	23
18	Perth Branch of the Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen.	Perth - - - - - - -	1852	118	872	100
	COUNTY OF RENFREW:					
2	Bridge-of-Weir Funeral - - -	Bridge-of-Weir, near Paisley -	1830	84	40	–
25	Pollokshaws Friendly Funeral - -	Pollokshaws - - - - -	(1828) 1836	5,469	2,450	531
36	Paisley Evergreen Equitable - -	Paisley - - - - - -	(1833) 1839	352	4,324	342
42	Paisley Equitable - - - -	Paisley - - - - - -	1844	3,399	1,983	314
47	Society of Weavers in Pollokshaws -	Old Trades Inn, Pollokshaws - -	(1749) 1844	81	2,487	185
48	Pollokshaws St. Andrew's Catholic Funeral.	Pollokshaws - - - - -	(1837) 1845	394	74	62
49	Loyal Alexander Wilson Lodge, 2,486, O.F.	43, New-street, Paisley - - -	(1840) 1851	279	2,837	345
50	Busby Funeral - - - -	Good Templars' Hall, Mearns, Busby.	(1828) 1840	364	43	103
52	Greenock District of Odd Fellows -	Greenock - - - - - -	1852	737	4	161
53	Loyal Banks of Clyde, 1,586, Lodge, O.F., Greenock District - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, West Burn-street, Greenock.	1832	240	1,584	354
54	James Watt Lodge, O.F., Greenock District.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Charles-street, Greenock.	1852	159	800	184
56	Loyal Newark Lodge - - -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Gillespie's-lane, Port Glasgow.	1852	96	1,419	178
58	Paisley Working Men's Independent Funeral.	5, Barr-street, Paisley - - -	(1858) 1859	652	311	–
59	Court Caledonia, 1,275, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, Park Buildings, 30, Nicholson-street, Greenock.	(1841) 1860	520	3,017	587

(a) £194 18 *s.* 5 *d.* of this sum is stated as "deficiency due by management fund."

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF RENFREW—*continued.*				£.	£.
60	Grahamston and Barrhead Funeral -	Grahamston School-house - -	(1844) 1861	860	304	142
62	Court Royal Archer, 1,544, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1862	283	1,808	266
63	Greenock District, A.O.F. - -	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1862	2,848	57	455
64	Greenock Friendly Funeral - -	55, Holmscroft-street, Greenock -	(1824) 1862	66	457	32
66	Court Newark, 4,111, A.O.F. - -	Custom House, West Quay, Port Glasgow.	1863	303	1,190	290
67	Court Banks of Clyde, 1,109, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1863	449	2,726	490
68	Paisley Equitable - - - - -	Paisley - - - - - -	(1825) 1864	470	12,183	970
70	Court James Watt, 4,468, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1865	330	1,307	439
71	John Dunlop Division, 92, U.O.S.T. -	Temperance Institute, Greenock -	1865	86	204	62
72	Busby - - - - - - -	Russell's Rooms, Main-street, Busby.	(1864) 1866	229	105	308
77	Port Glasgow Harbour Labourers -	Old Town Hall, King-street, Port Glasgow.	1870	57	64	37
79	Loyal Sir John Maxwell Lodge, 5,802, I.O.O.F.	Trade's Hall, Pollok-street, Pollokshaws.	1871	230	302	315
80	Pride of Clyde Lodge, 1,463, L.O.A.S., Port Glasgow District, A.U.	Masons' Hall, Church-street, Port Glasgow.	1871	166	497	184
82	Sanctuary Royal Archer, 1,544, A.O.S.	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1871	49	24	30
83	Greenock Ship Riggers' and Mariners'	2, Ropework-street, Greenock -	(1871) 1872	146	254	126
84	Greenock Sugar Porters' Labourers' -	13, East Shaw-street, Greenock -	1872	230	475	147
85	Juvenile Sick and Funeral, A.O.F., Greenock District.	Foresters' Hall, 13, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1872	503	161	150
86	Lorne Lodge, L.O.A.S., Ashton Unity, Greenock District.	Masons' Hall, 16, Hamilton-street, Greenock.	1872	242	569	271
87	Heather Bell Lodge, 1,533, L.O.A.S., Ashton Unity.	Temperance Hall, 2, New-street, Paisley.	1873	97	349	132
88	Steam Towing Provident - - -	Reading-room, Sailors' Home, 1, Dock-street, Greenock.	1873	61	197	58
89	Court Hawthorn, 5,759, A.O.F., Glasgow District.	Town Hall, Main-street, Pollokshaws.	(1872) 1873	153	153	203
90	Court St. James, 5,764, A.O.F., Greenock District.	Temperance Hall, Johnstone -	(1872) 1873	202	226	168
91	Court Robert Burns, 5,753, A.O.F., Greenock District.	Foresters' Hall, Nicholson-street, Greenock.	(1872) 1873	250	262	187
92	Port Glasgow District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Masonic Hall, Church-street, Port Glasgow.	1873	193	11	11
94	Greenock Catholic - - - -	33, Market-street, Greenock -	(1869) 1873	178	72	118
97	Rock of Safety Division, 316, S.T. -	Good Templars' Hall, 5, Storie-street, Paisley.	1873	32	32	18
99	Court Highland Mary, 5,851, A.O.F., Greenock District.	Foresters' Hall, East Shaw-street, Greenock.	1874	79	43	55
101	Wellington Lodge, No. 1,614, Loyal O.A.S., Greenock District.	Foresters' Hall, 30, Nicholson-street, Greenock.	1874	158	282	207
102	Greenock District, Loyal O.A.S., Ashton Unity.	Association Rooms, 4, Hamilton-street, Greenock.	1874	529	171	112
103	Sanctuary St. John, 5,222, A.O.S. -	Artizans' Institution, High-street, Paisley.	1875	58	66	36
104	John Knox Lodge, 1,621, Port Glasgow District, L.O.A.S., A.U.	Masons' Hall, Church-street, Port Glasgow.	1875	31	26	29
105	Blue Bell Lodge, 1,642, L.O.A.S., A.U., Paisley District.	Paisley and Renfrew Inn, Renfrew -	1875	54	76	54
107	Royal Oak Lodge, English Order of A.F.G.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Charles-street, Greenock.	1875	98	79	123
108	Loyal Highland Mary Lodge, Greenock District, I.O.O.F., M.U.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Charles-street, Greenock.	1875	88	333	104
109	Greenock Amalgamated Friendly Society Medical Association.	4, Hamilton-street, Greenock -	(1874) 1875	2,167	119	363
110	Paisley District, Loyal O.A.S., Ashton Unity.	Temperance Hall, New-street, Paisley.	1875	241	113	36
112	Robert the Bruce Lodge, 1, I.O., Scottish Foresters.	Mechanics' Institute, Sir Michael-street, Greenock.	1875	70	11	56
113	Greenock Rafters' Friendly - -	Foresters' Hall, Park-buildings, Nicholson-street, Greenock.	1876	106	165	50
114	Port Glasgow Conservative Working Men's Permanent Society.	Mission Hall, Falconer-street, Port Glasgow.	1876	21	16	24
115	St. Mirrens' Juvenile Foresters -	High-street, Paisley - - -	1875	64	26	18
	COUNTY OF ROXBURGH:					
5	Court Thistle of the Forest, A.O.F. -	Foresters' Hall, East Bowmont-street, Kelso.	1853	292	1,297	362
8	Loyal Tweeside Lodge, 2,619, I.O.O.F., Kelso District.	Cross Keys Hotel, Market-place, Kelso.	1854	330	2,325	430
10	Court Vale of Tweed, 5,761, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Freemasons' Hall, Melrose - -	1873	70	79	58

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
	COUNTY OF SELKIRK:				£.	£.
4	Court Abbotsford, 5,648, A.O.F., Haddington District.	Union-street Hall, Galashiels -	1872	141	262	109
5	Abbotsford Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O. Mechanics.	Masonic Hall, St. John-street, Galashiels.	1875	48	72	34
	COUNTY OF STIRLING:					
1	Banton - - - - - - -	Banton - - - - -	1830	96	128	62
2	Bannockburn Carpet Weavers' - -	Bannockburn - - - - -	1831	27	237	18
3	Carron - - - - - - -	Carron Company's School-room, Carron.	1832	795	8,354	875
4	Carron Founders - - - -	Carron - - - - - -	1833	191	741	168
7	Kilsyth Benefit Union - - -	Kilsyth - - - - - -	1835	337	2,617	253
13	Fintry Friendly - - - -	Stewart's School-room, Stirling -	1840	116	876	86
15	Loyal Sir John de Græme Lodge, 2,972, I.O.O.F.	3, Dalderse Avenue, Grahamston, Falkirk.	1852	556	7,179	811
17	Sir William Wallace Lodge, 1,585, I.O.O.F.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Denny - -	(1838) 1854	308	2,786	414
18	Court Torwood, 1,720, A.O.F. - -	Denny - - - - - -	1855	550	2,003	614
19	Loyal Rock of Hope Lodge, 2,866, I.O.O.F., Denny District.	Court House, Broad-street, Stirling	(1841) 1856	399	3,275	632
22	Falkirk Gardeners' Society - -	98, High-street, Falkirk - -	(1725) 1859	10	429	24
23	Parkfoot and Longcroft - - -	School-room, Longcroft-by-Denny	1859	94	244	11
26	Kilsyth Thistle Lodge, F.G. - -	Kilsyth - - - - - -	1861	78	57	28
27	Denny and Dunipace Thistle Lodge, F.G.	Denny - - - - - -	1862	50	–	35
28	Skinflats Coal Miners - - -	Skinflats, Bothkennar, Grangemouth	1863	200	59	40
29	Falkirk Royal St. Crispin Lodge, 8 -	New Lodge-room, Bank-street Hall, Falkirk.	(1865) 1866	959	2,678	713
30	Stirlingshire Funeral Assurance -	31, Lower Bridge-street, Stirling -	(1861) 1867	1,738	1,302	270
31	Star of Hope Division, 141, U.O.S.T.	Temperance Hall, Kilsyth - -	1867	82	77	73
32	Denny and Dunipace Funeral - -	Denny - - - - - -	(1836) 1867	529	869	196
33	Alva Funeral - - - - - -	Alva - - - - - - -	1868	227	194	113
34	Falkirk Ironworks Benefit - -	Grahamston School-room, Bainsford-by-Falkirk.	(1860) 1868	171	254	127
35	Royal St. Crispin Lodge Benefit Society.	Royal St. Crispin Hall, St. Mary's Wynd, Stirling.	1871	–	83	42
36	Camelon Death Fund - - -	Wardrop's-buildings, Camelon -	(1833) 1871	134	131	50
38	Stirling Friendly Permanent - -	Trades Hall, Spittal-square, Stirling.	(1865) 1871	155	140	388
40	Milton of Campsie Funeral - -	Craighead School-room, Parish of Campsie.	(1841) 1872	–	91	–
41	Slamannan Thistle Lodge, F.G. -	Slamannan - - - - - -	(1872) 1873	63	40	–
42	Sanctuary Torwood, 1,720, A.O.S. -	Odd Fellows' Hall, Denny - -	1873	78	98	36
43	Court Robert de Bruce, 5,831, A.O.F., Denny District.	Temperance Hall, St. Ninians -	1873	320	547	312
48	Wallace Lodge, Edinburgh District, I.U.O.M.	Court House, Broad-street, Stirling	1875	67	103	51
49	Court Craigmaddie, 6,115, A.O.F. -	Bridge School, Milngavie - -	1875	45	57	53
52	Lily of the Grange, F.G. - - -	Bethel, Grangemouth - - -	1877	73	73	73
53	Thistle Lodge of Free Gardeners of Grahamston.	Brown's Hall, Grahamston - -	1877	138	83	75
	COUNTY OF WIGTOWN:					
2	Loyal Galovidian Lodge, 5,730, I.O.O.F., Thornhill District.	Odd Fellows' Hall, Victoria-street, Newton-Stewart.	1870	184	862	221
4	Loyal Lochryan Lodge, 5,977, I.O.O.F., Thornhill District.	Elementary School, Lewis-street, Stranraer.	1873	106	204	113
5	Loyal Brownie of Bladnoch Lodge, 5,934, I.O.O.F., Thornhill District.	Public School-room, Kirkcowan -	1873	83	249	80
6	Loyal Wigtonian Lodge, 5,984, I.O.O.F., M.U., Thornhill District.	Charity School-room, Wigtown -	1873	19	60	24
7	Loyal Candida Casa Lodge, 5,988, I.O.O.F., M.U., Thornhill District.	Infant School-room, Whithorn -	1873	68	214	71
8	Loyal Park and Balkail Lodge, 6,005, I.O.O.F., M.U., Thornhill District.	Parish School-house, Glenluce -	1874	58	116	46

Digitized by Google

BRANCH RETURNS—1877.

ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

Number of Court.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
					£.	£.
	Ayr District - - - - -	11, Gilmour-street, Kilmarnock -		1,025	237	116
6,159	Court Glenmore - - -	Old Parish School, Greenside, Maybole.		82	54	71
	Rothesay, Bute, and Argyle District	Foresters' all, Castle-street, Rothesay.		298	47	66
	Alloa and Vale of Devon District -	Co-operative Hall, Alloa - -		280	9	23
	Dumfries District - - - -	Episcopal Church School-room, St. David-street, Dumfries.		1,356	284	115
5,386	Court Robby Burns - - -	Crown Hotel, High-street, Dumfries		106	169	148
5,408	Court Nithside - - - -	Episcopal School, St. David-street, Dumfries.		418	658	360
5,899	Court Allan Ramsay - - -	Hopetown Arms Hall, Leadhills -		92	104	71
5,900	Court Flying Spur - - -	Morrison's School-room, Well-road, Moffat.		67	85	47
5,982	Court Robert the Bruce - -	Town Hall, High-street, Lochmaben.		71	77	56
6,058	Court Vale of the Nith - -	Town Hall, High-street, Sanquhar		106	89	75
6,117	Court Pride of Afton - -	Castle Inn, New Cumnock - -		37	11	8
6,202	Court Granite - - - -	Waverley Hall, John-street, Creetown.		32	29	29
6,323	Court Castlemain's - - -	Masons' Lodge, Kirkcudbright -		19	20	30
	Haddington District - - -	Foresters' Hall, Haddington - -		3,412	126	299
4,793	Court Lamp of Lothian - -	Foresters' Hall, Hardgate-street, Haddington.		655	2,313	723
4,981	Court Robin Hood - - -	Assembly Rooms, Constitution-street, Leith.		851	2,146	2,736
5,220	Court Hope of Lothian - -	Smellie's Hall, East Linton, Prestonkirk.		342	849	303
5,674	Court Star of the East - -	St. Catherine's Hall, Woodbush, Dunbar.		201	521	183
5,798	Court Abercorn - - -	Mission Hall, Adelphi-place, Portobello.		170	295	185
5,799	Court Colonel Gardiner - -	Public Hall, High-street, Tranent -		151	191	140
5,814	Court Menzies - - - -	Public School, Longniddry - -		92	190	107
6,019	Gourt Hopetown - - -	Freemasons' Hall, Jarvey-street, Bathgate.		59	121	61
	Kirkcaldy and Fifeshire District -	Stewart's-lane School-room, High-street, Kirkcaldy.		1,215	111	132
5,540	Court St. Brycedale - - -	St. Brycedale's Hall, Oswald's Wynd, Kirkcaldy.		382	876	495
5,997	Court Edwin - - - -	Crawford's Hall, High-street, Crossgates.		90	103	79
6,057	Court Robert the Bruce - -	Village Hall, Back-row, Methil Hill.		83	146	81
6,103	Court Lord Elgin - - -	Town Hall, Town Hall-street, Inverkeithing.		67	108	80
6,168	Court Sir William Wallace -	Masonic Hall, Main-street, Leven -		47	36	46
6,197	Court Earn Craig - - -	Leven Street Hall, Leven-street, Burntisland.		82	93	103
6,217	Court King Robert the Bruce -	Lamond's Hall, Randolph-street, Dunfermline.		60	43	51
6,242	Court Earl of Glasgow - -	Madras Academy, School-hill, Cupar.		90	75	111
6,306	Court Earl David Wemyss -	Town Hall, High-street, West Wemyss.		35	28	42
6,308	Court Norval - - - -	Campbell's Hall, Kingseat - -		54	32	46
6,322	Court Strathhendry - - -	Council Chamber, Main-street, Leslie.		48	29	40
6,342	Court Robin Hood - - -	Co-operative Hall, Bank-street, Lochgelly.		41	22	36
6,364	Court Ramornie - - -	Kettlebridge School, Kettlebridge -		54	29	48

Digitized by Google

BRANCHES.—ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Number of Court.	NAME OF BRANCH.	Where Established.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.
					£.	£.
	Dundee District - - - -	Mather's Temperance Hotel, Crichton-street, Dundee.		378	49	66
	Glasgow District - - - -	9, Caledonian-road, Glasgow - -		7,246	1,013	793
5,463	Court Blythswood - - -	Masonic Hall, 9, High-street, Renfrew.		126	323	128
	Dalkeith District - - - -	Brown's Temperance Hotel, Dalkeith.		1,397	245	152
5,323	Court Pride of Midlothian - -	Foresters' Hall, Buccleugh-street, Dalkeith.		635	1,695	602
5,621	Court St. Leonards - - -	Public School, Lasswade - -		161	322	149
5,639	Court Woods Lee - - -	Bank-street School, Bank-street, Penicuik.		270	535	225
5,767	Court Pride of the Esk - -	St. John's Hall, Bridge-street, Musselburgh.		122	334	127
5,791	Court Bush-aboon-Traquir -	St. Ronan's School, Damside, Innerleithen.		79	191	91
5,919	Court Flower of Midlothian -	Public School, Loanhead - -		62	150	83
5,949	Court Neidpath - - -	Good Templars' Hall, New School Brae, Peebles.		59	122	60
	Edinburgh District - - -	Buchnannan's Temperance Hotel, 114, High-street, Edinburgh.		3,403	2,746	862
5,180	Court Heart of Midlothian -	School-room, Riego-street, Edinburgh.		934	2,498	1,383
5,257	Court Dunedin - - -	Masonic Hall, Blackfriars-street, Edinburgh.		435	850	475
5,476	Court Victoria - - - -	Methodist Chapel, Park-street, Edinburgh.		457	774	547
5,811	Court Oak Branch - - -	Mid-street, Mid Calder - - -		29	27	29
5,813	Court Pioneer - - - -	U. P. Hall, St. Mary-street, Stonehaven.		125	170	178
6,020	Court Rob Roy - - -	St. David's Mission Hall, Dalry-road, Edinburgh.		110	124	122
6,021	Court Lily of St. Leonards -	Buccleugh Hall, West Cross Causeway, Edinburgh.		101	173	132
6,052	Court Jeannie Deans - -	St. Andrew's Episcopal School-room, South Back of Canongate, Edinburgh.		79	57	11
6,241	Court Fair Maid of Perth - -	Unitarian Hall, North William-street, Perth.		132	85	141
6,372	Court Michael Bruce - -	Old Town Hall, High-street, Kinross.		31	16	18
	Paisley District - - - -	1, High-street, Paisley - - -		680	83	122
5,222	Court St. John - - - -	Artisans' Institution, 1, High-street, Paisley.		386	519	393
5,763	Court King George - - -	Artisans' Institution, 1, High-street, Paisley.		109	130	98
5,829	Court Banks of Levern - -	Temperance Hall, Main-street, Barrhead.		127	100	104
6,090	Court Robert Allan - - -	Good Templars' Hall, Steeple-square, Kilbarchan.		56	57	53
	Selkirk and Waverley District -	Ashby Cottage, Selkirk - -		814	50	76
5,771	Court Flower of Teviotdale -	Orrock Church Hall, Hawick -		295	481	237
	Denny District - - - -	10, Upper Bridge-street, Stirling -		1,411	390	219
	Linlithgow District - - -	Burgh Court-room, Linlithgow -		211	18	35
68	Returns.		TOTAL - - -	32,730	24,683	

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND.

SUMMARY.—1877.

TOTAL NUMBER OF FORMS OF RETURN ISSUED - - - 753.

COUNTIES.	Number of Returns received.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.
			£.
Aberdeen - - - - -	13	18,204	47,276
Argyle - - - - - -	5	587	749
Ayr - - - - - -	29	5,538	39,367
Banff - - - - - -	1	26	1,236
Berwick - - - - - -	1	153	314
Bute - - - - - -	1	184	307
Clackmannan - - - - -	15	3,951	2,256
Dumbarton - - - - -	15	2,957	8,869
Dumfries - - - - -	12	1,597	3,447
Edinburgh - - - - -	79	20,573	117,333
Fife - - - - -	18	21,546	8,680
Forfar - - - - - -	3	9,061	6,899
Haddington - - - - -	11	1,515	7,683
Inverness - - - - -	1	14	18,053
Kincardine - - - - -	3	245	8,683
Kirkcudbright - - - -	11	931	3,998
Lanark - - - - - -	141	461,026	297,190
Linlithgow - - - - -	15	2,148	13,858
Orkney and Shetland - -	2	7	1,857
Perth - - - - - -	2	145	1,291
Renfrew - - - - -	54	25,293	47,388
Roxburgh - - - - -	3	692	3,701
Selkirk - - - - - -	2	189	334
Stirling - - - - - -	32	8,586	35,805
Wigtown - - - - -	6	518	1,705
	475	585,686	678,279
Societies with Branches -	68	42,730	24,683
TOTAL - - -	543	618,416	702,962

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.—IRELAND.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY OF ANTRIM:				£.	£.	
40	Belfast Friendly - - - -	Methodist Church, Donegal-place, Belfast.	1845	86	275	107	—
41	Belfast Pensioners' Benevolent -	Barracks, Belfast - - - -	1845	102	227	73	—
42	Belfast Philanthropic - - -	65, Academy-street - - -	1845	68	82	93	—
484	Olive Branch Tent Rechabites - -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1856	141	698	143	—
47	Belfast and Northern Counties Railway Provident.	York-road, Belfast - - -	1862	826	320	534	—
52	Breadservers' United Benevolent -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1871	19	50	23	—
55	Ballymena Working Men's Benevolent Association.	Eagle Buildings, Ballymena - -	1875	78	110	52	—
61	Connor Diocesan Clergy Widows' Fund.	Clerical Rooms, Belfast - -	1846	–	–	–	—
64	Carpenters and Joiners' Sick and Mortality.	1, John-street, Belfast - - -	1857	79	32	111	—
81	Court Star of the North, 4,316, A.O.F.	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1864	23	15	35	—
90	Court Belfast Royal Archers, 4,173, A.O.F.	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1865	132	144	134	—
97	Court Independence, 5,070, A.O.F. -	12, Hercules-place, Belfast - -	1867	38	90	27	—
162	Court Excelsior, 5,438, A.O.F. - -	69, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1870	40	74	61	—
138	Duke of Abercorn's Invincibles -	Agnes-street, Belfast - - -	1870	–	–	27	—
140	Dock Labourers' - - - -	Curtis-street, Belfast - - -	1871	24	6	31	—
497	Belfast District Branch, A.O.F. -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1877	179	28	27	—
164	Flax Overlookers' Friendly Benefit -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1870	82	365	145	5 s. per week.
177	Glenmore Bleach Works Sick - -	Glenmore, Lisburn - - -	1865	300	67	135	—
187	Hackle and Gillmakers' Friendly Benevolent.	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1863	73	224	117	—
247	Linen Lappers - - - -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1856	49	482	61	—
251	Lithographic and Copperplate Printers	2, North-street, Belfast - -	1865	85	368	86	—
300	Mariners' Benevolent - - -	Queen's Quay, Belfast - - -	1871	120	99	50	—
302	Mill Sawyers' Friendly - - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1872	35	74	41	—
327	Belfast Lodge, 3,907, I.O.O.F. - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1856	51	620	97	—
329	Marquis of Donegal Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	29, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1856	97	753	203	—
330	Belfast District, I.O.O.F. - - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1857	–	–	–	—
333	Loyal Ulster Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1858	199	1509	374	—
342	Loyal City of Carrickfergus Lodge -	Back-lane, Carrickfergus - -	1870	81	781	129	—
347	Presbyterian Ministers' (Seceders) Widows and Orphans.	Belfast - - - - - -	1833	–	-	–	—
366	Provision Workers - - - -	51, Corporation-street, Belfast -	1857	32	36	22	—
375	Protestant Philanthropic - - -	17, College-street, Belfast - -	1864	139	124	91	—
380	Paviors' Friendly - - - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1872	27	86	24	—
388	Rechabites Belfast District - -	59, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1860	593	772	108	—
390	Rechabites Star of the North Tent -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1862	41	164	32	—
391	Rechabites Excelsior Tent, 1,120 -	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1863	20	116	21	—
392	Rechabites Prince Albert Tent, 1,122	65, Academy-street, Belfast - -	1863	29	89	40	—
395	Rechabites Alexandra Tent, 1,125 -	Clifton-street, Belfast - - -	1864	187	259	108	—
407	Shipwrights - - - - -	Pilot-street, Belfast - - -	1855	212	307	308	—
410	Sawyers' Friendly - - - -	17, Church-street, Belfast - -	1860	33	71	12	—
479	Tailors' New Operative - - -	65, Academy--street, Belfast - -	1876	31	16	59	—
	COUNTY OF ARMAGH:						
6	Armagh Clerical Provident - -	Mullaghmore Glebe, Dungannon -	1844	24	9539	472	—
	COUNTY OF CARLOW:						
84	Carlow and Graigue Temperance and Mortality.	Cathedral, Carlow - - -	1865	45	86	8	—
93	Carlow (Friendly Bakers of) - -	11, College-street, Carlow - -	1867	25	54	27	—
103	Court Maid of Catherlough, 5,527, A.O.F.	Brown-street, Carlow - - -	1871	40	101	19	—
	COUNTY OF CLARE:						
113	Court Daniel O'Connell, 5,780, A.O.F.	Cornmarket-street, Ennis - -	1873	64	157	55	—
365	Loyal Star of the West Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Church-street, Ennis - - -	1859	34	128	49	—
488	St. Patrick's Benevolent Society of Kilrush.	25, Henry-street, Kilrush - -	1876	30	19	38	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY AND CITY OF CORK:				£.	£.	
30	Alphonsus (St.) Mutual Benefit -	Lower Glanmire-road, Cork - -	1875	78	74	66	—
57	County and City of Cork General Annuity and Endowment Society.	22, Warren's-place, Cork - -	1832	101	35,589	1,759	—
67	Court Emerald Isle, 2,294, A.O.F. -	5, Nelson's-place, Cork - -	1859	150	235	109	3 *s.* per week.
98	City of Cork Mutual Benefit - -	24, Princess-street, Cork - -	1868	39	110	74	—
175	Glanmire Church Fellowship - -	Glanmire, Cork - - - -	1864	12	–	7	—
211	Cork District, I.O.O.F. - - -	2, Faulkner's-lane, Cork - -	1846	217	–	44	—
222	John (St.) Sickness and Mortality -	9, White-street, Cork - - -	1863	21	29	41	—
228	Joseph's (St.) Benevolent - -	Dunbar-street, Cork - - -	1875	204	94	183	—
242	Loyal and United Brothers - -	1, Barrack-street, Cork - - -	1845	–	–	–	—
261	Mechanics' Provident - - -	20, Paul-street, Cork - - -	1832	56	91	103	—
332	Loyal City of Cork Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Faulkner's-lane, Cork - - -	1858	59	162	85	—
334	Loyal Irish Oak Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Faulkner's-lane, Cork - - -	1858	30	174	54	—
343	Loyal Hibernian Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	Faulkner's-lane, Cork - - -	1870	31	136	41	—
370	Protestant Fellowship - - -	Cove-street, Cork - - - -	1859	234	115	390	—
382	Patrick's (St.) Roman Catholic Mutual Benefit.	Church-street, Cork - - -	1874	34	53	53	—
384	Passage West Mutual Benefit - -	School-room, Passage West - -	1874	–	–	–	—
494	St. Peter's Mutual Benefit - -	Church-lane, Cork - - -	1877	–	–	–	—
386	Queen-street Friendly Benefit - -	Queen-street, Cork - - -	1866	61	18	108	—
436	Vintners' Benevolent Protective -	77, Grand Parade, Cork - -	1872	76	498	90	—
453	Working Man's - - - -	38, Maylor-street, Cork - -	1871	–	–	–	—
462	Commercial Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	Faulkner's-lane, Cork - - -	1862	–	–	–	—
	COUNTY OF DOWN:						
188	Hillsborough Provident - - -	1, Arthur-street, Hillsborough -	1872	25	34	6	—
291	Miltown Relief Fund - - -	Miltown, Bannbridge - - -	1865	–	–	–	—
308	Newtownards 1st Friendly - -	Newtownards - - - -	1813	18	62	5	—
312	Newtownards 2nd Friendly - -	Newtownards - - - -	1841	56	71	16	—
313	Newtownards 4th Friendly - -	Mill-street, Newtownards - -	1842	35	160	9	—
341	Loyal True Blue Lodge, I.O.O.F. -	45, Monaghan-street, Newry - -	1869	–	–	–	—
397	Rechabites' Path of Peace Tent, 1,141	Friar's-place, Banbridge - -	1867	16	10	9	—
401	Rostrevor Total Abstinence Sickness and Burial.	Temperance Hall, Rostrevor - -	1870	25	34	12	—
499	Operative House Painters of Newry -	31, Lower North-street, Newry -	1877	13	–	3	—
	COUNTY AND CITY OF DUBLIN:						
458	Amicable Brothers of the Methodist Society.	63, South Great George's-street -	1819	44	283	161	—
2	Andrean Christian Burial - -	5, South Cumberland-street - -	1840	783	–	349	—
3	Andrew (St.), Independent Sons of -	18, Mark-street - - - -	1840	54	12	164	—
5	Amicable Benefit - - - -	33, Denmark-street - - -	1841	42	63	114	—
7	Albert (St.) Total Abstinence Tontine	Temperance Hall, Cuffe-lane -	1844	–	–	–	—
8	Anne and Mary (Saints) Tontine -	6, Golden-lane - - - -	1845	16	–	34	3 *s.* per week.
10	Andrew (St.) and Mark (St.) Total Abstinence.	53, Townsend-street - - -	1847	95	10	151	—
11	Andrean Christian Burial (Independent Branch).	53, Townsend-street - - -	1847	130	24	67	—
465	Andrew (St.), Tontine Friendly Brothers of.	5, South Cumberland-street - -	1848	53	6	119	—
12	Audeon (St.), Friendly Brothers of -	6, Cole's-lane - - - -	1849	22	–	69	—
13	Anthony (St.), Friendly Brothers' Tontine Benefit.	3, Nicholas-street - - - -	1857	82	2	89	—
14	Andrean Burial (The Dublin) - -	6, Creighton-street - - -	1857	–	–	–	—
15	Alliance Burial - - - -	7, Crampton-court - - -	1858	29	2	15	—
17	Andrew's (St.) Patriotic Tontine -	14, South Cumberland-street -	1860	24	3	84	—
18	Albert (St.) Burial, B. Branch - -	6, Swift's-row - - - -	1860	–	–	–	—
21	Ambrose (St.), United Order of -	16, Haddington-road - - -	1863	–	–	–	—
22	Alban (St.) Tontine - - -	27, Little Temple-street - -	1864	29	4	56	—
23	Amazon Tontine - - - -	4, Nicholas-street - - -	1867	–	–	–	—
24	Abraham (St.) Tontine - - -	10, Upper Abbey--street - -	1868	46	4	59	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
25	Arbour Hill Tontine - - -	49, Montpelier Hill - - -	1869	42	5	69	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
28	All Saints' Tontine - - - -	4, Mountain View, Harold's Cross -	1872	71	4	107	—
31	Butchers' (Friendly Society of Journeymen).	31, Cole's-lane - - - -	1828	35	17	116	4 *s.* per week.
32	Bartholomew (St.) Tontine - -	49, Cuffe-street - - - -	1833	67	5	179	—
33	Bakers, or Friendly Brothers of St. Anne.	8, Upper Bridge-street - - -	1834	600	72	896	—
34	Benevolent Friendly - - -	Chapelizod - - - - -	1837	56	27	31	—
35	Bartholomew (Junior Saint) - -	49, Cuffe-street - - - -	1840	47	6	206	—
36	Bernard (St.) Total Abstinence Tontine.	15, Clarendon-street - - -	1840	29	25	82	—
38	Ball's Bridge Tontine - - -	11, Keegan's-lane, Ball's Bridge -	1844	88	10	137	—
46	Bedford Burial - - - -	3, Nicholas-street - - -	1859	709	17	378	—
461	Butchers, Porters, or Friendly Brothers of the Venerable Margaret Mary Alacoque.	89, Capel-street - - - -	1865	–	–	–	—
48	Belmont Benevolent Tontine - -	24, Main-street, Donnybrook -	1866	57	3	125	—
49	Ballybrack Independent Friendly -	2, Byrne's Cottages, Ballybrack -	1868	42	288	149	—
58	Charlemont (Friendly Brothers of) -	26, Fishamble-street - - -	1842	31	4	112	—
59	Caledonian Benevolent - - -	Jervis-street Church - - -	1843	86	50	270	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY AND CITY OF DUBLIN—*continued.*				£.	£.	
60	Chimney Sweepers' Union of Trade and Friendly Brothers of St. Patrick.	7, Cork-hill - - - - -	1844	41	-	58	—
503	Catholic Benefit Society, St. Patrick's Branch.	50, Clarendon-street - - -	1877	-	-	-	—
63	Catherine (St.) Tontine - - -	105, Thomas street - - -	1854	49	6	67	—
65	Crispin (St.) - - - - - -	19, Longford-street - - -	1857	81	9	267	5 *s.* per week.
68	Columbanus' (St.) Friendly Christian Burial.	Milltown School-room - - -	1859	1,798	6	478	—
69	Chapelizod Temperance Mortality -	National School, Chapelizod - -	1859	97	-	53	—
70	Court Shamrock, 3,133, A.O.F. -	70, Great Britain-street - -	1859	206	398	241	—
485	Celtic Tontine - - - - -	15, Clarendon-street - - -	1861	30	3	95	—
45	Court Flower of the Forest, 3,379, A.O.F.	55, Bolton-street - - - -	1862	-	-	-	—
71	Court Anna Liffey, 3,356, A.O.F. -	Mechanics' Institute, Abbey-street	1860	102	325	102	—
74	Court Sarsfield, A.O.F. - - -	10, Great Longford-street - -	1863	67	158	71	—
75	Clarendon Burial - - - - -	50, Clarendon-street - - -	1863	401	116	99	—
77	Court Grattan, 4,158, A.O.F. - -	70, Great Britain-street - -	1864	38	20	41	—
78	Court Brian Boroimbe, 3,947, A.O.F.	33, Denmark-street - - -	1864	121	205	112	—
80	Court Emerald, 4,044, A.O.F. - -	70, Great Britain-street - -	1864	176	307	175	—
82	Court Unity, 4,264, A.O.F. - -	70, Great Britain-street - -	1864	70	197	85	—
83	Canicus (St.) Mortality - - -	E. Rattigan's, Finglas - - -	1864	112	3	102	—
85	Catherine's (St.) Christian Burial -	14, Cook-street - - - -	1865	74	6	64	—
86	Court Cead-mille-failthe, 3,948, A.O.F.	55, Bolton-street - - - -	1865	185	188	186	—
92	Court Industry, 4,881, A.O.F. - -	73, Aungier-street - - -	1866	140	49	90	—
94	Columba (St.) Friendly and Benefit -	26, Fishamble-street - - -	1867	46	5	93	—
501	Christian Fellowship, Molyneux Church.	Peter-street - - - - -	1877	3	17	4	—
115	Court Willbrook, 5,631, A.O.F. -	Willbrook, Rathfarnham - -	1874	-	-	-	—
118	Catherine (St.) Burial Branch - -	105, Thomas-street - - -	1875	130	5	92	—
120	Dublin District Branch, I.O.O.F. -	10, Upper Abbey-street - -	1855	136	64	71	—
122	Dublin Total Abstinence Tontine -	4, Clarendon-street - - -	1840	43	4	143	—
507	Dublin Mechanical Tontine - -	71, Aungier-street - - -	1877	-	-	-	—
129	Donnybrook Christian Fellowship -	School-rooms, Irishtown - -	1850	100	130	241	—
131	Dominick (St.), Friendly Brothers of	26, Fishamble-street - - -	1857	187	6	133	—
133	Dublin and Drogheda Railway Provident.	Amiens-street - - - -	1861	481	1,598	457	—
134	Dean's Grange Christian Burial -	Dean's Grange, Monkstown - -	1861	898	2	218	—
136	Dublin National Burial - - -	48, Bride-street - - - -	1863	270	125	310	—
137	Dublin, Wicklow, and Wexford Railway.	Westland-row - - - -	1863	-	-	-	—
468	Duchess of Bedford Tontine - -	Fir House - - - - -	1864	-	-	-	—
145	Dympna (St.) Burial - - -	6, Essex-street West - - -	1875	72	15	48	—
480	Emerald - - - - - -	59, Francis-street - - -	1844	45	5	147	—
148	Elias (St.) Male and Female Burial -	4, Nicholas-street - - -	1858	88	-	107	—
149	Elias (St.) Tontine, A. Branch - -	164, Capel-street - - -	1860	51	16	80	—
150	Elias of Mount Carmel (St.) Male and Female Penny Burial.	27, East Essex-street - - -	1865	540	-	324	—
153	Dublin Erne Burial - - - -	14, Lombard-street - - -	1873	93	29	36	—
534	Francis (St.) Friendly Brothers -	181, Lower Sheriff-street - -	1846	56	-	110	—
156	Francis (St.) Friendly Brothers' Tontine.	155, Great Britain-street - -	1857	48	14	93	—
158	Flower of Leinster - - - -	37, Wellington Quay - - -	1861	82	10	116	—
160	Dublin District, A.O.F. - - -	70, Great Britain-street - -	1862	1,526	847	277	—
161	Flowery Land Mortality - - -	27, Smithfield - - - -	1864	-	-	-	—
163	Flower of Dublin Burial - - -	9, Thomas-street - - - -	1866	1,001	123	486	—
472	Friendly Brothers' Tontine (New) -	38, Lower Kevin-street - - -	1867	43	10	145	—
170	George (St.) Friendly Brothers' Tontine.	1, Lower Dorset-street - - -	1852	-	-	-	—
171	George, Thomas, and Mary (Saints) United Burial.	40, Lower Mecklenburgh-street -	1854	44	4	83	—
172	Good Shepherd Tontine - - -	27, Essex-street - - - -	1856	88	8	143	—
173	General Gaslight - - - -	4, Lower Sandwith-street -	1862	10	10	11	—
174	Grocers' Assistants - - - -	13, Eustace-street - - -	1863	76	552	176	—
176	Great Britain Christian Burial - -	27, Lower Temple-street - -	1864	627	24	528	—
178	Gall's (St.) Tontine Benefit - -	27, Essex-street - - - -	1869	-	-	-	—
179	Gertrude (St.) Burial - - -	164, Capel-street - - - -	1872	-	-	-	—
180	Glendalough Tontine - - -	9, Thomas-street - - - -	1873	82	-	99	—
184	Hilary (St.) Tontine - - -	40, Capel-street - - - -	1861	70	8	135	—
191	Halifax or Journeymen Saddlers -	10, Upper Abbey-street - -	1840	-	-	-	—
185	Harp and Shamrock Tontine - -	4, Nicholas-street - - -	1861	-	-	-	—
186	Haddington Christian Burial (Royal)	2, Slamon's-place - - - -	1861	646	8	173	—
463	Irish Total Abstinence - - -	Cuffe-lane - - - - -	1842	33	91	103	—
466	Ignatius (St.) Tontine Benefit - -	105, Thomas-street - - -	1849	-	-	-	—
192	Irish Friendly Brothers' Tontine and Mortality.	2, Cook-street - - - -	1850	62	9	212	—
193	Irish Railway - - - - -	King's Bridge - - - -	1850	1,104	372	1,286	—
504	Irish National Foresters - - -	55, Bolton-street - - - -	1877	-	-	-	—
194	Inchicore Friendly - - - -	Spa Tavern, Golden Bridge - -	1857	48	4	156	—
195	Independent Brothers' Tontine -	30, Townsend-street - - -	1858	19	1	54	—
514	Inchicore Court Enterprise, A.O.F. -	Inchicore Tavern - - - -	1864	-	-	-	—
196	Inchicore Tontine of Immaculate Conception.	9, Thomas-street - - - -	1860	51	2	66	—
496	Inchicore Christian Burial - -	Auburn Cottage, Inchicore - -	1877	85	4	56	—
198	Irish Customs Benevolent - -	Custom House - - - -	1860	70	1,495	168	—
199	Irishmen's Benevolent Friendly Brothers' Tontine.	North Brunswick-street - -	1861	74	4	131	—
200	Irish Harp Benefit - - - -	10, Upper Abbey-street - -	1861	51	20	151	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY AND CITY OF DUBLIN—*continued.*				£.	£.	
201	Irishman's Christian Burial	27, Smithfield	1861	–	–	–	—
203	Irish Male and Female Burial	164, Capel-street	1859	634	7	330	—
204	Irish Industrial Tontine	105, Thomas-street	1872	–	–	–	—
205	John the Baptist	1, Bachelors' Walk	1810	43	5	122	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
206	John (St.) Friendly Benefit Tontine	26, Fishamble-street	1840	34	9	125	—
208	Joseph (St.) Mortality	2, Gardeners'-row, Booterstown	1843	56	5	174	—
209	Joseph and John (St.) Tontine	4, Clarendon-street	1845	66	4	261	—
210	Joseph (St.) Friendly Brothers	65, Mespil-road	1846	79	4	173	—
212	John (St.) Friendly Brothers	37, Wellington Quay	1848	39	2	81	—
531	Jerome (F. Brothers of St.)	66, Cork-street	1850	–	–	–	—
213	John (St.) Tontine Benevolent	89, Capel-street	1851	64	5	131	—
214	James' Gate (St.) Mutual Benefit	105, Thomas-street	1852	29	–	39	—
508	St. James Friendly	70, Patrick-street, Kingstown	1877	–	–	–	—
216	James (St.) Tontine	105, Thomas-street	1856	55	4	92	—
217	John (St.) Tontine	Rathmines Avenue	1857	182	42	416	—
219	Jerome (St.) Tontine	38, Meath-street	1861	112	10	90	—
220	John the Evangelist (St.) Temperance Tontine.	Wilbrook Tavern, Rathfarnham	1862	86	21	212	—
224	John the Baptist (St.) Christian Burial.	Chapel, Blackrock	1869	179	39	43	—
229	King William	4, Pitt-street	1830	11	56	42	—
232	Kevin (St.) Male and Female Burial Independent Branch.	3, Pleasant-street	1863	219	110	112	—
233	Knight of Patrick's Tontine	19, Longford-street	1873	25	2	87	—
235	Distressed Literary Teachers and their Families.	80, Lower Leeson-street	1798	–	–	–	—
460	Luke (St.) Friendly Brothers	11, Crane-lane	1832	36	11	30	—
237	Laurence (St.) Friendly	21, Peter-street	1836	43	29	131	—
238	Laurence (St.) Tontine	Rathfarnham	1842	92	15	198	—
240	Laurence O'Toole of Dublin (St.)	4, South Earl-street	1845	50	6	80	—
243	Laurence (St.) Tontine	3, Ballybough-road	1846	85	2	133	—
244	Laurence Within (St.) Friendly Brothers,	Sheriff-street	1849	56	8	118	—
245	Locomotive Steam Enginemen and Firemen.	5, Graham-terrace	1852	–	–	–	—
248	Liver (Royal) Dublin Branch	40, Bayview Avenue	1857	–	–	–	—
249	Letter Carriers' G. P. Office	General Post Office	1860	97	19	140	—
250	Laurence (St.) Provident	48, Westland-row	1861	–	–	–	—
252	Lily of Israel Tontine and Benefit	14, Lombard-street	1867	51	–	88	—
254	Lily of Dublin Burial	105, Thomas-street	1872	507	–	346	—
482	Law Clerks' Provident and Friendly	207, Great Brunswick-street	1876	21	32	24	—
264	Mary (St.)	34, Ellis' Quay	1843	–	–	–	—
267	Mary (St.) Independent Branch	35, Gloucester street	1845	73	7	170	—
493	Mary (St.)	110, North Brunswick-street	1877	–	–	–	—
269	Martin's (St.) Tontine	51, Bride-street	1847	45	4	91	—
271	Mary (St.) of Irishtown	School-house, Ringsend	1848	39	5	80	—
273	Mount Carmel Female Friendly and Benefit.	3, Pleasant-street	1849	122	39	195	—
275	Mark (St.) Charitable Brothers	20, George's Quay	1850	–	–	–	—
276	Mary and Peter (St.) Benevolent Burial.	4, Streamville, Rathmines	1851	–	–	–	—
277	Mary, Star of the Sea	Bridge-street, Ringsend	1853	32	5	50	—
278	Mary (St.) Tontine	38, Denmark-street	1855	66	5	153	—
279	Michael and John (St.) Christian Burial.	6, West Essex-street	1855	240	6	159	—
280	Mary and Joseph Tontine, C. Branch	73, Aungier-street	1856	–	–	–	—
281	Matthew (St.) Friendly Brothers' Tontine.	105, Thomas-street	1856	51	2	75	—
285	St. Gaul's Christian Benefit	Milltown	1860	650	6	330	—
286	Monkstown Parochial Benefit	Infant School, Kingstown	1866	293	8	352	—
287	Michan's (St.) National Tontine	89, Capel-street	1860	47	6	82	—
289	Michael's (St.) Tontine Benevolent	Chapel-lane, Blackrock	1864	56	4	175	—
293	Montpelier Christian Burial	49, Montpelier-hill	1867	–	–	–	—
294	Mutual Friendly Benefit	Mechanics' Institute	1867	42	11	130	—
295	Mary Frances (St.) Tontine	55½, Sheriff-street	1868	84	4	102	—
296	Mount Argus Friendly Brothers	6, West Essex-street	1869	173	12	335	—
297	Mary of Angels (St.) Male and Female Burial.	Church-street Chapel	1869	–	–	–	—
298	Michan (St.) Friendly Brothers' Tontine.	7, Cumberland-street, Kingstown	1870	–	–	–	—
301	Midland Great Western Railway Benefit.	Broadstone	1871	–	–	–	—
303	Mariners' (Dublin) Sick and Burial	10, George's Quay	1872	18	78	15	—
304	Marine Stokers	2, Mayor-street	1873	–	–	–	—
306	Melanchton Protestant Male and Female Burial.	72, Aungier-street	1875	–	–	–	—
309	Northumberland	10, Duke-street	1830	–	–	–	—
311	National Total Abstinence Tontine	8, Gloucester-place, North	1839	40	30	77	2 *s.* 6 *d.* from each member.
314	Nicholas of Myra (St.) Total Abstinence Tontine.	2, Cook-street	1845	60	3	124	—
315	Nicholas Without (St.) Fellowship Society.	Tabernacle, Aungier-street	1845	30	76	23	—
316	Nicholas of Myra (St.) Tontine	3, Castle-street	1856	51	2	94	—
317	Nicholas of Myra (St.) United Burial D. Branch.	3, Castle-street	1857	455	3	318	—
318	Loyal Nassau	49, York-street	1860	43	5	117	—
321	North Wall Friendly Burial	Lower Mecklenburgh-street Schools	1867	102	11	86	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY AND CITY OF DUBLIN—*continued.*				£.	£.	
323	North City Tontine Society of St. Paul.	5, Swift's-row	1875	32	5	96	—
324	Omer, Friendly Brothers of Saint	4, Nicholas-street	1844	32	5	107	—
326	Loyal Old England Lodge, I.O.O.F.	10, Upper Abbey-street	1856	35	10	30	—
328	City of Dublin Lodge, I.O.O.F.	10, Upper Abbey-street	1856	101	206	130	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
331	Old Man and Orphans' Fund	38, Meath-street	1857	497	4	220	—
338	Olive Branch Friendly Benefit	2, Clarendon-street	1862	70	10	250	—
349	Prince of Wales	148, Thomas-street	1838	34	5	86	—
351	Philanthropic Tontine	10, Upper Abbey-street	1843	38	4	130	—
352	Protestant (Dublin) Friendly Benefit	Mission Church, Jervis-street	1843	53	98	181	—
354	Peter and Paul (Saints) Tontine	27, Queen-street	1845	39	4	78	2 *s.* 6 *d.* per week.
356	Peter's (St.)	School-rooms, Harold's cross	1845	197	8	362	—
358	Princess Royal Tontine Friendly Brothers.	50, Clarendon-street	1844	46	–	131	—
470	Protestant Pembroke Society of Tradesmen.	50, Capel-street	1848	29	–	82	—
360	Porters (Dublin Shop and Warehouse).	50, Clarendon-street	1851	100	91	236	—
361	Paul (St.) Tontine	Rathfarnham	1855	132	37	397	—
362	Patrick (St.) Tontine	27, Essex-street	1855	71	6	143	—
363	Paul (St.) Mortality	52, Grange Gorman	1856	344	3	556	—
364	Perseverance Friendly Brothers	105, Thomas-street	1856	51	4	92	—
367	Patrick (St.) National Male and Female Burial.	89, Capel-street	1857	105	4	108	—
368	Pius the IXth Burial	5, Lower Temple-street	1858	410	6	335	—
369	Philip de Neri (St.) United Burial	105, Thomas-street	1858	–	–	–	—
371	Philip de Neri (St.), B. Branch	55, Bolton-street	1859	60	–	148	—
372	Blessed Paul of the Cross Tontine	73, Aungier-street	1860	42	6	83	—
373	Pius the IXth Tontine, C. Branch	5, Lower Temple-street	1860	49	14	88	—
498	Protestant Female Burial	York-street, Congregational Church	1860	309	6	293	—
374	Patriotic Christian Burial	14, South Cumberland-street	1861	601	114	365	—
376	Petronilla (St.) Friendly	67, Cork-street	1865	40	8	53	—
378	Pork Butchers and Bacon Curers of Dublin.	9, Thomas-street	1871	60	4	86	—
387	Ringsend Christian Burial	4, Bridge-street, Ringsend	1857	85	16	22	—
393	Rechabites, Star of Erin Tent, 1,122	6, Townsend-street	1863	43	56	39	—
394	Rechabites, Prince of Wales Tent	Strand-street Institute	1864	20	56	20	—
396	Rechabites, Dublin District	18, Lower Abbey-street	1865	77	141	15	—
398	Ringsend Fishermen's Society of St. Patrick.	Thomas-street, Ringsend	1868	95	14	178	—
399	Ranelagh Benefit	1, Browne's Cottages, Ranelagh	1869	22	47	41	—
403	Ropemakers' Tontine	105, Thomas-street	1873	45	2	129	—
405	Samaritan, Good Old	2, Clarendon street	1832	36	6	120	—
469	Good Samaritan Burial D. Branch	59, James-street	1852	163	5	76	—
471	Good Samaritan B. Branch	59, James-street	1851	49	4	94	—
406	Simon Stock (St.) Tontine	39, Cuffe-street	1853	30	8	60	—
408	Samaritan (Good) Tontine G. Branch	9, Thomas-street	1857	82	4	163	—
409	Sylvester (St.) New Tontine	105, Thomas-street	1858	–	–	–	—
412	Stanislaus (St.) Charitable Brothers	Schools, Lower Dorset-street	1863	68	4	127	—
413	Sandymount St. Patrick's Benefit Society.	Seafort Avenue, Sandymount	1863	86	16	150	—
414	Shepherds' Sanctuary, Shamrock	70, Great Britain-street	1863	157	107	57	—
416	Sandyford Burial	Sandyford	1867	201	4	388	—
418	Shepherds' Sanctuary, Sarsfield	73, Aungier-street	1870	39	16	18	—
420	Shepherds' Sanctuary, Cead-mille-failthe.	55, Bolton-street	1873	62	61	28	—
423	Shepherds' Sanctuary, Industry, 4,581	73, Aungier-street	1874	42	13	13	—
425	Thomas (St.) Burial Society	1, Drumcondra-road	1858	113	16	64	—
467	Thomas (St.) Friendly and Benefit	105, Thomas street	1845	28	1	61	—
426	Trinity Ward Burial	14, Lombard-street	1859	62	18	35	—
428	Terenure St. Joseph's Tontine	Schools, Terenure	1870	139	19	494	—
430	United Assurance Irish Branch	86, Talbot-street	1860	(*a*)	–	–	—
432	Vincent (St.) Benevolent Tontine	26, Fishamble-street	1843	31	3	112	—
434	Vulcan Tontine	37, Wellington Quay	1856	33	5	113	—
435	Vincent (St.) Burial	8, Sussex-terrace, Upper Leeson-street.	1861	–	–	–	—
437	Williamite (Independent Hibernian)	20, Great Ship-street	1798	–	–	–	—
439	Widows' Fund and General Annuity	16, Upper Sackville-street	1838	–	–	–	—
500	Widow and Orphans Fund, I.O.O.F.	10, Upper Abbey-street	1860	18	97	3	—
	COUNTY OF GALWAY:						
181	Galway Operative Bakers	Abbeygate-street, Galway	1873	–	–	–	—
473	St. Jarlath's, Tuam	Town-hall, Tuam	1869	89	98	83	—

(*a*) No separate return for Irish branch.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1876.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
					£.	£.	
	COUNTY OF KERRY:						
19	Ardfert and Aghadoe Clergy Widows' Fund.	Tralee - - - - - -	1862	24	1,339	60	—
	COUNTY OF KILDARE:						
288	Maynooth Mortality - - -	School-room, Maynooth - -	1864	75	5	45	—
	COUNTY AND CITY OF KILKENNY:						
207	St. John's Union - - - -	1, Maudlin-street, Kilkenny - -	1841	26	1	8	—
234	Operative Bakers - - - -	King-street, Kilkenny - - -	1874	30	65	34	—
262	Martin's (St.) Union - - -	Dean-street, Kilkenny - - -	1840	58	148	85	3 *s.* per week.
270	Mary's (St.) New Society - -	Evans-lane, Kilkenny - - -	1847	39	50	41	—
325	Ossory Diocesan Clergy Widows' Fund.	Kilkenny - - - - - -	1850	–	–	–	—
495	Court Confederate Branch, A.O.F. -	High-street, Kilkenny - - -	1877	–	–	–	—
	COUNTY AND CITY OF LIMERICK:						
87	Court Sarsfield, 4,478, A.O.F. - -	8, Rutland-street, Limerick - -	1865	159	229	136	5 *s.* per week.
95	Court Garryowen, 4,874, A.O.F. -	30, William-street, Limerick -	1867	81	180	73	—
256	Operative Pork Butchers and Bacon Curers.	1, John's-square, Limerick - -	1873	37	4	24	—
336	Loyal City of Limerick Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Town Hall, Rutland-street, Limerick.	1859	67	361	78	—
337	Limerick District, I.O.O.F. - -	16, Patrick-street, Limerick - -	1860	131	62	68	—
339	Loyal Banks of the Shannon Lodge, I.O.O.F.	Rutland-street, Limerick - -	1862	90	211	82	—
424	Shepherds Sanctuary Sarsfield - -	Henry-street, Limerick - -	1875	40	7	15	—
447	Waterford and Limerick Railway -	Terminus, Limerick - - -	1863	–	–	–	—
	CITY AND COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY:						
101	Columb (St.) United Order of - -	12, Bride-street, Londonderry -	1869	111	105	84	—
246	General Friendly and Benevolent -	29, Bishop-street, Londonderry -	1852	271	322	201	—
253	Butchers - - - - - -	18, Waterloo-street, Londonderry -	1869	27	62	24	—
377	Protestant Friendly - - - -	22, Bishop-street, Londonderry -	1869	246	339	166	—
	COUNTY OF LOUTH:						
29	Ardee District Labourers and Operatives' Friendly.	Irish-street, Ardee - - -	1873	21	42	9	—
112	Court Erin's Hope, 5,722, A.O.F. -	Earl-street, Dundalk - - -	1873	34	123	17	—
123	Drogheda New Total Abstinence -	54, Fair-street, Drogheda - -	1841	103	5	82	—
128	Drogheda, No. 3, Total Abstinence -	20, Fair-street, Drogheda - -	1848	53	2	57	—
141	Dundalk Operative and Labourers' Friendly.	25, Church-street, Dundalk - -	1872	679	368	390	—
142	Drogheda St. John's Mutual Benefit	5, Bull Ring, Drogheda - -	1872	55	81	65	—
143	Drogheda Operatives and Labourers' Burial.	54, Fair-street - - - -	1872	56	51	24	—
144	Drogheda Mariners' Sick and Burial	26, Peter-street, Drogheda - -	1872	60	1	41	—
353	Peter's (St.) Tontine - - -	North Quay, Drogheda - -	1843	80	6	109	—
	COUNTY OF MEATH:						
292	Meath Clerical - - - -	Seminary, Navan - - - -	1866	–	–	–	—
	COUNTY OF MONAGHAN:						
66	Clogher Diocese Clergy Widows' Fund.	Vestry of the Church, Monaghan -	1858	8	3,270	164	—
	COUNTY OF SLIGO:						
111	Court Star of the West, 5,673, A.O.F.	Town Hall, Sligo - - - -	1872	20	66	21	—
419	Operative Labourers' Sick and Burial	13, Lower Knox's-street, Sligo -	1872	28	52	16	—

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Registered Office of the Society.	Date of Establishment.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.	Total Receipts (Benefit Fund) 1877.	Statement made as to provision for Old Age.
	COUNTY OF TIPPERARY:				£.	£.	
100	Court Shamrock, 5,254, A.O.F. -	8, Main-street, Clonmel - -	1869	52	211	68	—
121	Court John Mitchell, 6,214, A.O.F. -	James-street, Tipperary - -	1875	77	72	42	—
266	Mechanics - - - - - -	17, Bagwell-street, Clonmel - -	1844	26	151	32	—
444	Working Class of St. Peter and Paul's Parishes.	2, William-street, Clonmel - -	1859	46	70	51	—
445	Working Class of St. Mary Benevolent Mortality.	Christian Brothers' Schools, Clonmel.	1861	69	118	34	—
	COUNTY OF TYRONE:						
502	Irish Independent - - - -	Temperance Hall, Strabane - -	1877	34	17	17	—
	COUNTY AND CITY OF WATERFORD:						
53	Brendan's (St.) - - - -	Mount Sion Schools, Waterford -	1872	27	70	16	—
492	Court Urbs Intacta Manet Branch, 5,619, A.O.F.	3, Anne-street, Waterford - -	1877	–	–	–	—
109	Court Emerald, 5,637, A.O.F. - -	Hotel New-street, Waterford -	1872	–	–	–	—
223	John (St.) Roman Catholic Provident	Passage-road, Waterford - -	1865	42	70	42	—
340	Urbs Intacta Lodge, I.O.O.F. - -	12, Ballybricken, Waterford - -	1862	17	73	24	—
348	Peter and Paul (Saints) - - -	57, Ballybricken, Waterford - -	1834	–	–	–	—
441	Bakers - - - - - - -	19, Barrack-street, Waterford -	1848	35	54	71	3 *l.* per annum.
442	Waterford Annuity Company - -	Chamber of Commerce, Waterford -	1849	9	9,158	363	—
481	Trinitarian Friendly - - -	Mount Sion School, Waterford -	1841	70	144	49	—
491	St. Patrick's of Carrigeenaveigh -	Ballindud, Waterford - - -	1877	114	241	41	—
	COUNTY OF WESTMEATH:						
73	Court Pride of Erin, 3.342, A.O.F. -	Dominick-street, Mullingar - -	1861	43	99	25	—
	COUNTY OF WEXFORD:						
27	Aidan's (St.) Tontine - - -	Faythe, Wexford - - - -	1872	67	50	65	—
169	Gorey Total Abstinence - - -	1, Bridge-street, Gorey - - -	1843	13	20	8	—
227	Joseph's (St.) Tontine - - -	3, Bride-place, Wexford - -	1874	73	8	76	—
263	Michael's (St.) Mariners' and Mechanical.	53, Faythe, Wexford - - -	1842	110	31	97	—
440	Mariners' Mortality - - -	Oyster-lane, Wexford - - -	1845	374	97	195	—
443	Shipmasters' Mortality - - -	19, Michael-street, Wexford - -	1851	31	48	47	—
446	New Shipwrights' Friendly Mortality	4, King-street, Wexford - -	1861	50	86	73	—
448	St. Michael's Tontine - - -	New-lane, Faythe, Wexford - -	1863	34	31	30	—
449	St. John's Temperance Mortality -	Francis-street, Wexford - -	1865	47	5	45	—
450	St. Stephen's Union Tontine - -	28, High-street, Wexford - -	1866	–	–	–	—
452	St. Mary's Tontine Mortality - -	Back-street, Wexford - - -	1869	26	3	28	—
455	Operative Bakers - - - -	Bride-street, Wexford - - -	1873	35	49	45	—
	COUNTY OF WICKLOW:						
530	Arklow Protestant Benevolent Marine	Tinnahask, Arklow - - -	1864	49	254	37	—

Digitized by Google

IRELAND.

SUMMARY.—1877.

TOTAL NUMBER OF RETURNS SENT OUT - - - 540

COUNTIES.	Number of Returns Received.	Number of Members.	Total Assets.
			£.
Antrim	37	4,351	9,533
Armagh	1	24	9,539
Carlow	3	110	241
Clare	3	128	304
Cork (including city)	16	1,403	37,378
Down	7	188	371
Dublin (including city)	189	27,542	10,767
Galway	1	89	98
Kerry	1	24	1,339
Kildare	1	75	5
Kilkenny (including city)	4	153	264
Limerick (including city)	7	605	1,054
Londonderry (including city)	4	655	828
Longford	—	—	—
Louth	9	1,141	679
Mayo	—	—	—
Meath	—	—	—
Monaghan	1	8	3,270
Sligo	2	48	118
Tipperary	5	270	622
Tyrone	1	34	17
Waterford (including city)	7	314	9,810
Westmeath	1	43	99
Wexford	11	860	428
Wicklow	1	49	254
TOTAL	312	38,114	87,018

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORTS.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

1877.

PART II.—(A.)

APPENDICES (E.), (F.), AND (G.)—FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be* ***Printed,***
15 *August* 1878.

[*Price* 3 *s.* 2 *d.*]

388—I.

Under 28 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31, *s.* 17; 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60, *s.* 10; *and* 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45, *s.* 25.)

PART II.—(B.)

APPENDIX (H.)—INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388—II.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.—(B.)

APPENDIX (H.)—INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	ENGLAND.								
	BEDFORDSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,708	Harrold Industrial and Provident, National School, Harrold.	1873	66	1,714	189	72	146	131	5
1,973	Silsoe Co-operative, Society's Stores, Silsoe, Ampthill.	1877	73	476	89	49	36	87	—
	BERKSHIRE:								
1,607	Abingdon Industrial Co-operative, West St. Helen's-street, Abingdon.	1873	90	1,529	219	139	44	228	73
1,338	Aldermaston Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, Aldermaston, Reading.	1869	27	1,524	284	95	34	229	—
198	Reading Industrial Co-operative, 16, Caversham-road, Reading.	1860	711	14,008	1,193	1,292	943	3,462	500
1,234	Reading Bakers, Upper Hosier-street, Reading.	1868	480	2,406	55	430	133	137	—
1,276	Wittenham Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, Long Wittenham.	1869	113	2,355	634	195	138	944	—
	BUCKINGHAMSHIRE:								
1,565	Aston Clinton Industrial and Provident, The Fishers, Aston Clinton.	1872	18	992	28	31	59	36	—
1,465	Claydon Co-operative, East Claydon -	1872	43	1,024	107	61	49	127	—
1,893	Chesham Equitable Co-operative, Church-street, Chesham.	1875	50	362	47	22	15	46	—
1,003	Newport Pagnell Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, Silver-street, Newport Pagnell.	1867	41	1,139	191	52	60	122	—
374	Ravenstone Industrial, Ravenstone -	1862	69	1,011	107	61	41	143	—
1,251	Swanbourne Provident Co-operative, Swanbourne, Winslow.	1868	65	1,141	210	73	89	188	—
	CAMBRIDGESHIRE:								
1,158	Cambridge Provident Industrial, 11, Fitzroy-street, Cambridge.	1868	196	2,801	282	325	140	702	300
1,886	Chatteris Industrial Co-operative, Park-street, Chatteris, Cambridge.	1875	57	1,227	88	120	- -	132	—
960	Sawston Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Sawston.	1867	221	4,355	801	363	376	1,076	400
1,740	Westley Waterless Industrial and Provident, Westley Waterless, Newmarket.	1874	52	1,302	314	103	135	257	—
1,108	Wisbech Industrial Co-operative, 51, Norfolk-street East, Wisbech.	1868	548	9,484	1,691	807	555	2,604	460
	CHESHIRE:								
1,608	Birkenhead Working Men's Co-operative Industrial, 104, Price-street, Birkenhead.	1873	168	3,089	566	259	114	592	5
1,345	Broadbottom Industrial Co-operative, Market-street, Broadbottom.	1870	343	11,299	1,526	608	1,127	3,307	761
121	Congleton Equitable and Industrial Co-operative, 5, Park-street, Congleton.	1860	850	25,082	4,250	1,558	3,433	4,296	—
1,388	Albert Co-operative, Chetwode-street, Crewe.	1871	125	4,544	524	184	188	388	242
1,266	Friends of Industry, Grosvenor-street, Crewe.	1869	155	6,015	370	261	187	411	—
104	Crewe Co-operative Friendly, Market-street, Crewe.	1845	1,850	98,743	11,060	4,035	11,571	19,087	7,629
1,392	Cobden Industrial Co-operative, 19, Oak-street, Crewe.	1870	77	2,315	186	60	67	126	8

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	CHESHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
208	Disley Industrial and Working Man's, The Stores, Disley.	1862	107	3,333	684	341	360	1,606	158
47	Dukinfield Industrial Co-operative, 19, Town-lane, Dukinfield.	1857	305	3,496	462	265	500	981	356
1,988	Furness Vale New Industrial Co-operative, Society's Store, Furness Vale.	1876	76	1,999	213	102	288	182	40
1,601	Hazel Grove Industrial and Equitable Co-operative, Hazel Grove, Stockport.	1860	424	15,411	2,239	701	2,139	5,045	—
108	Hollingworth Industrial Co-operative, Wood-street, Hollingworth.	1860	649	20,470	2,373	1,250	2,799	6,449	—
32	Hyde Equitable Co-operative, Newton-street, Hyde.	1862	1,922	62,806	7,828	2,177	10,990	10,149	—
330	Macclesfield Equitable Provident, 67, Sunderland-street, Macclesfield.	1855	2,120	49,150	8,938	4,162	4,441	20,100	3,144
1,940	Malkin's Bank Co-operative, Malkin's Bank, near Sandbach.	1873	31	1,420	153	84	138	149	—
1,862	Nantwich Industrial Co-operative, Churchyardside, Nantwich.	1875	94	2,840	- -	- -	- -	397	—
370	Poynton and Worth Industrial Co-operative, Poynton, near Stockport.	1861	180	6,658	1,191	380	660	2,753	—
25	Runcorn Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 8, Church-street, Runcorn.	1862	951	44,806	6,391	2,643	5,099	10,453	425
641	Sandbach Industrial Co-operative, Wells-street, Sandbach.	1860	417	13,550	1,504	658	1,732	2,596	—
62	Stalybridge Good Intent Industrial Co-operative, Grosvenor-street, Stalybridge.	1859	1,341	39,338	5,066	2,314	4,900	7,845	785
100	Stockport Industrial and Equitable Co-operative, Chestergate, Stockport.	1860	1,696	51,342	5,790	3,880	4,599	23,932	—
1,655	Stockport Great Moor Co-operative, Stockport, Great Moor.	1832	54	1,768	230	90	141	466	150
1,653	Styal Co-operative, Styal, Handforth -	1873	154	6,849	1,359	372	459	1,230	—
1,355	Thornton Hough Industrial Co-operative Trading, Thornton Hough.	1870	61	3,188	504	194	277	439	—
2,005	Tintwistle Victoria Co-operative, Tintwistle, Hadfield, near Manchester.	1876	64	2,409	569	310	305	710	—
92	Tintwistle Original Industrial Co-operative, Tintwistle, near Manchester.	1862	102	6,667	958	258	920	1,014	100
247	Woodley Industrial and Equitable Co-operative, Hyde-road, Woodley.	1859	262	7,768	1,054	555	864	3,967	498
	CORNWALL:								
1,446	Camborne Co-operative Supply, Union-street, Camborne.	1872	112	2,682	287	129	48	210	49
1,055	Falmouth Co-operative and Industrial, 15, Market-street, Falmouth.	1867	338	3,952	538	352	277	253	30
1,088	Liskeard Mutual Co-operative and Industrial, Dean-street, Liskeard.	1868	45	593	81	75	11	265	200
1,286	Menheniot Great East Cornwall Co-operative and Industrial, Menheniot Village.	1869	81	1,749	354	75	116	208	—
1,928	Northhill Co-operative, Farmer's Inn, Northhill, Launceston.	1875	76	1,045	363	51	58	283	—
993	St. Cleer Co-operative, Provident, and Industrial, Tremar Coombe, St. Cleer.	1867	233	5,719	837	285	417	865	—
*426	East Cornwall Co-operative, St. Ive, Cross, Liskeard.	1862	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,430	Upton Cross Co-operative, Provident, and Industrial, Upton Cross, Linkinhorne.	1871	193	3,521	1,356	309	334	1,042	—
	CUMBERLAND:								
785	Alston Industrial Co-operative, Alston -	1865	281	4,662	762	275	305	1,424	—
1,326	Aspatria Agricultural Co-operative, Aspatria.	1870	219	19,438	668	1,363	310	1,407	—
737	Aspatria Industrial Co-operative, Front-street, Aspatria.	1865	450	7,887	2,148	619	641	3,467	—

* The return is blank, but a letter accompanies it, which states that "the books were kept in such a manner by the parties who had the management of them, that it was impossible to make the returns in a proper manner."

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	CUMBERLAND—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,432	Brampton Agricultural Co-operative, Front-street, Brampton.	1872	48	1,531	27	71	71	357	—
1,667	Naworth Collieries Industrial and Provident, Hallbankgate, Brampton.	1873	454	17,381	1,665	991	1,456	2,128	—
397	Carlisle South End Co-operative Industrial, Botchengate, Carlisle.	1861	2,000	66,633	6,578	4,650	7,895	14,407	—
154	Cleator Moor Co-operative, Jack Trees-road, Cleator Moor.	1858	2,728	107,176	20,030	6,200	17,970	28,347	203
923	Dalston Co-operative Industrial, and Provident, Dalston, Carlisle.	1866	165	4,333	950	212	466	1,555	—
310	Egremont Industrial Co-operative, Main-street, Egremont.	1859	558	19,231	3,174	1,557	2,284	4,371	1,882
1,881	Houghton Co-operative Industrial, Houghton, near Carlisle.	1875	87	2,175	103	125	94	229	—
594	Longtown Industrial Co-operative, English-street, Longtown.	1864	168	4,136	646	174	284	651	58
495	Maryport Co-operative Industrial, 20, Wood-street, Maryport.	1858	800	17,127	2,521	905	1,624	3,445	—
1,350	Holborn-hill Industrial and Co-operative, 29, Albert-street, Millom, *viâ* Carnforth.	1870	583	17,572	2,746	1,079	1,877	4,693	538
1,272	Nenthead Industrial Co-operative, Nenthead.	1869	122	2,801	659	135	104	901	—
778	Penrith Equitable Industrial Co-operative, 26, Burrowgate, Penrith.	1865	172	2,897	735	209	80	723	660
1,732	Tindale Co-operative, Tindale, Milton, Carlisle.	1873	118	4,595	576	348	352	1,151	200
735	Warwick Bridge Industrial Co-operative, Warwick Bridge, near Carlisle.	1865	115	5,415	1,487	512	114	1,154	—
1,887	Whitehaven Co-operative Society, Duke-street, Whitehaven.	1875	222	4,425	226	207	576	629	—
899	Wigton Industrial Co-operative, King-street, Wigton.	1866	213	5,898	927	187	707	3,250	—
693	Workington District Industrial Provident, John and Jane-streets, Workington.	1868	325	6,678	1,381	503	679	2,184	406
777	Wyndham Row Industrial Co-operative, Wyndham-row, Maryport.	1866	43	1,563	291	60	104	262	—
	DERBYSHIRE:								
*2,018	Alfreton and District Land Investment, Local Board Room, Alfreton.	1877	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,877	Aston-on-Trent Co-operative, The Stores, Aston-on-Trent.	1875	41	1,304	319	179	71	255	—
1,116	Sun Co-operative Provident, Bridge-street, Belper.	1868	248	3,178	1,616	407	276	1,762	1,110
1,391	Bonsall Co-operative, Bonsall - -	1869	74	1,322	230	84	33	248	30
1,674	Breaston Co-operative, Breaston - -	1873	83	2,108	386	89	258	427	146
685	Burbage Industrial Co-operative, Burbage, near Buxton.	1864	116	5,277	550	273	479	1,479	—
639	Buxton Industrial Co-operative, Market-street, Buxton.	1866	198	5,007	744	447	292	1,192	1,554
1,023	Peak Forest Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Peak Forest, Chapel-en-le-Frith.	1867	71	2,205	364	184	160	564	40
2,032	Chesterfield and District Working Men's Permanent Industrial Cottage Building, New-square, Chesterfield.	1877	32	1	- -	- -	- -	33	—
1,275	Chisworth Industrial Co-operative, Chisworth.	1869	90	2,777	679	198	214	813	—
1,242	Church Gresley Co-operative, Church Gresley.	1868	227	6,405	1,394	357	450	2,417	—
505	Clay Cross Pioneer Industrial, High-street, Clay Cross.	1863	438	13,906	4,078	1,227	980	6,301	512
44	Compstall Co-operative and Industrial, Norfolk-street, Compstall-road.	1851	1,202	31,490	4,042	1,272	4,369	6,531	607
90	Derby Co-operative Provident, Albert-street, Derby.	1850	3,381	98,908	15,114	6,806	12,706	40,785	7,657
1,170	Dove Holes Industrial Co-operative, Dove Holes, *viâ* Stockport.	1868	279	8,080	1,110	432	531	2,603	524
1,675	Draycott and Wilne Working Men's Co-operative, Draycott.	1873	101	2,528	315	88	355	410	—
920	Glossop Dale New Industrial Co-operative, 2, Railway-street, Glossop.	1866	1,018	34,392	6,159	1,834	3,852	14,214	241

* This Society has not yet commenced to trade. Expenses incurred are solely those of forming the Society.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	DERBYSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
93	Hadfield Equitable Co-operative, Station-road, Hadfield.	1856	734	20,433	2,479	1,695	2,505	8,692	298
790	Hayfield Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Fisher's-lane, Hayfield.	1865	296	8,758	1,057	405	1,027	2,275	—
414	Heage Industrial Co-operative, Heage -	1862	32	1,529	385	123	318	289	30
223	Lea and Holloway Industrial Co-operative, Holloway.	1860	177	4,614	1,748	360	164	1,771	895
1,455	Ilkeston Co-operative, Mundy-street, Ilkeston.	1872	50	1,331	- -	- -	- -	135	—
1,871	Langley Mill and Aldercar Provident, Industrial, and Co-operative, Langley Mill.	1875	116	2,758	288	134	224	308	—
1,142	Long Eaton Working Men's Co-operative, Station-street, Long Eaton.	1868	797	31,680	3,523	1,628	3,091	10,687	189
343	Industrial and Provident Society, Matlock Bank.	1862	250	9,759	1,250	366	722	468	547
1,464	Milford Co-operative, 2, Hopping-hill, Milford.	1872	101	2,520	491	131	244	453	—
143	New Mills Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Spring Bank, New Mills.	1860	646	13,288	1,868	850	1,989	5,916	—
677	Pinxton Co-operative Industrial, Pinxton, near Alfreton.	1865	57	2,991	184	121	317	302	—
2,014	Pinxton Land, Rock Cottage, Pinxton	1876	40	- -	- -	- -	- -	409	—
454	Ripley Provident Industrial Co-operative, Park Corner, Ripley.	1860	1,197	29,000	3,691	1,565	4,105	6,872	183
1,478	Sandiacre Co-operative, Church-street, Sandiacre.	1872	127	4,271	712	231	563	781	455
2,034	Somercotes and District Permanent Land Investment, 37, Seely-terrace, Somercotes, Alfreton.	1876	82	4	- -	- -	- -	437	10
1,071	Staveley Free Labour and Industrial Provident Co-operative, Speedwell, Staveley.	1868	66	2,468	141	103	262	252	—
1,341	Morton and Stonebroom Co-operative Industrial, Stonebroom, near Alfreton.	1870	91	3,502	586	199	279	570	22
712	Codnor Park and Trouville Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Trouville.	1865	136	3,851	335	202	238	476	—
214	Whaley Bridge Industrial and Working Men's Friendly, Whaley Bridge, near Stockport.	1861	348	9,380	2,023	1,045	1,194	3,760	—
	DEVONSHIRE:								
1,496	Bideford Industrial Co-operative, 22, High-street, Bideford.	1872	193	4,107	624	234	235	533	—
1,271	Buckfastleigh Co-operative, Fore-street, Buckfastleigh.	1869	166	2,601	317	92	302	633	—
1,222	Tiverton Co-operative and Industrial, Angel Hill, Tiverton.	1868	123	2,118	254	116	115	255	—
	DORSETSHIRE:								
2,025	Kimmeridge Co-operative, Kimmeridge, Wareham.	1877	33	886	207	45	31	60	—
1,050	Milton Abbas Co-operative, Milton Abbas.	1867	81	1,845	235	114	303	254	—
933	Weymouth Industrial Co-operative, 26, Park-street, Weymouth.	1867	89	3,801	497	369	96	429	60
821	Whitchurch Pioneer Industrial, Whitchurch, Blandford.	1866	68	- -	125	8	194	269	—
	DURHAM:								
1,348	Annfield Plain Industrial and Provident, The Store, Annfield Plain.	1870	560	21,155	2,074	1,421	2,108	5,843	105
275	Barnard Castle Industrial and Provident, Bridgegate, Barnard Castle.	1862	196	4,291	488	185	440	1,434	—
136	Birtley District Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, Birtley, near Chester-le-Street.	1861	1,298	44,700	5,391	2,344	4,838	7,769	—
335	Bishop Auckland Industrial Co-operative Flour and Provision, 84, Newgate-street, Bishop Auckland.	1860	3,370	91,705	8,669	5,035	8,904	21,482	231
132	Blaydon District Industrial and Provident, Blaydon-on-Tyne.	1859	2,480	122,155	14,513	9,090	10,125	34,034	5,500

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	DURHAM—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,669	Boldon Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Boldon, New Winning.	1873	226	8,813	645	365	939	853	—
2,046	New Brancepeth Co-operative and Industrial, New Brancepeth Colliery.	1877	110	2,220	214	92	221	274	—
545	Chester-le-Street Co-operative and Industrial, Chester-le-Street.	1863	2,682	88,421	7,533	5,846	10,217	23,072	316
509	Consett Industrial and Provident, Market-street, Consett.	1863	1,425	52,019	7,672	4,055	5,740	14,928	544
1,363	Cornforth and Coxhoe Co-operative, Commercial-road, Coxhoe, near Ferryhill.	1870	630	20,525	1,456	1,009	2,413	2,033	15
1,262	Craghead District Industrial and Provident, Craghead Colliery, *viâ* Chester-le-Street.	1869	100	3,873	856	302	299	469	18
627	Crook and Neighbourhood Co-operative Corn Mill, Flour, and Provision, Crook.	1864	1,961	95,040	9,346	4,936	10,248	16,485	—
1,201	Priestgate Co-operative and Industrial, 33, Priestgate, Darlington.	1868	1,080	23,859	1,744	1,110	2,363	3,565	—
1,475	Dipton Industrial and Provident, Dipton.	1872	189	8,488	1,282	698	785	2,177	—
142	Dunstan District Industrial and Provident, Dunstan-on-Tyne.	1860	160	4,240	472	322	433	451	508
286	Durham Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, 6 and 7, Claypath, Durham.	1861	2,044	56,270	4,737	3,565	5,456	14,440	—
1,383	Esh Co-operative, Esh - - -	1871	419	16,370	2,200	763	1,750	3,029	—
137	Felling Industrial, Gosforth-street, Durham.	1861	604	21,194	1,238	1,048	2,082	2,576	—
123	Felling Shore, Heworth Shore, and Bill Quay Co-operative, Felling Shore.	1860	628	21,207	1,487	1,236	2,370	3,777	—
127	Gateshead Industrial Co-operative, Wellington-street, Gateshead.	1861	2,818	113,161	6,132	6,536	11,351	18,790	—
759	Haswell Colliery Co-operative Provision, Haswell-lane, *viâ* Fence Houses.	1866	1,510	52,373	4,893	3,274	6,167	9,588	—
1,223	Hebburn New Town Co-operative, Tennant-street, Hebburn New Town, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1868	74	2,404	343	183	106	169	—
514	Hetton Downs Amicable Industrial, Hetton Downs, *viâ* Fence Houses.	1863	659	29,110	2,076	1,433	3,391	3,193	—
289	Jarrow Industrial Co-operative, Market Square, Jarrow.	1861	1,476	50,676	2,274	2,874	7,208	4,414	—
1,330	Leadgate Industrial and Provident, Front-street, Leadgate.	1870	418	16,275	2,189	1,052	1,609	4,563	—
1,836	Teesdale Workmen's Industrial and Provident, Chapel-row, Middleton-in-Teesdale.	1842	818	24,636	3,153	1,141	1,477	5,247	96
1,212	Low Moorsley Amicable Industrial, Low Moorsley, Fence Houses.	1868	255	11,229	1,032	453	1,225	707	768
1,155	Newbottle, Philadelphia, and Houghton-le-Spring District Co-operative and Industrial, Back-lane, Newbottle.	1868	409	14,529	1,568	1,407	1,555	2,254	1,488
1,313	West Pelton District Industrial and Provident, Handon Hold, West Pelton, Chester-le-street.	1859	445	19,195	1,276	1,194	2,239	2,789	400
1,771	Pittington Amicable Industrial, 1, Londonderry-street, High Pittington.	1874	121	4,606	427	64	658	567	—
679	Ryhope Colliery Industrial and Provident, Ryhope Colliery, near Sunderland.	1865	370	15,072	2,359	879	1,764	2,730	—
487	Tyne Dock Industrial Co-operative, 63, Bede-street, Tyne Dock, South Shields.	1861	742	18,817	1,116	934	2,559	4,134	—
1,512	Life Boat Co-operative, 53 and 55, Palmerston-street, South Shields.	1872	95	2,770	364	163	212	230	—
341	Shildon and Neighbourhood Co-operative Corn Mill, Flour, and Provision, Church-street, Old Shildon, Richmon-street, New Shildon.	1854	761	26,348	4,716	1,704	1,958	6,838	—
94	Shotley Bridge Industrial and Provident, Shotley Bridge.	1862	535	23,109	2,906	2,155	2,011	8,256	—
1,536	Derwent Co-operative Flour Mill, Shotley Bridge.	1872	6	64,287	3,476	3,584	915	5,525	4,835

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	DURHAM—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
762	Stanhope and Weardale Industrial and Provident, Front-street, Stanhope.	1866	174	3,664	1,101	505	17	1,584	100
1,981	West Stanley Co-operative, West Stanley, Chester-le-Street.	1876	383	17,245	1,712	1,329	1,744	3,508	1,800
788	Stockton-on-Tees Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, Wellington-street, Stockton.	1866	2,171	63,697	13,255	4,500	6,765	15,779	280
117	Sunderland Equitable Industrial, Green-street, Sunderland.	1859	2,555	57,855	5,895	3,889	5,788	9,968	834
553	Swalwell District Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Swalwell Stores.	1864	271	9,783	772	331	960	1,133	—
125	Tanfield District Industrial and Provident, Tantobie, *viâ* Linty-green.	1861	382	15,879	1,693	1,430	1,539	7,033	—
1,296	Thornley Co-operative Provision, Chapel-street, Thornley.	1869	108	3,909	373	231	352	386	17
683	Tow Law Industrial and Provident, Dan's Castle, Tow Law, Darlington.	1865	347	12,813	1,972	949	1,365	2,862	1,200
601	Washington Chemical Works Co-operative and Industrial, Washington Station.	1864	36	2,672	194	198	194	113	—
* 1,850	West Auckland and St. Helen's Co-operative Butchers, West Auckland.	1874	99	626	- -	29	- -	113	—
1,467	Willington Co-operative and Industrial, Willington.	1872	625	19,875	1,998	1,237	2,086	3,847	—
308	Cambrian Co-operative, 4, Thompson-street, Witton Park.	1862	107	1,573	650	267	- -	774	1,038
	ESSEX:								
595	Braintree and West Essex Co-operative and Industrial, Bocking End, Braintree.	1864	300	5,876	978	506	364	1,414	1,792
544	Canning Town Co-operative Provident and Industrial, 107, Rathbone-street, Canning Town.	1863	113	3,377	522	259	218	354	—
973	Chelmsford Star Co-operative Industrial, High-street, Chelmsford.	1867	255	5,155	884	418	433	823	15
140	Coggeshall and North Essex Co-operative and Industrial, Stoneham-street, Coggeshall.	1862	220	7,655	1,518	442	298	1,424	209
20	Colchester and East Essex Co-operative and Industrial, 14, Culver-street, Colchester.	1866	583	9,734	1,392	574	754	3,580	—
913	Grays Co-operative, Industrial, and Provident, High-street, Grays.	1866	347	11,660	676	786	1,145	1,772	—
324	Halstead Industrial, 1 and 2, Trinity-street, Halstead.	1860	316	5,827	740	424	273	1,922	42
1,885	Harwich and Dovercourt Industrial Co-operative, 20, Church-street, Harwich.	1875	358	7,824	795	710	756	1,703	1,400
1,723	Maldon and Heybridge Co-operative, Market Hill, Maldon.	1873	204	3,671	425	321	160	510	—
194	Stratford Co-operative and Industrial, 60, Maryland-street, Stratford.	1860	1,429	43,009	5,308	2,861	4,205	10,324	26
1,052	Tiptree Self-Help Co-operative and Industrial, Tiptree, Kelvedon.	1876	67	2,048	292	101	127	240	—
1,577	Walton-on-Naze Industrial and Provident, Walton-on-the-Naze.	1873	74	2,038	655	197	85	772	204
	GLOUCESTER:								
503	Cainscross and Ebley Co-operative, Cainscross, Stroud.	1863	167	4,734	635	511	381	1,950	484
1,651	Down Ampney Co-operative Industrial, Down Ampney, Cricklade.	1873	40	846	228	47	58	97	11
229	Gloucester Co-operative and Industrial, Brunswick-road.	1860	2,026	55,151	8,417	5,124	4,330	20,213	—
2,047	Northleach Co-operative and Industrial, Northleach.	1877	46	399	- -	- -	- -	111	2
995	Tortworth Provident Co-operative, Tortworth, Falfield.	1867	74	1,959	235	207	- -	360	—
1,686	Welford-on-Avon Industrial and Provident Co-operative, 1, Bridge-street, Welford, near Stratford-on-Avon.	1873	14	700	101	48	49	98	—
1,166	Wotton-under-Edge Provident Co-operative, Wotton-under-Edge.	1868	164	3,846	440	232	351	816	—

* Broken up.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	HANTS:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,591	Portsea Island Mutual Co-operative, 2, Highfield-street, Fratton, Portsmouth.	1873	235	3,889	556	271	198	461	10
1,879	South of England Industrial and Provident Land, High-street, Ringwood.	1875	45	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,017	—
1,900	Shanklin, Lake, and Branstone Union Co-operative, Station-road, Shanklin.	1875	99	7,500	312	369	211	434	319
2,029	Ryde Industrial Co-operative, 62, St. John's-road, Ryde.	1877	85	442	148	62	89	197	—
	HEREFORD:								
1,555	Broomsgreen Co-operative, Broomsgreen, Ledbury.	1873	20	693	179	69	- -	211	—
1,277	Eastnor Provident Co-operative, The Stores, Ledbury.	1869	67	1,718	248	167	147	351	—
1,640	Kingsland Co operative Industrial and Provident, Shirlheath.	1873	14	992	87	30	29	72	—
	HERTFORD:								
2,012	Buckland Co-operative, Mrs. Moles, Buckland, Buntingford.	1877	40	627	56	41	21	48	—
1,526	Cheshunt Co-operative and Industrial, Windmill-street, Cheshunt.	1872	30	641	58	32	24	58	—
1,218	Hoddesdon Co-operative and Industrial, Burford-street, Hoddesdon.	1868	51	1,670	392	78	76	429	—
2,069	Tonwell Co-operative, Tonwell, Ware -	1877	35	323	110	26	4	98	50
874	Tring Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Charles-street, Tring.	1866	272	5,677	614	487	401	1,523	186
	HUNTINGDON:								
1,570	Waresley Provident Co-operative, Waresley, St. Neot's.	1873	37	860	135	49	50	168	30
	KENT:								
499	Alfred Joint Stock Bread and Flour, 42, North-street, Ashford.	1854	102	4,452	177	590	431	787	—
1,379	New Brompton Economical, Industrial and Provident, 64, Railway-street, New Brompton.	1871	206	5,592	371	378	361	591	899
852	Folkestone Co-operative, Tontine-street, Folkestone.	1866	293	4,299	567	397	332	738	—
2,008	Greenstreet Co-operative, Greenstreet, Teynham.	1876	74	2,129	311	174	130	212	96
543	Greenwich Industrial Bread and Flour, 1, Orchard-hill, Greenwich.	1863	102	2,492	121	319	220	719	33
1,587	Economical, Industrial and Provident, Station-road, Rainham.	1873	27	960	29	118	35	33	—
328	Sheerness Co-operative, 92, High-street, Mile Town, Sheerness.	1849	842	31,698	5,593	2,452	3,775	7,354	1,671
354	Sheerness Economical Industrial and Provident, 2, Broad-street, Sheerness.	1816	334	12,773	1,292	1,723	1,530	3,309	708
1,987	Shoreham Co-operative, Shoreham -	1876	25	343	50	46	15	44	—
1,795	Sittingbourne Co-operative, 123, East-street, Sittingbourne.	1874	287	9,681	1,008	725	972	1,244	746
2,043	Kent Industrial Co-operative, Sundridge.	1876	114	1,426	142	217	- -	180	—
1,443	Royal Arsenal Co-operative, 147, Powis-street, Woolwich.	1868	883	18,977	2,423	1,843	1,557	3,400	55
	LANCASTER:								
202	Accrington and Church Industrial Co-operative, 5, Oak-street, Accrington.	1860	4,423	189,329	24,023	14,823	19,542	77,393	1,590
1,514	Adlington Industrial Co-operative, Adlington, near Chorley.	1872	129	4,018	475	306	256	1,401	60
568	Ainsworth Industrial Co-operative, Ainsworth, near Bolton.	1864	245	6,123	1,059	347	888	2,515	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
870	New Road Co-operative, Ainsworth -	1866	60	2,514	302	140	299	298	—
201	Ashton-under-Lyne Working Men's Co-operative, 61, Welbeck-street, Ashton-under-Lyne.	1857	1,051	32,191	3,413	1,248	3,997	5,115	861
19	Bacup Co-operative, Rochdale-road, Bacup.	1847	3,143	145,593	10,952	8,585	25,184	63,360	12,309
1,278	Bacup Conservative Industrial Co-operative, King-street, Bacup.	1869	927	29,819	5,153	1,874	5,217	15,705	2,685
496	Bagslate Industrial and Provident, Industrial-terrace, Classgate, Bagslate, near Rochdale.	1856	299	8,067	1,746	724	772	7,717	2,336
516	Bamber Bridge Industrial, The Stores, Bamber Bridge, near Preston.	1861	90	5,969	485	225	734	486	—
76	Barrow Co-operative, 100, Church-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1864	770	19,217	3,262	1,363	1,241	4,316	—
1,472	Hindpool Co-operative Land and Building, 1, Osborne-street, Barrow.	1872	39	694	9,995	68	- -	3,799	5,823
1,461	Barrow Co-operative Land and Building, 12, Ramsden street, Barrow.	1872	376	47	- -	- -	- -	4,652	9,847
1,346	Hindpool Industrial Co-operative, 43, Anson-street, Barrow-in-Furness.	1870	145	2,726	427	255	25	792	—
406	Barrowford Industrial Co-operative, Sutcliffe-buildings, Barrowford, near Burnley.	1850	183	7,056	709	335	830	1,294	—
1,522	Barrowford Progressive Co-operative, Temperance Hall-buildings, Barrowford, near Burnley.	1872	186	5,744	1,270	271	749	1,469	—
1,411	Billinge Industrial Co-operative, 1, Ash Buildings.	1860	16	843	208	28	73	207	—
1,410	Billington and Whalley Industrial Co-operative, New Road Side, Billington, Whalley, near Blackburn.	1871	118	3,677	655	300	345	1,534	465
320	Old Birtle Industrial Co-operative, Old Birtle.	1860	95	3,163	314	22	388	557	—
210	Blackburn Industrial Provident, 10, York-street, Blackburn.	1860	1,197	33,167	4,534	2,620	3,098	15,765	—
218	Blackburn Industrious Bees Co-operative, 54 and 56, Havelock-street, Blackburn.	1860	342	11,201	1,165	529	990	2,487	170
260	Blackburn Industrial and Co-operative Provision, 122 and 124, Bank Top, Blackburn.	1860	382	12,260	2,355	557	1,015	3,146	205
263	Blakey Moor Co-operative Industrial, 26, Simmons-street, Blackburn.	1861	651	20,302	3,484	1,058	2,290	3,345	1,866
401	Bottom Gate Industrial Co-operative, 6, Ordnance-street, Blackburn.	1860	1,282	49,015	8,115	2,702	4,331	9,875	3,560
486	Daisyfield Industrial Bees Co-operative, 24, Peter's-street, Blackburn.	1861	1,893	64,162	11,697	3,655	6,041	21,408	265
1,582	Blackburn Excelsior Co-operative, 57, Billinge-street, Blackburn.	1873	131	3,871	371	244	480	653	52
72	Blackley Co-operative and Industrial, Market-street, Blackley.	1861	1,290	35,918	3,472	2,596	3,455	13,868	—
1,492	Blackley and Harpurhey Land and Building, Market-street, Blackley.	1872	253	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	37,277
557	Blackrod Friendly Co-operative Industrial, Wards End, Blackrod.	1861	226	12,925	1,265	396	1,115	2,057	—
257	Great and Little Bolton Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Bridge-street, Bolton.	1859	6,667	158,679	20,192	10,474	21,324	89,973	496
272	Brickfield Equitable Friends Co-operative, Brickfield, Rochdale.	1849	510	14,722	1,218	1,090	3,992	11,419	139
910	Brierfield Co-operative and Industrial, Bridge-street, Brierfield, near Burnley.	1866	287	8,458	1,134	591	668	3,627	—
2,019	Park-lane Friendly Co-operative, Bryn, near Wigan.	1877	101	2,707	436	124	188	355	—
77	Burnley Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, 25, Hargreaves-street, Burnley.	1861	1,131	37,950	7,060	2,159	3,295	10,351	1,320

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
								Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,429	Lower House Industrial Co-operative, Lower House Gate, near Burnley.	1871	224	6,243	1,042	226	599	1,545	—
112	Bury District Co-operative Provision, Knowsley-street, Bury.	1856	8,899	251,057	31,315	18,545	34,590	102,739	—
1,502	Lower Holker Co-operative, Carke-in-Cartmel.	1872	39	1,758	355	152	118	205	120
348	Chorley Pilot Industrial Co-operative, Market-place, Chorley.	1860	459	10,776	2,228	1,244	307	7,166	—
1,305	Churchtown Industrial Co-operative, Churchtown, Southport.	1867	452	23,978	4,021	1,347	2,514	3,054	2,828
75	Clayton-le-Moors Industrial Co-operative, Pickup-street, Clayton-le-Moors.	1861	657	21,311	3,243	1,463	2,390	8,786	144
489	Clifton Co-operative Industrial, Clifton, Manchester.	1858	208	10,488	947	317	1,471	2,592	—
278	Clitheroe Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, 14 and 16, Moor-lane, Clitheroe.	1871	746	25,630	5,696	1,986	3,101	10,306	—
625	Colne Co-operative Equitable and Industrial, Parliament-street, Colne.	1864	280	9,667	1,035	303	1,126	1,140	—
1,367	Colne Waterside Co-operative Industrial, Waterside, Colne.	1870	123	5,197	474	198	609	561	—
433	Crawshaw Booth District Industrial, Crawshaw Booth, near Rawtenstall.	1854	396	14,271	1,769	845	2,851	9,719	—
228	Crompton Co-operative Provident, Beal-lane, Crompton Shaw.	1851	1,329	68,885	6,757	4,181	11,697	24,549	198
1,724	Cuerden-green Co-operative, Cuerden-green, near Preston.	1873	54	982	- -	- -	- -	311	—
164	Dalton-in-Furness Co-operative, Chapel-street, Dalton-in-Furness.	1861	2,011	57,375	11,424	4,703	6,079	26,886	—
428	Lower Darwen Co-operative, 111, High-street, Lower Darwen.	1861	191	6,321	911	233	823	1,612	20
1,335	Guide Industrial Co-operative, Haslingden-road, Guide, Lower Darwen.	1870	70	3,020	174	112	396	300	—
1,354	Earcroft Industrial Co-operative, Store Rooms, Earcroft, Lower Darwen.	1870	81	4,454	390	195	527	662	200
158	Over Darwen Industrial Co-operative, School-street, Over Darwen.	1860	3,118	107,393	12,249	7,863	14,466	77,775	1,114
1,295	Over Darwen New Provident Co-operative, Green-street, Over Darwen.	1869	589	24,161	2,653	1,063	3,038	6,083	795
1,510	Dearnley and Featherstall Co-operative, Smithy Bridge, Dearnley.	1872	143	4,371	559	193	823	- -	1,609
1,028	Denton and Houghton Equitable Co-operative, Ashton-road, Denton.	1867	626	20,435	1,311	955	2,194	5,145	63
357	Droylsden Industrial Co-operative, Market-street, Droylsden.	1861	1,345	40,695	3,389	2,501	5,325	9,020	2,805
451	Eccles Provident Industrial Co-operative, Peel-street, Eccles.	1857	4,019	140,933	14,347	8,931	19,911	40,616	690
321	Edenfield Industrial and Provident, Edenfield.	1860	252	6,692	1,309	515	928	5,683	—
224	Edge Side, Holme, Co-operative, Edge Side, Holme.	1869	261	5,251	1,467	549	795	2,366	513
423	Edgworth Industrial Co-operative, Edgworth, near Bolton.	1860	365	13,437	1,859	578	1,976	5,910	1,820
773	Egerton Co-operative, Egerton - -	1865	238	8,986	1,394	596	1,334	1,733	—
2,000	Egerton Grocery Co-operative, 106, Blackburn-road, Egerton.	1876	60	2,853	263	137	288	247	—
147	Failsworth Industrial, Dob-lane, Failsworth.	1859	2,435	68,783	8,220	4,364	8,116	30,980	—
1,626	Farnworth and Kersley Industrial Co-operative, 14, Market-street, Farnworth.	1873	1,258	34,690	3,449	1,911	6,176	4,306	56
150	Firgrove Co-operative, Firgrove, near Rochdale.	1853	197	6,129	1,064	417	880	4,742	195
1,164	Gravel-hole District Co-operative Cutters, Gravel-hole, Thornham.	1868	168	4	- -	- -	- -	499	222
126	Great Harwood Industrial Co-operative, 2, Glebe-street, Great Harwood.	1864	712	22,797	3,874	2,035	5,975	13,982	958
135	Haslingden Industrial Co-operative, Deardengate, Haslingden.	-	1,547	55,516	9,992	4,022	6,284	35,481	4,539
1,913	Haughton-green Equitable Co-operative, Haughton-green, Denton, near Manchester.	1875	232	6,709	612	201	1,153	675	—
413	Healey Co-operative, Ending, near Rochdale.	1857	513	18,826	1,948	738	3,926	7,451	199
1,989	Heapey Busy Bee Co-operative, Lower-lane, Heapey, near Chorley.	1876	94	3,899	350	130	410	777	—
599	Hebers Industrial, Hebers, Middleton -	1860	62	2,764	149	100	347	199	408

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
								Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
130	Helmshore Co-operative and Industrial, The Stores, Helmshore.	1861	219	5,566	1,350	482	501	3,594	924
183	Heywood Industrial Co-operative, Bamford-road, Heywood.	1850	2,184	79,853	7,240	7,064	14,220	40,876	—
1,894	Higham Industrial Co-operative, Needle-street, Higham.	1875	60	1,439	243	75	225	456	—
1,460	Hindley Industrial Co-operative, 50, Market-street, Hindley.	1872	342	10,948	759	780	1,580	2,753	100
84	Hoddlesden Co-operative Progressive Store and Industrial, 1, Queen-street, Hoddlesden, near Darwen.	1860	187	10,066	1,588	324	1,094	1,103	476
396	Horwich Industrial Co-operative, Lee-lane, Horwich.	1863	217	4,623	755	345	465	- -	3,337
1,362	Hulme Pioneers Co-operative, 37, Upper Jackson-street, Hulme.	1870	100	3,758	402	313	349	271	—
1,593	Little Hulton Industrial Co-operative, Harrison's - buildings, Manchester-road, East, Little Halton.	1873	141	4,301	726	266	394	898	194
386	Higher Hurst Co-operative, 191, King-street, Higher Hurst.	1862	470	15,941	1,230	676	1,910	720	4,820
438	Hurst Brook Industrial Co-operative, 32 and 34, Hillgate-street, Hurst Brook.	1861	142	3,829	555	223	361	1,124	145
410	Kirkby Ireleth Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Sandside, Kirkby Ireleth.	1861	214	6,486	961	334	749	2,729	91
1,133	Fylde Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Kirkham.	1868	240	6,253	851	183	366	750	70
375	Lancaster and Skerton Equitable Industrial Co-operative, 80½, Church-street, Lancaster.	1860	2,423	59,729	9,005	3,985	7,786	28,129	—
264	Lane Bottom Industrial Equitable Pioneers, Lane Bottom, near Rochdale.	1860	108	4,552	638	241	567	2,262	—
493	Leigh Friendly Co-operative, 61, Ellesmere-street, Leigh.	1858	3,407	145,353	28,278	20,169	10,392	71,500	—
1,917	Leyland and Farrington Industrial Co-operative, Golden-hill, Leyland, near Preston.	1875	279	7,916	605	345	1,027	2,826	34
18	Littleborough Co-operative and Industrial, Church-street, Littleborough, near Manchester.	1857	1,393	53,442	6,422	3,801	8,737	37,053	1,311
64	Liverpool Co-operative Provident, 13, Camden-street, Liverpool.	1851	212	1,667	253	472	236	1,919	—
244	Waterloo Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Waterloo, Liverpool.	1862	603	23,463	2,991	1,439	3,479	543	9,399
445	Livesey Co-operative, Livesey, Moorgate Fold, near Blackburn.	1860	138	5,769	798	313	613	1,136	151
780	Love Clough Industrial, Love Clough, near Rawtenstall.	1861	256	12,505	2,076	502	1,416	4,620	—
363	Lowick Green Industrial and Provident, Lowick Green.	1863	66	2,148	362	106	219	320	—
404	Low Moor Industrial and Co-operative, Nelson-street, Low Moor.	1859	132	5,939	1,023	254	1,016	1,239	—
1,373	Lowton Common Friendly Co-operative, Lowton Common.	1847	37	1,569	304	102	121	1,557	29
1,453	Lumb United Industrial, Lumb, Newchurch.	1872	142	5,608	1,139	478	1,022	1,853	455
73	Manchester and Salford Equitable Co-operative, Downing-street, Ardwick, Manchester.	1859	7,469	169,968	15,835	12,916	16,258	59,306	593
525	Co-operative Wholesale, 1, Balloon-street, Manchester.	1863	588 (Societies.)	2,843,783	185,511	49,230	30,908	103,090	269,166
1,274	Co-operative Printing, 17, Balloon-street, Manchester.	1869	368	23,266	10,037	13,158	1,405	11,333	27,231
1,585	Co-operative Newspaper, City Buildings, Corporation-street, Manchester.	1873	167 Societies, and 15 Individuals.	3,303	175	871	183	1,218	188
215	Middleton and Tonge Industrial, Long-street, Middleton.	1850	1,321	39,721	4,097	3,326	4,943	73,772	446
1,120	Middleton Mutual Co-operative, Manchester-road, Middleton.	1868	517	12,208	791	526	1,427	3,131	144
1,509	Middleton and Tonge Co-operative Land and Building, Long-street, Middleton.	1872	354	- -	- -	461	83	6,426	2,863
1,623	Middleton and Tonge Liberal Club Land and Building, Long-street, Middleton.	1873	129	- -	- -	222	- -	1,275	2,435

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
533	Millgate Volunteer and Industrial Co-operative, Millgate, near Rochdale.	1863	333	13,582	1,426	858	3,637	4,241	1,022
267	Milnrow Equitable Pioneers, Dale-street, Milnrow.	1850	1,026	44,255	4,201	3,247	7,256	24,844	38
291	Mossley Industrial Co-operative, Arundel-street, Mossley.	1856	1,720	78,836	7,565	6,545	9,917	35,720	541
188	Nelson Co-operative and Industrial, Albert-street, Nelson.	1860	694	23,698	2,537	1,460	2,096	10,685	—
1,267	Peace and Safety Industrial, Waterlane, Newchurch.	1852	194	6,700	1,511	396	1,040	3,090	188
1,680	Newton Heath Co-operative Productive Manufacturing, 19, Albert-street, Newton Heath.	1873	52	297	272	109	- -	219	57
220	Oldham Equitable Co-operative, Greenacres Hill, Oldham.	1850	3,495	163,286	15,425	8,603	25,597	83,426	1,258
262	Oldham Industrial Co-operative, King-street, Oldham.	1850	6,867	316,903	27,973	17,229	45,695	70,935	5,434
1,198	Star Corn Millers, Star Corn Mill, Oldham.	1868	246	219,664	23,246	11,221	4,360	29,105	36,376
1,979	Oldham Turkish Baths Industrial and Provident, 28, Lord-street, Oldham.	1876	51	210	- -	174	- -	130	14
1,206	Old Swan Workman's Industrial Co-operative, 10, Hurst-street, Old Swan.	1868	120	6,170	356	272	891	301	—
387	Knuzden Brook Industrial Co-operative, Knuzden Brook, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn.	1861	121	5,009	974	255	535	1,109	599
858	Oswaldtwistle Co-operative, 317, Union-road, Oswaldtwistle.	1866	662	23,604	1,703	1,364	3,505	6,815	2,329
1,293	Padiham Industrial Co-operative, 63, Burnley-road, Padiham.	1869	398	11,180	1,811	592	1,544	3,715	62
352	Pendleton Co-operative Industrial, 26, Broughton-road, Pendleton.	1860	1,997	40,873	4,944	2,359	7,255	8,424	3,245
1,718	Penny Bridge Co-operative, Penny Bridge, Greenodd, Ulverston.	1873	55	1,354	299	54	70	394	100
1,211	Prescot Co-operative Society, Eccleston-street, Prescot.	1,868	197	5,644	1,102	604	379	1,678	—
1,657	Preston Industrial Co-operative, 222, North-road, Preston.	1873	2,000	58,858	4,502	2,675	5,192	6,683	1,422
159	Prestwich Co-operative and Industrial, Warwick-street, Bury New-road, Prestwich.	1861	1,950	52,055	5,575	4,268	6,962	29,619	233
440	Primet Bridge Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Collingwood-street, Primet Bridge.	1861	171	5,341	996	358	862	977	70
129	Radcliffe and Pilkington District Co-operative Industrial, Stand-lane, Radcliffe.	1860	2,566	94,146	8,959	5,271	15,834	34,298	220
2,027	Rakewood Co-operative, Rakewood -	1877	60	2,238	326	78	338	326	—
26	Ramsbottom Industrial and Provident, Bolton-street, Ramsbottom.	1858	2,611	86,233	10,240	7,722	10,422	76,160	25,651
1,284	Ramsbottom Conservative Industrial Co-operative, 29, Bolton-street, Ramsbottom.	1869	265	2,436	724	135	491	1,020	—
53	Rawtenstall Industrial Co-operative, Bank-street, Rawtenstall.	1851	1,405	39,796	6,822	5,009	7,205	33,715	4,492
394	Rawtenstall Cawl Terrace Industrial, Cloughfold, near Manchester.	1851	590	17,668	3,244	2,004	2,795	18,654	1,440
1,457	Rawtenstall Conservative Industrial Co-operative, Queen's-buildings, Rawtenstall.	1872	453	11,078	2,163	766	1,622	5,188	897
480	Red Lumb Industrial Co-operative, Red Lumb.	1861	79	4,130	497	138	480	975	33
270	Rhodes Industrial, Chapel-street, Rhodes, near Middleton.	1861	595	23,727	4,097	1,471	3,294	13,572	—
1,967	Ribchester Industrial Co-operative, Water-street, Ribchester.	1876	37	1,146	137	48	126	143	—
565	Rishton Industrial Co-operative, Commercial-street, Rishton.	1863	450	13,927	3,340	676	1,816	6,035	—
66	Rochdale District Co-operative Corn Mill, Weir-street, Rochdale.	1850	680	252,045	34,942	13,351	5,884	73,902	4,331
122	Rochdale Equitable Pioneers, Toad-lane, Rochdale.	1844	9,722	311,753	36,274	31,311	38,823	280,275	13,038

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
303	Rochdale Co-operative Manufacturing, Mitchell Hey, Rochdale.	1854	1,162	146,345	43,452	53,526	5,858	66,430	59,267
1,255	Rochdale Conservative Industrial Co-operative, Milnrow-road, Rochdale.	1869	1,410	25,346	3,957	1,672	3,506	15,582	—
1,343	Rochdale Provident Co-operative, Cheetham-street, Rochdale.	1870	3,808	89,932	- -	- -	- -	19,320	1,775
1,393	Roe Green Industrial Co-operative, Tyldesley Fold, Roe Green, Worsley.	1858	125	5,745	487	268	779	2,468	—
298	Royton Industrial Co-operative, Sandy-lane, Royton.	1857	816	27,655	2,855	1,235	4,667	8,223	—
1,368	Sabden Industrial Co-operative, Shop-lane, Sabden, near Whalley.	1870	198	5,523	778	190	811	1,739	—
1,951	Sawrey Co-operative, Sawrey, Windermere.	1876	58	2,289	270	18	127	425	—
422	Shawforth Co-operative and Industrial, Mount Pleasant, Shawforth.	1860	246	10,512	1,551	558	1,505	3,229	1,482
190	Steps Industrial Co-operative, Small Bridge.	1849	245	8,439	1,239	521	1,149	4,570	—
1,320	Small Bridge Conservative Industrial Co-operative, Small Bridge, Rochdale.	1870	297	9,088	831	425	1,765	4,320	—
1,672	Smithy Bridge Co-operative, Smithy Bridge, near Rochdale.	1873	158	6,052	525	365	708	2,807	—
116	Stacksteads Industrial Co-operative, Stacksteads, near Manchester.	1850	1,370	44,513	8,007	3,013	7,237	29,858	2,917
283	Tunstead Industrial Co-operative, Stacksteads.	1860	601	19,796	3,731	1,146	5,529	10,544	1,117
985	Ringley and Kearsley Co-operative and Industrial, Stoneclough, near Manchester.	1866	273	8,720	569	336	1,086	1,882	—
432	Sutton Rolling Mills Co-operative, Sutton, St. Helen's.	1862	40	3,918	884	273	213	132	75
1,089	Upper Swinton Co-operative, Burying-lane, Swinton.	1858	102	4,328	851	174	716	430	—
667	Moorside Co-operative and Industrial, Ellesmere-street, Moorside, Swinton.	1856	216	6,984	867	278	785	2,761	—
41	Equitable Progressionists, Bridge End, Todmorden.	1851	715	28,260	5,292	2,627	4,187	15,035	—
1,458	Mutual Industrial and Provident Land and Building, Albert-street, Tonge.	1871	13	- -	- -	- -	- -	882	4,041
371	Tottington Industrial Co-operative, Tottington.	1861	851	26,762	3,287	1,804	3,424	16,390	554
134	Swarthmoor and Ulverston Co-operative, Market-street, Ulverston.	1861	951	22,229	2,906	1,203	2,125	9,786	—
997	Leven Valley Industrial and Provident, Backbarrow, near Ulverston.	1867	88	1,730	332	128	113	671	100
1,403	Walkden Provident Industrial Co-operative, Stanley-place, Walkden.	1870	483	15,514	1,686	660	2,180	3,572	—
863	Walmer Bridge Industrial and Provident, Walmer Bridge.	1866	44	890	96	44	153	192	38
187	Walsden Co-operative, Hollins, Walsden.	1849	427	14,376	2,920	1,095	2,118	11,532	—
1,547	School-lane Co-operative, School-lane, Walton-le-Dale.	1872	224	8,686	822	342	1,521	1,851	267
2,058	Higher Walton Co-operative, Higher Walton.	1877	109	4,001	308	169	375	583	—
415	Wardle Industrial Co-operative, Wardle	1860	372	14,280	1,423	654	2,352	6,952	—
327	Warrington Equitable Industrial Co-operative, 24, Sankey-street, Warrington.	1860	1,244	25,033	2,538	2,033	3,775	7,708	—
48	Waterfoot Co-operative and Industrial, Waterfoot.	1860	1,008	38,088	5,880	2,412	7,126	20,691	422
716	Westhoughton Friendly Co-operative, Gorsey-lane, Westhoughton.	1858	444	14,141	1,323	753	1,748	4,465	—
1,387	Westhoughton United Industrial Co-operative, Market-street, Westhoughton.	1871	242	7,006	861	440	897	2,431	—
391	Westleigh Friendly Co-operative, Warburton Hill, Westleigh.	1862	24	828	88	38	55	86	—
1,933	Wheatley Lane Co-operative and Industrial, New Houses, Wheatley-lane.	1875	63	2,103	312	73	288	448	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANCASTER—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
961	Wheelton Prospect Industrial and Co-operative, Bennett-row, Wheelton, near Chorley.	1867	84	2,815	251	168	317	1,092	—
2,016	Whiston Industrial Co-operative, Stank-lane, Whiston, near Prescot.	1876	46	2,087	216	258	153	398	—
2,020	Whitewell Bottom Industrial Co-operative, Whitewell Bottom, Newchurch.	1876	149	6,347	1,684	448	994	2,647	993
162	Whitworth Friendly Co-operative and Industrial, Market-street, Whitworth.	1852	1,015	41,936	4,635	2,609	6,449	25,531	—
1,990	Wigan and District Co-operative, 35, Millgate, Wigan.	1876	125	4,709	1,127	464	165	311	288
891	Winewall Co-operative and Industrial, The Store, Winewall.	1866	90	3,107	374	124	274	260	—
337	Withnell Industrial Co-operative, Railway-road, Withnell.	1861	246	12,657	1,337	410	994	1,980	264
213	Witton Industrial Co-operative, 6, Vauxhall-street, Witton, Blackburn.	1860	95	2,642	363	154	466	829	60
558	Wray Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Wray.	1863	29	975	211	49	61	191	9
	LEICESTERSHIRE:								
1,856	Bardon Hill Co-operative, Bardon Hill	1875	24	878	132	64	45	116	—
1,397	Barwell Co-operative, Barwell - -	1871	199	4,398	339	150	382	510	—
1,704	Burbage and District Industrial Co-operative, Burbage, Hinckley.	1873	226	4,240	402	264	408	757	—
1,572	Earl Shilton Industrial Co-operative Provident, High-street, Earl Shilton.	1873	166	3,268	361	135	415	390	—
1,238	Enderby Industrial Provident, The Cross, Enderby.	1868	323	7,018	1,608	506	721	1,738	1,000
671	Fleckney Industrial and Provident, Saddington-road, Fleckney, Market Harborough.	1865	121	3,019	269	269	453	212	—
2,011	Fleckney Freehold Land, Saddington-road, Fleckney.	1876	42	- -	- -	77	- -	30	—
803	Great Glenn Industrial and Provident, The Stores, Great Glenn.	1866	107	3,023	295	154	249	302	30
2,001	Great Glenn Industrial and Provident Land, Odd Fellows' Club Room, Great Glenn.	1876	63	8	7	67	3	389	1,850
1,983	Groby Co-operative, Groby - -	1876	62	1,658	386	133	180	298	—
1,542	Hathern Industrial Co-operative, Tanner's-lane, Hathern.	1872	129	3,038	443	215	341	770	232
255	Hinckley and District Industrial Co-operative, Castle-street, Hinckley.	1861	340	15,396	2,224	651	1,889	2,580	—
579	Husbands Bosworth Industrial and Provident, Husbands Bosworth, near Rugby.	1864	25	861	146	78	40	159	—
1,476	Ibstock Workman's Industrial Co-operative, Ibstock, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.	1872	32	799	93	34	17	96	—
37	Leicester Co-operative, 63, High-street, Leicester.	1860	6,411	144,812	18,361	11,469	13,849	6,101	26,193
1,479	Leicester Co-operative Manufacturing, Upper Brown-street, Leicester.	1875	108	5,395	1,109	1,676	- -	913	48
1,595	West Leicester Freehold Allotment, St. Margaret's School-room, Church Gate, Leicester.	1872	51	- -	- -	9	—	—	—
1,907	Midland Federal Co-operative Corn Mill, 27, Dun's-lane, Leicester.	1875	18	17,487	2,398	1,363	259	5,319	2,413
1,948	Leicester Co-operative Land and Building, 61, High-street, Leicester.	1876	129	- -	1,032	50	70	552	157
1,968	Leicester 2nd Co-operative Hosiery, 61, High-street, Leicester.	1876	40	938	329	377	26	109	194
2,004	Standard Industrial and Provident Freehold Land, Wicliffe Rooms, Wicliffe-street, Leicester.	1876	44	- -	- -	- -	- -	262	—
2,074	Leicester Friars Provident and Industrial Freehold Land, Harvey-lane School-room, Leicester.	1877	60	- -	- -	- -	3	94	—
532	Market Harborough Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Market Harborough.	1862	320	6,133	123	240	623	678	—
698	Loughborough Working Men's Industrial Trading, 1, School-street, Loughborough.	1865	85	2,368	471	108	200	350	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LEICESTERSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
2,036	Market Harborough Liberal, Industrial, and Provident Freehold Land, High-street, Market Harborough.	1877	54	6	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,500
1,301	Markfield Co-operative, High-street, Markfield.	1869	90	2,641	462	231	164	620	450
*482	Mountsorrel Industrial, Sunn, Mountsorrel.	1861	78	- -	- -	- -	- -	652	—
1,042	Oadby Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Main-street, Oadby.	1867	55	1,471	153	100	82	199	20
402	Quorndon Provident, High-street, Quorndon.	1863	49	1,348	169	68	75	115	—
1,630	Ratby Co-operative, Ratby - - -	1873	92	2,024	239	118	113	170	100
1,846	Ratby Industrial and Provident Freehold Land, Board School, Ratby.	1874	41	20	532	25	24	426	200
1,040	Great Wigston Industrial Provident, Bell-street, Wigston.	1867	309	6,867	1,010	656	610	1,636	1,050
	LINCOLNSHIRE:								
1,402	Gainsborough Industrial Co-operative, Bridge-street, Gainsborough.	1872	622	13,624	1,811	670	1,029	4,159	—
1,592	Grantham Industrial Equitable Co-operative, 33, St. Peter's-hill, Grantham.	1872	364	7,354	1,121	631	514	1,212	—
1,717	Clee Alliance Industrial and Provident Land, 156, Cleethorpe-road, Great Grimsby.	1873	98	—	—	—	—	—	—
824	Great Grimsby Industrial Flour Mill, Cleethorpe-road, Great Grimsby.	1866	500	7,093	523	549	123	1,683	897
1,616	Great Grimsby Industrial Land, West St. Mary's-gate, Great Grimsby.	1872	74	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,212	4,350
1,670	Great Grimsby Yarborough Industrial Land, Lower Spring-street, Great Grimsby.	1873	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,731	Clee Templar Industrial Land, Temperance Hall, Great Grimsby.	1873	62	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,870	Kirton-in-Lindsey Industrial Co-operative, Kirton-in-Lindsey.	1875	18	237	- -	21	- -	- -	22
1,469	Lincoln Land and Building, The Stores, Silver-street, Lincoln.	1872	120	1,246	11,752	1,333	222	996	8,154
141	Lincoln Equitable Co-operative Industrial, Silver-street, Lincoln.	1861	1,806	38,728	6,375	2,777	2,361	10,348	6,898
1,922	Louth and District Co-operative, 4, Aswell-lane, Louth.	1874	175	1,367	60	114	73	128	5
2,015	Market Rasen Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Queen-street, Market Rasen, Lincoln.	1876	88	3,009	- -	- -	- -	509	—
1,289	Nocton Co-operative Industrial, Nocton	1869	15	604	76	32	44	87	11
1,971	Spalding and South Lincolnshire Co-operative and Industrial, Abbey-yard, Spalding.	1876	76	790	272	100	- -	91	70
1,483	Stamford Industrial Co-operative, 1, Red Lion-street, Stamford.	1872	90	2,024	507	364	98	229	20
	MIDDLESEX:								
43	Commercial Co-operative and Industrial, 38, Great Prescot-street, E.	1861	45	1,248	124	172	42	123	—
97	Brentford Industrial and Provident Co-operative, High-street, Old Brentford.	1861	311	6,841	342	370	527	889	—
353	Columbia Perseverance Co-operative, The Lodge, Columbia-square North, E.	1862	22	673	17	28	20	21	—
640	Metropolitan Horse-shoeing, 13, Leesmews, W.	1864	33	2,716	363	3,033	1,207	1,200	1,695
769	Civil Service Supply Association, 136, Queen Victoria-street, London, E.C.	1865	4,410	946,780	203,036	76,883	45,367	2,254	7,013
896	Port of London Co-operative, 2, Houndsditch.	1866	2,107	32,850	7,223	2,503	1,691	2,307	2,247
1,039	North London Self-Supplying, 184, Copenhagen-street, Islington.	1867	201	2,252	239	302	122	785	1,115

* This Society has done no business since 1874; the fixed stock and buildings were sold, but not settled for, pending the signature of a trustee now in America.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	MIDDLESEX—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,154	Eastern District Coal Dealers' Industrial Co-operative, 73, Broad-street, Ratcliff.	1868	10	269	4	37	8	83	—
1,221	Railway Clearing House Clerks' Co-operative, 123, Seymour-street, N.W.	1868	329	6,945	728	577	248	669	—
1,420	Alpha Industrial Co-operative Tobacco Manufacturing, 202, Bethnal Green-road, London, E.	1871	8	3,494	583	1,203	- -	176	470
1,516	Coal Co-operative, 115, Chancery-lane, W.C.	1872	1,203	35,785	470	8,046	- -	15,647	721
1,559	Spring Vale Co-operative Industrial, 74, Glenthorne-road, Hammersmith.	1873	133	1,912	420	167	- -	266	188
1,598	East London Co-operative, 104, West India Dock-road, Limehouse.	1873	208	2,832	302	246	- -	297	—
1,676	Midland Railway Employés' Co-operative, Midland Goods Station, Agar Town, London, N. W.	1873	153	2,613	108	294	- -	304	—
1,710	Enfield Highway Co-operative, Magdala Cottage, Enfield Wash.	1873	106	2,025	224	283	82	153	—
1,757	Hendon Industrial Co-operative, 6, Market-place, Hendon.	1874	127	3,921	462	337	153	660	507
1,853	India Co-operative, 20, Great George-street, Westminster, S. W.	1875	10	415	- -	- -	- -	56	—
1,925	Perseverance Co-operative, 14, Cumberland-place, Chelsea.	1875	61	651	81	13	20	73	105
2,022	Borough of Hackney Industrial Coal Dealers, 418, Mare-street, Hackney, E.	1877	70	266	- -	28	18	67	—
2,060	Bow and Bromley Co-operative, 26, Rounton-road, Bromley.	1877	43	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,061	Edmonton Freehold Land, Upper Fore-street, Edmonton.	1877	89	- -	- -	- -	- -	120	—
	MONMOUTHSHIRE:								
1,864	Abergavenny Co-operative, and Industrial, 4, Flannel-street, Abergavenny.	1875	122	2,779	223	252	44	451	—
307	Working Men's Co-operative Industrial, 5, Llanarth-street, Newport.	1861	645	18,395	3,454	1,159	1,298	5,650	—
786	Goytrey Industrial and Co-operative, Goytrey, near Pontypool.	1864	5	634	192	36	76	176	198
	NORFOLK:								
1,126	Thetford Industrial Co-operative Provision, 1, Guildhall-street, Thetford.	1861	312	8,631	1,047	471	1,199	1,129	—
1,065	Wells Mutual Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Wells.	1868	43	1,223	273	95	45	187	50
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE:								
757	Great Billing Industrial and Provident, Great Billing.	1865	42	993	114	81	55	109	6
472	Bozeat Industrial and Provident, The Society's Stores, Bozeat.	1863	120	5,387	1,036	267	344	551	69
448	Brafield-on-the-Green Industrial District, Brafield-on-the-Green.	1859	185	5,432	600	336	450	1,569	650
238	Brington Industrial and Provident, Little Brington.	1862	126	4,270	588	156	272	464	46
793	Brixworth Provident Co-operative, Brixworth.	1866	157	3,486	314	60	435	399	220
16	Long Buckby Self-Assistance Industrial, Church-lane, Long Buckby.	1858	295	9,649	843	507	1,067	2,246	—
481	Bugbrooke Industrial Provident, Bugbrooke, Weedon.	1863	22	594	53	36	66	30	—
979	Burton Latimer Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Burton Latimer.	1867	26	1,000	106	32	36	76	20
2,056	Byfield Co-operative Industrial, Byfield	1877	17	28	8	2	2	13	—
376	Daventry Co-operative Industrial, 37, High-street, Daventry.	1859	376	6,685	929	72	984	1,621	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,914	Denton Co-operative, The Stores, Denton	1875	44	953	102	61	75	108	—
729	Desborough Industrial and Provident Co-operative, High-street, Desborough.	1865	143	3,222	475	145	400	274	—
380	Earls Barton Provident and Co-operative, Earls Barton.	1860	280	5,993	880	395	604	1,360	181
1,231	Finedon Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Finedon.	1868	178	5,370	525	350	413	1,052	59
550	Flore Industrial and Provident, Flore, Weedon.	1863	42	900	118	70	54	131	—
1,631	Greatworth Co-operative Industrial, Greatworth, near Banbury.	1873	48	1,243	157	80	89	209	—
485	Hackleton Progressionists' Industrial, Hackleton.	1860	92	1,828	182	98	204	312	—
492	East Haddon "Friend-in-Need" Industrial, The Stores, East Haddon.	1863	64	861	137	44	98	- -	137
637	Self-Assistance Industrial, West Haddon, Rugby.	1864	86	1,894	102	115	180	171	—
1,359	Harlestone Progressionists' Industrial, Harlestone.	1870	25	799	21	40	3	86	—
535	Harpole Industrial and Provident, Harpole, near Weedon.	1863	225	6,466	630	379	886	1,042	1,063
1,545	Hazelbeach Provident, Hazelbeach Rectory.	1874	51	839	20	59	160	83	—
1,331	Little Houghton Industrial District, School-room, Little Houghton.	1870	57	1,793	46	69	120	41	—
618	Irchester Industrial and Provident Co-operative, The Stores, Irchester.	1864	141	5,278	267	196	1,072	862	187
259	Moulton District Industrial, The Stores, Moulton.	1862	87	2,633	398	147	164	615	50
1,384	Northampton West End Industrial, 43, Marefair, Northampton.	1870	69	1,973	178	288	159	112	—
833	Oundle Industrial Co-operative, West-street, Oundle.	1866	89	2,646	293	159	115	259	—
547	Peterborough Industrial Co-operative, New England, Peterborough.	1863	40	2,219	584	229	- -	103	534
584	Pitsford Co-operative, Pitsford - -	1864	78	1,598	92	91	177	150	—
1,949	Roade Industrial Co-operative, Roade -	1876	46	1,357	124	4	69	132	—
483	Rothwell Industrial and Provident, Bridge-street, Rothwell.	1860	333	6,726	711	535	761	1,708	—
2,050	Rushden Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Rushden.	1877	93	688	25	45	35	239	—
760	Tichmarsh Industrial Co-operative, Tichmarsh.	1866	106	3,446	840	189	310	595	—
1,382	Wellingborough Industrial Co-operative, Church-street, Wellingborough.	1859	183	6,497	490	352	691	500	—
490	Welford Industrial Co-operative, Welford.	1862	50	1,130	138	71	79	128	—
831	Wold Industrial and Provident, Wold -	1866	27	912	37	26	41	83	—
2,057	Wollaston Industrial and Provident, Wollaston.	1877	80	524	148	- -	- -	151	—
1,038	Woodford-cum-Membris Co-operative Association, Woodford Halse, Byfield.	1867	41	880	99	48	55	103	—
	NORTHUMBERLAND:								
1,801	Acomb Industrial and Provident, Hedley House, Acomb, Hexham.	1874	82	2,926	333	214	116	226	20
1,844	Allendale Industrial and Provident, Curtain House, Allendale Town.	1874	166	4,793	620	201	303	890	—
1,622	Alnwick Industrial Co-operative, Clayport-street, Alnwick.	1873	249	6,868	759	355	522	1,579	500
1,975	Ashington Co-operative, Ashington Colliery, Northumberland.	1876	179	7,010	865	312	1,004	574	30
574	Backworth Co-operative, Backworth, Newcastle.	1863	376	16,511	1,670	1,133	1,410	2,481	—
1,584	Bebside Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Bebside Colliery, *viâ* Cowpen-lane.	1873	258	11,244	1,143	554	1,779	1,318	164
85	Bedlington Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Bedlington.	1861	975	39,027	3,149	2,673	4,013	5,651	2,064
1,399	Broomhill Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Broomhill, Acklington.	1871	225	8,703	687	412	839	1,844	—
1,292	Cambois District Industrial and Provident, Cambois.	1869	182	7,221	648	792	818	767	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	NORTHUMBERLAND—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
61	Choppington District Industrial and Provident, Scotland Gate, Choppington.	1861	330	14,476	1,943	1,135	920	3,969	—
603	Central Industrial and Provident, 3, Regent-street, Cowpen Quay, Blyth.	1864	576	19,613	1,979	1,018	2,237	3,546	—
1,416	Clive Industrial and Provident, 31, Wellington-street, Cowpen Quay, Blyth.	1871	306	10,627	972	336	2,167	796	—
155	Cramlington District Co operative, Cramlington.	1861	2,197	71,372	7,613	5,349	5,632	19,556	197
1,282	Union Co-operative Ship Building, Crofton Mills, Blyth.	1869	7	- -	- -	- -	- -	450	1,300
389	Coanwood Industrial Co-operative, Herdley Bank, Haltwhistle.	1862	298	8,154	1,357	370	888	1,934	—
1,138	Haltwhistle Industrial Co-operative, Haltwhistle.	1868	248	6,191	914	408	304	986	—
269	Fourstones and Newbrough Industrial and Provident, Broadfield House, Fourstones, Higham.	1862	232	5,214	691	333	422	1,084	—
1,863	Longhirst Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Longhirst Colliery.	1874	119	5,353	455	233	651	645	40
1,000	Nedderton Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Nedderton.	1867	109	4,634	360	370	719	292	—
466	Newbiggin District Industrial and Provident, Newbiggin.	1863	421	15,300	1,141	881	1,311	3,185	—
276	Newcastle-on-Tyne Co-operative, 94, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1859	3,279	108,467	6,669	6,910	9,086	16,310	459
1,941	Newcastle-on-Tyne Secular Hall Industrial, Pilgrim-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1875	17	1	—	—	—	—	—
457	New Delaval Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Newsham, near Blyth.	1862	324	16,726	1,463	947	2,232	2,260	689
1,972	Pegswood Industrial and Provident, Pegswood Colliery.	1876	84	2,678	187	164	135	258	—
1,477	West Wylam and Prudhoe Independent Co-operative, West Wylam, Prudhoe.	1872	368	14,233	1,218	979	1,289	3,033	1,296
1,482	Radcliffe Equitable Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Radcliffe.	1872	118	3,897	319	182	468	509	—
651	Seaton Delaval District Industrial and Provident, Seaton Delaval-terrace, Newcastle on-Tyne.	1864	689	32,052	2,429	1,660	2,763	4,084	—
1,695	North Seaton Co-operative Farming, North Seaton Colliery.	1873	110	520	919	216	161	231	—
1,673	Seghill Industrial and Provident, Seghill	1873	152	5,392	525	349	452	658	—
301	North Shields Industrial, 8, Camden-street, North Shields.	1862	1,191	44,812	2,862	3,368	4,546	8,813	—
1,904	Tynemouth Industrial Land and Building, Free Library, Howard-street, North Shields.	1875	57	- -	- -	- -	- -	202	1,518
2,049	Tyne Engine Works, Ouseburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1876	7	11,175	16,290	12,762	33,049	27,389	24,325
1,930	St. Anthony's Industrial Co-operative, St. Anthony's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1875	82	2,725	251	196	254	204	—
2,070	Shire Moor Co-operative, Shire Moor Colliery, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1876	62	2,349	166	115	238	236	—
331	Tweedside Industrial Co-operative, Main-street, Tweedmouth.	1861	680	16,945	3,083	1,473	2,221	7,263	—
1,309	Walker Co-operative, Lamb-street, Walker.	1870	258	6,623	483	465	594	545	24
471	Wallsend Industrial and Co-operative, Long-row, Wallsend.	1862	1,250	50,998	4,414	2,837	9,962	11,601	171
40	Whitfield Provident Industrial, Whitfield, Langley Mills.	1862	99	2,947	355	118	341	365	—
1,504	Widdrington Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Widdrington Colliery.	1872	98	3,598	333	184	682	404	—
326	Howdon and Percy Main Industrial, Willington Quay, Howdon.	1862	201	6,814	1,119	879	1,273	1,460	—
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE:								
1,418	Annesley Colliery Industrial and Provident, New Annesley, Nottingham.	1871	283	9,683	1,167	447	1,188	1,090	—
1,196	Arnold Co-operative Manufacturing, Corner of Spout-lane, Arnold.	1868	51	306	370	64	77	230	—
1,679	Arnold Land and Building, British School, Arnold.	1873	26	- -	- -	- -	- -	406	—
914	New Basford Industrial Co-operative, Duke-street, New Basford.	1866	278	5,673	722	452	489	901	1,300

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,859	East Bridgford Co-operative, East Bridgford.	1878	61	1,125	105	74	90	596	—
1,445	Bulwell Industrial Provident, Main-street, Bulwell.	1872	309	7,946	549	333	831	947	—
1,705	Burton Joyce Industrial and Provident, Burton Joyce.	1873	24	1,026	82	42	43	117	—
1,537	Cinder Hill Working Men's Co-operative, Cinder Hill, Nottingham.	1872	95	3,580	498	168	219	352	123
626	Hucknall Torkard Industrial Provident, Watnall-road, Hucknall Torkard, near Nottingham.	1864	614	17,907	2,251	1,276	1,189	2,716	1,364
1,919	Keyworth Co-operative, The Stores, Keyworth.	1875	25	958	114	58	129	70	20
1,328	Lambley Industrial and Provident, Lambley.	1870	44	1,029	136	75	85	185	—
1,604	Lowdham Industrial and Provident, Lowdham.	1873	174	5,454	514	320	323	1,134	400
701	Pleasley Works Co-operative and Industrial, Pleasley Meadows, near Mansfield.	1865	124	3,450	741	218	214	241	149
607	Mansfield Co-operative Industrial, Queen-street, Mansfield.	1864	900	24,594	3,032	1,545	2,835	11,330	—
504	Lenton and Nottingham Co-operative, Grey Friar Gate and Stanford-street, Nottingham.	1863	5,282	105,421	23,603	11,093	10,476	46,681	—
*1,041	Nuncargate Industrial and Provident, Nuncargate, Mansfield.	1867	19	588	234	73	77	47	48
1,603	Retford Mutual Co-operative and Industrial, 32, Grove-street, Retford.	1873	402	10,573	1,080	773	776	1,554	—
848	Ruddington Co-operative Industrial, Church-street, Ruddington.	1866	273	6,729	1,452	469	1,056	2,452	—
1,541	Selston Industrial Co-operative and Provident, Market House, Selston.	1872	68	2,354	293	162	189	345	—
1,561	Stapleford Co-operative, Toton-lane, Stapleford.	1872	262	7,183	766	393	788	1,027	11
2	Sutton-in-Ashfield Equitable Co-operative, 64, Parliament-street, Sutton-in-Ashfield.	1862	801	16,812	3,206	846	1,267	4,352	—
	OXFORDSHIRE:								
845	Banbury Co-operative Industrial, Broad-street, Banbury.	1866	1,220	36,554	5,458	1,965	1,314	7,966	--
1,053	Chipping Norton Co-operative, Chipping Norton.	1866	518	13,439	2,111	1,344	1,507	3,810	47
1,976	Cowley Co-operative and Industrial, Hockmore-street, Cowley.	1876	77	1,599	188	101	98	164	—
1,529	Oxford Co-operative and Industrial, 39, George-street, Oxford.	1872	840	18,471	2,030	1,719	1,527	4,380	96
1,964	Oxford Industrial and Provident Land and Building, 64, George-street, Oxford.	1876	597	4	- -	- -	- -	6,616	—
1,530	Shipton-under-Wychwood Co-operative, Shipton-under-Wychwood.	1872	37	771	154	50	50	190	—
1,304	Shirburn Co-operative, Shirburn, Tetsworth.	1869	55	1,495	235	119	152	210	—
1,558	Steeple Aston Co-operative Industrial, South-street, Steeple Aston.	1872	88	1,221	384	90	83	543	3
	SHROPSHIRE:								
980	Bourton Co-operative, Bourton, Much Wenlock.	1866	77	2,600	240	80	129	124	—
340	Gardeners' and Farm Labourers' Industrial and Provident, 57, Whitburn-street, Bridgnorth.	1863	8	- -	- -	- -	- -	16	—
362	Ironbridge and Coalbrookdale Industrial Co-operative, Wharfage, Ironbridge.	1862	175	3,726	638	399	148	1,018	—
1,327	Oswestry Industrial Co-operative, Beatrice-street, Oswestry.	1870	146	3,527	705	382	232	770	—
1,370	St. Martin's Co-operative, St. Martin -	1870	70	3,324	385	225	135	556	—
1,991	Tibberton Industrial Co-operative, Tibberton.	1876	60	1,877	180	61	218	124	—

* Owing to some error, which the auditors are not able to point out, they are unable to sign the return as correct. Neither the cash account, nor the trade account, are balanced.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	SOMERSETSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
819	Chard Industrial and Provident, Fore-street, Chard.	1866	775	11,225	3,057	1,162	1,776	4,332	200
1,413	Clevedon Industrial Co-operative, 2, Union-place, Clevedon.	1871	142	2,200	251	287	- -	656	—
1,076	Highbridge Industrial Co-operative, Church-street, Highbridge.	1868	43	1,635	354	202	27	170	174
1,666	Highbury, Coleford, Co-operative, Highbury, Coleford.	1873	110	2,787	512	142	244	416	—
687	Midsomer Norton Co-operative, Midsomer Norton.	1867	74	1,382	137	137	1	639	207
1,159	Radstock Co-operative and Industrial, Co-operative Stores, Radstock.	1868	374	7,120	1,129	375	476	,2112	—
591	Shepton Mallet Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Long Bridge, Shepton Mallet.	1861	374	7,110	2,169	648	760	1,493	—
732	Street Co-operative Industrial and Provident, High-street, Street.	1865	172	4,878	511	383	313	713	—
1,213	Wells and Wookey Hole Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 72, High-street, Wells.	1868	194	4,066	587	326	366	456	—
	STAFFORDSHIRE:								
1,878	Bradley Green Equitable and Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Bradley Green.	1875	84	4,671	- -	- -	- -	385	193
211	Cradley Heath Co-operative Provident and Industrial, High-street, Cradley Heath.	1861	304	5,401	1,138	425	298	2,803	—
287	Leek and Moorlands Industrial Provident, 1, Overton Bank, Leek.	1859	291	7,533	- -	- -	- -	664	—
966	Mayfield Co-operative, 26, Mayfield-terrace, Mayfield.	1867	89	2,620	322	196	237	427	—
240	Silverdale Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Silverdale.	1861	357	10,531	1,942	826	960	2,892	—
861	West Smethwick and Spon-lane Industrial Co-operative, George-street, Smethwick.	1866	848	23,863	3,642	1,780	2,001	3,799	4,770
5	Stafford Industrial Co-operative, 10, Vine-street, Stafford.	1860	794	24,417	2,678	2,254	1,795	6,172	95
1,406	Tipton Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 48, Owen-street, Tipton.	1871	195	4,442	700	290	212	1,807	—
266	Tunstall Industrial Provident Co-operative, Paradise-street, Tunstall.	1859	138	5,587	954	295	237	749	580
1,816	Walsall Provident and Industrial, 172, Blue-lane, Walsall.	1874	41	1,218	195	123	143	126	38
1,315	Willenhall Co-operative and Industrial, Stringes-lane and New Hall-street, Willenhall.	1869	250	5,673	1,396	534	174	1,961	631
2,072	Bushbury and Wolverhampton Industrial Co-operative, 38, Stafford-street, Wolverhampton.	1877	93	388	203	33	10	108	47
	SUFFOLK:								
488	Industrial and Provident, Assington -	1863	78	1,869	376	79	39	291	—
1,683	Brandon Co-operative Provision, 1, Star Corner, Brandon.	1873	110	3,075	584	125	283	352	100
614	Bury St. Edmunds Industrial Co-operative Provision, 21, Brent Gavel-street, Bury St. Edmunds.	1864	146	2,436	490	193	140	612	205
1,508	Glemsford Anchor Co-operative and Industrial, Egremont-street, Glemsford.	1872	57	1,521	- -	109	89	282	—
1,099	Ipswich Industrial Co-operative, 38, Carr-street, Ipswich.	1868	1,005	18,578	2,139	1,172	3,092	3,109	302

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	SURREY:								
1,421	Balham Co-operative Industrial Provident, 3, Devonshire-terrace, Balham.	1871	90	2,134	187	143	18	327	—
551	Battersea and Wandsworth Co-operative, 1, Plough-lane, Battersea.	1854	646	21,234	2,089	2,042	1,006	4,061	1,891
107	Brixton Co-operative Industrial Provident, 2 and 3, Lyham-terrace, Lyham-road, Brixton.	1862	476	10,249	1,375	626	520	2,348	9
616	Result Co-operative Industrial Provident, Hope Buildings, Cornwall-road, Brixton-hill.	1864	277	5,217	482	324	344	810	—
1,668	East Surrey Co-operative, 1, Lyham-terrace, Lyham-road, Brixton.	1873	3	4,023	129	447	217	216	302
1,882	Caterham Co-operative Industrial, Godstone-road, Caterham Valley, Caterham.	1875	52	1,212	122	110	- -	143	—
1,955	Farnham Second Industrial Co-operative, 20 and 21, East-street, Farnham.	1875	16	2,012	295	153	66	71	—
1,687	Norwood Equitable Co-operative, Auckland-hill, Lower Norwood.	1873	119	1,842	154	227	65	253	500
2,064	Redhill Union Co-operative, Brighton-road, Redhill.	1877	56	824	89	110	10	90	2
474	Reigate Industrial and Provident, Lesbourne-road, Reigate.	1863	133	2,630	209	478	524	514	981
2,007	Working Builders' Industrial and Provident, 140, Southwark Bridge-road.	1876	105	100	48	87	- -	27	100
	SUSSEX:								
1,325	Arundel Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Tarrant-street, Arundel.	1870	143	3,268	554	259	277	658	175
1,056	Horsham Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Market-square, Horsham.	1867	232	3,836	297	340	233	1,410	—
2,040	Sussex Universal and Equitable Land, 2, Osborne-street, Hove.	1877	27	1	—	—	—	—	—
704	Lewes Co-operative Industrial and Provident, West-street, Lewes.	1865	234	3,820	688	346	131	1,665	156
828	Worthing Industrial Provident Co-operative, 1, Ann-street, Worthing.	1861	155	2,679	247	194	371	335	—
	WARWICKSHIRE:								
1,228	Alderman's Green Hope Industrial Co-operative, Alderman's-Green, near Coventry.	1868	342	8,148	2,318	665	436	2,057	942
1,902	Alcester Co-operative Industrial, Evesham-street, Alcester.	1875	173	4,995	745	394	385	725	—
1,600	Bidford Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Bidford, Redditch.	1873	145	4,947	472	329	311	601	26
1,942	Bubbenhall Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Malt House-yard, Bubbenhall, near Kenilworth.	1874	22	335	20	- -	11	32	—
957	Coventry Perseverance Co-operative, 45, Bishop-street, Coventry.	1867	833	14,247	2,305	1,033	1,421	4,069	108
1,499	Coventry Industrial and Povident Land and Building, 35, Bishop-street, Coventry.	1872	160	- -	- -	- -	- -	2,950	304
1,985	Coventry Co-operative Watch Manufacturing, 45, Bishop-street, Coventry.	1876	31	135	58	27	2	108	—
1,694	Cubbington Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Cubbington.	1873	145	4,280	228	165	339	242	4
950	Harbury Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Harbury.	1865	312	10,175	1,118	756	720	2,435	—
467	Emscote Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Guyscliffe-road, Milverton, Leamington.	1863	2,131	41,419	4,911	2,717	3,168	4,930	2,453
1,290	Lockhurst-lane, Foleshill, Industrial Co-operative, Lockhurst-lane, Foleshill, near Coventry.	1832	186	5,950	1,068	384	784	964	1,441
954	Long Compton Co-operative, Long Compton.	1864	52	1,374	743	195	61	431	100
1,568	Paradise Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Paradise, Foleshill.	1873	35	1,584	129	86	145	106	—
304	Rugby Industrial and Provident Co-operative, 45, Chapel-street, Rugby.	1862	764	24,946	1,835	1,681	1,849	5,937	33

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	WARWICKSHIRE—*continued.*								
1,650	Snitterfield District Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 2, Brook-street, Snitterfield.	1873	80	1,256	208	50	58	281	—
1,621	Solihull Co-operative Industrial, Solihull, Birmingham.	1873	26	491	44	96	15	189	—
1,083	Southam Co-operative Industrial, Coventry-street, Southam.	1868	180	3,081	651	250	406	1,122	—
1,046	Stoneleigh Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Stoneleigh, Kenilworth.	1867	109	2,103	- -	150	104	408	9
1,899	Stratford-on-Avon Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 5, Chapel-street, Stratford-on-Avon.	1875	160	2,160	648	203	124	186	83
1,867	Wolston Industrial Co-operative, Warwick-street, Wolston.	1875	54	1,283	118	168	85	177	—
	WESTMORELAND:								
1,725	Vale of Eden Agricultural Co-operative, Market-place, Appleby.	1873	128	5,673	65	69	159	425	—
1,351	Holme Mills Industrial, Holme Mills, near Carnforth.	1870	39	1,626	298	111	104	205	—
284	Kendal Equitable Industrial Co-operative, 10, Kent-street, Kendal.	1861	644	12,902	1,152	862	655	3,973	—
991	Kirkby Stephen and Neighbourhood Co-operative Industrial Flour and Provision, Fletcher Hill, Kirkby Stephen.	1867	106	2,615	381	175	86	375	550
612	Milnthorpe Co-operative, Milnthorpe -	1862	11	489	108	39	44	76	—
1,799	Shap Granite Works Co-operative Provision, Granite Works, Shap.	1874	61	2,013	409	136	35	166	—
705	Tebay Co-operative and Industrial, Co-operative Store, Tebay.	1864	113	3,080	247	133	110	541	—
699	Windermere Industrial Co-operative, Victoria-place, Windermere.	1865	124	3,253	389	252	113	1,039	300
	WILTSHIRE:								
99	Bradford-on-Avon Industrial and Provident, White-hill, Bradford-on-Avon.	1861	307	6,557	855	435	509	1,366	—
739	Castle Combe Co-operative Industrial, Castle Combe, Chippenham.	1865	104	854	147	56	41	162	—
1,269	Lydiard Millicent Industrial, Lydiard Millicent, Swindon.	1869	54	820	119	47	22	100	—
79	New Swindon Industrial, East-street, New Swindon.	1861	261	3,511	1,317	437	278	2,084	36
120	Swindon Co-operative Provident, Henry-street, New Swindon.	1862	919	13,620	433	1,325	1,865	2,487	720
133	Trowbridge Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Church-street, Trowbridge.	1861	649	15,808	1,536	1,128	898	5,069	—
962	Wilton Sidney Herbert Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Market-place, Wilton.	1867	193	4,188	391	388	58	1,551	20
	WORCESTERSHIRE:								
1,507	Dudley Co-operative, 16A, Salop-street, Dudley.	1872	230	4,114	511	290	132	694	500
1,398	Halesowen and Hasbury Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Peckingham-street, Halesowen.	1871	243	7,439	830	421	470	1,139	318
742	Kidderminster Industrial Co-operative, Oxford-street, Kidderminster.	1865	2,619	61,511	8,072	3,785	9,473	15,420	—
1,378	Kidderminster Boat Owners and General Dealers, 22 M., Lorne-street, Kidderminster.	1870	207	983	- -	- -	- -	863	—
1,437	Long Meadow Mills Boat Owners and General Dealers, Long Meadow Mills, New Road, Kidderminster.	1872	56	- -	- -	10	57	80	—
2,059	Woodfield Estate Land, Mechanics' Institute, High-street, Kidderminster.	1876	69	26	7,358	224	718	—	—
17	Lye Co-operative, Cross Walk, Lye, near Stourbridge.	1861	781	16,381	3,421	977	800	4,099	939
1,702	Wilden Tin Works Co-operative Industrial, Wilden, near Stourport.	1873	70	3,208	312	101	181	321	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,079	Allerton Industrial and Co-operative, Society's Stores, Copy, Allerton, near Bradford.	1868	395	12,821	2,297	882	1,325	4,261	2,051
646	Almondbury Integrity Provident Co-operative, 436, High-street, Almondbury.	1838	139	3,687	367	218	706	1,091	—
922	Altofts and Normanton Co-operative, Silkstone-row, Altofts.	1867	150	6,971	706	372	855	638	—
1,303	Tong Park Industrial Co-operative, Tong Park, Baildon.	1869	- -	983	- -	- -	58	412	—
1,419	Baildon Industrial Co-operative, Baildon	1871	391	12,383	1,565	574	969	1,404	222
654	Barkisland Industrial, Steel Lane Head, Barkisland.	1864	122	4,182	494	224	737	1,979	—
1,364	Bird-in-Hand Co-operative, Barnoldswick.	1851	306	14,888	1,134	376	2,627	2,748	—
191	Barnsley British Co-operative, 16, Wellington-street, Barnsley.	1862	5,326	161,352	13,854	8,025	14,037	51,663	—
*1,505	Barnsley Co-operative Land, Barnsley	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,030	Batley Co-operative, Wilton-street, Batley.	1867	2,147	79,988	9,462	4,542	13,356	25,375	—
111	Dewsbury Pioneers' Industrial, Batley Carr.	1858	4,402	141,927	14,927	8,631	16,509	58,967	—
1,551	Battyeford Self-Help Co-operative, Battyeford, Mirfield.	1872	165	5,281	1,244	389	644	1,739	1,683
734	Bentham Industrial Co-operative, Co-operative Stores, Bentham, Lancaster.	1865	143	6,185	780	294	624	1,137	430
366	Bingley Industrial Co-operative, Chapel-lane, Bingley.	1850	1,700	57,867	7,758	4,459	4,666	25,980	—
678	Birstall Industrial Co-operative, Victoria-street, High-street, Birstall.	1865	775	22,411	2,523	1,829	2,453	9,549	—
119	Bowling Old-lane Co-operative, 310, Bowling Old-lane, Bradford.	1862	329	7,612	1,262	295	478	1,888	—
1,527	Bolton Wood Co-operative, Livingstone-road, Bolton Wood.	1872	54	1,174	- -	- -	- -	73	6
118	Bradford Provident Industrial, 63, Bridge-street, Bradford.	1860	4,304	105,338	- -	- -	- -	43,311	8,666
1,484	Airedale Co-operative Worsted Manufacturing, Ivy Mill, Mill-lane, Bradford.	1871	134	5,619	1,864	1,876	- -	1,606	397
1,884	Bradley Industrial Co-operative, Canal Wharf, Bradley, *viâ* Leeds.	1,875	57	661	105	42	47	86	90
879	Bridlington Working Men's Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 12, St. John-street, Bridlington.	1866	96	1,835	548	158	92	651	220
67	Brighouse District Industrial, King-street, Brighouse.	1856	3,529	131,775	18,236	7,251	14,540	56,723	—
1,466	Brockholes Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Brockholes.	1872	59	1,535	150	77	140	164	—
1,474	Buttershaw Industrial Co-operative, Buttershaw, near Halifax.	1872	241	7,505	1,538	482	969	3,049	—
1,681	Carleton Industrial Co-operative, Beckside, Carleton, near Skipton-in-Craven.	1873	187	3,452	843	238	372	1,087	900
1,386	Castleford and Allerton Mutual Industrial, Castleford.	1871	214	7,639	856	409	788	661	26
1,047	Cawthorne Industrial Co-operative, Cawthorne, near Barnsley.	1867	153	5,934	618	240	709	347	—
768	Chapel Allerton Working Men's Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Town-street, Chapel Allerton.	1866	311	8,279	945	430	903	2,787	100
1,481	Churwell Industrial Co-operative Flour and Provision, Churwell.	1872	229	8,515	1,073	599	1,216	2,611	965
81	Cleckheaton Industrial Co-operative, Market-street, Cleckheaton, *viâ* Normanton.	1861	1,748	52,146	7,014	3,328	6,058	25,997	—
1,408	Clifford Self-help Co-operative, Clifford, near Tadcaster.	1871	70	2,944	327	156	240	333	—
1,254	Cononley Industrial Co-operative, Main-street, Cononley.	1869	244	5,312	845	229	418	1,644	279
1,140	Copley Industrial Co-operative, Copley, near Halifax.	1868	158	3,804	656	168	621	572	—
1,629	Beehive Industrial Co-operative, New-street, Cowling.	1873	99	3,031	775	115	361	472	—

* This Society has not done any business since it was registered.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
707	Courns Co-operative and Industrial, Courns Lepton, near Huddersfield.	1858	150	4,750	1,118	179	600	1,753	13
254	Cragg Vale Co-operative and Industrial, Bank Bottom, Cragg Vale.	1862	246	9,797	1,365	597	988	4,943	68
1,265	Crigglestone Industrial and Provident, Crigglestone, near Wakefield.	1867	36	1,068	177	95	15	134	—
473	Crosland Moor Co-operative Industrial, Barton-road, Crosland Moor, near Huddersfield.	1863	365	14,311	1,600	646	2,130	2,338	66
1,081	Cross Hills Industrial Co-operative, The Store, Cross Hills.	1868	120	3,441	657	138	268	1,061	80
1,556	Sutton Mill, Cross Hills, and District Coal, Sutton Mill, Cross Hills.	1873	192	915	340	130	66	480	—
281	Dalton Co-operative Industrial, Dalton, Kirkheaton.	1856	72	3,152	340	91	783	864	170
468	Greenside Co-operative and Industrial, Greenside, Dalton.	1860	81	3,135	732	137	305	984	—
349	Delph Industrial Co-operative, Delph -	1859	377	12,969	1,884	791	1,500	4,554	—
2,062	Junction Industrial and Benevolent Co-operative, Junction, Delph.	1877	246	11,332	1,123	356	1,999	2,072	62
572	Diggle Industrial Co-operative, Diggle, near Dobcross.	1864	295	8,939	1,361	518	1,194	4,569	—
462	Dogley Bar Co-operative, Dogley Bar, Kirkburton, near Huddersfield.	1860	110	3,789	667	156	514	829	20
1,082	Doncaster Mutual Co-operative and Industrial, 66, Cleveland-street, Doncaster.	1868	1,355	32,948	1,702	1,994	2,447	4,242	2,920
1,176	Driffield Co-operative, Docter's-lane, Great Driffield.	1863	32	1,359	64	71	- -	58	—
1,969	Drighlington Industrial Co-operative, Drighlington.	1876	278	8,803	965	433	914	- -	2,115
1,868	Earby Industrial Co-operative, Earby -	1875	80	3,120	643	187	207	1,378	20
1,022	Earlsheaton Co-operative, Earlsheaton, Dewsbury.	1867	1,150	28,135	2,268	1,624	4,202	8,773	—
434	Easingwold Union Corn Mill, Easingwold.	1855	613	20,207	861	1,002	1,444	1,136	—
144	Eccleshill Co-operative Industrial, 1, Stoney-lane, Eccleshill, near Leeds.	1860	280	2,719	- -	- -	- -	1,168	1,269
1,390	Greengates and Apperley Bridge Co-operative, Greengates, Eccleshill.	1871	96	2,857	445	11	174	134	85
412	Emley Industrial Co-operative and Provident, Co-operative Stores, Emley.	1862	150	5,963	682	206	770	889	—
1,470	Escrick and District Co-operative, Escrick.	1872	130	3,975	598	290	407	283	344
1,025	Farnley Co-operative, Farnley, near Leeds.	1867	318	9,195	713	308	822	504	—
697	Flockton Industrial Co-operative, Flockton.	1865	37	1,811	271	88	168	202	—
1,488	Gargrave Industrial Co-operative, South-street, Gargrave.	1872	84	2,721	460	84	492	220	125
1,136	Gomersal Industrial Co-operative, Gomersal, near Leeds.	1868	413	14,029	2,205	866	1,629	5,301	—
443	Grange Moor Industrial Co-operative, Grange Moor, Cloughgate.	1853	75	3,769	647	202	468	692	—
1,163	United Co-operative, Grange Moor, Flockton.	1868	58	4,091	290	388	398	547	300
507	Grasscroft Industrial, Grasscroft, Greenfield, near Manchester.	1858	276	11,286	1,725	773	2,553	6,133	—
197	Greenfield Co-operative, Spring Grove, Greenfield.	1856	553	22,372	2,738	1,050	3,147	10,338	—
992	Grosmont Co-operative, Grosmont -	1867	155	4,210	925	244	190	658	53
598	Guiseley Industrial Co-operative, Lands-lane, Guiseley.	1864	292	7,784	1,317	525	510	2,728	—
1,389	Hainworth Industrial Co-operative, Hainworth.	1863	26	978	121	45	22	51	32
526	Halifax Flour, Bailey Hall Mill, Halifax.	1847	2,432	244,262	38,639	16,146	17,880	75,340	—
39	Halifax Industrial, Northgate, Halifax	1857	7,001	237,447	30,410	20,163	18,780	140,227	1,884
58	Haworth Industrial Co-operative, Main-street, Haworth.	1862	634	24,076	2,487	1,265	4,288	7,517	157
184	Hebden Bridge Industrial Co-operative, Crown-street, Hebden Bridge.	1848	1,326	43,616	6,501	4,613	7,637	22,424	4,054

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,353	Hebden Bridge Fustian Manufacturing Co-operative, Nutclough, Hebden Bridge.	1870	377	18,302	4,337	6,327	1,161	15,423	2,377
216	Heckmondwike Industrial Co-operative, Oak-street, Heckmondwike.	1860	4,919	159,297	16,341	10,151	21,451	86,842	402
706	Hellifield Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Hellifield.	1863	103	3,767	452	222	258	698	—
464	Heptonstall Co-operative and Industrial, Town Gate, Heptonstall.	1861	415	14,215	2,732	1,102	2,247	6,551	—
513	Hepworth Industrial, Hepworth, Huddersfield.	1840	171	9,236	586	270	887	1,614	—
1,131	Hinderwell and District Industrial Co-operative, Society's Store, Hinderwell, near Saltburn-by-the-Sea.	1878	62	1,085	215	77	105	281	—
173	Highburton Industrial and Provident, Highburton, near Huddersfield.	1856	106	5,048	826	227	376	1,037	—
151	Hillhouse Perseverance Friendly and Industrial Co-operative, Eleanor-street, Hillhouse, Huddersfield.	1860	763	30,481	4,302	1,361	1,664	6,666	1,107
1,569	Hill Top Paddock Working Men's Co-operative, Hill Top Paddock, Huddersfield.	1872	180	5,942	999	212	1,087	802	—
2,006	Holmfield Industrial and Provident Coal, Holmfield, Ovenden.	1875	143	1,332	63	179	170	191	—
245	Honley Industrial and Equitable Co-operative, West Gate, Honley.	1861	502	13,382	2,669	307	1,771	3,879	500
384	Hopton Industrial Co-operative, Hopton-lane, Hopton.	1863	52	2,036	- -	- -	- -	445	710
851	Horbury Industrial Co-operative, Queen-street, Horbury.	1866	388	9,471	743	626	1,088	—	—
86	Great Horton Industrial Self-Help, High-street, Great Horton.	1859	1,000	29,804	6,394	1,658	2,495	12,840	—
1,236	Huddersfield Northward Independent Co-operative Flour and Provision, Northgate, Huddersfield.	1868	130	4,888	746	271	514	671	30
56	Huddersfield Industrial, 31, Buxton-road, Huddersfield.	1860	3,940	119,261	16,976	7,022	15,730	49,506	619
1,730	Aspley Millwright Engineering, late Huddersfield Co-operative Iron Works, Firth-street, Aspley, Huddersfield.	1874	85	1,628	375	1,676	51	1,352	35
1,901	Huddersfield Perseverance Industrial Co-operative, 78, Lowerhead-row, Huddersfield.	1847	52	1,153	263	96	105	132	—
529	Lane Dyehouse Industrial Flour and Provision, Leeds-road, Huddersfield.	1861	198	7,294	1,214	549	1,206	2,213	1,250
1,641	Paddock Friendly Co-operative Trading, Paddock, Huddersfield.	1841	151	6,456	1,140	364	768	3,717	—
691	First Huddersfield Co-operative Trading, 20, Westgate, Huddersfield.	1865	26	3,369	477	239	126	270	266
288	Hull Anti-Mill and General Industrial, 31, Scale-lane, Hull.	1796	4,770	77,569	2,287	3,372	3,881	9,540	—
657	Hull Subscription Mill, 8, George-street, Hull.	1801	2,023	9,927	385	678	896	3,568	—
1,696	Newington Land, 24, Parliament-street, Hull.	1873	39	722	865	818	977	—	—
919	United Flour Mill and Industrial, 57, Lowgate, Hull.	1866	101	6,702	396	699	49	500	2,282
1,781	Western Industrial and Provident Land, 25, Parliament-street, Hull.	1874	76	453	14,203	—	—	—	—
1,915	Fourth Albion Industrial Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1875	27	- -	- -	- -	- -	43	—
1,920	Fifth Albion Industrial Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1875	27	- -	- -	- -	- -	69	—
1,995	Sixth Albion Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1876	48	- -	- -	- -	- -	86	818
2,042	Seventh Albion Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1877	37	- -	- -	- -	- -	55	6,393
2,052	Eighth Albion Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1877	32	- -	- -	- -	- -	35	1,052
519	Illingworth Industrial and Provident, Illingworth, near Halifax.	1863	136	4,002	902	235	302	1,453	—
1,944	Ingleton Industrial Co-operative, Main-street, Ingleton.	1876	106	3,440	461	243	229	524	—
1,125	Keighley Masons' Industrial Co-operative, Heber-street, Keighley.	1868	20	4,461	790	3,194	625	94	189
78	Keighley Industrial Co-operative, 83, Low-street, Keighley.	1860	1,468	52,828	6,605	3,002	3,476	16,634	1,054
88	Lees and Cross-roads Co-operative Industrial, The Store, Cross-roads, near Keighley.	1861	349	13,043	1,398	560	1,239	2,737	606

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
629	New Road Side Equitable and Industrial Co-operative, New Road Side, Ingrow.	1862	305	8,004	1,369	384	610	2,626	376
383	Kilnhurst Equitable Industrial Provident Co-operative, Society Stores, Kilnhurst.	1860	233	8,068	925	762	589	3,785	1,503
1,012	Kippax Co-operative Industrial, High-street, Kippax.	1867	245	6,645	053	314	708	346	627
113	Kirkburton Industrial and Co-operative Provident, Store, Kirkburton.	1860	279	8,264	1,161	260	1,176	1,807	86
297	Field Head Co-operative Industrial, Field Head, Kirkheaton.	1834	177	5,970	1,394	272	434	2,045	1,169
381	Kirkheaton New Co-operative, Town Top, Kirkheaton.	1852	216	10,271	1,054	372	828	3,069	—
1,300	Kiveton Park Colliery Co-operative, Kiveton Park, near Sheffield.	1869	33	2,391	376	279	31	115	200
1,619	Leeds Mutual Supply, 25, Cookridge-street, Leeds.	1873	855	21,769	3,916	1,801	140	3,471	—
55	Leeds Industrial Co-operative, 78, Albion-street, Leeds.	1847	18,206	374,166	41,818	30,688	30,073	132,628	9,869
517	Lees Industrial Provident, Co-operative-street, New-road, Lees, near Manchester.	1851	496	18,125	3,248	1,001	1,871	7,729	—
1,264	Lepton Town Bottom Industrial and Provident, Lepton Town Bottom.	1869	80	4,030	508	99	492	569	—
317	Lepton Field Co-operative, 1, Lepton Field, near Huddersfield.	1860	154	5,992	1,339	231	700	1,903	—
1,711	Longroyd Bridge Coal and Carrying Industrial and Provident, Well-street, Longroyd Bridge, Huddersfield.	1873	93	387	2	165	- -	170	—
719	Luddenden and District Industrial Co-operative, Little Box House, Luddenden, *viâ* Manchester.	1865	451	13,627	1,916	686	2,263	5,551	232
235	Luddenden Foot Industrial Co-operative, Luddenden Foot.	1860	547	14,896	3,297	1,119	2,329	9,132	—
444	Marsden Equitable Industrial, Market-place, Marsden.	1859	321	10,334	2,356	426	1,323	2,393	—
1,580	Marske-by-the-Sea Co-operative Industrial and Provident, High-street, Marske-by-the-Sea.	1874	207	5,425	1,108	518	218	1,407	626
1,268	Masborough Equitable Pioneers, Station-road, Masborough.	1869	1,047	28,198	3,271	1,681	3,506	6,925	711
350	Meltham Industrial Co-operative Trading, The Store, Meltham.	1862	454	18,251	2,946	708	3,357	5,454	—
338	Mexborough Working Man's Industrial, High-street, Mexborough.	1861	233	8,292	693	287	783	1,415	1,200
989	Middlesbrough Co-operative, 155, Newport-road, Middlesbrough.	1867	1,145	39,660	4,338	2,052	3,640	4,327	1,700
1,848	Erimus Co-operative Land and Building, 9, Baxter-street, Middlesbrough.	1875	42	- -	- -	3	15	541	—
1,243	Middlestown Co-operative Industrial, Town End, Middlestown, near Wakefield.	1868	99	6,404	836	298	853	788	1,231
1,610	Milnsbridge Perseverance Co-operative, Milnsbridge, near Huddersfield.	1872	341	14,417	1,301	476	2,359	1,056	24
242	Mirfield Self-Help Industrial Co-operative, Ravensthorpe, *viâ* Normanton.	1862	949	34,920	5,187	2,317	5,092	15,979	106
882	Ravensthorpe Co-operative, Mirfield, Ravensthorpe.	1866	242	10,934	1,930	728	490	3,610	921
1,400	Mirfield Industrial Co-operative, Knowle-road, Mirfield.	1871	526	20,589	2,159	1,318	2,032	6,742	752
864	Morley Industrial Co-operative Flour and Provision, Commercial-street, Morley.	1866	1,474	49,800	6,328	3,034	5,621	13,683	809
1,463	Howley Park Co-operative Quarry and Building, Britannia-road, Morley.	1872	170	8,244	436	9,897	258	4,958	1,068
274	Mytholmroyd Industrial, New Road, Mytholmroyd, *viâ* Manchester.	1861	466	13,618	2,279	1,376	2,538	9,221	—
1,381	Netherton Industrial Co-operative, Netherton, near Huddersfield.	1840	322	11,820	2,164	641	1,697	3,005	50

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£
653	Newsome Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Newsome, Huddersfield.	1855	138	6,732	1,305	248	501	1,194	767
969	Hope Town and Whitwood Co-operative Industrial, Hope Town, Normanton.	1867	157	5,638	790	463	434	594	499
491	Northallerton Provident Corn Mill, Union Corn Mill, Northallerton.	1863	902	14,263	1,040	1,058	1,697	1,828	—
325	Oakworth Co-operative, Oakworth, near Keighley.	1862	- -	9,333	1,277	222	982	1,967	274
476	Ossett Industrial Co-operative, Dale-street, Ossett.	1861	1,340	30,786	5,572	1,730	3,297	12,538	—
1,422	Oughtibridge Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, The Store, Oughtibridge.	1860	42	1,966	179	109	38	181	30
1,093	Oxenhope Industrial and Provident, Oxenhope, near Keighley.	1868	153	5,546	712	190	602	1,357	40
2,028	West-street Independent Co-operative, West-street, Jaddock.	1877	36	1,299	235	99	101	209	—
1,332	Park Gate and Berry Brow Industrial, Park Gate, Berry Brow, near Huddersfield.	1870	406	12,163	1,894	584	1,193	2,162	—
1,986	Pecket Well Co-operative and Industrial, Pecket Well, near Hebden Bridge.	1876	87	1,231	502	94	109	547	1,045
1,497	North Craven Provident and Industrial Land and Building, Mechanics' Institute, Long Preston.	1872	338	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	17,672
176	Queensbury Industrial, 1 and 2, North John-street, Queensbury, near Bradford.	1875	1,006	35,941	7,145	1,710	2,748	11,550	—
689	Rawdon Industrial Co-operative, New Road Side, Rawdon.	1865	250	6,801	1,381	380	559	2,192	—
624	Rawmarsh Hill and Parkgate Industrial Co-operative, Rawmarsh Hill.	1863	252	9,404	1,060	757	658	2,569	1,552
541	Ripon Co-operative Flour, 1, King-street, Ripon.	1863	167	12,515	611	1,226	126	751	—
160	Ripponden Co-operative, Ripponden, near Halifax.	1832	252	6,244	2,350	325	1,087	3,839	10
1,245	Saltaire Co-operative, 6, Victoria-road, Saltaire.	1869	278	4,831	- -	326	165	841	603
649	Saltaire Industrial Coal, 13, Victoria-road, Saltaire, Shipley.	1864	244	975	12	229	99	268	156
311	Scissett Co-operative, Provident and Industrial, Scissett, near Huddersfield.	1860	130	3,535	897	166	116	590	463
212	Settle Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Upper Settle, Settle.	1861	240	4,519	729	198	504	1,047	—
1,490	Sharlston Co-operative Industrial, 9 and 10, High street, Sharlston, Wakefield.	1872	60	2,847	543	211	- -	327	105
222	Sheepridge Industrial, Estcourt Buildings, Sheepridge.	1856	185	8,720	1,078	408	1,332	2,293	—
356	Malin Bridge Industrial Co-operative, Langsell-road, Sheffield.	1861	324	11,069	1,434	786	303	994	973
1,633	Sheffield Industrial and Provident Cutlery Trading and Manufacturing, 12, Court Rockingham-street, Sheffield.	1873	92	151	209	75	19	126	205
720	Sheffield Improved Industrial and Provident, 51, Trippet-lane, Sheffield.	1865	2,763	47,916	5,437	2,854	5,465	13,428	548
1,574	Sheffield Industrial Provident Trading and Manufacturing, 106, Wellington-street, Sheffield.	1873	73	318	375	144	- -	242	219
1,596	Sheffield Chamber of Industry and Provident, 9, Court Solly-street, Sheffield.	1877	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,009	Sheffield Industrial and Provident Tenements Aid, 153, Ecclesall-road, Sheffield.	1876	31	- -	- -	- -	- -	124	—
2,010	Sheffield Haft and Scale Cutting and Dealing, Vicar-lane, Sheffield.	1876	31	3,773	1,043	1,869	292	273	300
1,652	St. Peter's Co-operative Land and Building, 121, Norfolk-street, Sheffield.	1873	66	- -	- -	333	640	2,544	1,130
258	Shelley Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Shelley, near Huddersfield.	1861	169	5,717	1,043	256	599	1,185	652
316	Shepley Industrial and Provident, Shepley.	1861	199	6,302	992	157	608	1,398	652
436	Silkstone Pioneer Industrial, Silkstone, near Barnsley.	1861	146	6,130	1,055	219	469	523	81
820	Skelmanthorpe Industrial and Co-operative, Back-lane, Skelmanthorpe, near Huddersfield.	1866	83	3,408	973	174	251	866	224

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	YORKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,698	Skelton Provident Industrial, 10, Park-street, Skelton, near Cleveland.	1873	345	10,499	1,136	725	1,029	1,138	751
302	Skipton Industrial Co-operative, Sheep-street, Skipton.	1861	251	7,523	1,112	534	438	1,294	—
1,611	Junction House General Co-operative, Junction House, Slaithwaite.	1873	315	8,111	1,102	273	1,100	1,240	155
425	Slaithwaite Equitable Industrial, Lewisham Junction.	1858	903	31,911	5,640	1,738	3,636	9,503	229
80	Sowerby Bridge United District Flour, Walton-street, Sowerby Bridge.	1854	3,916	460,013	24,469	36,721	20,623	98,780	—
248	Sowerby Bridge Industrial, West End, Sowerby Bridge.	1860	2,393	79,498	11,009	4,295	9,595	27,486	—
305	Stainland and Holywell Green Industrial Corn and Provision, Stainland, near Halifax.	1861	513	10,425	2,311	1,067	718	7,657	—
1,578	Steeton Co-operative, The Stores, Steeton.	1873	102	2,807	534	115	285	582	—
411	Stocksbridge Band of Hope Industrial Co-operative, Stocksbridge.	1860	669	21,402	2,515	1,360	1,574	8,941	566
156	Sutton Mill Industrial Co-operative, Sutton Mill, Cross Hills, *viâ* Leeds.	1861	143	4,481	1,224	207	625	1,324	—
1,357	Thirsk Provident Corn Mill, Millgate, Thirsk.	1853	872	10,197	562	1,791	610	916	—
1,167	Thornhill Edge Co-operative Industrial, Thornhill Edge, near Dewsbury.	1863	137	8,008	935	420	1,202	1,634	—
1,904	Thornes Industrial Co-operative, Thornes	1876	92	3,975	331	212	367	256	—
193	Todmorden Industrial and Co-operative, 8, Dale-street, Todmorden.	1846	2,200	75,735	15,123	4,932	12,441	47,509	—
1,017	Wakefield Industrial, Bank-street, Westgate, Wakefield.	1867	941	21,998	3,736	1,886	1,876	9,077	—
974	Wakefield Borough Industrial Co-operative, Westgate Common, Wakefield.	1867	376	13,803	1,469	597	1,899	1,580	—
1,883	Wakefield Equitable Industrial Provident Land, Westgate, Wakefield.	1875	47	- -	- -	- -	- -	640	1,164
765	Whitby Working Men's Co-operative and Industrial, 9, Grape-lane, Whitby.	1866	634	16,071	1,474	738	2,716	1,996	—
2,038	Wibsey Slack Side Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Slack Side, Wibsey, near Bradford.	1877	85	1,970	314	139	153	653	800
567	Wilsden Industrial, 1, Main-street, Wilsden.	1863	223	5,649	1,247	510	488	2,022	50
620	Windhill Industrial Co-operative, 3, Leeds-road, Windhill.	1864	1,515	61,485	7,546	4,652	4,315	12,642	5,142
2,063	Withernsea Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County Buildings, Hull.	1877	24	—	—	—	—	—	—
1,365	Wortley Cloth Manufacturing and Provision, The Stores, Lower Wortley.	1856	290	- -	827	229	683	1,560	—
	WALES.								
	BRECKNOCKSHIRE:								
*744	Brynmawr Perseverance Industrial and Provident, Glamorgan-street, Brynmawr.	1865	- -	85	—	—	—	—	—
†1,564	Cwmtwrch Bee Hive Industrial Co-operative, Cwmtwrch, Ystalyfera, Swansea.	1873	160	4,561	351	241	548	354	200
	CARMARTHENSHIRE:								
1,909	Burry Port Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Goodwins Town, Burry Port.	1875	112	2,271	208	105	173	319	—
1,861	Burry Port Co-operative, New-street, Burry Port.	1875	82	250	10	28	- -	62	—

* Dissolved. The manager and treasurer died very suddenly in December 1876, leaving the books and the general affairs of the society in a very complicated state. The iron works in the locality stopped the previous year, and several of the large collieries in the neighbourhood were closed at the close of 1876 and beginning of 1877, which caused a large number of the members to emigrate.

† This society has been voluntarily wound up since the beginning of 1878.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	CARNARVONSHIRE:								
2,073	Bethesda Co operative and Industrial, The Stores, Bethesda, Bangor.	1877	215	556	236	48	23	286	—
718	Penmaenmawr Co-operative and Industrial, New York-terrace, Penmaenmawr.	1865	328	9,067	465	267	739	494	—
	DENBIGHSHIRE:								
1,417	Brymbo Temperance Industrial Co-operative, Brymbo, near Wrexham.	1871	224	5,676	582	231	652	796	—
*2,021	Coedpoeth Industrial Co-operative, Nant-road, Coedpoeth.	1876	67	1,410	228	86	90	200	—
	FLINTSHIRE:								
774	Greenfield Co-operative Greenfield, near Holywell.	1866	97	2,065	180	88	345	177	—
1,197	Bagillt Workmen's Co-operative Industrial, The Stores, Bagillt.	1868	94	3,897	476	169	161	397	—
	GLAMORGANSHIRE:								
1,540	Morgan Tin Works Co-operative, Morgan Tin Works, Aberavon.	1878	47	1,697	109	26	153	142	—
1,273	Aberdare Workman's Industrial Co-operative, 4, Cardiff-street, Aberdare.	1869	286	5,660	862	457	315	2,852	—
1,706	Britonferry Co-operative (Jones Emanuel & Co.), Neath-road, Britonferry.	1873	21	543	- -	- -	- -	74	—
752	Gwawr-y-Gweithwyr Industrial and Provident, 6, John-street, Cap Coch.	1865	167	9,921	1,668	458	805	1,218	—
1,908	Craigcefnypare Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Craigcefnypare, Clydach, Swansea.	1875	41	1,809	94	65	58	82	—
577	Pantdu Co-operative, Provident and Industrial, 13, Jersey-row, Cwm Avon.	1864	89	3,793	234	120	460	400	—
801	Bryn Colliery Co-operative (Heycock, Jones & Co.) Bryn Colliery, Cwm Avon.	1865	79	2,612	102	188	308	215	14
802	Cwm Avon Co-operative (Williams & Co.), Tyr Owen Row, Cwm Avon.	1862	64	1,313	172	45	197	149	72
587	Cwmbach and Aberaman Industrial Co-operative, 1, Bridge-road, Cwmbach.	1860	763	40,838	5,791	1,566	4,981	8,831	—
940	Workmen's Co-operative, 14 and 15, Upper Union-street, Dowlais.	1867	423	12,130	2,121	613	726	3,740	—
1,452	Glynneath Industrial Co-operative, Glynneath, Glamorgan.	1872	200	10,166	1,089	974	654	1,139	674
1,486	Maesteg Industrial and Provident, Castle-street, Maesteg.	1872	440	17,510	2,410	1,480	1,675	2,733	1,411
1,935	Cambria Co-operative and Industrial Iron and Tin-plate Manufacturing, Pontardulais.	1875	151	15,212	2,035	3,574	805	8,854	2,000
1,519	Pontlottyn Pioneer Industrial, Merchant-street, Pontlottyn.	1872	123	3,529	537	654	140	1,725	78
456	Pontrhydyfen Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Pontrhydyfen.	1863	76	2,773	- -	- -	- -	405	14
1,873	Resolven Industrial Co-operative, Lion-street, Resolven.	1872	70	5,181	971	234	559	643	—
†1,720	St. Thomas Mutual, Industrial, and Provident Shipping.	1873	86	—	—	—	—	—	—
944	Trecynon and Cwmdare Industrial Co-operative, 16, Llewelyn-street, Trecynon, Aberdare.	1867	175	7,326	887	484	288	1,055	—
1,939	Troedyrhiew Garth Industrial, Troedyrhew Garth.	1875	37	1,460	188	50	90	204	35

* Audited by Public Auditor.

† This society has been in voluntary liquidation since December 1875. The Registered Office was at 19, Delhi-street, St. Thomas, Swansea, Glamorgan, but there has been no office since the liquidation.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	GLAMORGANSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1,150	Taff Industrial and Provident, Cardiff-road, Troedyrhiew.	1868	452	11,244	10,050	1,199	476	4,465	3,744
1,192	Treorkey Workmen's Industrial Co-operative, The Stores, Bute-street, Treorkey.	1868	135	9,835	1,453	1,217	1,075	1,533	798
1,173	Ystalyfera Industrial Co-operative, Ystalyfera.	1868	249	8,817	678	334	654	1,486	163
659	Ystrad-y-fodwg Co-operative and Industrial, Station-street, Ystrad-Rhondda, near Pontypridd.	1865	187	8,982	764	743	726	1,740	531
	MERIONETHSHIRE:								
1,645	Blaenau Festiniog Central Co-operative and Industrial, Market Hall, Blaenau Festiniog.	1873	399	5,495	862	303	309	1,062	—
	MONTGOMERYSHIRE:								
1,943	Newtown Co-operative, Lower Ladywell-street, Newtown.	1876	153	2,345	250	134	196	400	—
	PEMBROKESHIRE:								
339	Pembroke Dock Provision Industrial, Bush-street, Pembroke Dock.	1847	449	2,319	856	329	426	426	470
	RADNORSHIRE:								
*1,358	Abbey Cwmhir Industrial and Provident, Gate-house, Radnor.	1870	104	- -	- -	- -	12	3	—
1,647	Lingen Co-operative and Industrial, Lingen, Radnor.	1873	26	855	95	34	110	150	—
	TOTAL	- - -	462,254	18,697,788	2,305,491	1,214,734	1,658,170	5,142,958	916,955

* Given up.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

COUNTY.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
ENGLAND:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Bedford	2	139	2,190	278	121	182	218	5
Berks	5	1,421	21,912	2,385	2,151	1,292	5,000	573
Buckingham	6	286	5,669	690	300	313	662	—
Cambridge	5	1,074	19,169	3,176	1,718	1,206	4,771	1,160
Cheshire	27	14,578	496,355	65,988	27,701	58,298	128,670	14,301
Cornwall	8	1,078	19,261	3,816	1,276	1,261	3,126	279
Cumberland	21	9,871	323,554	48,300	20,382	37,993	76,735	3,947
Derby	36	12,966	371,025	57,861	23,035	42,268	124,887	15,056
Devon	3	482	8,826	1,195	442	652	1,421	—
Dorset	4	271	6,532	1,064	536	624	1,012	60
Durham	48	38,932	1,404,733	141,932	87,367	138,946	285,185	20,093
Essex	12	4,266	107,874	14,185	7,599	8,818	24,838	3,688
Gloucester	7	2,531	67,635	10,056	6,169	5,169	23,645	497
Hants	4	464	11,831	1,016	702	498	2,109	329
Hereford	3	101	3,403	514	266	176	634	—
Hertford	5	428	8,938	1,230	664	526	2,156	236
Huntingdon	1	37	860	135	49	50	168	30
Kent	12	3,289	94,822	12,084	8,982	9,358	18,611	4,208
Lancaster	180	149,074	8,288,065	889,584	471,318	674,951	2,484,061	602,182
Leicester	32	9,893	239,044	33,093	19,227	21,241	26,552	35,437
Lincoln	15	4,133	76,076	22,497	6,591	4,464	21,654	20,427
Middlesex	21	9,679	1,054,488	214,726	94,522	49,505	26,150	14,061
Monmouth	3	772	21,808	3,869	1,447	1,418	6,277	198
Norfolk	2	355	9,854	1,320	566	1,244	1,316	50
Northampton	38	4,164	108,192	12,410	5,834	10,725	17,687	3,222
Northumberland	40	16,661	598,189	70,384	50,883	95,801	137,598	32,797
Nottingham	22	10,231	235,249	41,203	19,015	22,565	77,081	3,415
Oxford	8	3,432	73,554	10,560	5,388	4,731	23,879	146
Salop	6	536	14,954	2,148	1,147	862	2,608	—
Somerset	9	2,258	42,403	8,707	3,662	3,963	11,086	581
Stafford	12	3,484	96,344	13,170	6,756	6,067	21,893	6,354
Suffolk	5	1,396	27,479	3,589	1,678	3,643	4,646	607
Surrey	11	1,973	51,477	5,179	4,747	2,770	8,860	3,785
Sussex	5	791	13,604	1,786	1,139	1,012	4,068	331
Warwick	20	5,940	132,909	17,619	9,349	10,424	27,950	5,503
Westmorland	8	1,226	31,651	2,999	1,777	1,306	6,800	850
Wilts	7	2,487	45,358	4,798	3,816	3,671	12,819	776
Worcester	8	4,275	93,662	20,504	5,808	11,831	23,516	1,757
Yorkshire	197	129,821	4,245,636	522,427	294,060	399,917	1,443,798	109,810
Total	858	454,745	18,474,585	2,268,477	1,198,190	1,639,741	5,094,147	906,751
WALES:								
Brecknock	2	160	4,646	351	241	548	354	200
Carmarthen	2	194	2,521	218	133	173	381	—
Carnarvon	2	543	9,623	701	315	762	780	—
Denbigh	2	291	7,086	810	317	742	996	—
Flint	2	191	5,962	656	257	506	574	—
Glamorgan	23	4,361	182,351	32,215	14,481	14,645	43,685	9,534
Merioneth	1	399	5,495	862	303	309	1,062	—
Montgomery	1	153	2,345	250	134	196	400	—
Pembroke	1	449	2,319	856	329	426	426	470
Radnor	2	130	855	95	34	122	153	—
Total Wales	38	6,871	223,203	37,014	16,544	18,429	48,811	10,204
„ England	858	454,795	18,474,585	2,268,477	1,198,190	1,639,741	5,094,147	906,751
Total England and Wales	896	461,666	18,697,788	2,305,491	1,214,734	1,658,170	5,142,958	916,955

Digitized by Google

LIST of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *England* and *Wales* the DISSOLUTION of which has been notified to the CHIEF REGISTRAR since the last Return to Parliament.

Date of Registration.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	NAME OF SOCIETY.
15 June 1866	Blaydon Working Men's New Co-operative Society, Blaydon-on-Tyne, Durham.	11 June 1873	Carrington Co-operative Industrial Society, Society's Stores, Market-place, Carrington, Notts.
16 July „	Idle Co-operative Commercial Society, Idle, Calverley, Leeds.	29 Nov. „	Camborne Co-operative Coal Society, Gas-street, Camborne, Cornwall.
29 Aug. 1871	Dawley Industrial Co-operative Society, Dawley, Salop.	17 Jan. 1874	Master Cloggers Union Industrial and Provident Supply Society, 4, Whitworth-road, Rochdale, Lancashire.
8 Mar. 1872	Camborne Co-operative Supply Society, Union-street, Camborne, Cornwall.	9 Feb. „	Lea Marston District Co-operative Society, Lea Marston, Warwickshire.
18 July „	North Craven Industrial and Provident Land and Building Society, Mechanics' Institute, Long Preston.	17 Sept. „	Nottingham Co-operative Coal Society, Brewill's Yard, Angel-row, Nottingham.
27 Nov. „	South Devon Co-operative Coal and Fuel Society, 7, Courknay-street, Plymouth.	23 Jan. 1875	Blackpool and Fylde Co-operative Society, Euston-street, Blackpool, Lancashire.
8 Jan. 1873	Co-operative Mining Society, 133, Cannon-street, London, E.C.	24 Aug. „	Perseverance Co-operative Society, 23, Godfrey-street, King's-road, Chelsea, S.W.
12 Feb. „	Melincrythan Industrial Co-operative Society, Melincrythan, Neath.	27 Jan. 1876	National Co-operative Builders and Contractors' Society, 66, Bishopsgate-street, Within, E.C.

Digitized by Google

LIST of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *England* and *Wales*, which have NEGLECTED to make RETURNS to the CHIEF REGISTRAR for the Year ending 31st December 1877.

	NAME OF SOCIETY.
360	Bollington Industrial Co-operative, Bollington, near Macclesfield, Cheshire.
361	Summerseat and Brooksbottom Co-operative Industrial Provision, Higher Summerseat, Lancashire.
369	Uppermill Industrial Co-operative, Uppermill, near Manchester, Lancashire.
390	Chesterton Provident Co-operative and Industrial, Chesterton, Staffordshire.
410	Winsford Who would have Thought it Industrial Co-operative, Winsford, Cheshire.
437	Mow Cop Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Mow Cop, Cheshire.
463	Leiston Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Leiston, Suffolk.
511	Ecton Industrial and Provident, Ecton, Northamptonshire.
575	Scarborough Working Men's Co-operative Industrial and Provident, North-street, Scarborough, Yorkshire.
588	Wolverhampton and Brewood Industrial and Provident, Plate Lock Manufactory, North-road, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.
592	Blaenafon Equitable Co-operative and Industrial, Broad-street, Blaenafon, Monmouthshire.
596	Newtown Equitable Industrial, Mr. E. Stephens', Wool Pack Buildings, Pool-road, Newtown, Montgomeryshire.
648	Alliance Industrial and Provident Coal, 7, Corporation-row, Clerkenwell, Middlesex.
666	Cynon Industrial and Provident, Mountain Ash, Glamorganshire.
709	Port Clarence Industrial Provident, Port Clarence, Durham.
717	Whitby Union Mill Industrial and Provident, The Mill, Union place, Whitby, Yorkshire.
724	Castleford Co-operative Industrial, Carlton-street, Castleford, Yorkshire.
740	Sheepshed Co-operative Provident and Industrial, Mr. Joseph Argyles Room, Field-street, Sheepshed, Leicestershire.
743	Upperby Co-operative Industrial, Upperby, Cumberland.
751	Little Lever Co-operative Industrial, High-street, Little Lever, near Bolton, Lancashire.
770	Co-operative Filesmiths, 92, Arundel-street, Sheffield, Yorkshire.
782	Cockermouth and District Co-operative, 54, Main-street, Cockermouth, Cumberland.
798	Swansea Equitable Industrial, 22, College-street, Swansea, Glamorgan.
806	Kettering Industrial Co-operative, 4, Bakehouse Hill, Kettering, Northamptonshire.
909	Birkenshaw Industrial, Birkenshaw, Yorkshire.
948	Worksop Co-operative, 4, Eastgate, Worksop, Notts.
1,002	Fenny Compton Industrial and Provident, Fenny Compton, Warwick.
1,044	Camden Mutual Coal, 10, High-street, Camden Town, Middlesex.
1,109	Walton Industrial Co-operative, Owen-street, Walton, Suffolk.
1,132	Barnstaple Co-operative, Jubilee School, Cross-street, Barnstaple, Devon.
1,152	Monks Kirby Industrial and Provident, Monks Kirby, Warwick.
1,185	Goswell Road Industrial Coal Dealers, 22, Prebend-street, Islington, N.
1,189	Seaham Harbour Industrial and Co-operative, 22, Frances-street, Seaham Harbour, Durham.
1,215	Didsbury and Barlow Moor Co operative, Barlow Moor, Lancaster.
1,230	Brightside and Carbrook Co-operative, Carbrook, Yorkshire.
1,239	Calverton Industrial and Provident, Calverton, Nottinghamshire.
1,283	Doveridge Provident Co-operative, Doveridge, Derbyshire.
1,288	Costock Industrial and Provident, Costock, Nottinghamshire.
1,291	Priors Marston Co-operative and Provident, Priors Marston, Warwick.
1,299	Swinton Co-operative Industrial, Swinton, Lancashire.
1,316	The Crays Industrial Co-operative, Anglesea-road, Orpington, Kent.
1,323	Normanton Co-operative Industrial, Normanton, Yorkshire.
1,356	Mount Pleasant and Wordsley Bee Hive Equitable Co-operative, Market-street, Kingswinford, Staffordshire.
1,366	Hinchcliffe Mill Industrial Co-operative, Hinchcliffe Mill, Holmfirth, near Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
1,409	Gorsby Hill and Blackheath Provident and Industrial Co-operative, Gorsby Hill, Rowley, Staffordshire.
1,436	Youlgreave Independent Industrial and Provident, Tap-street, Youlgreave, Derbyshire.
1,441	Central Co-operative Agency, 55, Castle-street East, Oxford-street, W.
1,450	Tideswell Co-operative Building and Land, Mr. Robert Turner's Club Room, Tideswell, Derbyshire.
1,454	Burton upon-Trent Working Men's Co-operative, Burton-upon-Trent, Staffordshire.
1,468	Upper Town Provident Co-operative, Upper Town, Bradford, Yorkshire.
1,473	Middlesborough Industrial Co-operative, 103, High Albert-road, Middlesborough.
1,487	Framsden Provident Co-operative, Framsden, Suffolk.
1,520	Parton Co-operative, Parton, near Whitehaven, Cumberland.
1,531	Cullercoates and Whitley Co-operative, Dove-street, Cullercoates, Northumberland.
1,543	Desford Co-operative, Desford, Leicester.
1,554	Brampton Bryan Co-operative Farming, Hicks' Farm, Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire.
1,566	Lindley Independent Co-operative Flour and Provision, Thornhill-street, Lindley, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
1,571	Stoney Stratford Industrial and Provident, Stoney Stratford, Huntingdonshire.
1,573	Mursley Co-operative, Mursley, Buckinghamshire.
1,613	Raglan Co-operative, Raglan, Monmouthshire.
1,614	Sheffield Newsagent Co-operative, 27, Heartshead, Sheffield, Yorkshire.
1,624	Steeple Barton Co-operative, Steeple Barton, Oxfordshire.
1,664	Lockwood Road Perseverance Co-operative, Lockwood-road, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
1,665	Kensington Progressive Co-operative, 3, Lower Uxbridge-street, Kensington, W.
1,693	Clee Excelsior Industrial Land, 158, Cleethorpe-road, Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire.

Digitized by Google

List of Industrial and Provident Societies in *England* and *Wales*, &c.—*continued.*

	NAME OF SOCIETY.
1,697	Economic Mutual Coal, 7, Norris-street, Haymarket, S.W.
1,700	Wholesale Co-operative Tea and Coffee Dealers, 41, Great Tower-street Buildings, Liverpool, Lancashire.
1,714	Worksop and District Industrial and Provident Land and Building Committee Room, Corn Exchange, Worksop, Notts.
1,733	Chester Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 77, Union Hall, St. John's, Chester.
1,734	Binbrook Working Men's Co-operative Industrial, Binbrook, Lincolnshire.
1,735	Girlington Industrial Co-operative, Girlington, Yorkshire.
1,736	Kenilworth District Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Park-road, Kenilworth, Warwickshire.
1,738	Wolverton Industrial and Provident, Wolverton, Bucks.
1,739	Saltash Coal Supply Industrial and Provident, Belle Vue Cottage, Fore-street, Saltash, Cornwall.
1,741	Pike Mills Industrial and Provident Boat, Pike Mills, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.
1,748	Milnrow Conservative Industrial Co-operative, Milnrow, Lancashire.
1,749	Guisborough Provident Industrial, 169, Westgate, Guisborough, Yorkshire.
1,750	Wellingborough Midland Industrial Co-operative, Newcomen-road, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire.
1,751	Eckington Co-operative, Eckington, Derbyshire.
1,753	Silsden Co-operative, St. John's-street, Silsden, Yorkshire.
1,754	Sawley Working Men's Co-operative, Sawley, Derbyshire.
1,755	Greenhead Industrial Co-operative, Greenhead, Northumberland.
1,756	Faversham Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 72, West-street, Faversham, Kent.
1,759	Normanby Co-operative, 29, West-street, Normanby, Yorkshire.
1,760	Longridge Industrial Co-operative, Fell Brow, Longridge, Lancashire.
1,763	Bedworth Do Well Co-operative, King-street, Bedworth, Warwickshire.
1,764	Middlesborough Perseverance Co-operative, 36, Hill-street, Middlesborough, Yorkshire.
1,765	Borough Industrial and Provident Land and Building, 12, Nicholas-street, Burnley, Lancashire.
1,766	Borrowash Co-operative, Borrowash, Derbyshire.
1,768	Sherburn Hill Co-operative Provision, Main-street, Sherburn Hill, Durham.
1,769	Settrington District Co-operative, Settrington, Yorkshire.
1,770	St. Wenn Co-operative, 2, St. Wenn, Churchtown, Cornwall.
1,776	Spondon Working Men's Co-operative, Spondon, Derbyshire.
1,777	Kingston-upon-Hull Industrial and Provident Working Men's Dwelling House, 24, Parliament-street, Hull, Yorkshire.
1,780	Hirvain Industrial Co-operative, Hirvain, Glamorganshire.
1,784	Scunthorpe Mutual Co-operative and Industrial, 1, Chapel-street, Scunthorpe, Lincolnshire.
1,785	Old and New Shildon Industrial Co-operative Butchers, 1, Garbutt-street, Shildon, Durham.
1,787	Brimstone Hill Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Brimstone Hill, Cambridgeshire.
1,788	Upwell Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Upwell, Cambridgeshire.

	NAME OF SOCIETY.
1,793	Bristol Co-operative Land and Building, Foster's Chambers, 13, Small-street, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
1,794	Primrose Hill Working Men's Co-operative, 2, Primrose Hill, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.
1,796	Cinderford Bridge Co-operative and Industrial, Cinderford Bridge, Gloucestershire.
1,797	Cropwell Co-operative, Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire.
1,798	Brecon Co-operative and Industrial, Castle-street, Brecon.
1,800	Docking Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Docking, Norfolk.
1,803	Stoney Stanton Road Prudential Co-operative, Foleshill, Coventry, Warwickshire.
1,804	Leek Co-operative and Industrial Hand-made Silk Twist Manufacturing, St. Edward-street, Leek, Staffordshire.
1,807	Claybrook Industrial and Provident, Claybrook, Leicestershire.
1,808	Windy Nook Industrial and Provident, Windy Nook, Durham.
1,810	Tremar Coombe Philanthropic Co-operative Provident and Industrial, Tremar Coombe, St. Cleer, Cornwall.
1,811	Pailton Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Lutterworth-road, Pailton, Warwickshire.
1,812	Kibworth Industrial and Provident Freehold Land, Working Men's Institute, Kibworth, Leicestershire.
1,813	Lower Darwen Conservative Co-operative, Stroops Brow, Lower Darwen, Lancashire.
1,814	Hedley Hope Co-operative, Sunnyside, Durham.
1,815	Broadwell Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Balm Cottage, Broadwell, Warwickshire.
1,817	Millwall Co-operative, Club House, West Ferry-road, Millwall, E.
1,824	International Exhibition Co-operative Wine, 11, Chandos-street, Cavendish-square, W.
1,826	Whitefield and Unsworth Co-operative, 237, Bury New Road, Whitefield, Lancashire.
1,828	Walsall Industrial Co-operative General Lock and Hardware Manufacturing, Co-operative Lock Works, Walsall, Staffordshire.
1,829	Ebbw Vale Co-operative Industrial, Armoury-buildings, Ebbw Vale, Monmouthshire.
1,832	Easington Lane Co-operative, Easington-lane, Durham.
1,834	North Leicester Industrial and Provident Freehold Land, 18, West Bond-street, Leicester.
1,835	Radcliffe-on-Trent Co-operative, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire.
1,837	Sutton Bonnington Working Men's Co-operative, Sutton Bonnington, Leicestershire.
1,838	Skinningrove Amicable Industrial, Skinningrove, Yorkshire.
1,840	Bolton and General Co-operative Land, Building, and Investment, 50, Bullock-street, Bolton, Lancashire.
1,841	Lofthouse in Cleveland Industrial Co-operative, Beehive, West-lane, Cleveland, Yorkshire.
1,847	Sydenham Equitable Co-operative, British Workman Club, Wells-road, Sydenham, Kent.
1,851	Renishaw Provincial Co-operative, 15, Emmett Carr-lane, Renishaw, Derbyshire.
1,852	Saffron Walden House Building Industrial and Provident, Debden-road, Saffron Walden, Essex.
1,854	West Kent District Co-operative Industrial and Provident, Eynsford, Kent.
1,855	Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire Co-operative Mining, Ripley, near Derby.

Digitized by Google

List of Industrial and Provident Societies in *England* and *Wales*, &c.—*continued.*

	NAME OF SOCIETY.
1,857	Coddington Co-operative, School-house, Coddington, Hereford.
1,858	Stone Perseverance Co-operative, Stone, Staffordshire.
1,872	Artizans' Progressive Dwelling House and Land, 5, Great Queen-street, Westminster, S.W.
1,875	Bilston and Ettinghalls Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Bilston, Staffordshire.
1,876	Yetminster Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Yetminster, Dorset.
1,889	Guide Post Equitable Co-operative, Guide Post, Northumberland.
1,892	Brierley Hill Perseverance Co-operative, 9, More-street, Brierley Hill, Staffordshire.
1,895	Norwich Co-operative, Lower Goat-lane, Norwich, Norfolk.
1,903	Rainton Collieries Co-operative Butchers, West Rainton, Fence Houses, Durham.
1,905	Haydon Bridge Co-operative Industrial, Haydon Bridge, Northumberland.
1,910	Ten Acres and Stirchley-street Co-operative, Stirchley-street, Pershore-road, near Birmingham, Warwickshire.
1,911	Barford Industrial Co-operative, Barford, Warwickshire.
1,916	Birmingham Co-operative House Painters and Plumbers, 40, Bath-row, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
1,918	Second Mow Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Mount Pleasant, Mow Cop, Cheshire.
1,924	Borough of Hackney Co-operative, 9, Little Cambridge-street, Hackney-road, Shoreditch, E.
1,927	St. Pancras Temperance Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 15, Stibbington-street, Oakley-square, St. Pancras, N.W.
1,929	Whittlesey Industrial Co-operative, High Causeway, Cambridge.
1,938	Newbridge, Porchfield, and Wellows Union Co-operative, Laburnham House, Newbridge, Isle of Wight.
1,945	Macclesfield Industrial and Provident Carriage, 15, Station-street, Macclesfield, Cheshire.
1,946	East End Co-operative, Resolute Tavern, High-street, Poplar, E.
1,947	Brynamman Industrial Co-operative, Brynamman, Carmarthenshire.
1,950	Whitehough Industrial and Provident, Whitehough, Chapel-en-le-Frith, Derbyshire.
1,954	Abercarne Working Men's Co-operative Industrial, Glenbrook House, Abercarne, Monmouthshire.
1,956	Blackshaw Head Co-operative and Industrial, Drysoil, Yorkshire.
1,957	Shaftesbury Park Co-operative, Grayshott-road, Shaftesbury Park, Surrey.
1,958	St. George's Equitable Co-operative, St. George's Club, 14, Smith-street, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
1,959	Wroxhall, Ventnor, and Godshill Union Co-operative, 4, Yarborough Terrace, Wroxhall, Isle of Wight.
1,960	Shorwell, Brixton, and Hulverstone Union Co-operative, Union Cottage, Shorwell, Isle of Wight.
1,961	National Co-operative Trading, 118, High-street, Stoke Newington, N.
1,962	Brotton Co-operative Industrial, Errington-street, Brotton, Yorkshire.
1,963	Alltwen and Neighbourhood Industrial Co-operative, Ant Shop, Mount Pleasant, Alltwen, Glamorgan.
1,965	Terling Provident, Terling, Essex.
1,974	Long Itchington Provident Co-operative, Long Itchington, Warwickshire.
1,977	Potters Pury Industrial and Provident, Potters Pury, Northampton.
1,978	Portsmouth Temperance Co-operative, 19, Fratten-street, Landport, Hants.
1,980	New Holland Industrial and Provident Land, 2, Silver-street, Hull, Yorkshire.
1,982	North End Stores Industrial and Provident, Albert-buildings, Belle-street, Liverpool, Lancashire.
1,984	Clydach Co-operative Building, Cross Keys Inn, Ton-y-Pandy, Glamorgan.
1,992	Co-operative Furnishing, City-buildings, Corporation-street, Manchester, Lancashire.
1,996	Metropolitan Co-operative, 47, Millbank-street, Westminster, S.W.
1,998	Netherton Miners' Co-operative, Netherton, Dudley, Worcestershire.
2,003	Salthouse Working Men's Co-operative, Salthouse-road, Barrow-in-Furness, Lancashire.
2,017	Countesthorpe St. Andrew's Permanent Industrial and Provident Land and Building, King William the Fourth, Countesthorpe, Leicester.
24	Bromborough Pool Industrial and Provident, York-street, Bromborough, Cheshire.
33	South Shields Good Design Co-operative and Industrial, 60, Palmerston-street, South Shields, Durham.
87	Earlstown Industrial Co-operative, 26, Earle-street, Earlstown, near Warrington, Lancashire.
138	United Fellows No. 1 Benevolent Dealing, Working, and Industrial, 69, Wells-street, Bedford.
145	Clipstone Co-operative Industrial, Clipstone, Market Harborough, Leicestershire.
170	Loughborough Industrial Co-operative, Wood Gate, Loughborough, Leicestershire.
171	York Equitable Industrial, 25, Market-street, York.
200	Plymouth Mutual Co-operative and Industrial, 42, Treville-street, Plymouth, Devon.
203	Eccles and Patricroft Co-operative and Industrial Manufacturing, Silk-street, Eccles, Manchester, Lancashire.
225	Eagley Industrial Co-operative, Eagley Bridge, near Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire.
234	Clayton Co-operative Industrial, Nursery, Clayton, near Bradford, Yorkshire.

Digitized by Google

LIST of NEW INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *England* and *Wales* REGISTERED during the Year 1877.

NAME OF SOCIETY.

Alfreton and District Land Investment, Local Board Office, Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Buckland Co-operative, Buckland, Herts.

Park-lane Friendly Co-operative, Byrn, Wigan, Lancashire.

Whitewell Bottom Industrial Co-operative, Whitewell Bottom, Newchurch, Lancashire.

Coedpoeth Industrial Co-operative Stores, Nant-road, Coedpoeth, Denbigh.

Borough of Hackney Industrial Coal Dealers, 418, Mare-street, Hackney, E.

Radical Times Co-operative Newspaper, 41, Vauxhall-street, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Halifax Supply Association, Hall-street, Halifax, Yorkshire.

Kimmeridge Co-operative, Kimmeridge, Dorset.

Great Grimsby United Land, Lower Spring-street, Great Grimsby, Yorkshire.

Rakewood Co-operative, near Littleborough, Lancashire.

Paddock West-street Independent Co-operative, Paddock, Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Ryde Industrial, 62, St. John's-road, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

Stockwell, Brixton, and Clapham Co-operative Association, Stockwell, Surrey.

Co-operative Laundry Association, 48, Finsbury-circus, E.C.

Chesterfield and District Working Men's Provident Industrial Cottage Building, New-square, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.

Co-operative Institute, 55, Castle-street East, Oxford-street, W.

Somercotes and District Permanent Land Investment, 37, Seeley-terrace, Somercotes, Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Imperial Land and Investment, 2, Silver-street, Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire.

Market Harborough Liberal Industrial and Provident Freehold Land, High-street, Market Harborough, Leicestershire.

Hammersmith Temperance Hall, 117, King-street, Hammersmith, W.

Wibsey Slack Side Industrial Co-operative, Wibsey Slack Side, Yorkshire.

Salisbury Industrial and Provident Land, 24, Parliament-street, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire.

Sussex Universal and Equitable Land, 2, Osborne-street, Hove, Sussex.

Leadgate and District New Co-operative, Front-street, Leadgate, Durham.

Seventh Albion Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County-buildings, Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorkshire.

Kent Industrial Co-operative, Sundridge, near Sevenoaks, Kent.

Albert Dock Land, 3, Cogan Chambers, Bowballey-lane, Hull, Yorkshire.

*Albion Co-operative, Tanner-row, York.

NAME OF SOCIETY.

New Brancepeth Co-operative and Industrial, New Brunswick Colliery, Durham.

Northleach Co-operative and Industrial, Northleach, Gloucester.

Newark Co-operative Industrial and Provident, 37, Kirkgate, Newark, Notts.

Tyne Engine Works, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

Rushden Industrial Co-operative, High-street, Rushden, Northampton.

Kibworth Independent Freehold Land, Kibworth Beauchamp, Leicester.

Eighth Albion Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County-buildings, Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire.

Woolstone Industrial Co-operative, Oak Bank-road, Woolstone, Hants.

Church Lench Industrial and Provident Co-operative, Church Lench, Worcester.

Peterborough Equitable Industrial Co-operative, Westgate, Peterborough, Northamptonshire.

Byfield Co-operative Industrial, Store, Byfield, Northampton.

Wollaston Industrial and Provident, Mr. C. Loak, Wollaston, Northampton.

Higher Walton Co-operative, Higher Walton, Lancashire.

Woodfield Estate Land, Kidderminster Mechanics' Institute, High-street, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Bow and Bromley Co-operative, 26, Rounton-road, Bromley, Middlesex.

Edmonton Freehold Land, Fore-street, Upper Edmonton, Middlesex.

Junction Industrial and Benevolent Co-operative, Junction Saddleworth, Yorkshire.

Withernsea Industrial and Provident Land, 2, County-buildings, Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire.

Red Hill Union Co-operative, Brighton-road, Red Hill, Surrey.

Progressive Land and Investment, 2, Silver-street, Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire.

Second Royal Industrial and Provident Land, 13, Bowballey-lane, Kingston-on-Hull, Yorkshire.

St. Ann's-on-the-Sea Co-operative, Common-lane, St. Ann's-on-the-Sea, Lancashire.

Clare Co-operative and Industrial, Clare, Suffolk.

Tonwell Co-operative, Tonwell, Herts.

Shire Moor Industrial and Provident, Shire Moor, Northumberland.

Murton Colliery Co-operative, Murton Colliery, Durham.

Bushbury and Wolverhampton Industrial Co-operative, 38, Stafford-street, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire.

Bethesda Co-operative and Industrial, Bethesda, Carnarvon.

Leicester Friars Industrial and Provident Land, Harvey-lane School-room, Leicester.

People's Self-Reliance Co-operative, Gillingham, Kent.

* Originally registered as "North Eastern."

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

SCOTLAND.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	ABERDEENSHIRE:								
2	Aberdeen Co-operative Coal, Cross-quay, Aberdeen.	1868	214	3,441	349	365	118	283	225
4	Don Co-operative, Port Elpinstone, Inverurie, Kintore.	1876	144	3,506	950	163	238	346	88
3	Strathbogie Co-operative, Castle-street, Huntly.	1870	64	1,927	205	189	31	79	150
	AYRSHIRE:								
20	Ardrossan Co-operative, 38, Glasgow-street, Ardrossan.	1870	364	11,010	1,552	390	1,370	1,270	—
14	Ayrshire United Co-operative Societies Baking Association, 53, Portland-street, Kilmarnock.	1867	6	9,842	827	1,174	1,251	555	2,387
16	Beith Co-operative, Main-street, Beith -	1868	391	13,860	2,300	1,139	1,972	2,011	465
12	Catrine Co-operative, Society's Store, Mill-square, Catrine.	1866	219	5,539	1,651	297	437	2,173	—
7	Crosshouse Co-operative, Co-operative Hall, Crosshouse, Kilmaurs.	1863	301	10,314	1,703	751	1,071	923	2,887
18	Darvel Industrial Co-operative, 6 and 8, East Main-street, Darvel.	1840	250	9,192	1,301	484	800	2,097	320
28	Dreghorn Co-operative, Co-operative-buildings, Dreghorn, Irvine.	1876	159	4,456	229	218	363	1,207	—
5	Galston Co-operative, Polwarth-street, Galston.	1861	316	9,759	3,158	659	826	1,352	761
21	Hurlford Co-operative, Co-operative Society's Store, Hurlford.	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Irvine and Fullarton Co-operative, Society's Store, Irvine.	1873	181	4,339	429	239	281	416	119
23	Kilbirnie Co-operative, Newton, Kilbirnie.	1872	121	3,996	204	139	423	266	—
3	Kilmarnock Equitable Co-operative, 53, Portland-street, Kilmarnock.	1860	1,687	43,184	5,919	2,249	4,560	9,410	1,011
15	Kilwinning Co-operative, Main-street, Kilwinning.	1867	192	5,181	524	218	557	289	22
29	Lugton Co-operative, 13, Lugton-row, Beith.	1876	17	746	113	50	12	41	38
6	Mauchline Co-operative, Society's Store, Mauchline.	1863	259	9,316	1,852	401	2,433	1,417	196
11	Newmilns Co-operative, Main-street, Newmilns.	1856	240	10,664	1,357	353	868	995	955
24	Stevenston Co-operative, Society's Store, Stevenston.	1872	124	4,134	504	133	395	250	126
9	Troon Co-operative, Portland-street, Troon.	1864	212	5,140	1,098	423	270	1,792	911
	BANFFSHIRE:								
2	Banff Co-operative Company, 11, Carmelite-street, Banff.	1868	188	4,189	330	345	330	482	—
1	Strathisla Co-operative, Fife, Keith -	1867	209	5,182	663	364	261	348	—
	BUTESHIRE:								
1	Millport Co-operative, 7½, Cardiff-street, Cumbrae.	1874	83	1,956	272	91	120	318	—
	CAITHNESS-SHIRE:								
2	Caithness Pavement Manufacturing Co-operative Company, 30, Olrig-street, Thurso.	1872	21	6,784	1,408	5,134	942	689	1,226
1	Thurso Industrial Co-operative, Society's Store, Rotterdam-street, Thurso.	1866	433	11,809	1,567	1,774	666	1,415	—
3	Wick and Pulteneytown Industrial Co-operative, 6, Breadalbane-terrace, Pulteneytown.	1874	244	5,489	559	786	431	479	112

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
	CLACKMANNANSHIRE:								
1	Alloa Co-operative, 17, High-street, Alloa.	1862	987	28,744	6,686	2,422	- -	12,774	232
2	Clackmannan Co-operative, Main-street, Clackmannan.	1863	139	5,811	648	242	829	465	—
9	Coalsnaughton Co-operative Store, Main-street, Coalsnaughton.	1872	115	4,773	368	172	663	631	150
5	Menstrie Co-operative Baking and Provision, Toll-road, Menstrie.	1847	139	5,081	576	399	557	1,926	175
6	Newtonshaw Co-operative, New Sauchie, Newtonshaw.	1865	361	14,886	1,738	1,036	1,786	3,816	—
10	Oakmill Society, Lower Mill-street, Tillicoultry.	1872	300	1,977	879	1,264	- -	4,125	6,922
8	Tullibody and Cambus Co-operative Provision, Trongate, Tullibody.	1870	103	3,484	521	68	366	1,068	153
3	Tillicoultry Co-operative Baking Company, 20, Mill-street, Tillicoultry.	1846	778	8,958	1,807	1,021	957	4,945	1,770
4	Tillicoultry Co-operative Store, 84 and 86, High-street, Tillicoultry.	1840	737	19,342	3,415	1,080	1,908	10,192	20
7	Working Men's Co-operative, High-street, Clackmannan.	1870	25	898	153	70	44	107	—
	DUMBARTONSHIRE:								
8	Blairdardie Co-operative, Blairdardie, near Dumtocher.	1875	- -	3,151	207	138	300	132	—
7	Condorrat Co-operative, Moffat's Land, Condorrat.	1873	84	2,999	195	118	384	196	—
4	Cumbernauld Co-operative, Cumbernauld.	1861	105	4,372	391	- -	406	641	25
1	Dumbarton Equitable Co-operative, High-street, Dumbarton.	1861	819	30,410	4,552	2,328	3,480	3,543	1,660
3	Vale of Leven Co-operative, Bank-street, Alexandria.	1862	1,167	36,273	3,335	3,002	4,347	4,000	9,001
6	Vale of Leven and District Building and Investment, Bank-street, Alexandria.	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	DUMFRIESSHIRE:								
9	Langholm Co-operative Store Company, 3, Charles-street, New Langholm.	1873	289	9,996	901	459	1,270	1,258	—
6	Upper Annandale Co-operative, Russell-place, Moffat.	1872	99	1,462	113	208	15	212	—
5	Wanlockhead Co-operative Store, Wanlockhead.	1872	223	4,092	549	105	383	738	—
	EDINBURGHSHIRE:								
14	Bonnyrigg Co-operative, Bonnyrigg -	1862	184	9,702	1,318	321	1,258	905	851
4	Dalkeith Co-operative, Dalkeith - -	1861	302	11,598	1,445	947	945	668	—
5	Edinburgh Bread, 9, Merchant-street, Edinburgh.	1855	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Edinburgh Northern District Co-operative, 34, Brunswick-street, Edinburgh.	1866	223	6,844	416	536	704	677	—
30	Gavieside Co-operative, Gavieside Reading Room, West Calder.	1874	84	6,077	400	236	596	176	—
20	Gorebridge Co-operative Store Company, Gorebridge.	1864	82	3,311	473	74	277	135	—
33	Juniper Green Co-operative, Belmont Avenue, Juniper Green.	1876	45	1,600	110	91	179	151	—
26	Leavenseat Industrial Co-operative, Leavenseat.	1871	68	2,490	359	276	44	322	81
10	Musselburgh and Fisherrow Co-operative, 8 and 10, High-street, Fisherrow.	1862	319	15,721	1,565	1,012	2,752	1,602	1,373
32	Musselburgh Industrial Co-operative, Bridge-street, Musselburgh.	1875	97	4,251	779	273	771	399	233
28	Oakbank Co-operative Store Company, East Calder.	1872	138	6,915	1,070	830	889	893	20
13	Penicuik Co-operative Association, High-street, Penicuik.	1860	788	39,011	3,029	2,709	6,295	10,838	—
18	Portobello Co-operative, 10, High-street, Portobello.	1864	183	11,151	1,048	812	1,028	1,110	849
23	Professional and Civil Service Supply Association, 3, St. Andrew-square, Edinburgh.	1867	2,877	94,837	16,556	7,712	3,576	2,877	—
3	Rosewell Co-operative Store Company, Whitehill Colliery, Lasswade.	1861	103	6,690	1,091	441	916	37	115

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	EDINBURGHSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
8	Roslin Co-operative Baking and Provision, Roslin.	1853	47	2,279	530	164	238	217	—
1	St. Cuthbert's Co-operative Association, 1, St. Cuthbert-place, Edinburgh.	1859	848	24,214	4,256	1,928	2,526	5,278	—
31	West Calder Co-operative, Main-street, West Calder.	1875	98	4,061	313	275	356	322	227
	FIFESHIRE:								
36	Auchtermuchty Coal, Railway Station, Auchtermuchty.	1857	224	1,377	21	71	30	185	—
25	Auchtermuchty and Vicinity Co-operative Provision Company, High-street, Auchtermuchty.	1845	272	7,031	1,588	323	499	1,526	—
22	Blebo Works Industrial Baking and Provision, Kemback, Blebo Works, by Cupar, Fife.	1870	95	4,628	537	298	485	332	—
20	Buckhaven Co-operative, Buckhaven, Leven.	1869	140	7,025	858	646	766	534	1,148
26	Burntisland Bread, High-street, Burntisland.	1854	273	2,675	453	- -	242	1,288	—
11	Coaltown of Wemyss Equitable Co-operative, Coaltown of Wemyss.	1864	63	2,150	225	- -	- -	185	—
33	Cowdenbeath Co-operative, Society's Store, Cowdenbeath.	1875	221	7,672	965	358	728	1,616	—
28	Dunfermline Co-operative Manufacturing, 27, New-row, Dunfermline.	1872	148	1,410	743	544	218	662	296
2	Dunfermline Co-operative, 14, South Chapel-street, Dunfermline.	1861	1,769	55,813	10,650	1,338	4,727	14,238	—
10	Dysart Co-operative, High-street, Dysart.	1846	606	21,810	1,461	463	2,607	1,170	—
12	Falkland Equitable Co-operative, Society's Rooms, Falkland.	1843	166	3,569	961	248	194	688	300
34	Frenchie Equitable Co-operative, Frenchie, Ladybank.	1842	163	5,883	1,608	295	394	847	373
24	Kettle Co-operative, Kettle - - -	1843	269	5,735	1,294	235	893	1,005	—
27	Kettle Co-operative Baking, 1, Baker's Close, Kettle.	1840	200	3,792	287	376	291	371	411
3	Kirkcaldy District Equitable Co-operative, High-street, Kirkcaldy.	1861	331	11,099	1,162	828	1,115	841	1,040
4	Kirkland Industrial Society - -	1862	118	3,681	356	687	185	366	—
23	Lassodie Co-operative, Lassodie - -	1871	120	5,416	659	299	877	553	—
29	Leslie Bread, Leslie - - - -	1838	293	3,983	131	344	- -	663	—
13	Leslie Co-operative, Leslie - -	1839	182	4,826	457	189	582	875	—
8	Leslie and Prinlaws Equitable Co-operative, Prinlaws, Leslie.	1863	275	6,750	987	320	836	1,247	—
14	Leven Co-operative Baking, 62, High-street, Leven.	1864	302	5,386	247	514	661	1,199	36
17	Leven Co-operative, High-street, Leven	1866	122	3,492	561	119	279	436	—
15	Lochgelly Equitable Co-operative, Main-street, Lochgelly.	1865	249	10,296	935	434	1,144	2,254	—
21	Markinch Co-operative, Markinch -	1869	216	6,718	907	459	600	573	204
18	Newburgh and Mountpleasant Baking, High-street, Newburgh.	1862	258	2,005	108	272	87	256	—
35	Strathkinnes Co-operative, Strathkinnes	1872	75	1,865	128	56	148	76	—
31	Tayport Co-operative, Castle-street, Tayport.	1873	87	2,119	267	122	58	143	—
5	West Wemyss Co-operative, West Wemyss.	1854	146	4,876	525	306	590	462	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
								Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
	FORFARSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
11	Arbroath Equitable Co-operative, 6, Guthrie Port, Arbroath.	1833	920	24,019	2,885	1,427	2,641	3,076	—
13	Arbroath Friendly Coal, 3, Shore, Arbroath.	1870	3,244	8,402	78	411	388	684	—
12	Arbroath High-street Co-operative, 63, Gravesend, Arbroath.	1869	404	9,904	1,989	649	1,002	1,345	—
11*	Arbroath West Port Association, West Port, Arbroath.	1868	1,605	48,315	6,050	3,072	5,367	11,234	—
4	Brechin Equitable Co-operative, 3, St. David-street, Brechin.	1861	905	28,888	8,213	2,092	2,937	10,871	170
22	Broughty Ferry Co-operative Association, Commercial Buildings, 87, Brook-street, Broughty Ferry.	1874	165	4,605	575	280	566	372	—
8	Carnoustie Co-operative Association, Dundee-street, Carnoustie.	1862	891	24,963	9,795	2,091	3,083	5,409	5,547
16	Dundee Co-operative Association, 55, Wellgate, Dundee.	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Dundee Eastern Co-operative, 1, Erskine-street, Dundee.	1873	543	13,058	1,885	533	911	661	—
(a) 20	Dundee Professional Supply Association, 26 and 28, Bank-street, Dundee.	1873	352	13,110	4,485	1,903	- -	385	—
15	Forfar Co-operative Coal, 59, East High-street, Forfar.	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Forfar East Port Saving Association, 133, East High-street, Forfar.	1873	213	5,105	509	230	672	372	600
2	Forfar Equitable Co-operative, 82, East High-street, Forfar.	1861	766	23,727	2,808	952	3,035	2,193	650
21	Forfar Northern Saving Association, Society's Store, 14, Castle-street, Forfar.	1874	293	8,099	682	356	1,373	421	—
24	Free Trade Saving Society, 151, East High-street, Forfar.	1850	250	8,383	1,047	435	1,411	402	—
23	Forfar West Port Saving Society, 60, West High-street, Forfar.	1834	166	3,919	421	251	13	2	—
6	Kirriemuir Equitable Co-operative, Pier Head, Kirriemuir.	1861	732	19,953	1,837	1,085	2,100	3,085	—
	HADDINGTONSHIRE:								
3	Haddington Co-operative, 49, Court-street, Haddington.	1867	332	11,088	927	613	2,609	—	—
4	Prestonpans Co-operative, Prestonpans	1869	60	2,065	306	140	205	87	—
1	Tranent Co-operative, Bridge-street, Tranent.	1862	828	27,886	4,890	1,690	3,472	6,362	—
5	West Barns Co-operative, West Barns	1874	75	2,672	316	150	315	330	50
	INVERNESS-SHIRE:								
2	Highland Co-operative Coal Company, 4, Portland-place, Inverness.	1873	133	1,858	118	322	43	566	—
	KINCARDINESHIRE:								
1	Banchory Co-operative Company, Company's Store, Banchory.	1874	140	2,861	521	239	48	216	—
	KINROSS-SHIRE:								
2	Kelty Co-operative, Oakfield, Kelty, by Blairadam.	1873	82	3,440	409	95	306	232	—
1	Kinross and Vicinity Co-operative, Kinross.	1865	144	2,844	397	81	196	150	—
	LANARKSHIRE:								
29	Airdrie Bread Society, 134, High-street, Airdrie.	1857	510	7,362	744	657	465	543	—
42	Anderston Co-operative, 52, Cranston-street, Barony, Glasgow.	1864	83	1,810	580	274	7	308	100
26	Auchinheath Provident Co-operative, Auchinheath, Lesmahagow.	1861	289	17,489	702	480	2,778	434	—

(a) Accounts audited by Public Auditor.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANARKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
72	Avonbank Co-operative, 90, Main-street, Rutherglen.	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
82	Baillieston Co-operative, Baillieston, Glasgow.	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
102	Bridgeton Old Victualling and Baking, 147, Main-street, Bridgeton.	1876	737	49,136	840	1,770	8,239	2,211	—
52	Bridgeton Victualling, 188, Main-street, Bridgeton.	1828	382	26,905	1,044	1,160	6,863	1,036	115
19	Cadder Co-operative, Cadder, by Bishopriggs.	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
96	Calderbank Co-operative, Rockshill, Calderbank.	1874	59	3,658	428	266	422	231	—
33	Cambuslang Co-operative, Cambuslang	1856	285	15,594	589	505	2,153	220	—
23	Carluke Equitable Pioneers, High-street, Carluke.	1862	200	7,827	503	279	528	1,273	—
65	Carstairs Junction Co-operative, Carstairs Junction.	1870	77	2,975	305	137	205	156	—
77	Chapelhall Co-operative, Chapelhall -	1872	121	6,773	481	302	770	432	305
83	Clarkston Co-operative, Clarkston, by Airdrie.	1873	76	3,010	160	143	160	237	—
30	Coatbridge Bread Society, Bank-street, Langloan, Coatbridge.	1856	163	3,721	858	434	203	1,022	—
7	Dalziel Co-operative, Dalziel-street, Motherwell.	1860	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	East Kilbride Co-operative, Kirkton, East Kilbride.	1866	74	2,936	217	241	380	179	50
97	Farme Co-operative, Farme, Rutherglen.	1874	34	724	- -	60	- -	59	—
90	Forth Co-operative Association, Forth -	1873	114	3,585	850	215	288	455	226
59	Glasgow Eastern Co-operative, 67, M'Kechnie-street, Glasgow.	1865	185	5,788	406	336	479	591	206
98	Glasgow Hide Inspecting, 69, East Howard-street, Glasgow.	1863	- -	- -	- -	236	—	—	—
12	Glasgow South Eastern Co-operative, 194, Waddell-street, Govan, Glasgow.	1860	164	8,687	272	365	986	772	—
86	Glasgow Working Men's Investment and Building, 129, Great Hamilton-street, Glasgow.	1873	808	10,792	28,146	2,717	1,556	11,124	11,167
36	Govan Equitable Co-operative, 298, Govan-road, Govan.	1863	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
91	Govan Old Victualling, 215, Govan-road, Govan.	1873	172	6,800	452	294	700	1,073	—
20	Hamilton Co-operative, Chapel-street, Hamilton.	1861	279	8,552	590	704	1,015	348	500
28	Hamilton Industrial Co-operative, 15, Duke-street, Hamilton.	1862	90	3,605	404	323	385	282	—
107	Jordanhill Building and Land Society (Limited), Skaterigg - buildings, Mary-hill.	1877	12	- -	- -	8	- -	946	520
85	Kirkwood Co-operative, Woodhead, Old Monkland.	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Lanark Equitable Co-operative, Castlegate-street, Lanark.	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Lanark Provident Co-operative, St. Leonard-street, Lanark.	1862	576	19,492	3,165	1,107	1,973	3,019	—
39	Larkhall Victualling, 90, Wellgate-street, Larkhall, Dalserf.	1821	366	17,924	1,106	2,659	4,714	3,606	383
64	Leadhills Co-operative, Hopetoun Buildings, Leadhills.	1869	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
81	London-road Co-operative, 12, Marquis-street, London-road, Glasgow.	1872	162	5,365	583	314	584	393	123
62	Moffat Paper Mill Co-operative, Moffat Paper Mill, Airdrie.	1867	24	1,404	99	45	85	118	64
54	Motherwell Co-operative, 9, Caledonian-place, Dalziel, Motherwell.	1867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
108	Motherwell Industrial Co-operative, Melville Drive, Motherwell.	1877	50	336	123	45	21	50	—
93	Motherwell and Suburban Co-operative Building and Land, Motherwell.	1874	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	North British Co-operative, Gas-lane, Coatbridge.	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Parkhead Co-operative, 29, Westmuir-street, Parkhead.	1864	124	5,870	521	302	497	416	139

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	LANARKSHIRE—*continued.*			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
78	Petershill Co-operative, 24, New Keppochhill-road, Glasgow.	1872	68	1,760	88	137	34	127	47
103	Rutherglen New Co-operative Victualling and Baking, 40, Main-street, Rutherglen.	1848	302	18,571	324	436	2,745	310	—
71	St. George's Co-operative, 398, St. George's-road, Glasgow.	1871	80	2,728	155	236	285	170	—
8	St. Rollox Co-operative, 151 and 153, Glebe-street, Barony, Glasgow.	1860	200	3,216	142	902	33	725	286
56	Scottish Co-operative Wholesale, 101, Paisley-road, Glasgow.	1868	*133	585,911	44,100	12,389	7,651	14,958	54,514
60	Skaterigg Co-operative, Skaterigg, by Maryhill, Glasgow.	1869	224	12,042	531	84	1,388	224	1,345
17	Springburn Co-operative, 521, Springburn-road, Glasgow.	1837	236	13,608	439	709	1,604	560	—
35	Strathaven Bleaching Green Company, Strathaven.	1862	40	- -	460	- -	- -	460	—
57	Strathaven Co-operative, Barn-street, Strathaven.	1867	167	3,736	511	183	414	707	—
101	Strathaven Manufacturing Co-operative, Society's Office, Commercial-road, Strathaven.	1876	31	133	87	16	15	89	11
14	Tollcross Co-operative, Tollcross - -	1861	207	10,885	325	294	1,051	281	—
24	Uddingstone Co-operative, Uddingstone	1861	45	- -	170	- -	47	50	—
	LINLITHGOWSHIRE:								
10	Armadale Co-operative, Main-street, Armadale.	1873	118	4,819	345	170	590	141	453
1	Bathgate Co-operative, 7a, Gideon-street, Bathgate.	1859	702	21,870	2,529	1,965	2,814	5,035	—
2	Bo'ness Co-operative, South-street, Bo'ness.	1861	630	24,511	3,400	3,191	3,261	4,097	1,017
9	Crofthead Co-operative, Crofthead, Fauldhouse.	1873	202	7,440	578	472	983	—	—
8	Uphall Co-operative, Loonfoot, Uphall -	1872	69	2,703	620	188	222	347	—
	PEEBLES-SHIRE:								
3	Innerleithen Co-operative Store Company, High-street, Innerleithen.	1851	*103	4,222	427	174	372	265	20
4	Peebles Co-operative Store Company, Port Brae, Peebles.	1872	83	3,383	198	143	353	331	158
2	Walkerburn Co-operative, Walkerburn -	1864	146	7,794	792	386	1,072	1,145	—
	PERTHSHIRE:								
5	Abernethy Co-operative, Abernethy -	1863	120	1,235	152	123	- -	100	—
15	Auchterarder Co-operative Baking, Ruthven Wynd, Auchterarder.	1874	203	1,127	78	200	80	97	90
6	Auchterarder Co-operative Provident, Townhead, Auchterarder.	1866	220	5,035	851	241	466	883	886
2	Auchterarder Fens Co-operative, Auchterarder.	1862	107	2,301	413	87	319	696	—
17	Blackford Co-operative, Mrs. Anderson's Buildings, New-street, Blackford.	1876	82	1,601	251	65	116	184	—
1	Blairgowrie and Rattray Equitable Co-operative, Leslie-street, Blairgowrie.	1861	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	City of Perth Co-operative, 55, North Methven-street, Perth.	1871	1,113	31,225	4,840	2,425	2,963	5,334	330
3	Comrie Village Co-operative, Comrie Village, Oakley.	1863	116	4,461	273	189	17	584	—
16	Crieff Co-operative, West High-street, Crieff.	1875	165	3,204	363	248	288	214	—
4	Deanston Co-operative, Deanston, by Stirling.	1862	129	3,928	275	156	415	219	—
12	Dunning Co-operative, Thorn Tree-square, Dunning.	-	75	1,510	119	53	92	191	—
9	Muthill Co-operative Provident, Muthill.	1869	144	3,626	305	80	7	131	—
13	Perth Co-operative Coal, 283, High-street, Perth.	1873	101	1,386	31	282	63	40	—
7	Scone Equitable Co-operative, Couper Angus-road, New Scone.	1867	124	2,713	108	218	190	310	—

* Societies.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year. Share Capital.	Working Capital at End of Year. Loans and Deposits.
	RENFREWSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
4	Barrhead Co-operative, Main-street, Barrhead.	1861	798	25,420	2,728	1,250	3,179	2,482	4,481
19	Barrhead Co-operative Building and Land, Main-street, Barrhead.	1872	45	- -	- -	153	19	688	1,995
24	Barholm Co-operative, Barholm, Kilbarchan.	1873	75	3,026	471	176	164	292	30
25	Bridge of Weir Co-operative, Bridge of Weir.	1873	132	5,114	317	204	640	319	—
3	Busby Co-operative, Busby - - -	1861	188	8,334	807	337	1,078	564	919
7	Cathcart Co-operative, Cathcart - -	1862	114	7,679	176	353	871	114	608
30	Greenock East End Co-operative, 52, East Hamilton-street, Greenock.	1875	53	1,861	186	108	163	75	—
27	Greenock Good Templars' Hall, 5, Sir Michael-street, Greenock.	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Greenock Industrial Co-operative, 11, John-street, Greenock.	1870	77	2,621	145	131	220	113	75
16	Howood Co-operative, Howood - -	1871	54	2,315	232	105	166	349	156
18	Hurlet and Nitshill Co-operative, Victoria-road, Nitshill.	1872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Johnstone Co-operative, 61, High-street, Johnstone.	1866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Kilbarchan Co-operative, Kilbarchan -	1872	146	4,979	704	258	484	596	365
14	Kinning Park Co-operative, 90, West Scotland-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.	1871	175	3,573	368	227	235	344	246
15	Linwood Co-operative, Blair's Land, Napier-street, Linwood.	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Lochwinnoch Co-operative, Main-street, Lochwinnoch.	1873	72	1,778	234	87	146	436	—
10	Paisley Co-operative Manufacturing, 114, Causeyside-street, Paisley.	1862	254	6,473	3,743	1,013	530	2,279	3,968
9	Paisley Equitable Co-operative, Neilston-road, Paisley.	1858	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Paisley Equitable Mutual Co-operative, 9, Stock-street, Paisley.	1858	216	7,183	525	257	701	—	—
21	Paisley Livingstone Co-operative Building, Artisans' Institution, Paisley.	1872	122	- -	- -	- -	- -	872	1,500
2	Paisley Provident Co-operative, 139, George-street, Paisley.	1860	1,122	34,743	3,026	1,565	3,098	2,167	2,948
8	Pollokshaws Co-operative, 65, Heriot-street, Pollokshaws.	1870	90	4,395	148	98	380	190	—
22	Renfrew Equitable Co-operative, 45, High-street, Renfrew.	1873	49	2,128	170	130	223	158	19
28	Renfrew Working Men's Investment and Building, 9, High-street, Renfrew.	1875	43	- -	- -	- -	- -	337	1,140
6	Thornliebank Co-operative Building, Thornliebank.	1860	305	10,717	1,218	544	1,282	1,525	2,640
29	Underwood Co-operative Coal Company, Coal Depôt, Underwood-street, Paisley.	1872	242	622	28	473	153	160	—
26	United Co-operative Baking, St. James'-street, Kinning Park, Glasgow.	1869	26	33,640	1,734	5,805	2,189	2,417	3,326
	ROXBURGHSHIRE:								
5	Hawick Hosiery Company, Kirk Wynd, Hawick.	1873	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	Jedburgh Co-operative Store Company, Port House, Exchange-street, Jedburgh.	1866	267	8,962	1,498	510	994	1,485	—
6	Kelso Co-operative Store, 25, Roxburgh-street, Kelso.	1875	185	5,295	446	443	764	353	176
4	Riccarton Junction Co-operative Industrial, Riccarton Junction, by Hawick.	1870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	SELKIRKSHIRE:								
3	Galashiels Co-operative Store Company, Bank-street, Galashiels.	1842	887	42,291	2,874	1,713	7,914	5,325	1,048
1	Selkirk Co-operative Store Company, West Port, Selkirk.	1846	824	30,971	3,379	2,024	2,971	4,158	1,168

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in-Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
								Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
	STIRLINGSHIRE:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
11	Alva Co-operative Baking, 27, Queen-street, Alva.	1847	552	6,354	1,409	954	893	4,374	—
1	Alva Co-operative Bazaar, Cobden-place, Alva.	1845	650	13,892	3,854	1,088	1,515	7,621	—
9	Bainsford and Grahamston Baking, Eastern Avenue, Grahamston.	1847	766	10,016	032	1,987	1,863	1,246	—
19	Bannockburn Co-operative, Society Buildings, Bannockburn.	1830	548	24,714	5,604	3,902	1,965	8,389	—
10	Bonnybridge Co-operative, Bonnybridge, by Denny.	1863	178	8,638	1,005	285	1,217	1,881	200
16	Cambusbarron Co-operative, Brae, Cambusbarron.	1864	143	6,349	442	363	833	896	—
15	Camelon Co-operative, Camelon, near Falkirk.	1857	191	8,274	710	610	1,354	1,367	344
24	Carron Co-operative, Carron, Larbert -	1871	162	6,632	385	157	922	733	—
20	Carronhall and Kinnaird Co-operative Provision, Carronhall.	1861	178	6,539	1,256	192	1,438	292	—
22	Carronshore Baking Company, Carronshore.	1853	234	3,734	653	522	414	1,296	147
13	Grahamston and Bainsford Co-operative, Grahamston, by Falkirk.	1861	347	12,159	1,432	557	1,398	2,322	300
29	Grangemouth Co-operative Building and Investment, Grange-place, Grangemouth.	1876	141	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,294	5,757
14	Grangemouth Co-operative, Grange-place, Grangemouth.	1864	494	21,723	968	1,161	3,142	4,380	1,597
6	Kilsyth Co-operative, James Shaw-close, Kilsyth.	1862	131	6,601	286	404	704	277	—
23	Lauriston Co-operative, Lauriston, Falkirk.	1871	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Lennoxtown Friendly Victualling, More's Buildings, Main-street, Lennoxtown.	1812	62	3,445	580	256	217	757	60
27	Longcroft Co-operative, Longcroft, by Denny.	1873	157	6,154	813	273	734	1,432	468
21	Ochilvale Co-operative Provision Store Company, 97, Stirling-street, Alva.	1868	151	3,460	489	- -	- -	835	—
7	Redding Co-operative, Redding Muirhead New Store.	1862	457	19,794	2,035	964	2,427	5,254	—
18	St. Ninian's Co-operative, St. Ninian's -	1865	168	6,276	406	161	599	768	—
28	Skinflats Co-operative, Bloomfield House, Skinflats.	1875	112	7,122	566	392	1,006	—	—
3	Slamannan Co-operative, Main-street, Slamannan, near Falkirk.	1861	1,102	42,089	4,769	2,399	8,045	7,644	458
12	Stenhousemuir, East, Baking, Stenhousemuir, Larbert.	1847	278	3,694	577	443	641	847	435
4	Stenhousemuir Equitable Co-operative, Stenhousemuir, Falkirk.	1861	225	9,040	1,752	319	1,694	1,434	—

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—*continued.*

SUMMARY.

COUNTY.	Number of Societies.	Total Number of Members at the End of the Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock-in Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
							Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
SCOTLAND:			£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
Aberdeenshire - - -	3	422	8,874	1,504	717	387	708	463
Ayrshire - - - -	18	5,039	160,612	24,721	9,317	17,889	26,464	10,198
Banffshire - - - -	2	397	9,371	993	709	591	830	—
Buteshire - - - -	1	83	1,956	272	91	120	318	—
Caithness-shire - - -	3	698	24,082	3,534	7,694	2,039	2,583	1,338
Clackmannanshire - -	10	3,684	93,954	16,791	7,774	7,110	40,049	9,422
Dumbartonshire - - -	6	2,175	77,205	8,680	5,586	8,917	8,512	10,686
Dumfriesshire - - -	3	611	15,550	1,563	772	1,668	2,208	—
Edinburghshire - - -	18	6,486	250,752	34,758	18,637	23,350	26,607	3,749
Fifeshire - - - -	28	7,383	203,082	29,081	10,144	19,236	34,591	3,808
Forfarshire - - - -	17	11,449	244,450	43,259	15,767	25,499	40,512	6,967
Haddingtonshire - - -	4	1,295	43,711	6,439	2,593	6,601	6,779	50
Inverness-shire - - -	1	133	1,858	118	322	43	566	—
Kincardineshire - - -	1	140	2,861	521	239	48	216	—
Kinross-shire - - - -	2	226	6,284	806	176	502	382	—
Lanarkshire - - - -	52	7,949	900,710	91,500	31,764	51,723	50,195	70,101
Linlithgowshire - - -	5	1,721	61,343	7,472	5,986	7,870	9,620	1,470
Peeblesshire - - - -	3	332	15,399	1,417	703	1,797	1,741	178
Perthshire - - - -	14	2,699	63,352	8,059	4,367	5,016	8,983	1,306
Renfrewshire - - -	27	4,398	166,601	16,960	13,274	15,921	16,477	24,416
Roxburghshire - - -	4	452	14,257	1,944	953	1,758	1,838	176
Selkirkshire - - - -	2	1,711	73,262	6,253	3,737	10,885	9,483	2,216
Stirlingshire - - - -	24	7,427	236,699	30,623	17,299	33,021	55,339	9,766
Total. - - -	248	66,910	2,676,225	337,268	158,621	241,991	345,001	156,310

Digitized by Google

LIST of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *Scotland*, the DISSOLUTION of which has been notified to the REGISTRAR since the last Return to Parliament.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.
Cockenzie Co-operative Society, Cockenzie, Haddingtonshire.	1 Mar. 1865	Lowthertown Industrial Co-operative Society, Lowthertown, Dumfriesshire.	8 Mar. 1867
Stranraer Co-operative Society, Stranraer, Wigtonshire.	2 June 1873	Bridgeton Equitable Co-operative Society, 80, Reid-street, Bridgeton, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.	30 April 1863
Linlithgow Co-operative Society, High-street, Linlithgow, Linlithgowshire.	3 May 1865	Guthrie Port Provision Association of Arbroath, 37, Guthrie Port, Arbroath, Forfarshire.	12 Sept. 1861
Shotts Co-operative Society, Shotts, Lanarkshire.	9 Feb. 1864	Lebanon Factory Workers Industrial and Provident Society, Front Lebanon, Cupar, Fifeshire.	5 July 1875
Annan Provident Co-operative Society, Annan, Dumfriesshire.	6 June 1867		

LIST of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *Scotland* which have NEGLECTED to make RETURNS to the REGISTRAR for the Year ending 31st December 1877.

Saltcoats Co-operative Society, Saltcoats, Ayrshire.

Fullarton Co-operative Iron Company, Guthries, Irvine, Ayrshire.*

Vale of Leven and District Building and Investment Society, Bank-street, Alexandria, Dumbartonshire.

Lockerbie Co-operative Society, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire.

Edinburgh Bread Society, 9, Merchant-street, Edinburgh, Edinburghshire.

Edinburgh Roperie Co-operative Society, Edinburgh, Edinburghshire.

Bonnington Co-operative Society, 13, Bonnington-road, Leith, Edinburghshire.

East Wemyss Provision Society, East Wemyss, Fifeshire.

Forfar Co-operative Coal Society, 59, East High-street, Forfar, Forfarshire.

Dundee Co-operative Association, 55, Wellgate, Dundee, Forfarshire.

Dalbeattie Co-operative Provision Society, 10, Maxwell-street, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Dalziell Co-operative Society, Dalziell-street, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

Glasgow Southern Co-operative Society, 17 and 19, Camden-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Cadder Co-operative Society, Cadder, Lanarkshire.

Rutherglen Co-operative Friendly Victualling and Baking Society, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.*

Rutherglen Co-operative Society, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

Govan Equitable Co-operative Society, 258, Govan-road, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Old Monkland Baking Society, Miller's Land, Church-street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

Glasgow Cooperage Company, Barrack-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Motherwell Co-operative Society, 9, Caledonian-place, Dalziell, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

Leadhills Co-operative Society, Hopetoun Buildings, Leadhills, Lanarkshire.

Whiteinch Co-operative Society, Whiteinch, Lanarkshire.

Lanark Equitable Co-operative Society, Lanark, Lanarkshire.

Scottish Iron Works, 20, St. Vincent-place, Glasgow.

North British Co-operative Society, corner of Gas-lane, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

Avonbank Co-operative Society, 90, Main-street, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

Franklin Emigration, Land, Investment, and Industrial Society, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Coatbridge Co-operative Society, Co-operative Buildings, Maryhall-street, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire.

Baillieston Co-operative Society, Baillieston, Lanarkshire.

Kirkwood Co-operative Society, Woodhead, Old Monkland, Lanarkshire.

Chapelton Co-operative Society, Chapelton, Lanarkshire.

Motherwell and Suburban Co-operative Building and Land Society, Motherwell, Lanarkshire.

Glasgow Hide, Skin, and Tallow Market Co-operative Society, 11, 15, and 17, Greendyke-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

United Co-operative Drapery Society, 230, Argyle-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

Barony Glebe Co-operative Society, 48, Glebe-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.

* In liquidation.

Digitized by Google

LIST of Industrial and Provident Societies in *Scotland* which have Neglected to make Returns, &c.—*continued.*

Stane and Shotts Provident and Co-operative Society, Village of Stane, Lanarkshire.

Whifflet Co-operative Society, Society's Store, Hamilton-road, Whifflet, Lanarkshire.*

Linlithgowbridge Co-operative Society, Linlithgowbridge, Linlithgowshire.*

Blairgowrie and Rattray Equitable Co-operative Society, Blairgowrie, Perthshire.

Aberuthven Co-operative Provident Society, Aberuthven, Perthshire.

Coupar-Angus Equitable Co-operative Society, Causeway-end, Coupar-Angus, Perthshire.†

Paisley Equitable Co-operative Society, Neilston-road, Paisley, Renfrewshire.

Johnstone Co-operative Society, Johnstone, Renfrewshire.

Linwood Co-operative Society, Blair's Land, Napier's-street, Linwood, Renfrewshire.

Hurlet and Nitshill Co-operative Society, Victoria-road, Nitshill, Renfrewshire.

Greenock Good Templar's Hall Society, 5, Sir Michael-street, Greenock, Renfrewshire.

Hawick Co-operative Store Company, 69, High-street, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Riccarton Junction Co-operative Industrial Society, Riccarton Junction, by Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Hawick Hosiery Company, Kirkwynd, Hawick, Roxburghshire.

Galashiels Waverley Co-operative Store Company, 16, Bank-street, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.

Galashiels Cobden Co-operative Store Company, Galashiels, Selkirkshire.*

Laurieston Co-operative Society, Laurieston, parish of Falkirk, Stirlingshire.

Denny and Dunnipace Co-operative Society, Stirling-street, Denny, Stirlingshire.

Milngavie Co-operative Society, Milngavie, Stirlingshire.

* In liquidation.

† This Society was prematurely entered in Part I. of the Report as dissolved. It is in process of liquidation.

LIST of NEW INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES in *Scotland* REGISTERED during the Year 1877.

NAME OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.	NAME OF SOCIETY.	Date of Registration.
Lugton Co-operative Society, 13, Lugton-row, Lugton-by-Beith, Ayrshire.	11 Oct. 1877	Jordanhill Co-operative Building and Land Society, Anniesland, Lanarkshire.	24 July 1877
Auchtermuchty Coal Society, Railway Station, Auchtermuchty, Fifeshire.	29 May "	Blackford Co-operative Society, Mrs. Anderson's Buildings, New-street, Blackford, Perthshire.	20 Jan. "
Ayr Road Provident Co-operative Society, Ayr-road, near Larkhall, Lanarkshire.	4 April "	Torrance Co-operative Society, Mr. Ferrie's Buildings, Main-street, Torrance of Campsie, Stirlingshire.	27 July "
Glasgow Civil Service Supply Association, 49, Dunlop-street, Glasgow, Lanarkshire.	27 July "	Stonehaven Co-operative Society, Brown's Buildings, Fetteresso, Kincardineshire.	28 June "

Digitized by Google

IRELAND.

RETURNS from INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, *Ireland*, for Year ending 31st December 1877.

Register Number.	NAME OF SOCIETY AND REGISTERED OFFICE.	Date of Establishment.	Total Number of Members at End of Year.	Sales of Goods.	Stock in Trade at End of Year.	Trade Charges.	Balance Profit.	Working Capital at End of Year.	
								Share Capital.	Loans and Deposits.
				£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
2	Inchicore Co-operative Friendly Society, Inchicore, County Dublin.	1859	193	12,174	673	491	1,309	1,256	—
4	Midland Great Western Co-operative Society, 29, Constitution-hill, Dublin.	1868	40	950	104	102	29	113	10
8	St. Simon Stock Provident Loan Fund, 41, Lower Stephen-street, Dublin.	1875	220	-	-	-	621	6,001	—
10	Shamrock Co-operative Store Society, Blarney, County Cork.	1877	52	3,310	196	83	231	120	—
	TOTAL - - -		505	16,434	973	676	2,190	7,490	10

9, Upper Ormond Quay, Dublin.

W. F. Littledale,
Assistant Registrar for Ireland.

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31, *s.* 17; 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60, *s.* 10, *and* 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45, *s.* 25.)

PART II.—(B.)

APPENDIX (H.)—INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388—II.

Under 6 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31, *s.* 17; 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60, *s.* 10; *and* 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45, *s.* 25.)

PART II.—(C.)

APPENDIX (I.)—TRADE UNIONS.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388—III.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART II.—(C.)

APPENDIX (I.) TO REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR OF TRADE UNIONS IN ENGLAND.

Appendix (I.)

(The TRADE UNION ACT, 1871.)

RETURNS to the REGISTRAR, in pursuance of 34 & 35 Vict. cap. 31.

THE following Abstract gives the names of the registered Trade Unions, showing those which have, and those which have not, made returns according to law, and, with regard to the former, the amount of their funds on 31st December 1877, their income for that year, and the number of their members:—

TRADE UNIONS, 1877.

Register. Number	NAME.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
			£.	£.	
1	Operative Bricklayers' Society, 25 Hatfield-street, S.E. -	8 April 1848	16,717	9,263	6,749
2	Warehousemen's Philanthropic Society, 34 Chapel-street, Bradford.	Mar. 1850	2,217	455	226
3	United Society of Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders, 26 Russell-street, Liverpool.	Aug. 1834	37,280	46,471	19,660
4	Bromsgrove Nail Forgers' Protection Association, Institute, High-street, Bromsgrove.	30 Dec. 1871	130	- -	480
5	Stuff Makers-up Provident Society, 1 Broad-street, Bradford.	5 Aug. 1843	3,110	- -	162
6	Bradford Machine Wool Comb Makers' Mutual Benefit Society, Black Bull Inn, Miller-gate, Bradford.	29 July 1871	- -	- -	17
7	Manchester Pattern Card Makers' Association, 82 Bloom-street, Manchester.	14 Aug. „	93	53	24
8	Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants, 306 City-road, London.	27 Nov. „	18,783	8,584	12,815
9	Leeds Pattern Makers' Association, Black Swan Inn, Briggate, Leeds.	20 Jan. 1866	—	—	—
11	Associated Trimming Weavers' Society of Leek, 65 St. Edward-street, Leek.	21 April 1871	273	231	190
17	Wolverhampton Lock and Key Smiths' Death and Trade Association, Sir Robert Peel Inn, Wolverhampton.	5 Mar. 1872	164	223	200
18	Hull Bricklayers' Labourers' Protective, Accident, and Burial Society, Full Measure Inn, Mill-street, Hull.	25 May 1863	- -	220	350
19	Adam and Eve Operative Plasterers' Benefit and Burial Society, Victoria Tavern, Chalton-street, Euston-road, N.W.	13 May 1853	86	- -	34
21	Power Loom Carpet Weavers' Mutual Defence and Provident Association, 28 Church-street, Kidderminster.	1 Jan. 1866	6,308	1,813	1,200
22	Rossendale Woollen Carpet Printers' Association, Railway Tavern, Waterfoot, near Manchester.	— 1860	1,534	289	256
*23	Amalgamated British Seamen's Protection Society, Crown and Shears, Sparrow-corner, Minories, London.	10 May 1872	96	186	2,925
24	Silk Dressers' Trade Society, Trafford Inn, Trafford-street, Rochdale.	28 Feb. 1869	439	536	247
25	Miners' Association of the Dudley District, Shakespeare Inn, New Mill-street, Dudley.	15 April 1872	—	—	—
26	Durham County Colliery Enginemen's Mutual Protection Society, Half Moon Inn, Durham.	30 Mar. „	1,268	896	1,250
27	Printers' and Transferers' Amalgamated Trades' Protection Society, Frederick-street School-room, Hanley.	7 Oct. 1871	1,122	375	625
28	Kent and Sussex Labourers' Union, 42 Marsham-street, Maidstone.	4 May 1872	10,925	8,704	14,000†
	Carried forward - - -		100,545	8,299	61,410

* It is stated in the return, "There are on the society's books 2,925 members; and in compliance with rules, or less than six months in arrears, 400."

† "About 14,000." The return is for nine months only.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (I.)

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
	Brought forward - - -		£. 100,545	£. 78,299	61,410
31	West Yorkshire Miners' Association, 1 Arundel-street, Wakefield.	2 Sept. 1871	5,594	10,662	3,400
32	Manchester Coopers' Trade and Friendly Society, Mechanics' Arms, Henry-street, Oldham-road, Manchester.	11 Nov. "	240	94	—
33	Milk Dealers' Protection Society, 79 West Clowes-street, Eccles New-road, Salford, Manchester.	20 Mar. 1872	—	—	—
*37	Pattern Card Makers' Original Trade Sick and Burial Society, 39 Bloom-street, Manchester.	9 Sept. "	846	305	135
38	Lincoln, &c., Amalgamated Labour League, 19 Winngate, Boston.	13 July 1872	472	1,754	4,000
40	Association of Master Engineers and Iron and Brass Founders in North Staffordshire and surrounding Districts, Leopard Hotel, Burslem.	— 1872	37	7	8
43	Durham Miners' Association, 16 North-road, Durham -	19 Nov. 1869	48,988	36,556	35,000
44	Port of Grimsby Sailors' and Stokers' Amalgamated Society, Railway Tavern, Cleethorpe-road, Great Grimsby.	27 Feb. 1872	—	—	—
45	Cab and Omnibus Drivers' Provincial Benevolent Association, 39 Major-street, Manchester.	17 Mar. "	451	193	217
47	Barge Builders' Trade Union, Windmill Tavern, Upper Ground-street, Blackfriars.	13 July "	—	—	—
48	Operative Ship Painters' Benefit Association, Cannon's Assembly Rooms, 110 Islington, Liverpool.	30 Mar. "	—	—	—
52	Peterborough District Labourers' Union, Workmen's News Room, Midgate, Peterborough.	9 May "	—	—	—
53	London Furniture Japanners' Trade Union, St. Leonard Temperance Coffee-house, 35 Great Chart-street, Hoxton.	20 June 1871	142	195	51
†54	General Labourers' Amalgamated Union, 1 Paved-place, Gravel-lane, Southwark.	26 Sept. 1872	1,910	869	2,038
55	North Wales Engine Drivers' Trade Union, Lion Hotel, Hope-street, Wrexham.	22 Oct. "	48	36	52
57	Excelsior Amalgamated Association of Colliery Engine Tenders, Scott's Arms, King-hill, Wednesbury.	23 Feb. "	—	—	—
58	Redditch Fish Hook Makers' Trade Protection Society, Fox and Goose Hotel, Redditch.	10 Feb. "	—	—	—
59	Botesdale Agricultural Labourers' Union, Greyhound Inn, Botesdale.	18 May "	- -	87	194
60	Operative Horse Shoers' Trade and Benefit Society, Victoria Hotel, Newgate-street, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	18 Mar. "	254	120	76
61	Mersey Ship Joiners' Association, 57 Ranelagh-street, Liverpool.	31 July 1860	—	—	—
62	Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, 95 Brunswick-street, Ardwick Green, Manchester.	4 June "	79,006	42,231	16,829
64	Amalgamated Society of Tailors, 30 Devonshire-street, Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.	12 Mar. 1866	17,970	23,517	14,408
67	Organ Builders' Amalgamated Trade Society, Prince of Wales, Hampstead-road.	19 Oct. 1865	112	- -	48
71	Cleveland Enginemen's Protection Society, Wharton Arms, Skelton-in-Cleveland.	14 Sept. "	82	229	120
72	United Watchmakers' Trade Association, 2 Moorplace, London-road, Liverpool.	3 July 1872	—	—	—
73	Elevator Lodge, No. 4, of the Salop United District of the Amalgamated Association of Miners, Prince of Wales Inn, Dawley Green-lane, Salop.	11 June "	7	16	20
74	Amalgamated Society of House Decorators and Painters, 13 Beaufort-buildings, Strand, London.	1 Jan. 1873	979	847	—
75	United Society of Pattern Makers, Grapes, Church-row, Aldgate, London.	7 Sept. 1872	619	206	76
	Carried forward - - -		257,602	196,223	138,091

* This society has amalgamated with the Manchester Pattern Card Makers' Association, Register Number 7.
† Certificate of registry cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
	Brought forward - - -		£. 257,602	£. 196,223	188,091
*76	Elton and Bury Spinners and Minders' Association, 81 Cockey-moor-road, Elton, Bury.	1 Oct. 1869	657	- -	310
79	National Association of Operative Plasterers, 30 Walsall Heath-road, Birmingham.	April 1862	1,067	6,611	7,900
80	Saddle and Harness Makers' Trade Protection Society, Albert Tavern, St. Martin's-lane, London.	24 Sept. 1872	614	228	383
84	Permanent Amalgamated Farriers' Protection Society, Rose Tavern, Old Bailey.	6 Dec. 1872	—	—	—
91	London Wood and Tin Packing Case Makers' Trade Society, Bull and Ball, Ropemaker-street, Finsbury.	22 Aug. „	—	—	—
93	Amalgamated Association of Operative Cotton Spinners, Self-Actor Minders, Twiners, and Rovers of Lancashire and adjoining Counties, 55 Store-street, Manchester.	1 May 1870	1,358	- -	14,691
95	Goole Sailors and Firemen's Protective Society, Crown Inn, Ouse-street, Goole.	14 Mar. 1873	—	—	—
96	National Amalgamated Society of Mechanics, British Workman, Durham.	19 Oct. 1872	748	869	—
97	Borough and District of Brighton Licensed Victuallers' Protection Society, 3 and 4 Market-street, Brighton.	13 Sept. „	—	—	—
99	Holmfirth and New Mill Power Loom Weavers' Association.	18 Jan. 1873	145	32	84
100	United Society of Boot and Shoe Makers of all branches, of Bristol and District, Cock and Bottle, Castle Green, Bristol.	14 Aug. 1871	—	—	—
104	Excelsior Lodge, No. 11, of the Salop United District of the Amalgamated Association of Miners, Ketley Bank, Salop.	10 Jan. 1873	—	—	20
105	Independent Order of Engineers and Machinists' Trade and Friendly Society, Black Bull Tavern, Nottingham.	3 Aug. 1872	—	—	—
106	West Bromwich, Oldbury, Tipton, Coseley, and Bradley Amalgamated Association of Miners, Ball Inn, Great Bridge.	1 April 1873	4,199	- -	1,744
108	Stone Carvers' Trade Society, Green Man, St. Martin's-lane, London.	9 Sept. „	—	—	243
110	Staffordshire Potteries Operative Flat Pressers' Society, Hanley.	19 July 1865	—	—	—
111	Blackburn and District Power Loom Weavers' Association, 14 Back-lane, Blackburn.	7 June 1854	—	—	—
113	South Derbyshire and North Leicestershire Miners' Trade Society, Swadlincote, Derbyshire.	May „	480	2,565	800
114	East London Society of House and Ship Painters, Saviour's Schools, Northumberland-street, Poplar.	14 Jan. „	528	255	362
115	United Society of Carpenters and Joiners, Spread Eagle, Charles-street, Tottenham Court-road, Middlesex.	20 Nov. 1860	78	96	33
117	Amalgamated Crabbers, Singers, and Dyers' Association, Halifax Unity, Alexandra Hotel, Corporation-street, Halifax.	24 Feb. 1872	300	72	54
118	Card Setting Machine Tenters' Society, Unicorn Inn, Church-street, High-street, Manchester.	1 Jan. 1873	—	—	—
119	Association of Operative Cotton Spinners of Preston and its vicinity, Spinners' Institute, Clark-yard, Church-street, Preston.	Oct. 1866	-	- -	910
120	London Paper Stainers' Benevolent Society, Trade Union, George the Fourth, Goswell-road, Clerkenwell.	7 April 1861	731	146	162
121	Bristol, West of England, and South Wales General Labourers' Union Association, 2 Thornhill-place, Maudlin-street, St. Michael's, Bristol.	1 Aug. 1873	595	1,732	2,143
	Carried forward - - -		269,102	208,829	167,630

* Certificate of registry cancelled.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (I.)

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
			£.	£.	
	Brought forward - - -		269,102	208,829	167,630
122	United Chainmakers' Association, Flying Horse Inn, Oakwellsgate, Gateshead.	22 Aug. 1871	371	520	352
123	Runcorn Shipwrights' Association, Working Men's Club, Runcorn.	24 Aug. „	74	120	191
124	Caxton Printers' Warehousemen's Association, Falcon Tavern, Gough-square, London.	Feb. 1860	298	- -	82
126	Amalgamated Society of Enginemen and Firemen, Dun Cow Inn, High-street, Gateshead.	2 June 1873	- -	- -	130
127	Independent Association of Tin Plate Makers' Trade, Bird-in-Hand, Swansea.	19 Aug. „	—	—	—
130	Amalgamated Association of Engravers to Calico Printers, Tower Hotel, Cathedral Steps, Victoria-street, Manchester.	20 Jan. 1872	574	138	105
132	City of Bristol and District Clickers' Trade Association, Full Moon, Broad-street, Bristol.	23 July „	—	—	—
133	Amalgamated Silk Twisters' Society, Queen's Head Inn, Leek.	4 April 1866	1,496	- -	159
*134	Birmingham and Walsall Brown Saddlers' Trade Protection Society.	— 1874	- -	- -	24
136	Yorkshire Power Loom Tuners' Mutual Improvement Association, Swan with Two Necks, Dewsbury.	April 1861	482	155	128
137	United Vellum and Parchment Makers of Great Britain, Apollo, East-street, Walworth.	Mar. 1876	773	189	116
138	Amalgamated Society of Stationary Engine Drivers and Stokers, Coger's Hall, Bride-lane, London.	4 Jan. 1873	116	114	76
141	North Derbyshire and High Peak Lime Workers' Association, Co-operative Hall, South-street, Buxton.	3 Nov. „	598	600	475
144	Steam Engine Makers' Society, 64A Oldham-street, Manchester.	2 Nov. 1824	16,464	8,423	4,124
145	Spade Tree Makers' Trade Union, Cradley Heath -	—	—	—	—
150	Goldsmiths' and Jewellers' Trade Association, Cross Keys Tavern, Theobald's-road.	13 Aug. 1872	58	142	102
151	Brick and Tile Makers' Association, Oldbury - -	Aug. 1873	—	—	—
153	Amalgamated Stove and Grate and Kitchen Range Fitters' Protection Society, Wellington Inn, Westgate, Rotherham.	15 July „	127	- -	30
154	National Agricultural Labourers' Union, Balm Cottage, Forfield-place, Leamington.	29 May 1872	6,358	11,502	30,000
156	Leicester and Leicestershire Framework Knitters' Union, 65 Friday-street, Leicester.	16 Oct. 1858	1,658	789	1,850
157	National Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel, Tin, Blast Furnace, and other Workers, 7 Grange-terrace, Darlington.	4 Aug. 1862	4,828	2,514	2,563
158	Amalgamated Society of Wagon and Carriage Makers, Carpenters, and Wheelwrights, 24 Albion-street, Miles Platting, Manchester.	1 Jan. 1874	905	1,033	894
160	Operative Crate Makers' Society, Granville Hotel, Clarence-street, Hanley.	21 Oct. 1872	- -	- -	230
†161	United Kingdom Pattern Makers' Association, Cattle Market Inn, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	11 Mar. „	1,402	607	674
162	Oldham Power Loom Overlookers' Association, 93 Union-street, Oldham.	19 Nov. 1870	—	—	—
	Carried forward - - -		305,684	235,675	210,235

* This society is dissolved (1878). † The present address of this society is not known.

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
	Brought forward - - -		£. 305,684	£. 235,675	210,235
165	Metropolitan and Provincial Pianoforte and Harmonium Makers' Union, 1 White Horse Inn, North-street, Fitzroy-square.	16 July 1874	—	—	—
*166	National Association of Carpenters and Joiners - -	26 Oct. 1874	—	—	—
167	South Staffordshire, East Worcestershire, and Warwickshire District of the National Federation of Engineers Protection Association, Queen's Arms Inn, Holyhead-road, Wednesbury.	28 July "	173	- -	136
168	United Order of Smiths, Engineers, and Machinists, Globe Hotel, Bridge-street, Reading.	— 1823	—	—	—
169	Rochdale United Male and Female Card and Blowing-room Operatives' Association, British Grenadier, Goad-lane, Rochdale.	28 Sept. 1872	—	—	—
170	National Amalgamated Association of Colliery Enginemen, Wigan.	4 Oct. 1873	—	—	—
†173	Huddersfield and District Hand Loom Weavers' Protection Association, Waterloo Inn, Dalton.	30 Oct. 1872	—	—	—
175	Amalgamated Society of Tin Plate Workers, London, Coger's Hall, Bride-lane, Fleet-street, E.C.	5 Jan. 1875	2,138	995	684
176	Manchester Operative Fishmongers' and Poulterers' Association, 71 Shude-hill, Manchester.	23 Sept. 1874	112	155	41
‡178	Amalgamated Society of Metropolitan Cab-drivers, 13 Beaufort-buildings, Strand.	18 July "	1,089	655	683
179	Cardiff Painters' Society, Volunteer Inn, Hayes - -	31 Aug. 1872	- -	- -	10
180	Perseverance Society of Carpenters and Joiners, Duke of Sussex Tavern, Pierrepont-row, Islington-green, N.	3 Mar. 1860	265	110	88
182	Durham Coke Drawers' and Labourers' Association, 68 Bandgate, Bishop Auckland.	12 Sept. 1874	512	701	1,884
183	Skelmersdale District Miners' Association, Miners' Committee Rooms, Liverpool-road, Skelmersdale.	13 April "	607	203	448
187	North Wales Quarrymen's Union, 14 High-street, Carnarvon.	27 April "	4,739	2,239	7,735
189	Pioneer Branch, No. 1, of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, White Swan Inn, Princes End, Staffordshire.	- - -	9	- -	27
190	General Union of Operative Carpenters and Joiners, 133 Brunswick-street, Chorlton-in-Medlock, Manchester.	30 July 1827	—	—	—
191	Huddersfield Warehousemen, Makers-up, and Packers' Provident Society, Vulcan Inn, St. Peter's-street, Huddersfield.	6 Mar. 1875	—	—	—
192	South Shields Labourers' Protective Accident and Burial Society, Marquis of Lorne, Thrift-street, South Shields.	20 Mar. "	—	—	—
193	Mill Sawyers' Union, 36 Blucher-street, Birmingham -	10 Mar. 1866	748	342	371
‡194	London Paviors' Burial and Protection Society, 36 Leather-lane, Holborn.	12 Mar. 1873	—	—	—
196	Dewsbury, Batley, and Surrounding Districts Heavy Woollen Weavers' Association, Batley Carr Old School.	6 April 1875	66	14	23
198	Good Samaritan Branch, No. 7, of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Star and Garter Inn, Lester-street, Bilston.	5 Nov. 1874	—	—	—
199	Excelsior Branch, No. 3, of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Scott's Arms, King's Hill, Wednesbury.	19 Aug. 1875	97	- -	43
	Carried forward - - -		316,239	241,179	222,408

* This society has amalgamated with the Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners' Trade Union, No. 62.
† This society is dissolved (1878). ‡ The present addresses of these societies are not known.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (I.)

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
			£.	£.	
	Brought forward - -		316,239	241,179	222,408
200	Connah's Quay Shipwrights'. Association, Hare and Hounds Inn, Connah's Quay.	5 Feb. 1875	- -	- -	28
* 201	Amalgamated Society of Horsekeepers, 64 Swinbrook-road, Upper Westbourne Park.	9 Aug. „	—	—	—
202	Rising Progress, Branch No. 10, National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Spread Eagle Inn, Bloxwich, Staffordshire.	4 July 1874	-	- -	14
* 203	Liverpool Omnibus Union and Omnibus and Cab Employés Provident Association, Grecian Chambers, 57 Dale-street, Liverpool.	29 April 1875	—	—	—
204	Birmingham and Midland Counties Grocers' Protection and Benevolent Association, 16 Wheeley's-road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.	6 May „	446	269	190
† 205	Hopeful Branch, No. 14, of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Tansey Green Inn, Pensnett, Kingswinford, Staffordshire.	3 Aug. 1874	- -	- -	11
206	United Brickmakers' Association of Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District, Black Boy Inn, Great Market, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	1 May 1875	119	15	15
208	United Brothers Branch, No. 2, of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Old Bull's Head, Wednesbury.	30 June „	- -	- -	14
209	Mossley United Male and Female Card and Blowing Room Operatives' Association, George Hotel, Arundel-street, Mossley.	6 Dec. „	—	—	—
210	Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association, 35 Levaine-crescent, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	5 Jan. 1863	20,506	- -	12,967
211	Amalgamated Society of Drillers and Cutters of the River Wear, &c., Royal William Inn, Queen-street, Bishopwearmouth.	25 Feb. 1874	227	69	45
213	North of England Mill Sawyers' and Machinists' Association, Adelaide Hotel, 10 Middle-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	30 April 1873	313	295	189
216	South London Operative Painters' and Decorators' Society, Jamaica Tavern, Jamaica Level, Rotherhithe.	8 Jan. 1876	-	17	—
‡ 217	China Clay, China Stone, and Surface Labourers' Friendly Union, Mr. Caleb Bullen's, near Nanpean, St. Austell's.	8 Jan. „	—	—	—
219	Leeds and District United Tanners' Society, Victoria Inn, North-street, Leeds.	8 Jan. „	153	76	51
§ 220	Hinckley and District Framework Knitters' Union, Mr. John Kirkham's, Mansion-street, Hinckley.	8 Jan. „	560	-	600
221	Liverpool Farriers' Central Friendly Society, George the Third Inn, London-road, Liverpool.	8 Jan. „	—	—	—
222	United Wool Shawl, Fall, and Antimacassar Trades Union of Hucknall Torkard and District, Old Green Dragon Inn, Watnall-road, Hucknall Torkard.	28 Jan. „	—	—	—
223	Jewish Working Tailors' Trade Society, Volunteer Inn, St. Peter's-street, Leeds.	15 Feb. „	—	—	—
224	Willenhall Operative Curry-comb Makers' Trade and Death Association, Royal Artillery Inn, Lower Lichfield, Willenhall, Staffordshire.	17 Feb. „	—	—	—
25	Wear Amalgamated Society of Enginemen and Firemen, Masons' Arms, Union-street, Bishopwearmouth.	19 Feb. „	56	29	46
7	Evening Star Branch of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, Plough and Harrow Inn, Forge-street, Hednesford Cannock, Staffordshire.	3 Mar. „	-	-	27
228	North Wales District of the National Federation of Engineers' Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland, White Lion Hotel, Wrexham.	13 Mar. „	- -	- -	69
	Carried forward - - -		338,619	241,949	236,674

* The present addresses of these societies are not known.

† This society is wound up (1878).

‡ It is stated by letter that the society "had a strike, the monies were all expended, and the greater part had to leave the society in order to have work."

§ This union is dissolved (1878).

Digitized by Google

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
	Brought forward - - -		£. 338,619	£. 241,949	236,674
229	West Cumberland Miners' Association, 52 Crosby-street, Maryport.	14 Mar. 1876	211	956	1,000
230	London Operative Zinc Workers' Society, 18 Denmark-street, Soho, W.	25 Mar. „	397	75	52
232	British United Hammermen and Forge Furnacemen's Society, Victoria Inn, Newgate-street, Newcastle-on-Tyne.	3 May „	- -	459	353
233	East Cheshire Miners' Association, Rising Sun Inn, Hazel Grove, near Stockport.	24 May „	1,223	632	380
234	Hull Dutch Yeast Importers' and Agents' Trade Union, 37 Wellington-street, Hull.	25 May „	—	—	—
235	Birmingham Operative Rule Makers' Society, Queen's Head Inn, Steelhouse-lane, Birmingham.	8 June „	847	131	69
236	Huddersfield Amalgamated Dyers' Association, Diana Inn, King-street, Huddersfield.	14 June „	570	- -	130
237	Birkenhead Operative House Painters' Association, Club-room, Craven-rooms, Chester-street, Birkenhead.	14 June „	218	- -	270
238	Warp Dressers' Association, Alexandra Hotel, Manchester-road, Bradford.	24 June „	—	—	—
240	Blackburn District of the Amalgamated Association of Beamers, Twisters, and Drawers, Dun Horse Hotel, corner of Market-street-lane and Black-lane, Blackburn.	26 June „	371	144	230
241	Western Miners' Association of North Staffordshire, Victoria-street, Silverdale.	17 Aug. „	707	460	122
242	Bradford Pressers' Early Closing and Philanthropic Association, Brunswick Hotel, Thornton-road, Bradford.	28 Aug. „	379	- -	99
244	Self-acting Minders' and Hand Mule Spinners' Association of Leigh District, Railway Inn, West Leigh.	2 Sept. „	456	- -	114
245	Amalgamated Society of Operative Lace Makers, 13 St. James's-street, Nottingham.	4 Sept. „	1,770	6,481	2,503
* 246	Metropolitan Society of Operative Carpenters and Joiners, Good Man Tavern, Bolsover-street, Euston-road.	4 Sept. „	—	—	—
247	Cannock Chase District of the Miners' National Union, Five Ways, near Cannock.	7 Sept. „	1,386	588	820
248	Iron Dressers' Trade Society, Star Hotel, Great Ancoats-street, Manchester.	12 Sept. „	2,266	- -	838
249	Cumberland Enginemen's Friendly and Protective Association, Globe Inn, Bridge-street, Workington.	1 Dec. „	—	—	—
250	South London Society of Operative Plasterers, Prince of Wales Tavern, St. George's-road, Southwark.	9 Dec. „	- -	- -	33
251	Northumberland Dock Lodge of the Trimmers and Teemers' Association, Shipwrights' Arms Inn, Howden.	16 Dec. „	136	- -	198
252	Operative Tin Plate Workers' Society, Mr. E. Ellis's Vaults, Cazneau-street, Liverpool.	30 Dec. „	382	475	203
253	Birmingham Builders Labourers' Union, Prentice-street, Birmingham.	11 Jan. 1877	145	367	300
* 254	Amalgamated Society of Metal Workers, Old King's Arms, London.	16 Mar. „	—	—	—
255	Durham Deputy Overmen and Overmen's Mutual Aid Association, British Museum, Durham.	27 Mar. „	704	- -	2,300
* 256	Glamorgan District of the National Federation of Enginemen's Protection Association of Great Britain and Ireland.	31 Mar. „	—	—	—
257	Northampton Operative House Painters' Society, Fish Inn, Fish-street, Northampton.	15 April „	124	67	73
	Carried forward - - -		350,910	252,784	246,756

* The present addresses of these societies are not known.

Digitized by Google

Appendix (I.)

Register Number.	Name.	Date of Establishment.	Funds 31 Dec. 1877.	Annual Income.	Number of Members.
	Brought forward - - -		£. 350,910	£. 252,784	246,756
259	Houghton-le-Spring Miners' Lodge - - - -	17 May 1877	1,856	730	800
260	United Operative Cotton Spinners' Association, Leigh District, Bowling Green, Kirkhall-lane, Leigh.	24 May "	278	—	—
261	London and Provincial Amalgamated Chimney Sweeps' Association, Milton Temperance Club House, Charles-square, Pittfield-street, Hoxton.	29 May "	—	—	—
262	London Universal Painters and Decorators, Gunmakers' Arms, Canal-road, Mile End-road, E.	4 June "	- -	- -	36
264	Union Society of the Miners of Rhosllanerchrugog and its Neighbourhood, Eagle Inn, Rhos, Denbighshire.	4 June "	427	188	200
265	Amalgamated Society of Drillers of the Hartlepools, &c., Voltigeur Hotel, Middleton.	20 June "	- -	- -	32
*266	Glass Bottle Makers' Trade Association, Sunderland -	3 July "	2,250	- -	355
267	North Stafford District of the National Federation of Enginemen, Granville Hotel, Hanley.	20 Aug. "	173	150	255
†268	Jewish and International Riveters and Finishers' Trade Society.	25 Aug. "	—	—	—
269	Birmingham Stone Sawyers and Masons Labourers' Accident, Trade, and Burial Society.	24 Sept. "	96	—	—
270	National Federation of Enginemen's Protection Association, New Delaval.	24 Sept. "	151	88	2,648
271	Willenhall Amalgamated Society of Lock and Key Smiths, Willenhall.	2 Oct. "	192	131	300
272	Progressive Union of Cabinet Makers, Milton Hall, Charles-square, Hoxton.	25 Oct "	653	- -	390
273	Lye Waste Newly Reformed Miners' Association, Swan Inn, Lye Waste.	25 Oct. "	—	—	—
274	Woolwich Society of House Painters and Decorators, Prince Arthur, Eton-road, Plumstead.	26 Oct. "	177	74	29
275	United Kingdom Society of Coachmakers, 15 Russell-street, Liverpool.	7 Nov. "	15,516	- -	8,040
276	Birmingham Operative House Painters' Association, White Horse Hotel, Congreve-street, Birmingham.	13 Nov. "	448	—	—
277	Bradford, Halifax, and Keighley Steam Sawyers, Saw Sharpeners, Planing and Moulding Machine Workers' Society, Bradford.	20 Nov. "	962	220	138
278	London Coachmakers' Trade Union, Green Man, 57 Berwick-street, Oxford-street.	20 Nov. "	514	- -	172
‡ -	- - - - - -	- - -	386	- -	71
			374,989	254,565	260,222

* The funds of this union were divided June 1877. † Dissolved 1878.

‡ *Note.*—This return contains no name of society or address. It is signed by Messrs. Wm. Moore and Geo. Gibson as auditors.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES, AND TRADE UNIONS.

REPORTS

OF THE

CHIEF REGISTRAR

OF

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1877.

(*Pursuant to* 34 & 35 *Vict. c.* 31, *s.* 17; 38 & 39 *Vict. c.* 60, *s.* 10, *and* 39 & 40 *Vict. c.* 45, *s.* 25.)

PART II.—(C.)

APPENDIX (I.)—TRADE UNIONS.

Ordered, by The House of Commons, *to be Printed,*
15 *August* 1878.

388—III.

Under 2 *oz.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

3 2044 106 503 196

Digitized by Google